ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1066: THE WILL OF OHARA

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

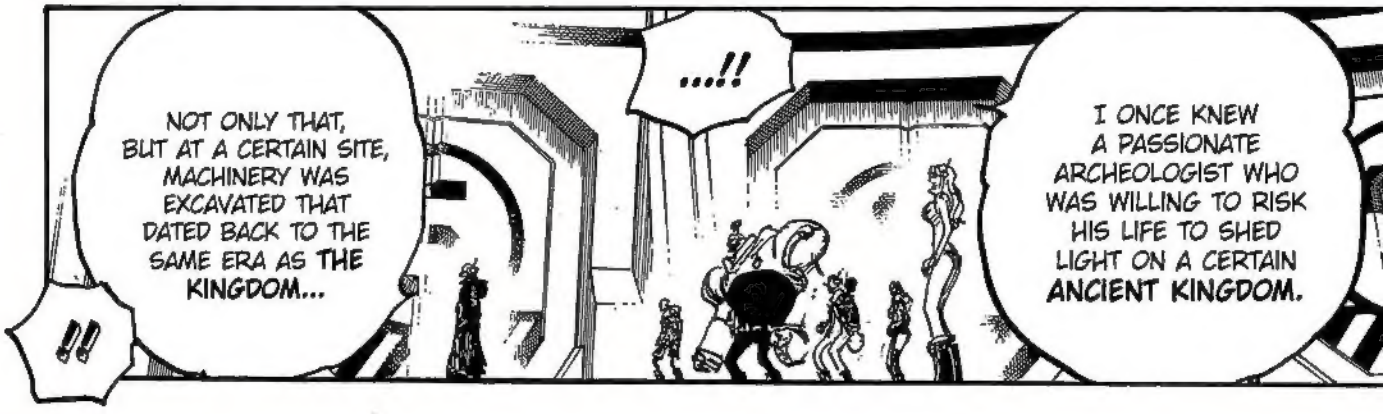
TCB SCANS

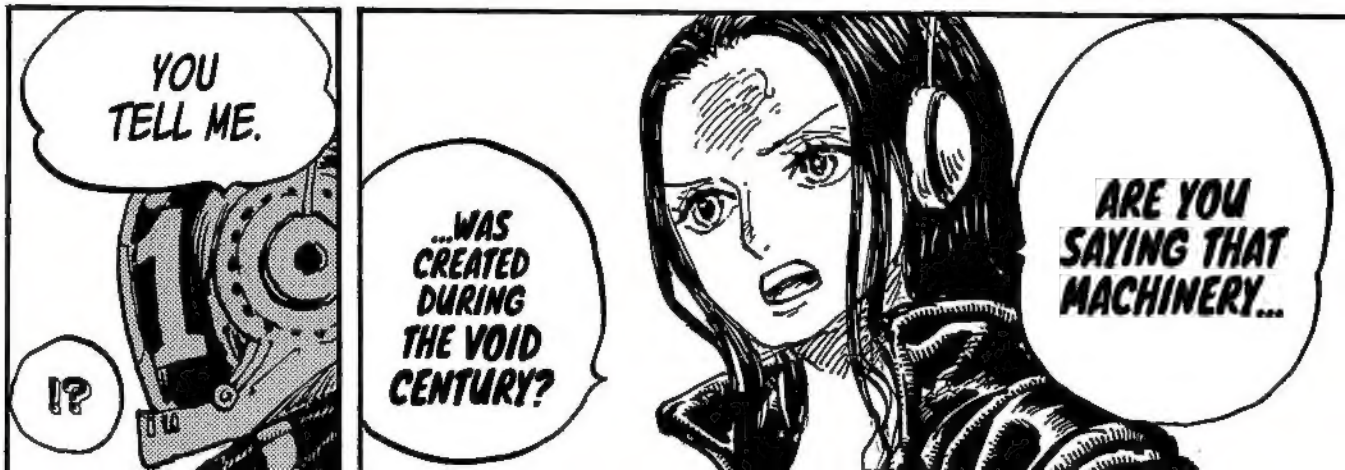
RIAMU TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
CREW 3 & M & A CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
SPICYLICE & NOCER TYPESETTER
SKETCH TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I GOT A NEW GAS BBQ GRILL RECENTLY.
I'M LEARNING TO COOK MEAT VIA CONVECTION.
I CAN'T WAIT TILL EVERYONE GETS TO TRY IT!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans





WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!

A FUTURISTIC CITY LIKE THIS...

...EXISTED IN THE DISTANT PAST?!

A SHOCK TO THE WHOLE CREW!

THIS IS JUST CONJECTURE...

どん!

I ONCE KNEW A PASSIONATE ARCHEOLOGIST WHO WAS WILLING TO RISK HIS LIFE TO SHED LIGHT ON A CERTAIN ANCIENT KINGDOM.

...!!

NOT ONLY THAT, BUT AT A CERTAIN SITE, MACHINERY WAS EXCAVATED THAT DATED BACK TO THE SAME ERA AS THE KINGDOM...

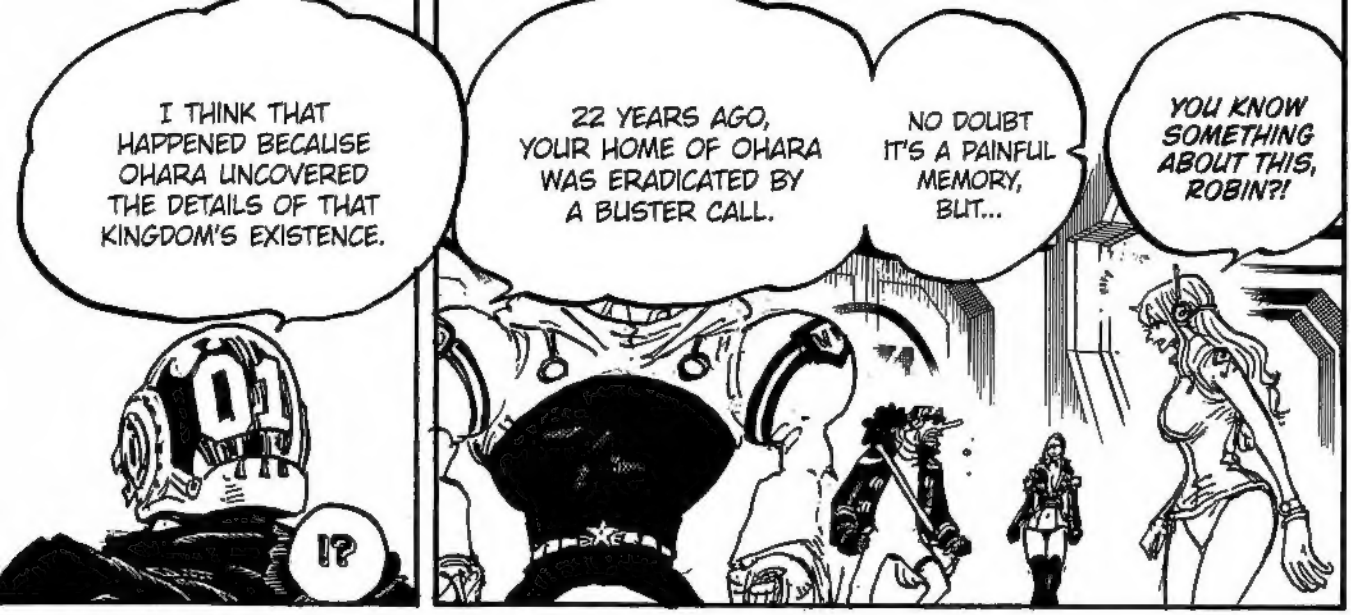
!!

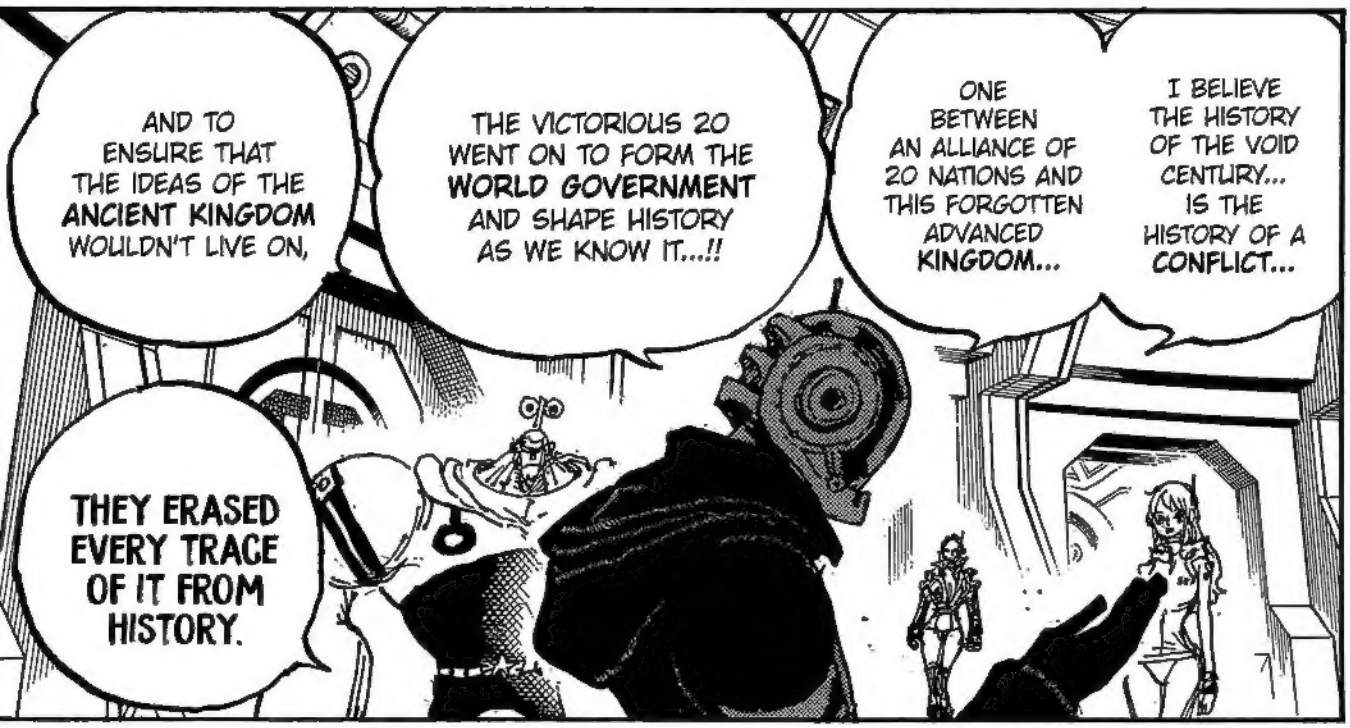
ARE YOU SAYING THAT MACHINERY...

...WAS CREATED DURING THE VOID CENTURY?

YOU TELL ME.

!?

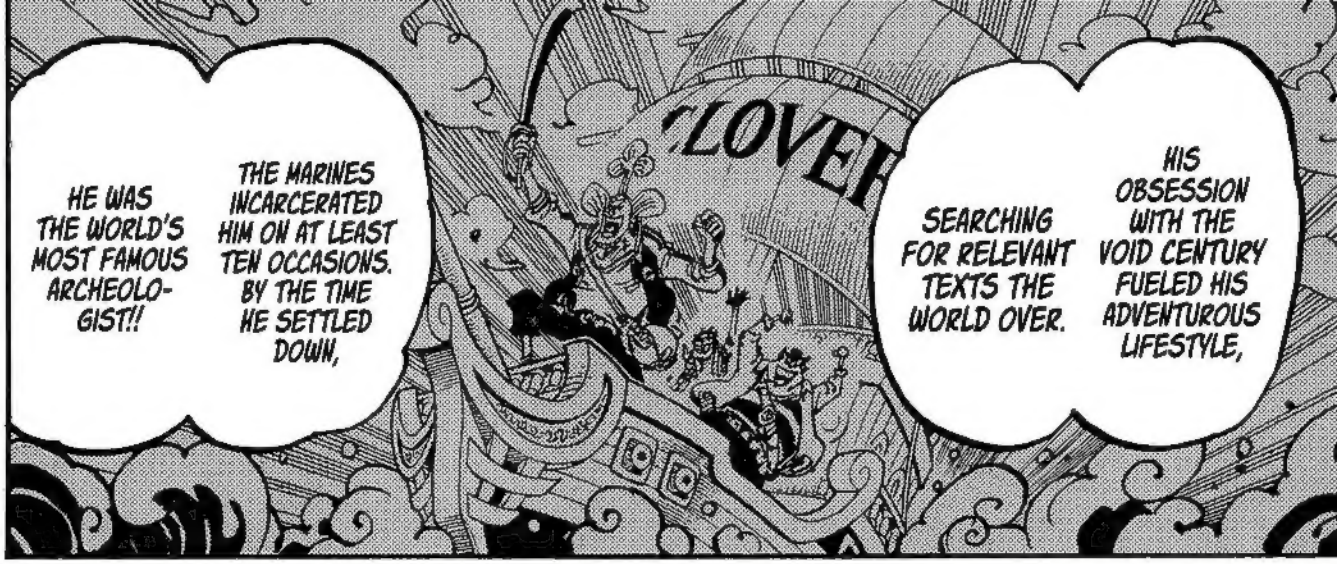

I THINK THAT HAPPENED BECAUSE OHARA UNCOVERED THE DETAILS OF THAT KINGDOM'S EXISTENCE.
01
!?
22 YEARS AGO, YOUR HOME OF OHARA WAS ERADICATED BY A BUSTER CALL.
NO DOUBT IT'S A PAINFUL MEMORY, BUT...
YOU KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT THIS, ROBIN?!


AND TO ENSURE THAT THE IDEAS OF THE ANCIENT KINGDOM WOULDN'T LIVE ON,
THE VICTORIOUS 20 WENT ON TO FORM THE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND SHAPE HISTORY AS WE KNOW IT...!!
ONE BETWEEN AN ALLIANCE OF 20 NATIONS AND THIS FORGOTTEN ADVANCED KINGDOM...
I BELIEVE THE HISTORY OF THE VOID CENTURY... IS THE HISTORY OF A CONFLICT...
THEY ERASED EVERY TRACE OF IT FROM HISTORY.

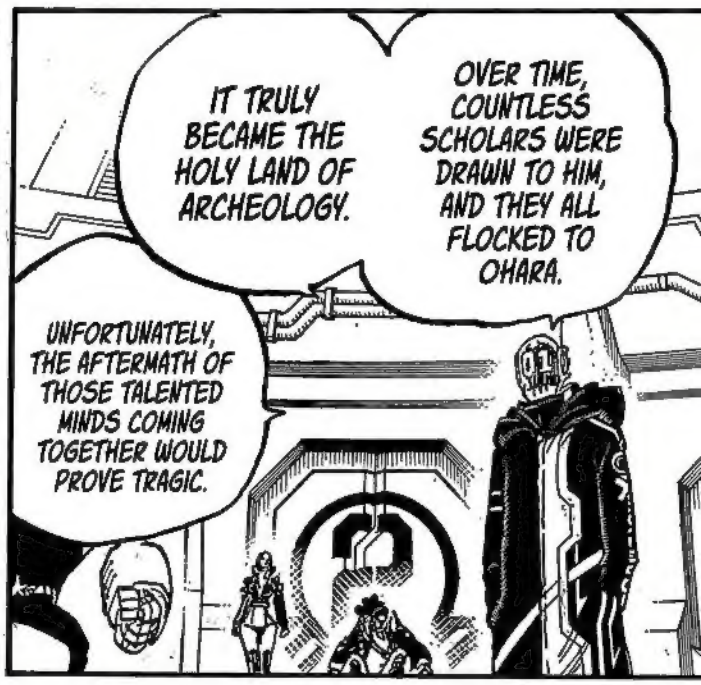
HANG ON, VEGAPUNK!
YOU MEAN EVERYONE WHO KNOWS ABOUT THIS...
WOAH!! WHAT AN EPIC AND ROMANTIC TALE~!
W-WHA-? IS THIS FOR REAL?!
WHAT?! THAT'S CRAZY!!

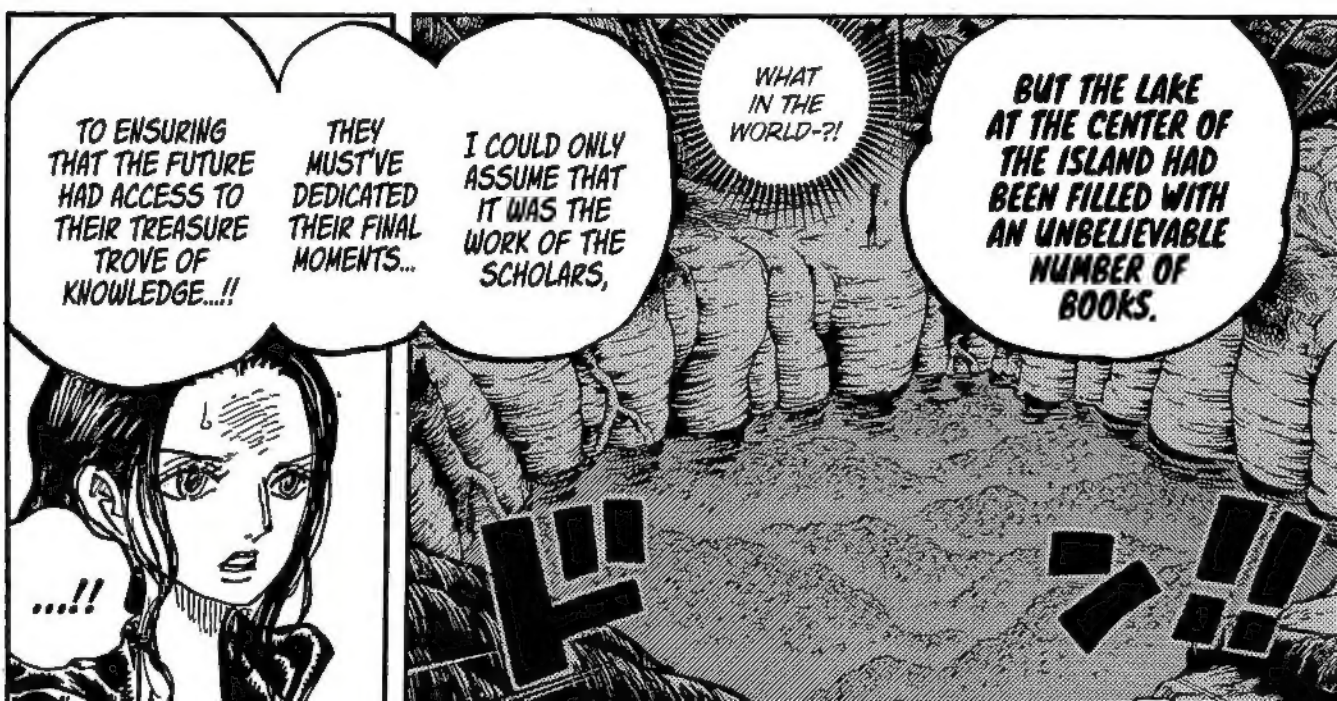
...GETS ELIMINATED? INDEED.
THEN WHY DID YOU TELL US?!
GYAAAH!! I CAN'T UNHEAR IT!
COME ON, BRAIN! FORGET! YOU DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING!!
LIKE I SAID, THIS IS JUST CONJECTURE...
SO TELL ME, NICO ROBIN. IF I AM RIGHT...
AND THAT DISCOVERY IS WHY OHARA WAS WIPED OUT...
...
...THEN WOULDN'T THE GOVERNMENT'S ACTIONS...
BE TANTAMOUNT TO A CONFIR-MATION?
WHY ARE YOU ASKING ABOUT THIS?
THE SCHOLARS DID DEVISE A THEORY AFTER ALL THEIR EXTENSIVE RESEARCH...
BUT WOULDN'T SOMEONE AS HIGH UP IN THE GOVERNMENT AS YOU KNOW ABOUT IT ALREADY?!
I'M AFRAID GOVERNMENT AFFILIATION MAKES NO DIFFERENCE. I'M KEPT IN THE DARK LIKE EVERY-BODY ELSE.
EVEN BRINGING THIS TOPIC UP TO THEM WOULD RESULT IN MY IMMEDIATE ERASURE.

THE WILL OF OHARA LIVES ON.
!?
ALL THE BOOKS AND MATERIALS WERE ON OHARA, AND THEY WERE--
IF THAT'S TRUE, HOW COULD YOU KNOW THEY WERE RESEARCHING THAT KINGDOM?!
THEN STOP TELLING US!! THIS IS JUST TORTURE!! LET US OUTTA HERE!!
...
GYAAAAAAH
THE SCHOLARS WERE LABELED DEVILS; DISSIDENTS WHO PLOTTED TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT...!!
...!!
WAS WIPED OUT... SAVE FOR ONE LITTLE GIRL!!
WANTED
$ NICO ROB
IN A SINGLE NIGHT, OHARA, THE ISLAND RENOWNED FOR ITS LOVE OF KNOWLEDGE...
...THAT DAY SHOCKED THE WORLD.
I FIGURED I SHOULD AT LEAST LEAVE SOME FLOWERS FOR HIM.
YOU KNEW PROFESSOR CLOVER?!
I WAS ACQUAINTED WITH PROFESSOR CLOVER, THE FOREMOST AUTHORITY ON ARCHEOLOGY...
I PAID A VISIT OF MY OWN TO THE SCORCHED EARTH OF OHARA.
A FEW MONTHS AFTER THE INCIDENT...

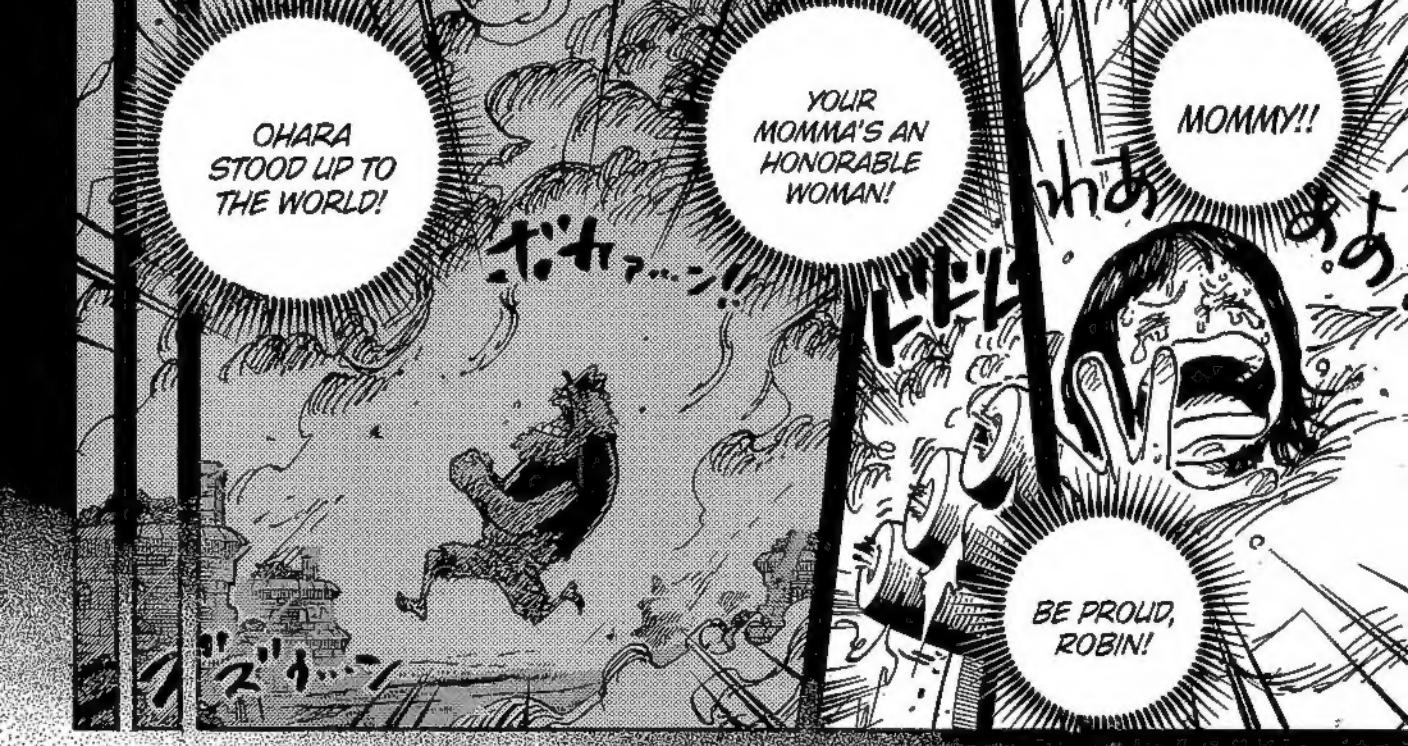

HE WAS THE WORLD'S MOST FAMOUS ARCHEOLOGIST!!
THE MARINES INCARCERATED HIM ON AT LEAST TEN OCCASIONS. BY THE TIME HE SETTLED DOWN,
SEARCHING FOR RELEVANT TEXTS THE WORLD OVER.
HIS OBSESSION WITH THE VOID CENTURY FUELED HIS ADVENTUROUS LIFESTYLE,

I WAS SPEECHLESS WHEN I SAW IT...
WHEN I STEPPED FOOT ON OHARA, EVEN THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE HAD BEEN BURNED TO CINDERS.


IT TRULY BECAME THE HOLY LAND OF ARCHEOLOGY.
OVER TIME, COUNTLESS SCHOLARS WERE DRAWN TO HIM, AND THEY ALL FLOCKED TO OHARA.
UNFORTUNATELY, THE AFTERMATH OF THOSE TALENTED MINDS COMING TOGETHER WOULD PROVE TRAGIC.


TO ENSURING THAT THE FUTURE HAD ACCESS TO THEIR TREASURE TROVE OF KNOWLEDGE...!!
THEY MUST'VE DEDICATED THEIR FINAL MOMENTS...
I COULD ONLY ASSUME THAT IT WAS THE WORK OF THE SCHOLARS,
...!!
WHAT IN THE WORLD-?!
BUT THE LAKE AT THE CENTER OF THE ISLAND HAD BEEN FILLED WITH AN UNBELIEVABLE NUMBER OF BOOKS.

WHEN I REALIZED THAT,
I COULDN'T STOP MYSELF FROM CRYING.
IF ANY MARINES DID DISCOVER THE BOOKS, THEY WERE APPARENTLY TOO IGNORANT TO UNDERSTAND THEIR VALUE AND LEFT THEM BE.
OHARA HAD TRIUMPHED OVER THEM.
LET ME STAY TOO!
MOMMY, I DON'T WANT TO LEAVE YOU!
I STILL... HAVE A DUTY TO SEE TO HERE.
...!!
MAKE SURE SHE ESCAPES THE ISLAND!
PLEASE TAKE CARE OF ROBIN!!
ON YOUR FUTURE!!
WE CAN'T JUST GIVE UP...
HISTORY IS OUR GREATEST TREASURE. IT MUST BE PRESERVED.
ROBIN...
WAAAAH
SAVE THE BOOKS!
GET THE REFERENCE MATERIALS OUT OF THE LIBRARY!!


OHARA STOOD UP TO THE WORLD!
YOUR MOMMA'S AN HONORABLE WOMAN!
MOMMY!!
BE PROUD, ROBIN!

THAT'S IT, VEGAPUNK! YOU BETTER RELEASE THESE SHOES!
YOU HELMET-WEARIN' BASTARD! HOW DARE YOU MAKE ROBIN CRY?!
VEGA-PUNK.
!

BANG BANG
DRIP
DROP

SO INSTEAD...
BUT I KNEW IF THE TOP BRASS EVER CAUGHT WIND, IT WOULD ALL BE OVER.
I REALLY WANTED TO TAKE THEM BACK TO PUNK HAZARD,
!?

I SEE... SO IT'S ALL TRUE...
IT'S JUST AS YOU SAID. THEY CAME TO THE SAME CONCLUSIONS ABOUT THE KINGDOM BEFORE THE INCIDENT...!!
WHERE ARE THE BOOKS FROM THE LAKE NOW?

A FEW MONTHS AFTER THE BUSTER CALL INCIDENT
OHARA, WEST BLUE - 22 YEARS AGO
ゴゴゴゴゴ…
SOMEONE ELSE IS VISITING THE DEBRIS...?!
HM?
?
THEY WERE TAKEN BY THE PEOPLE I SAW THAT DAY...
DO THEY HAVE ANY IDEA HOW IMPORTANT THOSE BOOKS ARE?!
WHO ARE THEY...?! WHAT SHOULD I DO...?!
ALRIGHT, LET'S PULL 'EM UP!
GIANTS?!
IS THAT YOU...
!?
IT'S BEEN A WHILE, VEGAPUNK.
AS USUAL, THAT HEAD OF YOURS...
MAKES YOU STAND OUT!

I'M GLAD THEY'RE HERE TO SCOOP THEM UP AND KEEP THEM SAFE...

AFTER SEEING A GOVERNMENT LACKEY LIKE YOU LURKING ABOUT,

HEY! YOU KNOW I'D NEVER--!!

HE SAID OHARA SACRIFICED ITSELF FOR THOSE TREASURES, AND HE COULDN'T LET THEM BE ERASED FROM HISTORY.

WHAT GOOD ARE MY SKILLS AND INTELLECT IF I CAN'T ACTUALLY BUILD ANYTHING?!

DON'T BE STUPID!! YOUR RAG-TAG OPERATION WAS ALWAYS TOO POOR!!

...ABOUT YOU BECOMING ONE OF THEIR LAP DOGS.

YOU PASSED ON JOINING THE FREEDOM FIGHTERS A WHILE AGO..

BUT IT STILL MADE ME SICK TO HEAR..

I KNOW, I KNOW. YOU'RE AS BLUNT AS EVER.

I GET IT...!! BUT I CAN'T JUST SIT BACK AFTER THIS...

OHARA

IT'S TOO DAMN MUCH!!

THE WORLD GOVERNMENT IS AN INSANELY HUGE ORGANIZATION. THERE ARE PLENTY OF DECENT PEOPLE..

ON THE INSIDE THAT CAN BE REASONED WITH, ESPECIALLY IN THE NAVY..." DON'T LOSE SIGHT OF THE END GOAL, DRAGON..

YOU TOO?

I KNOW HE WAS ONCE A BIT OF A HOOLIGAN, ROAMING THE SEAS,

BUT ALL THAT NONSENSE ABOUT HIM TRYING TO DESTROY THE WORLD...

IT'S BLATANT PROPAGANDA...!!

THAT'S MY LINE!! YOUR HEAD DEFINITELY LOOKS LIKE IT'S GOTTEN A GOOD BIT BIGGER.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!

DRAGON?!

I KNEW OLD MAN CLOVER.

DR. VEGAPUNK
HEAD OF PUNK HAZARD LABORATORY (13 YEARS OLD)

MONKEY D. DRAGON
HEAD OF THE FREEDOM FIGHTERS (63 YEARS OLD)

THEIR CAPTAIN WAS A STRANGE GIANT WRAPPED FROM HEAD TO TOE IN BANDAGES...

...

IT SEEMS THEY'RE FROM ELBAF...

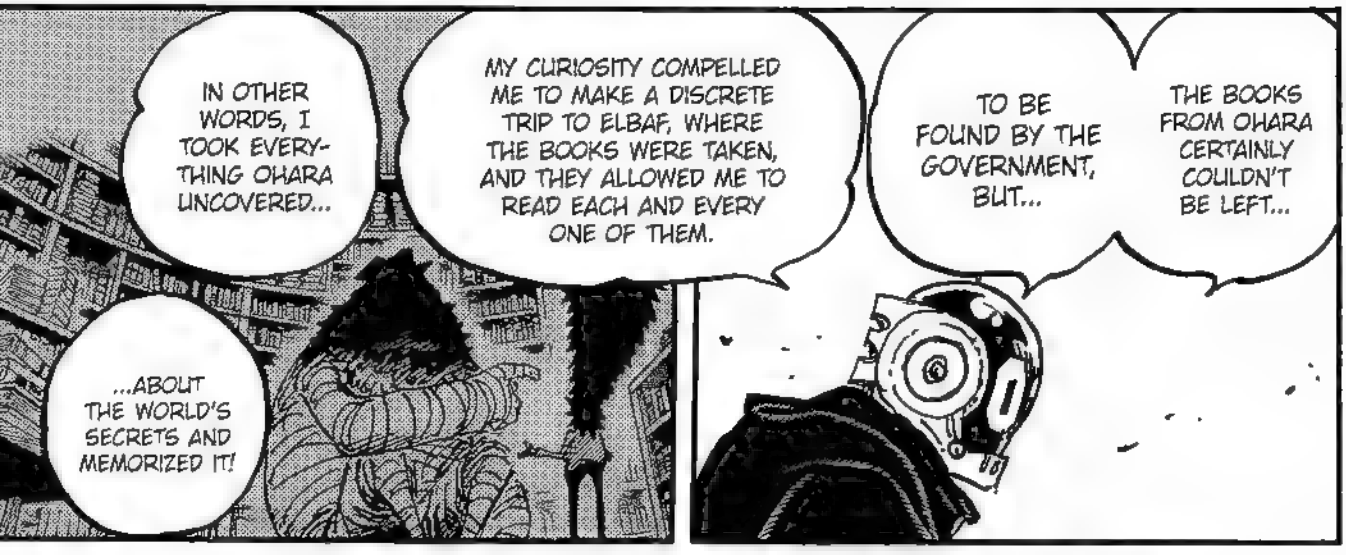
AND THEY'RE FULLY AWARE OF THE VALUE OF THOSE BOOKS.

THEY'RE NOT SCAVENGERS. I HAD A WORD WITH THEM JUST NOW.

ARE YOU WORRIED ABOUT THE GIANTS?

THOSE HARMLESS SCHOLARS...
WERE BRUTALLY SNUFFED OUT...
...JUST FOR QUESTIONING THEIR AUTHORITY!! IT'S A FARCE!
I'M GOING TO RAISE AN ARMY THAT CAN FIGHT THEM HEAD ON!
I THOUGHT YOU HATED WAR...?!
JUST WATCH, VEGAPUNK! I'LL CHANGE THE WORLD!!
THE WILL OF OHARA...
WON'T DIE WITH CLOVER!
AND WITHIN A YEAR...
HE, EMPORIO IVANKOV,
AND BARTHOLOMEW KUMA,
FOUNDED THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, WHICH CONTINUES TO SHAKE THE WORLD TO THIS DAY!

AND WHY DID YOU MODIFY HIM SO MUCH, VEGAPUNK?!
MY HEAD'S GONNA BLOW!! WHY DID KUMA HELP US?!
PROFESSOR CLOVER'S FATE MOTIVATED DRAGON?!
WOW, LUFFY'S DAD SOUNDS INTENSE!
DID YOU SAY ELBAF?!
IVA?! THAT BASTARD WAS ONE OF THE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE REVOLUTION-ARIES...?!


IN OTHER WORDS, I TOOK EVERY-THING OHARA UNCOVERED...
MY CURIOSITY COMPELLED ME TO MAKE A DISCRETE TRIP TO ELBAF, WHERE THE BOOKS WERE TAKEN, AND THEY ALLOWED ME TO READ EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THEM.
...ABOUT THE WORLD'S SECRETS AND MEMORIZED IT!
TO BE FOUND BY THE GOVERNMENT, BUT...
THE BOOKS FROM OHARA CERTAINLY COULDN'T BE LEFT...

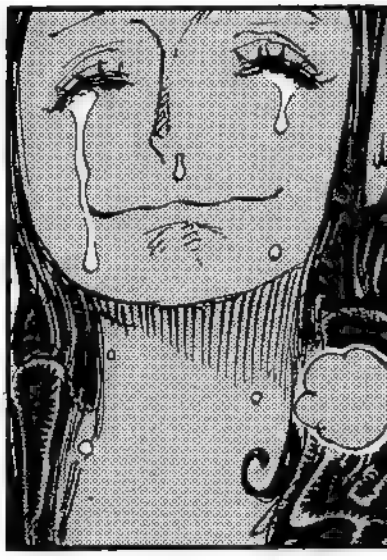
AND I'VE CONTINUED THEIR RESEARCH!
IT'S ALL IN MY HEAD.

SO I CAN'T CONFIRM ANYTHING.
HE'S IN HIDING NOW,
...
...

THAT GIANT CAPTAIN... HE'S CALLED SAUL, ISN'T HE?

I TRY TO HELP PROGRESS EVERY FIELD OF THOUGHT POSSIBLE.
IT'S MY NATURE AS A SCHOLAR.

THANK YOU FOR NOT LETTING OHARA'S SACRIFICE BE IN VAIN...!!
THANK YOU... DR. VEGAPUNK!!



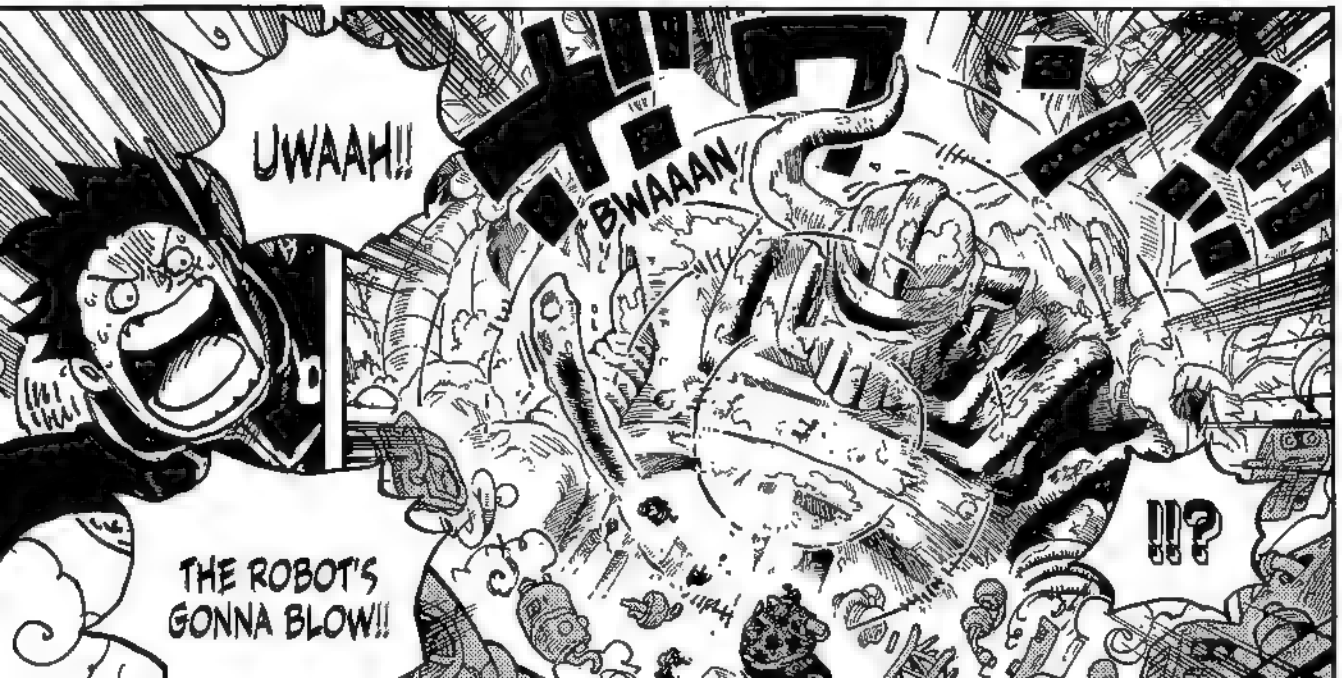
THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO SHOW YOU...!!

I CAN'T RELEASE YOU JUST YET... FOLLOW ME.
UWAAAAAH! THE SHOES ARE MOVING ON THEIR OWN!

WAA?!
WHIIIIN

OH! IT MUST BE THE TYPE THAT MOVES ON ITS OWN!
CHOPPER...!! THERE'S NO WAY TO GET IN!!
JUNKYARD, EGGHEAD'S FABRICATION STRATUM

MOVE, ROBO-KING!!
MOVE, ROBONO-SUKE!!
MAYBE WE'VE JUST GOTTA SAY ITS NAME?
DOES IT NEED A SPECIAL COMMAND...?
MOVE, ROBO!!
MOVE!!
YOU GUYS ARE SUCH KIDS. AIN'T NO WAY IT'S MOV-


UWAAH!!
BWAAAN
THE ROBOT'S GONNA BLOW!!
!!?

THAT'S THE WAY!

LIKE THIS?

...AND GIVE IT A BIG OLE PUSH!

SOMEBODY! PLEASE SAVE ME-QUASAR!

NO GOOD! ANOTHER DEBACLE!

SAVE ME-QUASAR!

PERHAPS SPACE-TIME BENT M/D WARP?!

SLIDE!!

I KNEW YOU'D COME!

MUCH OBLIGED! YOU'RE DRAGON'S BOY, RIGHT?!

GOOD JOB ON MAKING IT!

IT'S HIM...!!

I'VE GOTCHA!!

WHAT THE?! THERE'S A GUY LIKE KIN'EMON HERE?!

SORRY!!

I'M SINKING!

GADZOOKS!! WE'VE FLOWN TOO FAR!!

WAAAH!!

UHYAA!!

THE HUMBLE GENIUS APPEARS!!

SAVE US-QUASAR!!

THOSE DOM SHOES YOU'RE WEARIN' HAVE A NIFTY HOVER FUNCTION.

YOU CAN FLOAT TOO, Y'KNOW.

WHA-?!

SEE HERE? PRESS THE BUTTON ON THE SIDE, GRAB THE LEVER...

WHAA-?! OLD MAN, ARE YOU FLOATING?!

OH MY, BONNEY! DEAR ME, YOU SURE HAVE GOTTEN BIG!!

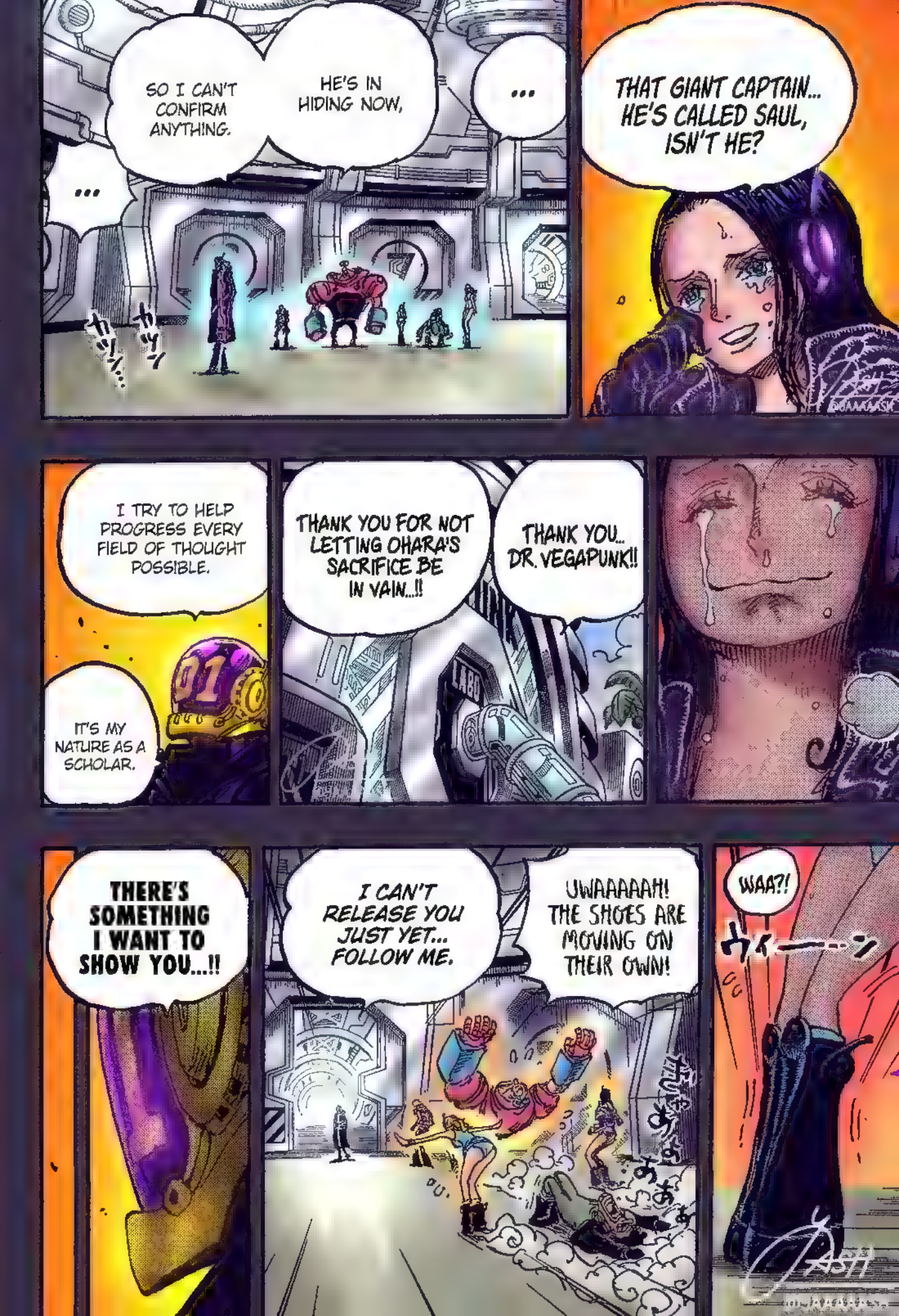
VEGA-PUNK!!

IT'S SPLENDID TO SEE YOU SO FULL OF VIGOR!!

Dr. VEGAPUNK

THE MAN WITH THE BIGGEST BRAIN IN THE WORLD
LEADER OF THE NAVY'S S5G (SPECIAL SCIENCE GROUP)

...CH. 1066 /END


THAT GIANT CAPTAIN... HE'S CALLED SAUL, ISN'T HE?
...
HE'S IN HIDING NOW,
SO I CAN'T CONFIRM ANYTHING.
...
THANK YOU... DR. VEGAPUNK!!
THANK YOU FOR NOT LETTING OHARA'S SACRIFICE BE IN VAIN...!!
I TRY TO HELP PROGRESS EVERY FIELD OF THOUGHT POSSIBLE.
IT'S MY NATURE AS A SCHOLAR.
WAA?!
UWAAAAAH! THE SHOES ARE MOVING ON THEIR OWN!
I CAN'T RELEASE YOU JUST YET... FOLLOW ME.
THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO SHOW YOU...!!

THAT'S THE WAY!
LIKE THIS?
ポヨ〜!!
...AND GIVE IT A BIG OLE PUSH!
GREIISH
GADZOOKS!! WE'VE FLOWN TOO FAR!!
WAAAH!!
UHYAA!!
SAVE US- QUASAR!!
Dr.VEGAPUNK
ONE PIECE

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1067: PUNK RECORDS

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & 8ONE9 TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

CREW 3 & M & A CLEANER

CREW 3 & PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

SKETCH TL QUALITY

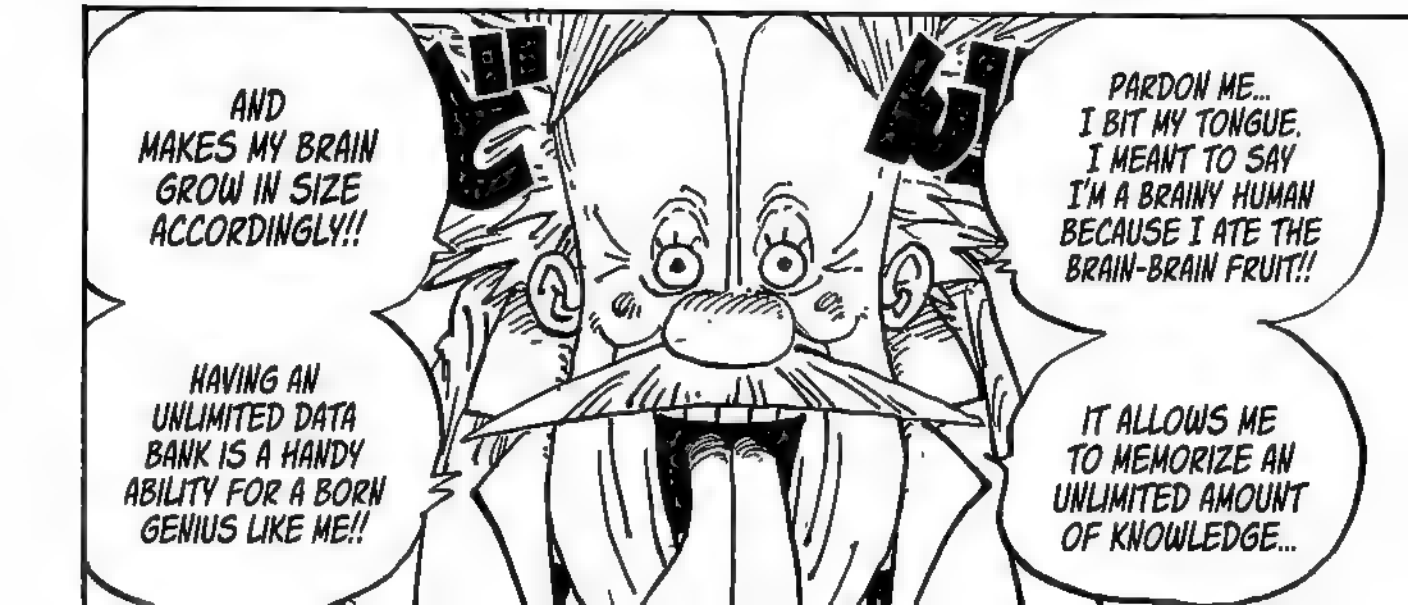
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

SO YOU CAN LISTEN TO THE FILM RED SBS BY USING AN APP CALLED "SECONDARY AUDIO SCREENING" AT ANY THEATRE? I REJECTED IT AS A BLU-RAY SPECIAL FEATURE! (LOL)
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

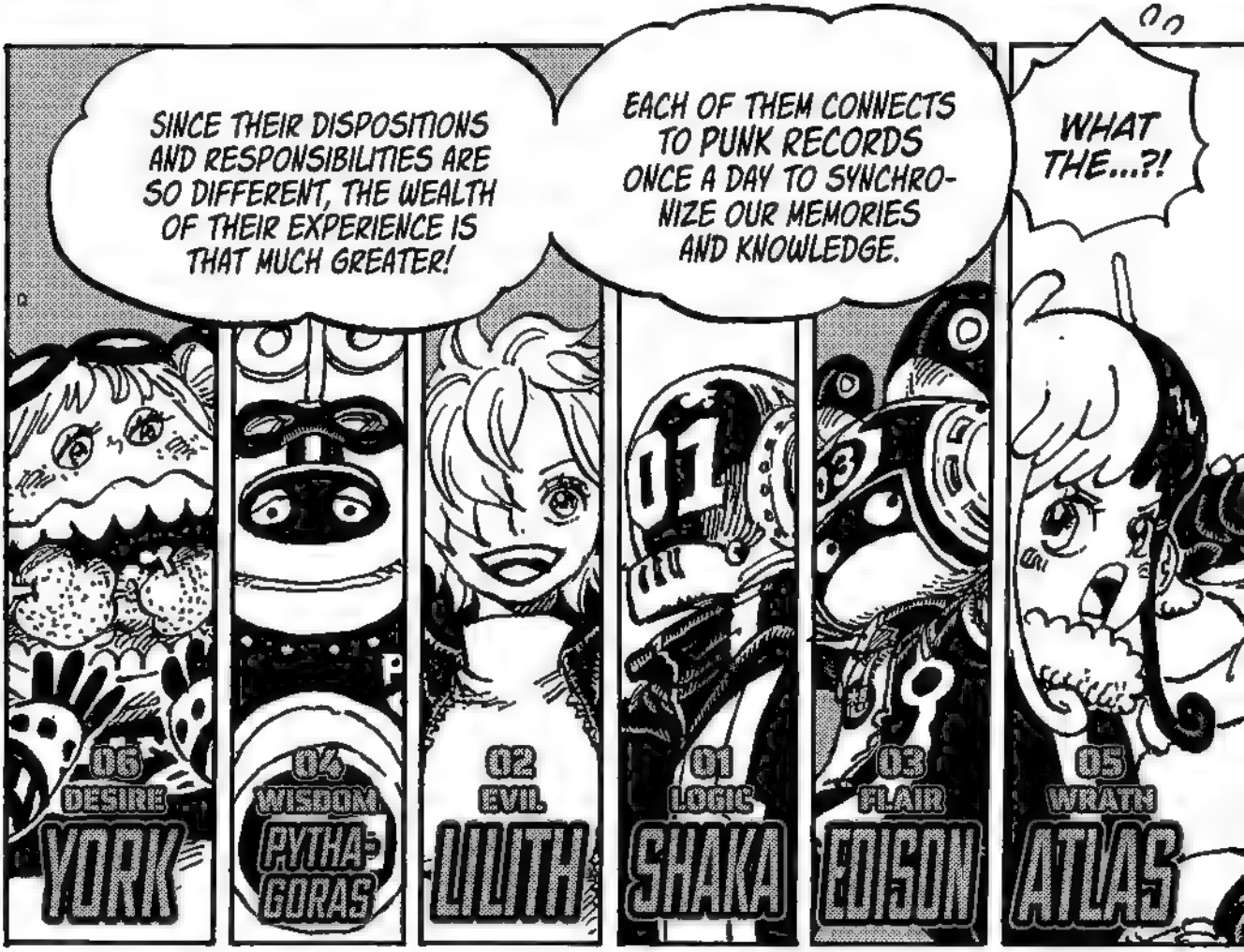
*T/N: IN JAPANESE HE GETS TONGUE TIED TRYING TO SAY THE FRUIT'S NAME "NOMI NOMI NO MI"



WOAAA AHHH♡
NATURALLY!!
THAT'S AWESOME!! HAVE YOU GOT TONS OF MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE TOO, DR. VEGAPUNK?!
NOW I HAVE THE LARGEST BRAIN IN THE WORLD, AND IT CONTINUES TO GROW!!
DON'T WRITE OFF A GENIUS, YOU RASCAL!!
DOES THAT MEAN YOU'RE DUMB NOW, OLD GUY, 'CAUSE YOU CUT YOUR BRAIN OUT?
PUNK!!
BAM!!
IT'S AN ANTENNA!!
SEE THIS APPLE HERE?
DID YOU PUT IT SOME-WHERE?
STILL?
WHAAAAT?! ISN'T THAT WAY TOO BIG?!
TAKE A GANDER AT THE TOP OF THE ISLAND! NOTICE HOW IT SAYS...
PUNK RECORDS
THERE'S NO HARM IN ME BEING AWAY FROM IT SINCE MY ANTENNA CAN PICK UP THE BRAINWAVES.
"PUNK RECORDS" UNDER THE GIANT EGG?! THAT'S THE HANGAR WHERE I KEEP MY BRAIN!!
VEGA

EACH ONE IS A FACET OF MYSELF AND AN EXPERT OF THEIR OWN KEY FIELD OF STUDY.
YOU'RE A NINJA?!
THAT'S ONE OF MY "CLONES". THERE ARE SIX ON THE ISLAND.
YOU'D GET MY FULL PERSONALITY IF YOU COMBINED THEM, BUT THEY CAN GET SIX TIMES THE WORK DONE APART.

WHO CALLED HERSELF VEGAPUNK, RIGHT?
YOU MET A LITTLE GIRL EARLIER...


SINCE THEIR DISPOSITIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES ARE SO DIFFERENT, THE WEALTH OF THEIR EXPERIENCE IS THAT MUCH GREATER!
EACH OF THEM CONNECTS TO PUNK RECORDS ONCE A DAY TO SYNCHRONIZE OUR MEMORIES AND KNOWLEDGE.
WHAT THE...?!
06 DESIRE YORK
04 WISDOM PYTHAGORAS
02 EVIL LILITH
01 LOGIC SHAKA
03 FLAIR EDISON
05 WRATH ATLAS

I FIND IT DIFFICULT TO WRAP MY HEAD AROUND THAT.
YOU ALL SHARE THE SAME BRAIN?
?
?

JUST THINK OF IT AS SHARING THE SAME LIBRARY.
!
IF ONLY I COULD LET EVERYONE IN THE WORLD CONNECT TO MY BRAIN!!
ALL OF HUMANITY WOULD HAVE ACCESS TO MY KNOWLEDGE...
PUNK RECORDS
THEN, IF THE POPULATION OF THE WORLD WENT ON TO UPDATE PUNK RECORDS THEMSELVES...
IT'D CREATE A SEA OF INFORMATION THAT'D SURPASS WHAT MY BRAIN CAN ACCOMPLISH ALONE!
PUNK RECORDS
HUMANITY WOULD SHARE ONE MIND!!
SO I'D BE ABLE TO STUDY MEDICINE FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD?!
NATURALLY!
WOOO OOOO!!
おおおお
BUT IF YOU LET EVERYONE SHARE THEIR CONFLICTING IDEOLOGIES, WOULDN'T ALL THAT BIAS LEAD TO TROUBLE?
YOU SURE ARE A SHARP ONE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA!
BUT SCIENCE WOULD NEVER PROGRESS IF YOU SPENT ALL DAY WORRYING ABOUT STUFF LIKE THAT!
PEH PEH PEH PEH!!

THAT'S YOUR PROBLEM, VEGAPUNK.
CLANK
YOU SHRUG OFF SACRIFICES...
IN THE NAME OF PROGRESS!
THAT'S WHY DAD'S BEEN TURNED INTO A HEARTLESS WEAPON!
!?
WAAAAAAH! STOP IT, BONNEY! THAT BEAM SABER IS DEFECTIVE!
GIVE IT A REST! I KNOW IT CUTS WELL ENOUGH, I TESTED IT EARLIER!
TURN MY DAD BACK TO NORMAL!
PSSHHHEW!
IF YOU EVEN THINK ABOUT SAYING NO...
DON'T BE HASTY, BONNEY!
KILLING HIM WOULD MAKE YOU A LOT OF ENEMIES!!
HIT THE OFF SWITCH, BONNEY!!
THAT BEAM...
...ATTRACTS A LUDICROUS NUMBER OF BUGS!
BZZZ
HUH?

KYAAAAAAH!!
GYAAAAH!!
CRACK
CRACKLE!!
BZZZ

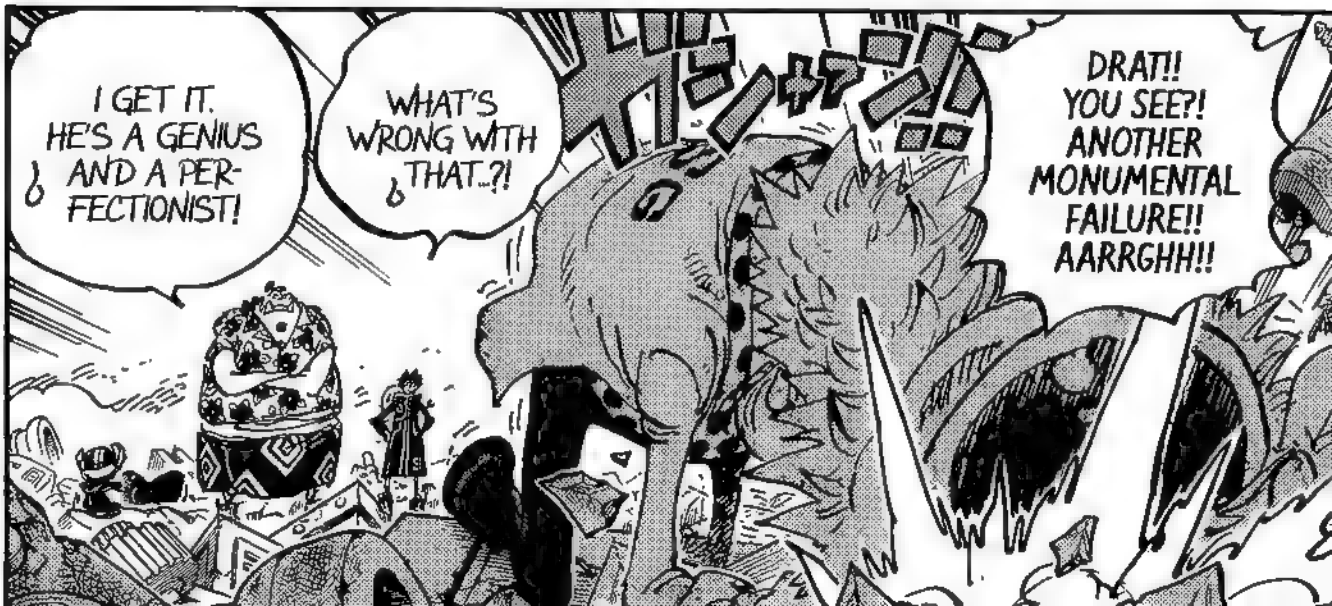
AHH... THAT MAKES PERFECT SENSE...
LOOK AT HER! SHE FAINTED!
THIS ISN'T THE TIME FOR BEETLES!!
A GIANT STAG BEETLE!
CHECK IT OUT, BONNEY!

YOU GUYS WERE RECENTLY IN WANO, CORRECT?
SPEAKING OF WHICH,
!
YOU WOULDN'T HAPPEN TO KNOW WHETHER A DRAGON JUST LIKE KAIDO REALLY APPEARED THERE?
OF COURSE BONNEY WANTS ME DEAD...
IT'S IRONIC THAT ONE OF MY MANY FAILURES SAVED ME...

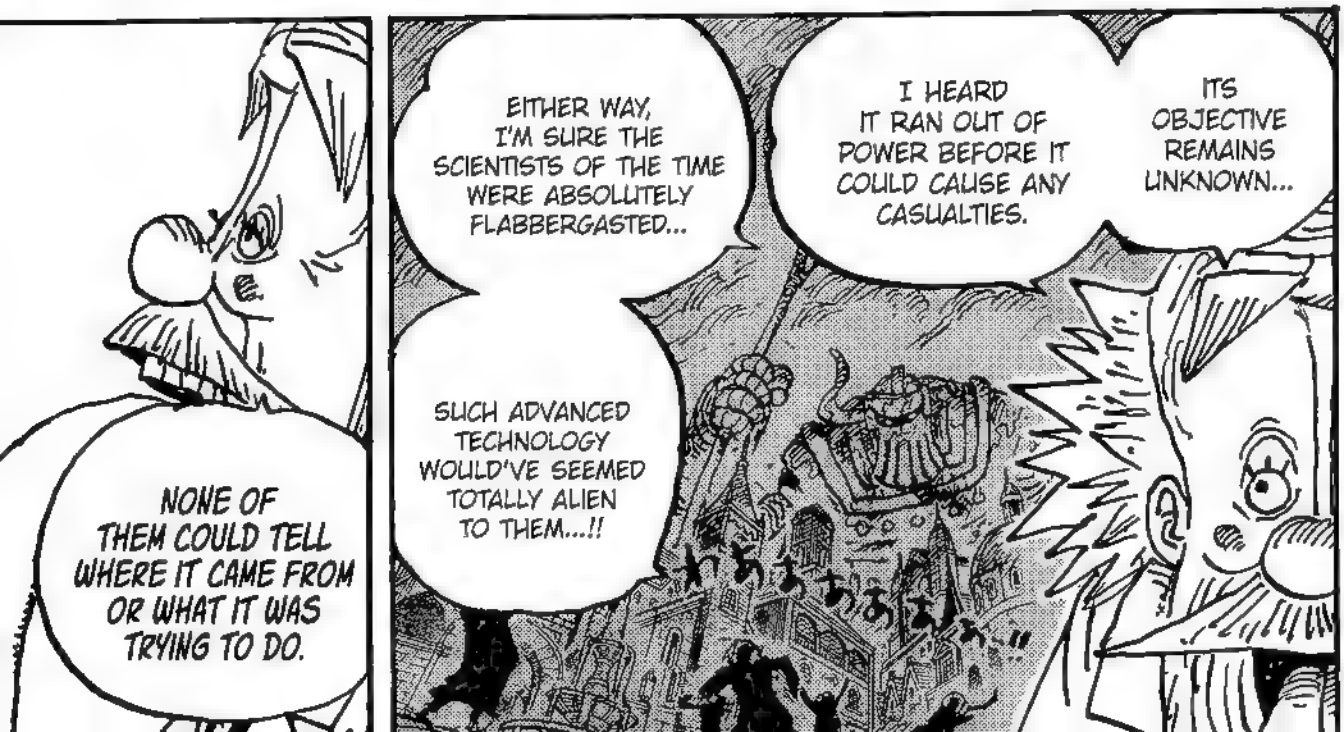
THAT WAS AN ARTIFICIAL DEVIL FRUIT I SYNTHESIZED.
HMM... DEFECTIVE? WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
...THE DEFECTIVE FRUIT I LEFT ON PUNK HAZARD.
I SUPPOSE HE ATE...
OH, YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT MOMO!
I MADE IT AFTER 20 YEARS OF RESEARCHING KAIDO'S LINEAGE FACTOR. IT COST COUNTLESS RESOURCES...

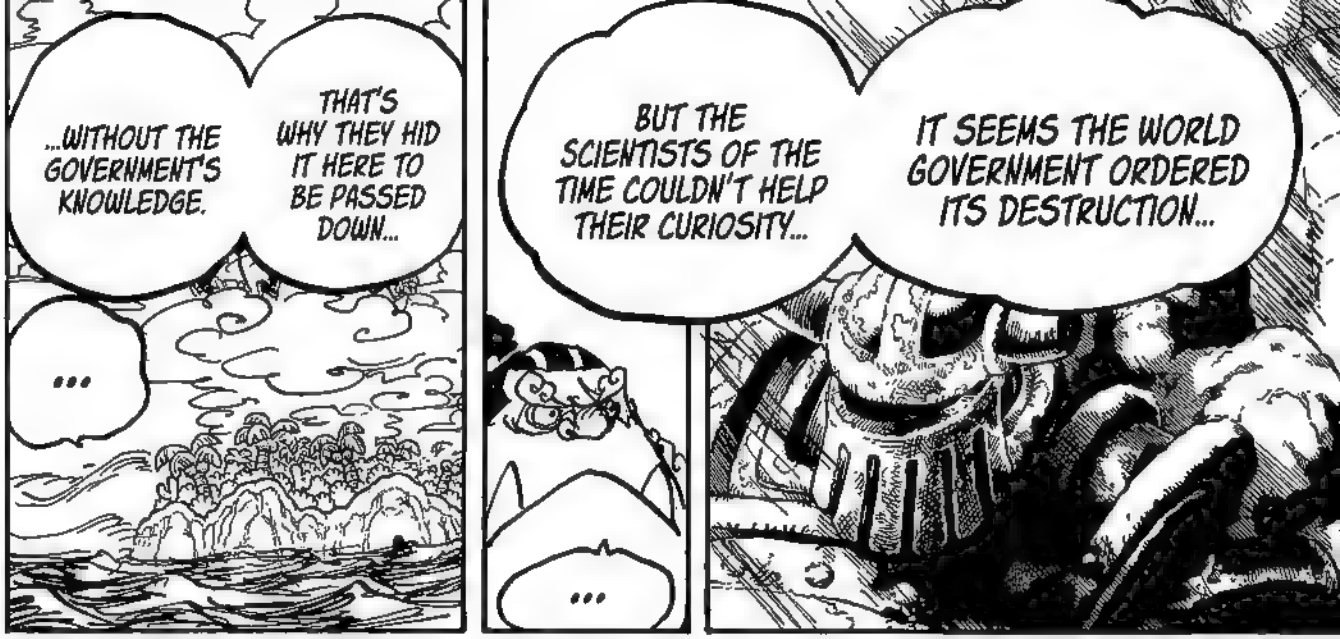
PINK.

HE CAN STILL SPIT FIRE, AND HE'S SUPER STRONG! HE'S THE GUARDIAN DEITY OF WANO NOW!
OH! SO THAT'S WHY HE'S THE SAME AS KAIDO! BUT IT WORKED OUT JUST FINE!
BUT I COULDN'T GET IT QUITE RIGHT.
YOU REALLY MADE THAT? AWESOME!
...AND HIS COLOR?

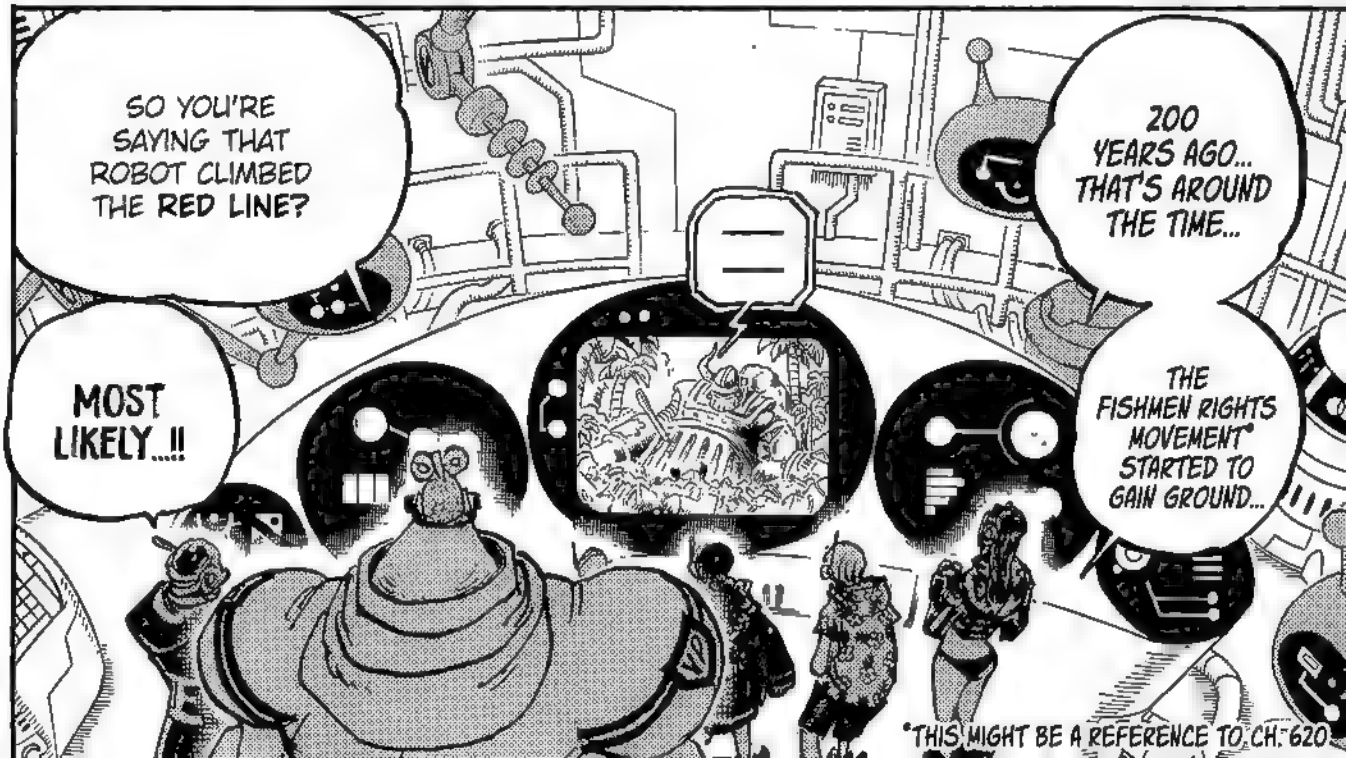

I GET IT. HE'S A GENIUS AND A PERFECTIONIST!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THAT...?!
DRAT!! YOU SEE?! ANOTHER MONUMENTAL FAILURE!! AARRGHH!!

THIS IS THE LEGENDARY IRON GIANT THAT ATTACKED THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE ABOUT 200 YEARS AGO!
I'M AFRAID YOU'RE MISTAKEN!
WHAT ABOUT THIS ROBOT?
!!?
YOU MADE IT TOO, RIGHT, OLD MAN? MAKE IT MOVE!!
200 YEARS AGO?!
YES, BUT IT WAS BUILT OVER 900 YEARS AGO.
WHAT?! NO WAY!!
SSG

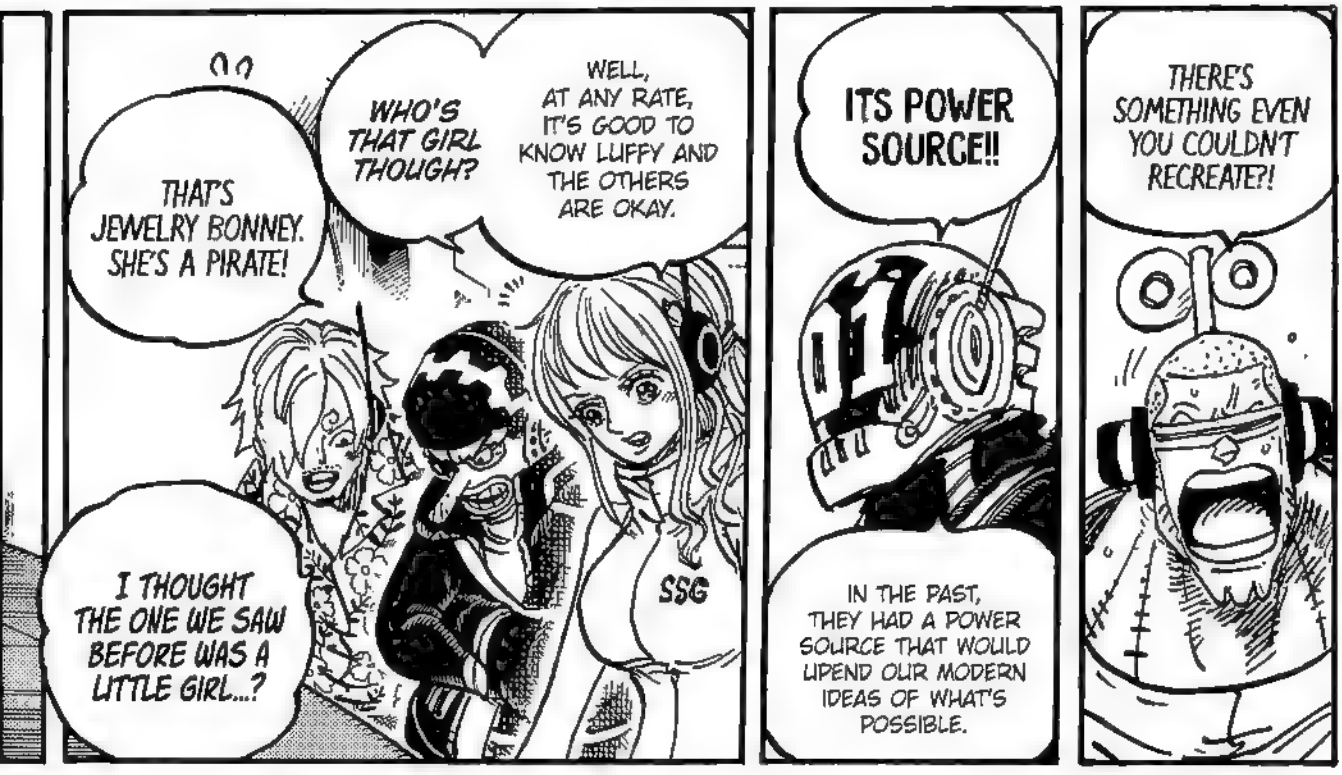

NONE OF THEM COULD TELL WHERE IT CAME FROM OR WHAT IT WAS TRYING TO DO.
EITHER WAY, I'M SURE THE SCIENTISTS OF THE TIME WERE ABSOLUTELY FLABBERGASTED...
I HEARD IT RAN OUT OF POWER BEFORE IT COULD CAUSE ANY CASUALTIES.
ITS OBJECTIVE REMAINS UNKNOWN...
SUCH ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY WOULD'VE SEEMED TOTALLY ALIEN TO THEM...!!


...WITHOUT THE GOVERNMENT'S KNOWLEDGE.
THAT'S WHY THEY HID IT HERE TO BE PASSED DOWN...
...
BUT THE SCIENTISTS OF THE TIME COULDN'T HELP THEIR CURIOSITY...
IT SEEMS THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDERED ITS DESTRUCTION...
...

OH, THAT'S A SHAME...
YEAH, WE WERE PLAIN OLD LOST!
WE JUST STUMBLED HERE SINCE WE WERE ALL OLD AND SENILE...
GOOD JOB ON FINDING THIS PLACE... FROM THE TOWN, THE ENTRANCE SHOULD LOOK LIKE A WALL.


SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT ROBOT CLIMBED THE RED LINE?
MOST LIKELY...!!
200 YEARS AGO... THAT'S AROUND THE TIME...
THE FISHMEN RIGHTS MOVEMENT* STARTED TO GAIN GROUND...
*THIS MIGHT BE A REFERENCE TO CH. 620

I CREATED VEGAFORCE 01 BASED ON WHAT I LEARNED FROM IT.
...
BUT I LACKED THE SCIENTIFIC PROWESS TO REVERSE ENGINEER EVERY ASPECT OF IT.
IT'S DIFFICULT TO BELIEVE THAT THIS MECHANIZED SOLDIER WAS MADE OVER 900 YEARS AGO.


WELL, AT ANY RATE, IT'S GOOD TO KNOW LUFFY AND THE OTHERS ARE OKAY.
WHO'S THAT GIRL THOUGH?
THAT'S JEWELRY BONNEY. SHE'S A PIRATE!
I THOUGHT THE ONE WE SAW BEFORE WAS A LITTLE GIRL...?
SSG
ITS POWER SOURCE!!
IN THE PAST, THEY HAD A POWER SOURCE THAT WOULD UPEND OUR MODERN IDEAS OF WHAT'S POSSIBLE.
THERE'S SOMETHING EVEN YOU COULDN'T RECREATE?!

YEAH! YOU SHOULD GET DOWN AND BEG HER TO FORGIVE YOU, OLD MAN!
YOU YOUNG DOLT!! LIKE YOU KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT!!
I TRULY... DID A TERRIBLE THING TO BONNEY!
AND THE WAY VEGAPUNK'S HEAD WORKS IS CRAZY!!

...I HAVE TO GIVE HER...!!
THERE'S SOMETHING...

...AWAY FROM EGGHEAD?
PLEASE, CAN YOU TAKE ME...
HUH?

REGARDLESS, I FEEL LIKE FATE...
...BROUGHT YOU HERE TODAY, STRAW HAT LUFFY.

WHAT POORLY TRAINED PETS.
WE'RE REQUESTING ENTRY TO EGGHEAD PORT.
THIS IS CIPHER POL.

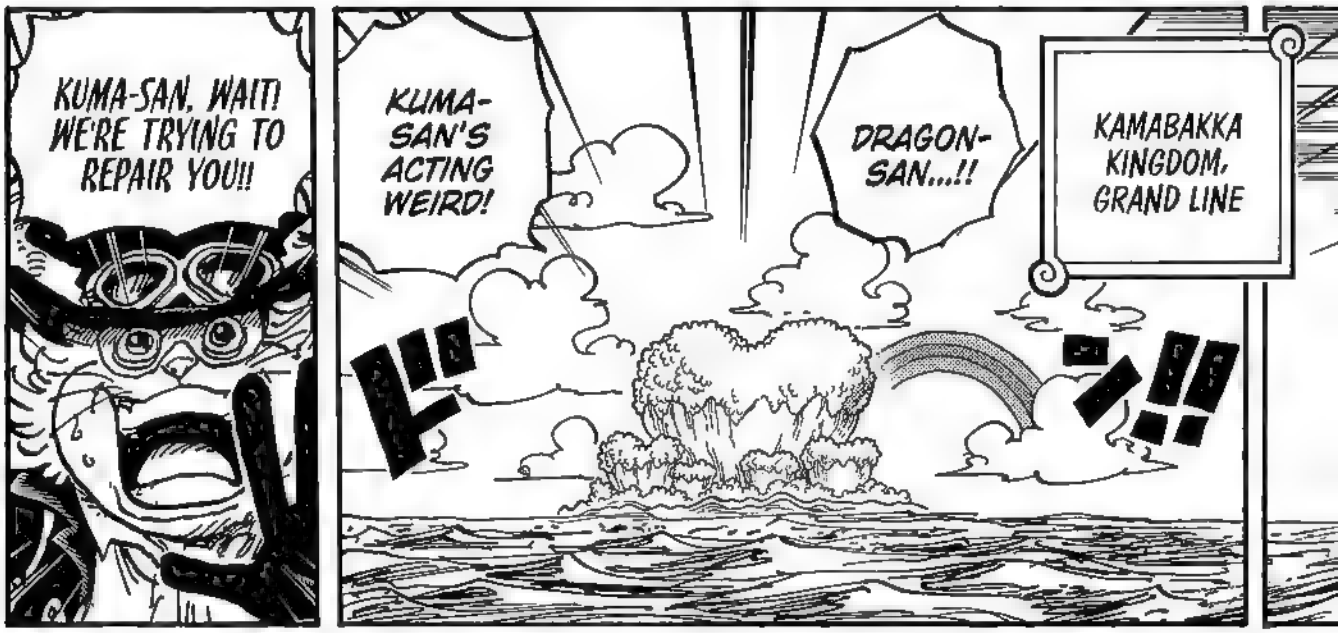
GYAAOO!!

ドドド
LET'S JUST TERMINATE HER ON SIGHT.
SHE'S SERVED HER PURPOSE...
THAT PEST KEEPS SLIPPING AWAY FROM US.
REPORTS INDICATE THAT JEWELRY BONNEY WAS SPOTTED MAKING HER WAY HERE TOO.

I SAY WE JUST HAND THIS RIFF-RAFF OVER!
AFTER ALL, THAT LUCCI FELLOW IS AN ASSASSIN, RIGHT?!
WHAT DOES CPO WANT WITH US?! AND WHY DID THEY BRING ROB LUCCI?!
IT'D BE BAD IF THEY FOUND US HARBOURING PIRATES!!
THERE'S A GOVERNMENT SHIP!
SHAKA!!

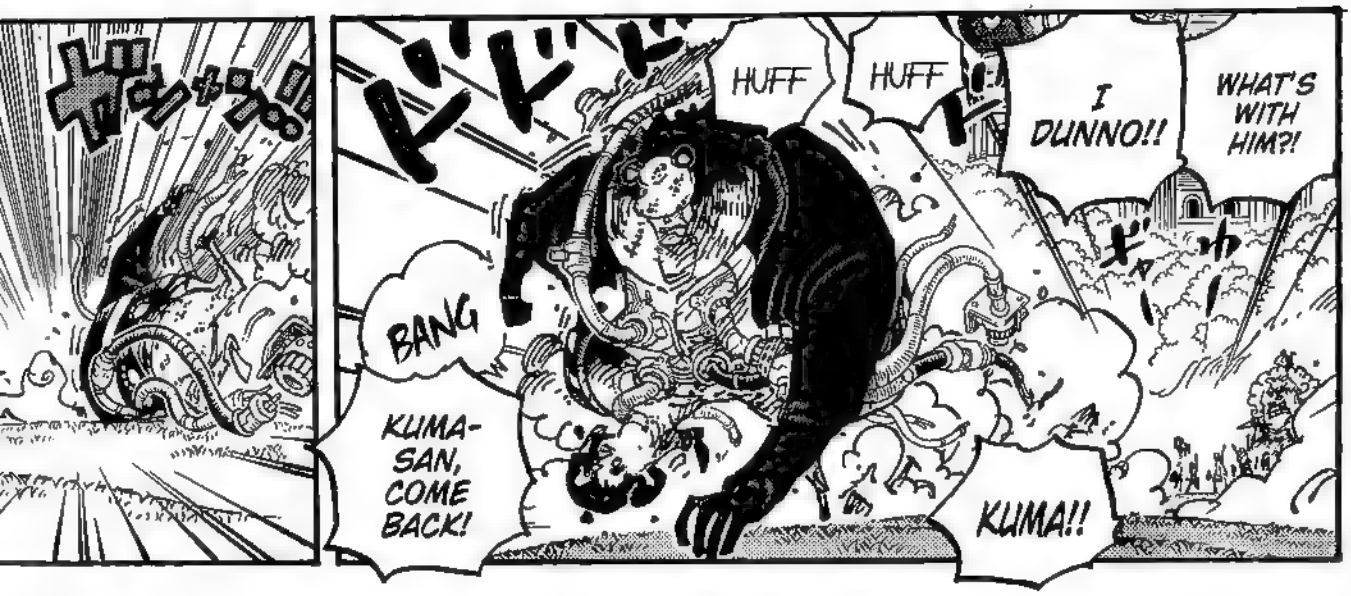
DON'T YOU WORRY, ROBIN-CHAN! I'LL PROTECT YOU NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES HE COMES BACK!!
YOU CAN'T LET THEM IN!!
NOOO!! THAT GUY'S STILL AROUND?!
WHAAAT?! ROB LUCCI?!
HEY! HURRY UP AND GIVE US OUR LEGS BACK!
...!!

!!?
I DOUBT AGENTS OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WILL RESPOND WELL TO THAT, SO PREPARE FOR BATTLE!!
HUH?!
TELL THEM TO HAND OVER THE SERAPHIM AND LEAVE... WE'RE DECLINING THEIR REQUEST TO DOCK!!


KUMA-SAN, WAIT! WE'RE TRYING TO REPAIR YOU!!
KUMA-SAN'S ACTING WEIRD!
DRAGON-SAN...!!
KAMABAKKA KINGDOM, GRAND LINE

IS HE STILL BEING CONTROLLED BY THE NAVY?
WHAT'S WRONG?!
KUMA-SAN?!!

ガシャン!!
YOU'RE IN NO STATE TO BE MOVING LIKE THAT!
KUMA-SAN?! WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!
YOU'RE STILL NOT YOURSELF!

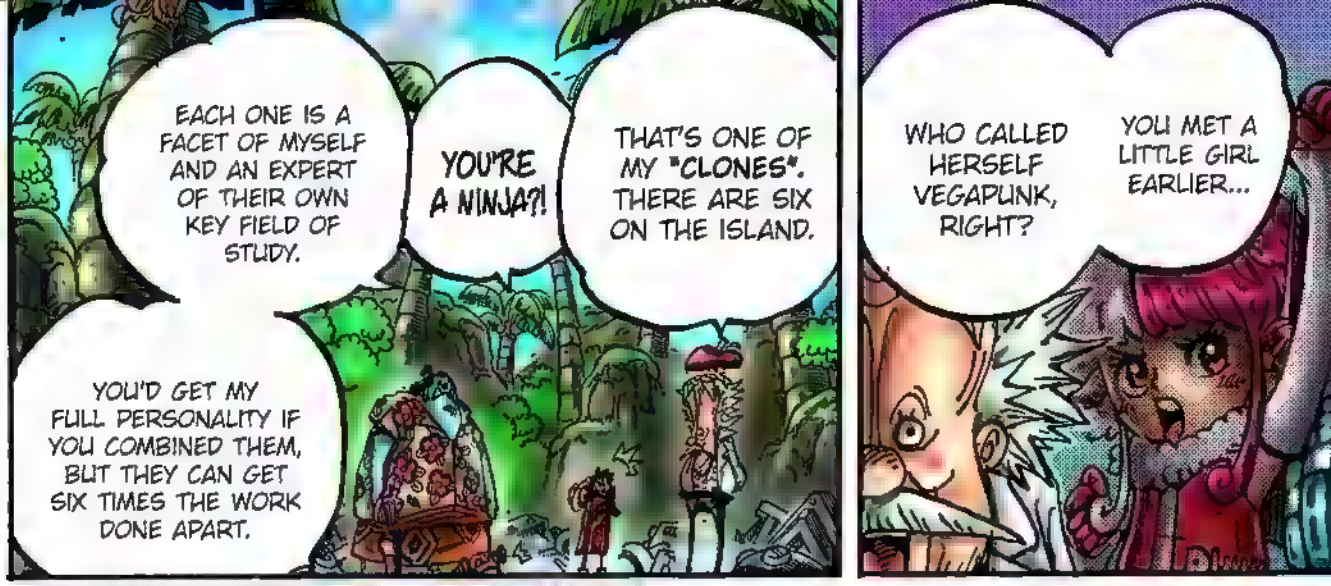

ドドド
HUFF
HUFF
I DUNNO!!
WHAT'S WITH HIM?!
BANG
KUMA-SAN, COME BACK!
KUMA!!

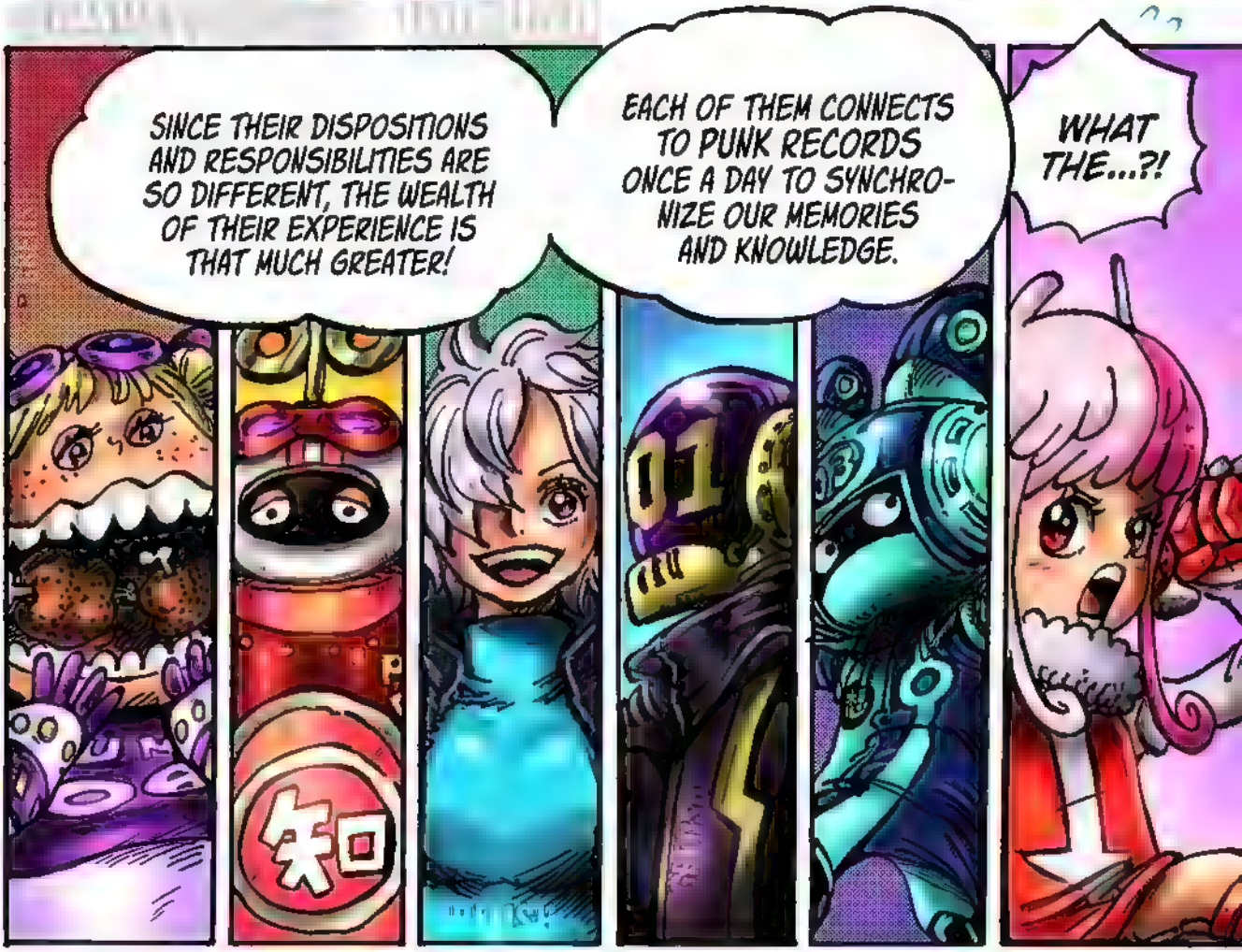
THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY IS JUST GETTINGK STARTED!!
STAY VIITH US!! VEE ARE NOT DONE FIGHTINGK!!
TALK TO US, KUMA!! WHERE DO YOU WANT TO GO SO BAD?!
A MAD DASH TO WHERE?
ONE PIECE
...CH.1067 /END
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1067: PUNK RECORDS

ODA EIICHIRO


EACH ONE IS A FACET OF MYSELF AND AN EXPERT OF THEIR OWN KEY FIELD OF STUDY.
YOU'RE A NINJA?!
THAT'S ONE OF MY "CLONES". THERE ARE SIX ON THE ISLAND.
YOU'D GET MY FULL PERSONALITY IF YOU COMBINED THEM, BUT THEY CAN GET SIX TIMES THE WORK DONE APART.
WHO CALLED HERSELF VEGAPUNK, RIGHT?
YOU MET A LITTLE GIRL EARLIER...


SINCE THEIR DISPOSITIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES ARE SO DIFFERENT, THE WEALTH OF THEIR EXPERIENCE IS THAT MUCH GREATER!
EACH OF THEM CONNECTS TO PUNK RECORDS ONCE A DAY TO SYNCHRONIZE OUR MEMORIES AND KNOWLEDGE.
WHAT THE...?!

I FIND IT DIFFICULT TO WRAP MY HEAD AROUND THAT.
YOU ALL SHARE THE SAME BRAIN?
?
?

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1068: A GENIUS' DREAM

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

SKETCH & CDR TL QUALITY

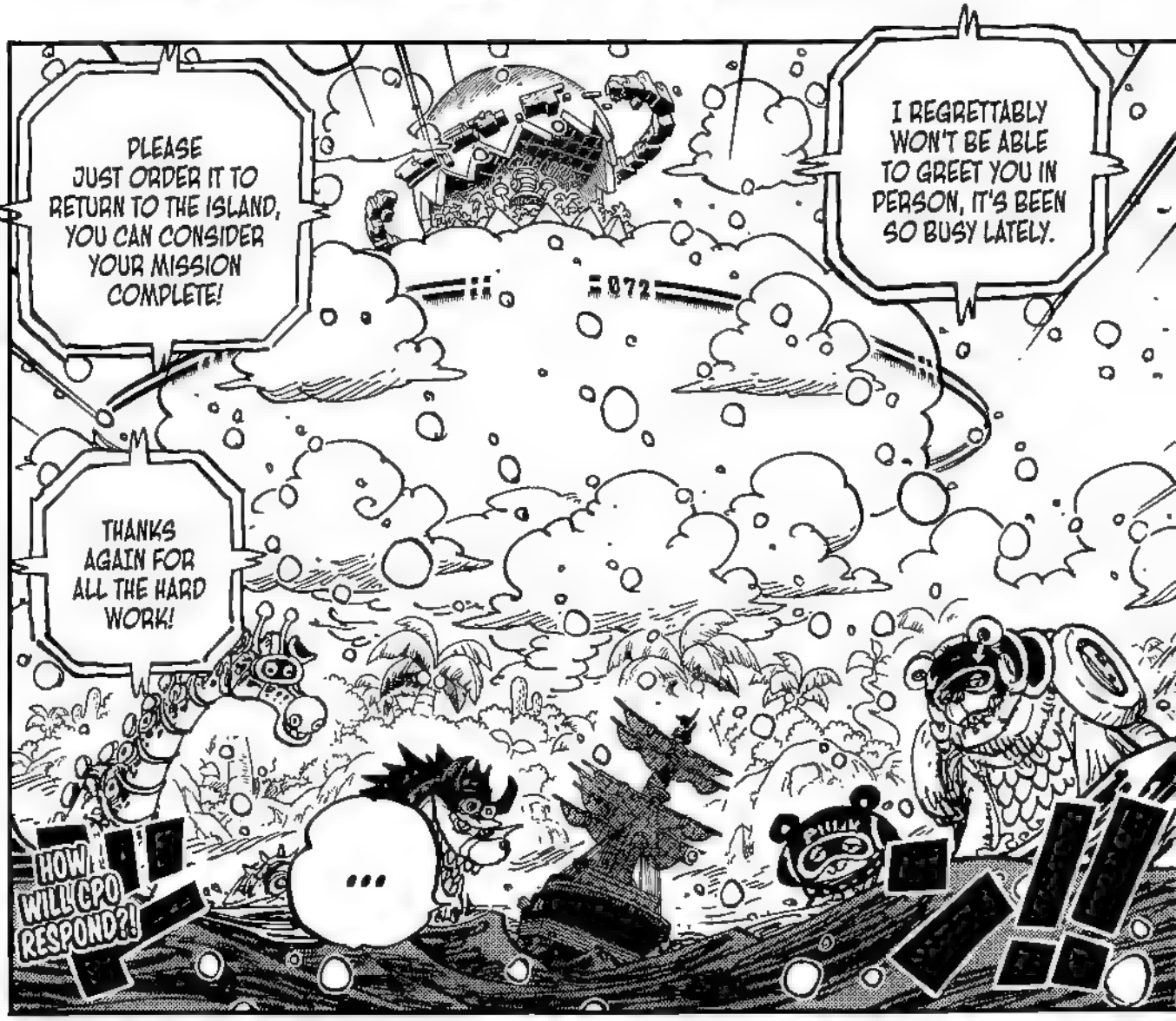
TEAL EDITOR

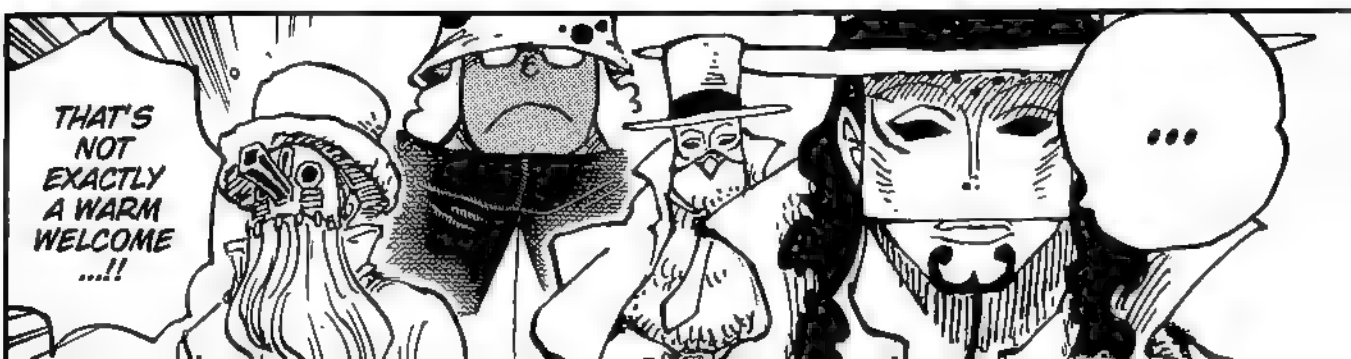
NOTES

I MET TAKAHASHI RUMIKO-SENSEI
FOR THE FIST TIME RECENTLY!
SHE'S SO YOUNG FOR LIVING LEGEND!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

BUT S-BEAR CAN MAKE ITS OWN WAY FROM THERE.
WE APPRECIATE CIPHER POL GOING TO THE EFFORT...
OF RETURNING THE SERAPHIM...
PUNK 04


PLEASE JUST ORDER IT TO RETURN TO THE ISLAND, YOU CAN CONSIDER YOUR MISSION COMPLETE!
I REGRETTABLY WON'T BE ABLE TO GREET YOU IN PERSON, IT'S BEEN SO BUSY LATELY.
THANKS AGAIN FOR ALL THE HARD WORK!
HOW WILL CP0 RESPOND?!
...
!!!


THAT'S NOT EXACTLY A WARM WELCOME ...!!
...

IT'S SO CHILLY OUT HERE!
IT'S BEEN A LONG JOURNEY! CAN'T WE AT LEAST POP IN FOR SOME TEA?
G-14 IS NOT TOO FAR, THEY'RE SURE TO GIVE YOU A GREAT RECEPTION.
SO HE HAS HIS SUSPI-CIONS...?

DISAP-PEARANCES? WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
...DISAP-PEARANCES AT EGGHEAD?
DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENT ON ALL THE RECENT...
YES?
DR. VEGAPUNK, I PRESUME?
TWO MONTHS AGO, A CP5 VESSEL WENT MISSING.
A MONTH LATER ONE OF CP7'S VANISHED TOO, AND JUST TWO WEEKS BACK IT WAS A CP8 SHIP.

I CAN ASSURE YOU, WE ALL REMEMBER...
IS THAT REALLY TRUE?
WHAT?
WHY HASN'T A SINGLE GOVERNMENT SHIP MADE IT BACK...
SEEING THOSE SHIPS DEPART SAFELY!!
AFTER VISITING YOU IN THE LAST TWO MONTHS?

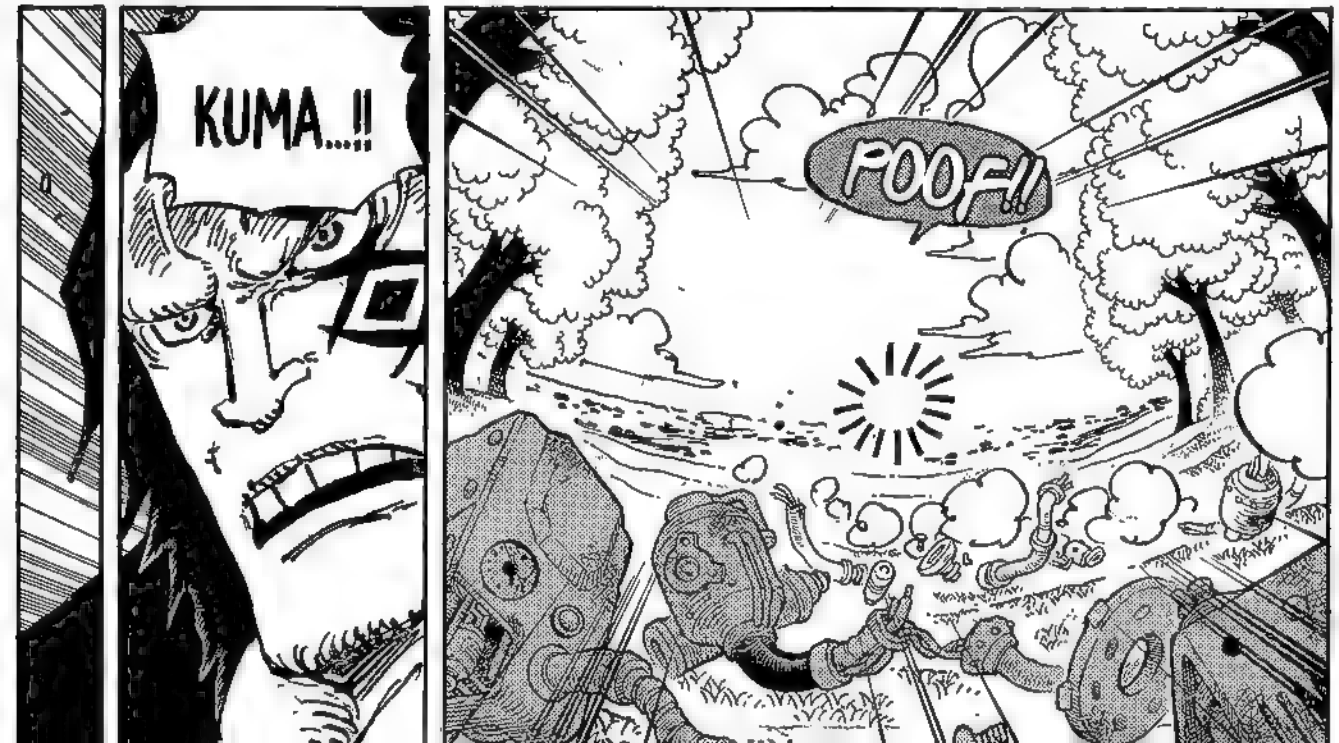
LILITH! DON'T ANTAGONIZE THEM!
I'VE GOT HALF A MIND TO LET YOU DOCK SO YOU CAN SEE FOR YOURSELF!
THAT'S EVEN WORSE!
JUST WHAT ARE YOU GETTING AT?! OUT WITH IT ALREADY!!
YOU THINK WE SUNK THOSE SHIPS, DON'TCHA?!

UNDER-STOOD!!
...VERY WELL.
KER-CHAK!!
KOO KOO!
REGARDLESS, WE CAN'T LET YOU IN. PLEASE TURN BACK...!!

A DIRECT ASSAULT WOULD ALWAYS END IN THOSE SEA BEASTS MAKING A MEAL OF THE SHIP ANYWAY.
U-UNDER-STOOD!
AH!
WE'LL INFILTRATE USING S-BEAR'S ABILITY.
HUH?!
PREPARE TO ABANDON SHIP.
...WHAT NOW, LUCCI?

ゴゴゴゴ ゴ...
VAYYT THERE!
KUMA, STOP!!
GRAND LINE

FSHH...
WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!
PANT
SNAP SNAP
PANT
KUMA-SAN!!


KUMA...!!
POOF!!

HOW COME?! ISN'T THIS YOUR LAB?!
YOU WANNA LEAVE WITH US, OLD-TIMER...?
JUNKYARD, EGGHEAD

UNFORTUNATELY, I'M STILL LIMITED BY TIME, MONEY, AND MANPOWER!
NEW IDEAS CONTINUE TO POUR OUT OF ME, OF COURSE!
...THE GOVERNMENT HAS GIVEN TO FUND MY RESEARCH.
IT IS, AND UP TILL NOW, I'VE BEEN HAPPY TO SPEND EVERY BERRY...
I PERSEVERE BECAUSE I WISH TO CHANGE THE WORLD WITH MY SCIENCE!
...WHERE FREE ENERGY IS AVAILABLE TO ALL!
I WANT TO MAKE A WORLD...

HUH...

YOU CLEARLY AREN'T FOLLOWING!!

ばーーん!

ほじほじ

BASICALLY, YOU WANNA GIVE STUFF AWAY TO EVERYONE.

NATIONS OFTEN WAGE WAR...

...OVER THE NATURAL RESOURCES WE NEED TO GENERATE ENERGY.

PRECISELY! PEOPLE CAN BE SO SHORT-SIGHTED!

IF THEY'D ONLY OPEN THEIR EYES! THERE'S ENERGY ALL AROUND US!!

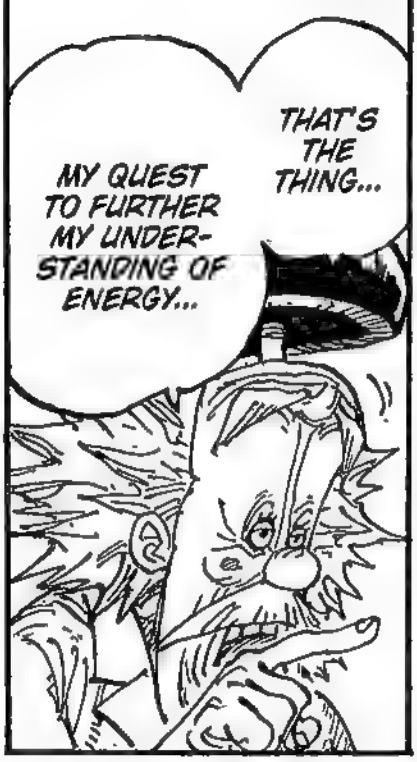
THE WORLD IS TEEMING WITH IT!

IF THAT RAW POWER CAN BE CONVERTED TO A MORE APPARENT AND ACCESSIBLE FORM...

...WE'D NEVER SEE ANOTHER CONFLICT SPARK UP OVER IT AGAIN!

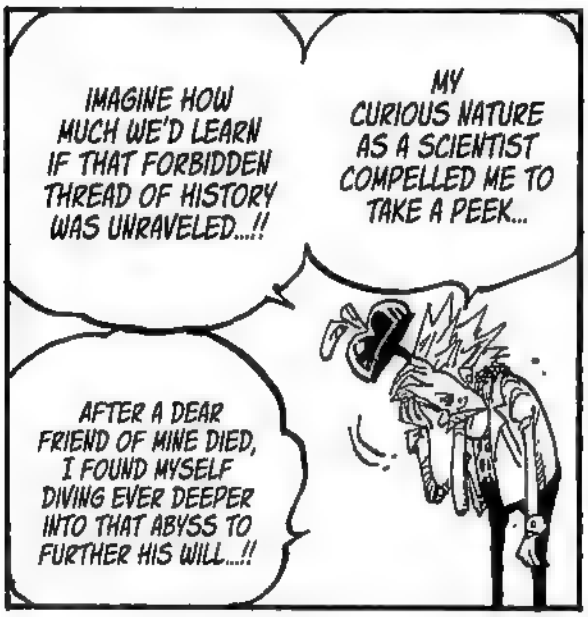
I'M CERTAIN SCIENCE WILL MAKE THAT POSSIBLE SOMEDAY!

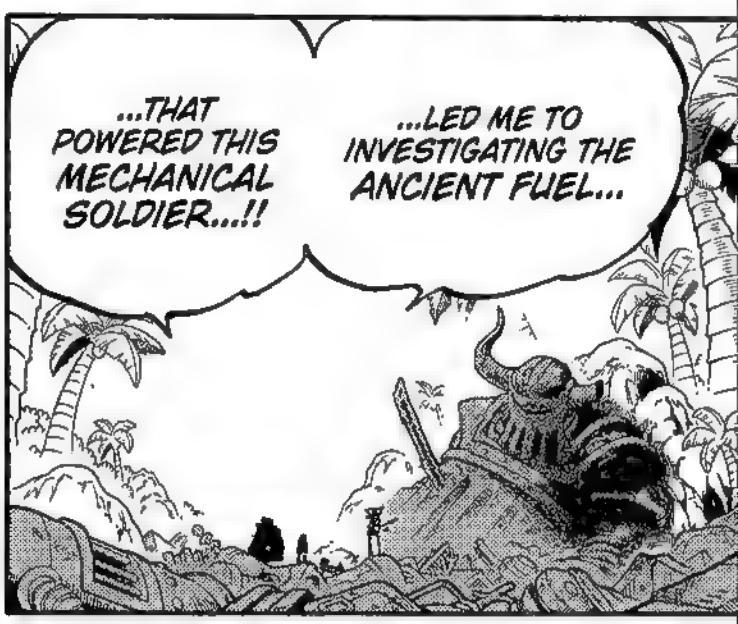
どんっ!!


THAT'S THE THING...
MY QUEST TO FURTHER MY UNDER-STANDING OF ENERGY...

I'VE GOT NO INTEREST IN BEING A HERO THOUGH.
NAH, IT'S GREAT YOU WANNA MAKE PEOPLE HAPPY.
ALSO, I STILL DON'T GET WHY YOU WANNA LEAVE?
163

HMM...
YOU STILL DON'T CARE!
ぼーん!
ほじほじ


MY CURIOUS NATURE AS A SCIENTIST COMPELLED ME TO TAKE A PEEK...
IMAGINE HOW MUCH WE'D LEARN IF THAT FORBIDDEN THREAD OF HISTORY WAS UNRAVELED...!!
AFTER A DEAR FRIEND OF MINE DIED, I FOUND MYSELF DIVING EVER DEEPER INTO THAT ABYSS TO FURTHER HIS WILL...!!

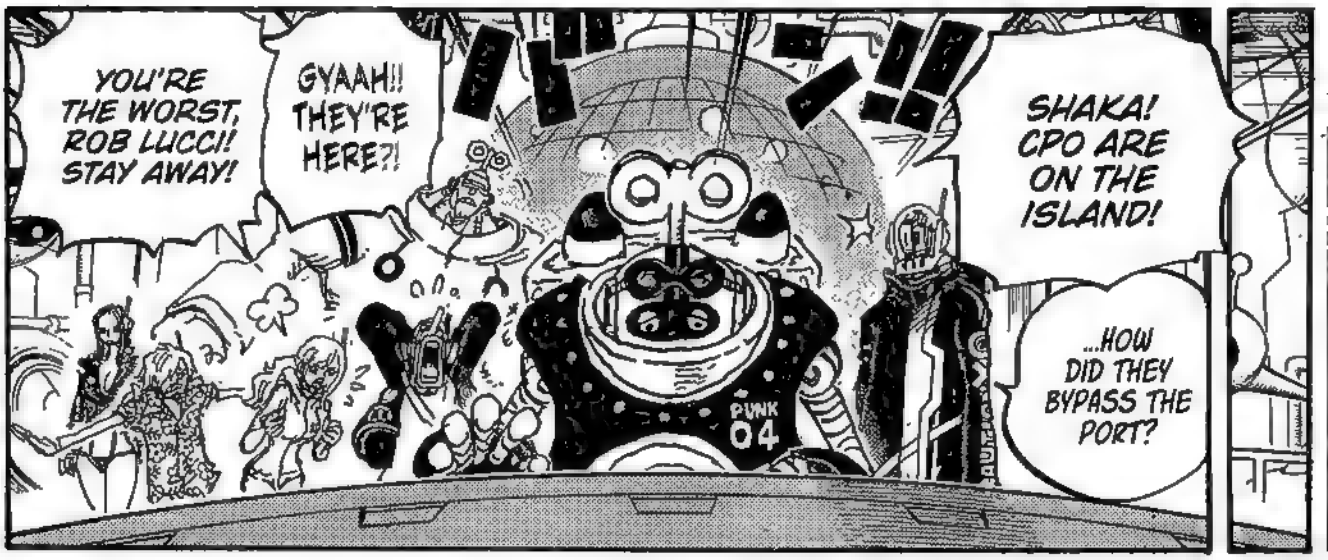

...LED ME TO INVESTIGATING THE ANCIENT FUEL...
...THAT POWERED THIS MECHANICAL SOLDIER...!!

HUH?
WAAH!!
...!!
VEGA

GYAA!!
WAAH!!
KABOOM!!

THAT RUCKUS MUST BE CIPHER POL ZERO.
ZERO?
AND NOW THE GOVERN-MENT WANTS TO ERASE ME, JUST LIKE OHARA.
WHAAAT?!
IN SHORT, I KNOW TOO MUCH...!!
THEY SAY THEIR MEMBERS HAVE HISTORICALLY BEEN HARBINGERS OF CATASTROPHE.
CPO IS A DIVISION THAT STANDS ABOVE THE REST!
WHAT? WEREN'T THEY CALLED CP9?
CPO, THE DIRECT SUBORDINATES OF THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS...
GOLLY!! IT TRULY IS A CITY OF THE FUTURE! I CAN HARDLY CONTAIN MYSELF!
ドドドドド

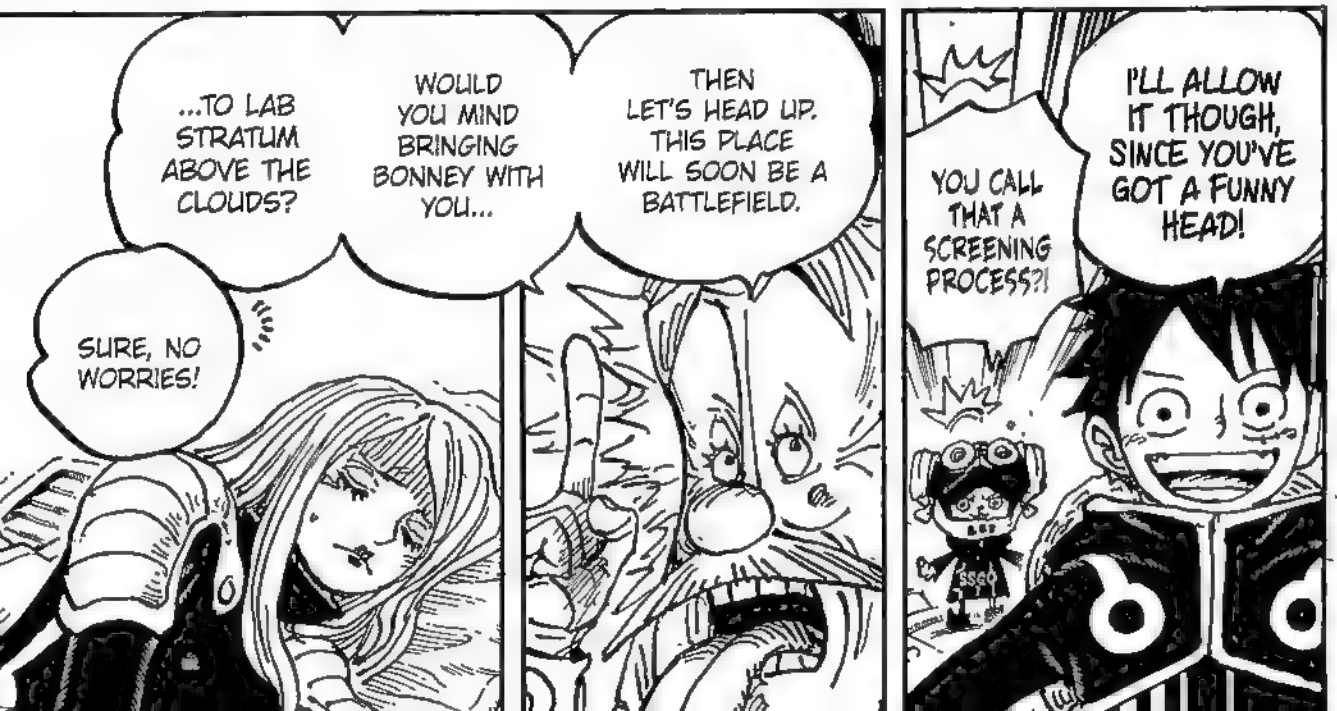
DON'T TELL ME THEY'RE INTRUDERS ...?!
...
...THE TWO WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS THAT WERE TAKEN OUT NEAR THE COAST?!
HEY, DID YOU GUYS HEAR ABOUT...
どよ
どよ
WHY DIDN'T THEY COME THROUGH THE NORMAL PORT?
CIPHER POL AGENTS? DON'T THEY USUALLY WEAR BLACK SUITS?
さわ
さわ

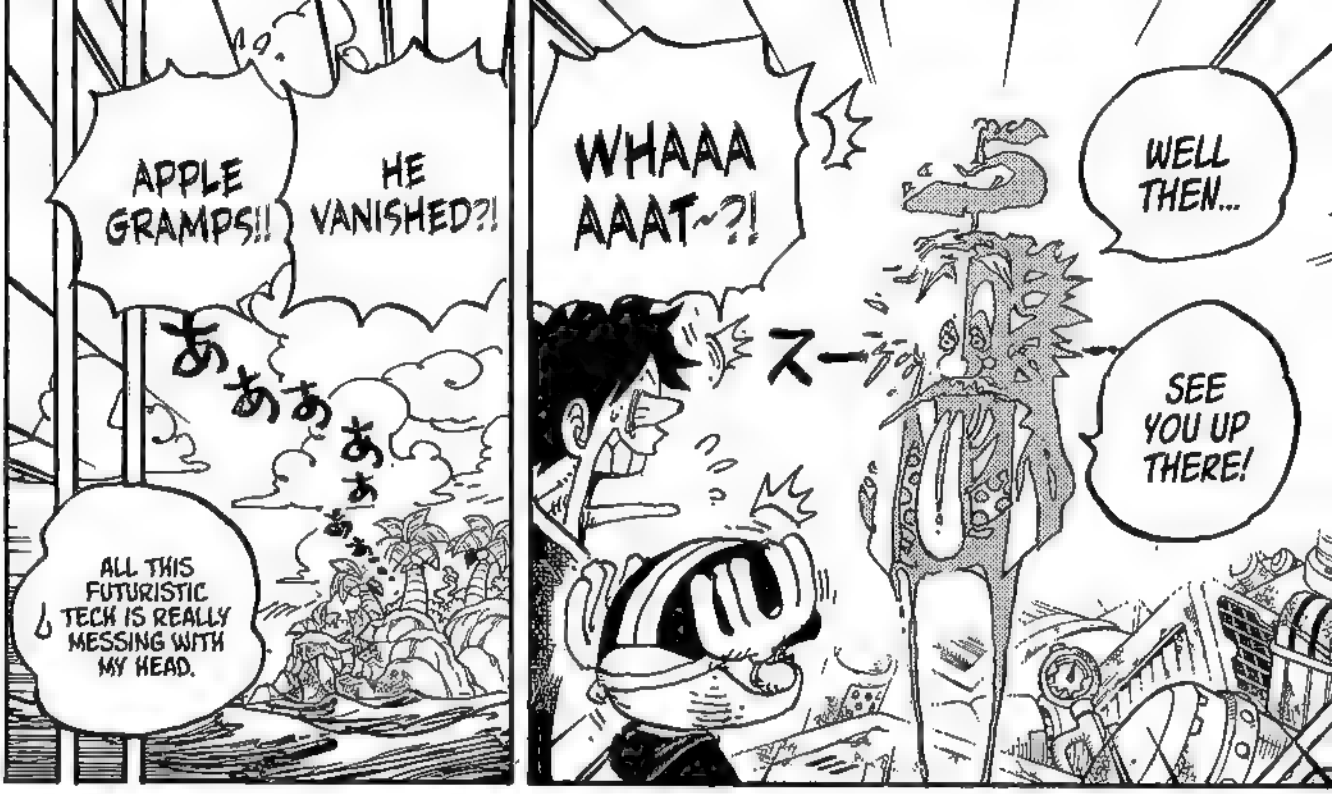

YOU'RE THE WORST, ROB LUCCI! STAY AWAY!
GYAAH!! THEY'RE HERE?!
SHAKA! CPO ARE ON THE ISLAND!
...HOW DID THEY BYPASS THE PORT?
PUNK 04

SO THEY LET IT HAPPEN AND USED THE SERAPHIM'S PAW-PAW POWERS TO LAND INSTEAD!
THEY USED S-BEAR, HUH... WE HAVE NO CHOICE THEN. THE SACRIFICE OF THEIR SHIP SHOWS THEIR RESOLVE TO FIGHT.
ゴゴゴ
...IN THE SEA BEASTS CONSUMING THEIR SHIP...
THEY MUST'VE REALIZED THAT REJECTING OUR REQUEST WOULD INEVITABLY RESULT...

ROGER!
ENTRUST THEIR COMMAND TO SENTOMARU!
PREPARE THE SERAPHIM. WE'RE DEPLOYING S-SNAKE, S-HAWK, AND S-SHARK!
ATLAS, MAKE YOUR WAY BACK TO THE LAB!
EVACUATE THE RESEARCHERS AND WORKERS!
01

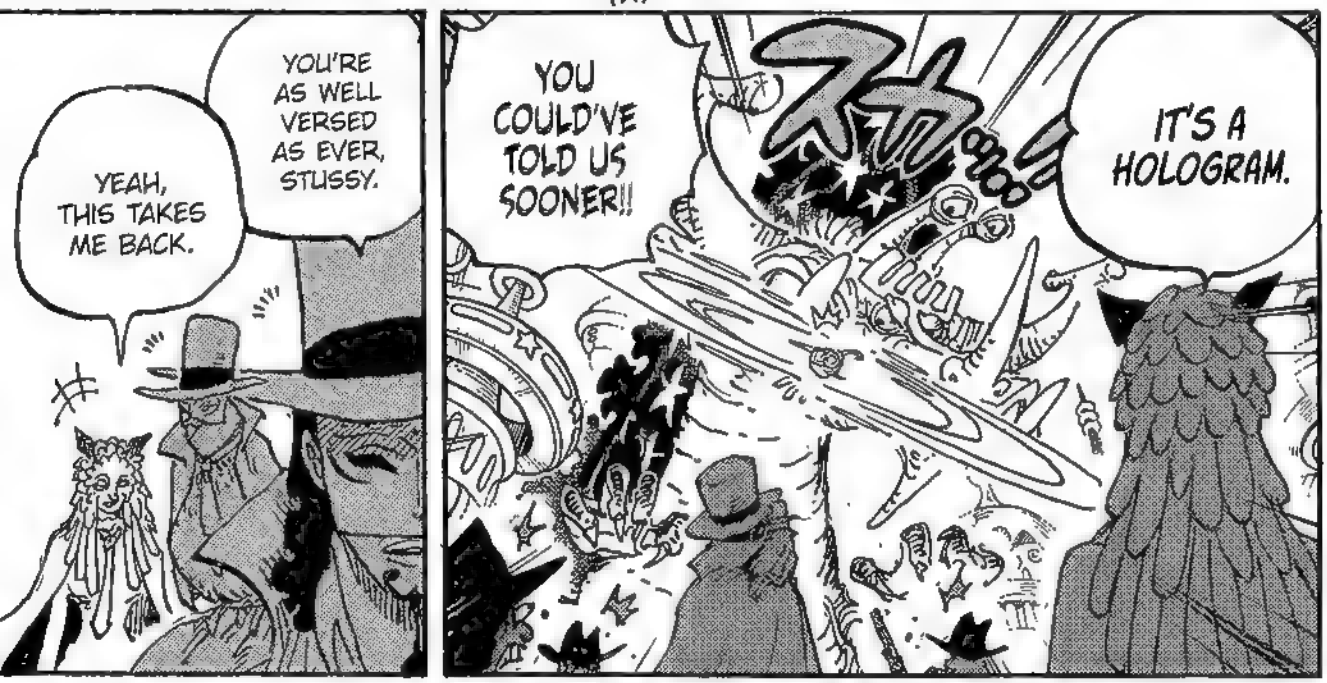
YOUR SUDDEN DISAPPEARANCE WOULD DEFINITELY QUALIFY AS A CATASTROPHE.
WE'RE NOT GOING ON A FIELD TRIP, OLD-TIMER...
WILL YOU TAKE ME OUT TO SEA? I WON'T NEED LONG TO PACK-QUASAR!
NOW THEN...


SURE, NO WORRIES!
...TO LAB STRATUM ABOVE THE CLOUDS?
WOULD YOU MIND BRINGING BONNEY WITH YOU...
THEN LET'S HEAD UP. THIS PLACE WILL SOON BE A BATTLEFIELD.
YOU CALL THAT A SCREENING PROCESS?!
I'LL ALLOW IT THOUGH, SINCE YOU'VE GOT A FUNNY HEAD!

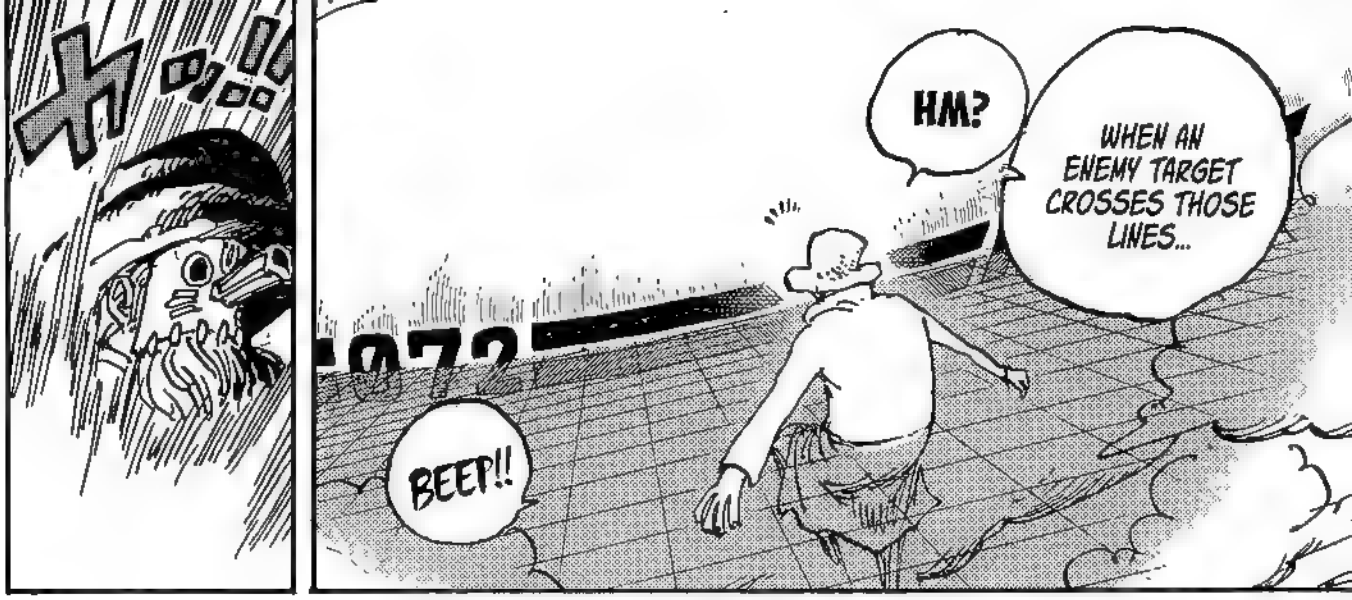

APPLE GRAMPS!!
HE VANISHED?!
あああああ
ALL THIS FUTURISTIC TECH IS REALLY MESSING WITH MY HEAD.
WHAAA AAAT~?!
スー
WELL THEN...
SEE YOU UP THERE!

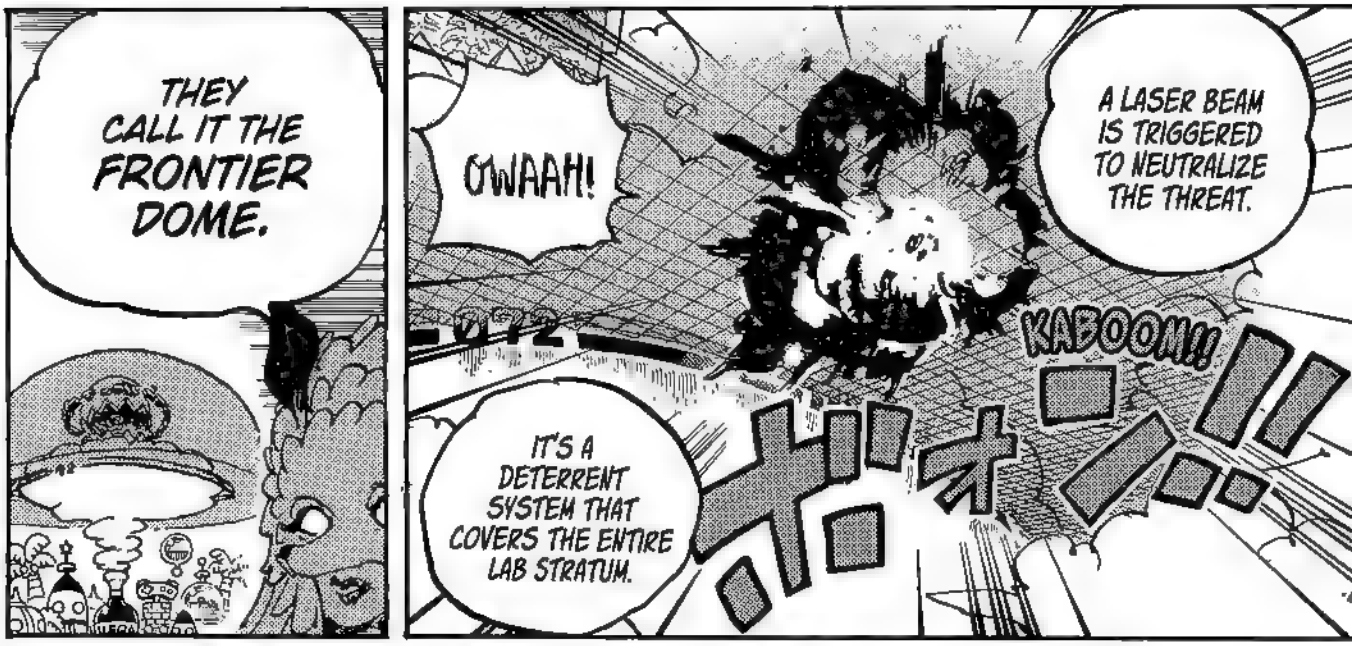
WOWEE! THERE'S A SPACE MONSTER!
UWAAAH!!
GYAO!
ドン!
ドン!!
GYAAAH!!

DON'T BOTHER.
TEMPEST KICK!!
ビュッ!!
...AT AN UNWORLDLY BEAST LIKE THIS!!
I'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO TAKE A SWING...
YOU MUST BE A GENUINE SPACE MONSTER!!
ドン ドン!!
BANG! BANG!
ドン!!
OUR GUNS AREN'T WORKING!


YOU'RE AS WELL VERSED AS EVER, STUSSY.
YEAH, THIS TAKES ME BACK.
YOU COULD'VE TOLD US SOONER!!
ズオ
IT'S A HOLOGRAM.

CAN YOU SEE THEM, LUCCI?
THOSE TWO LINES ON THE CLOUD...
-072
YEAH.
IF VEGAPUNK'S AROUND, HE'LL BE UP THERE.
ﾊﾝ!!
I'M GOING TO POP UP AND TAKE A LOOK-SEE ABOVE THE CLOUDS.


HM?
WHEN AN ENEMY TARGET CROSSES THOSE LINES...
BEEP!!


THEY CALL IT THE FRONTIER DOME.
OWAAH!
A LASER BEAM IS TRIGGERED TO NEUTRALIZE THE THREAT.
KABOOM!!
IT'S A DETERRENT SYSTEM THAT COVERS THE ENTIRE LAB STRATUM.

YOU'RE A PIECE OF WORK, STUSSY!
HEHE! WELL, AT LEAST YOU'RE NOT CHILLY ANYMORE, RIGHT?♡
YOU SHOULD REALLY MENTION THIS KIND OF INTEL BEFOREHAND.
...IT'S UNWISE TO UNDERESTIMATE THE WORLD'S GREATEST SCIENTIST.
MORAL OF THE STORY IS...
CRASH!!
KAKU-SAN!!

ATLAS... SHE'S ONE OF THE VEGAPUNKS!
I'M THE ONLY ONE ALLOWED TO RAMPAGE ON EGGHEAD!!
ばしゅ!!
HEY, WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?!
DR. ATLAS!♡
HM?
PUUUUUUUN--
MIGHTYYYYYY...
ULTRAAAAAA...
THIS ISN'T A GAME.
YOU DON'T STAND A CHANCE!!
ATLAS!! WAIT!!
DR. ATLAS!!
HE'S SHOWING NO MERCY.
!!!
SIX KING PISTOL!!

...
!!!
KYAA AAAH!!
DR. ATLAS!!
KYAAAHH!!
DR. SHAKA HAS ORDERED US TO EVACUATE!
EVERYONE RETREAT TO THE FACTORY! WE'RE UNDER ATTACK!!
LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE STILL BREATHING...
GYAAH!!
UNGH...
C'MON!! LET'S HEAD TO THE TOP WITH THAT VACUUM ROCKET THING!!
24
!?
HUH?
HM?
STRAW HAT...
PIGEON GUY?!
A FATEFUL REUNION?!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1068 /END.

HUH?

!?

HM?

STRAW HAT...

PIGEON GUY?!

ONE PIECE

KYAA AAAH!!

DR. ATLAS!!

KYAAAHH!!

C'MON!! LET'S HEAD TO THE TOP WITH THAT VACUUM ROCKET THING!!

GYAAH!!

LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE STILL BREATHING...

UNGH...

EVERYONE RETREAT TO THE FACTORY! WE'RE UNDER ATTACK!!

DR. SHAKA HAS ORDERED US TO EVACUATE!

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1069: WE OWE ALL THERE IS TO DESIRE!!

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & 3TEAM & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

SKETCH & CDR TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

WOW, A HOT SANDWICH MASTER!!
WATCH IT TURN ANYTHING AROUND YOU
INTO A TOASTY SANDWICH!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

THEY GOT DR. ATLAS!!
KYAAH!!
EGGHEAD IN CHAOS!

...!!
WHY IS CIPHER POL DOING THIS?!
INTRUDERS!!

...PIGEON GUY?!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE...

THEY'RE REALLY AFTER VEGAPUNK...?!

EEEK! IT'S ROB LUCCI!!

LUFFY!! LET'S HURRY AND HEAD UP!!
OH YEAH!! GUESS WE'RE THE ONES OUTTA PLACE HERE!

SHLOOP
FLAP FLAP
YOU REALIZE THIS IS A GOVERNMENT ISLAND.

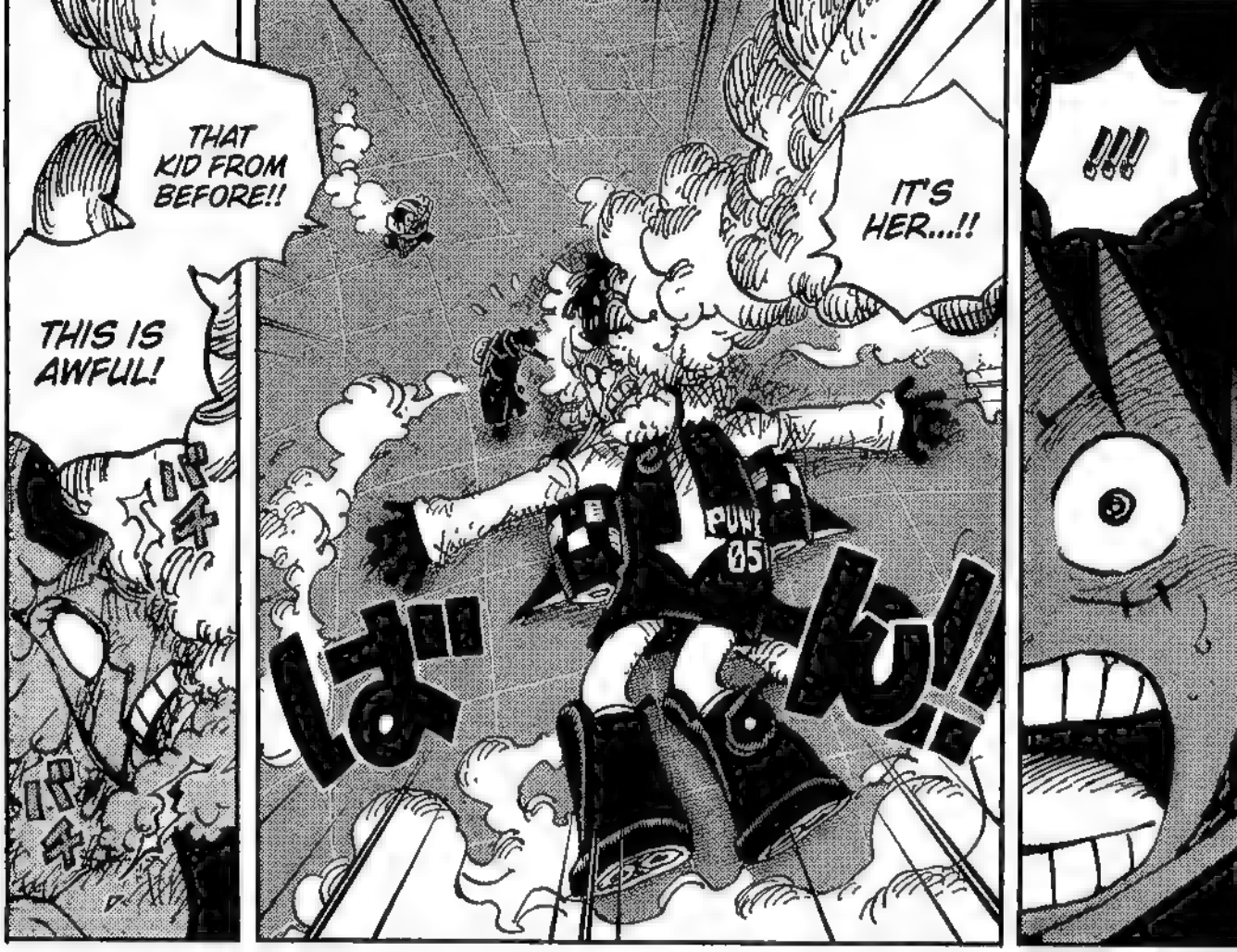
WE CAN'T ENGAGE HIM WITHOUT ORDERS.
STRAW HAT'S OFFICIALLY AN EMPEROR NOW...
WELL, THAT'S THAT, LUCCI. WE CAN'T LAY A HAND ON THEM!
おおおおお
HM?

AND IT LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE WITH JEWELRY BONNEY...
DEARIE ME! IF IT ISN'T THE NEFARIOUS STRAW HAT PIRATES_!!

HEY!!
ガガ!!

THAT'S RIGHT. EMPERORS HAVE CONSIDERABLE BACKING BEHIND THEM. EVEN A SMALL TIFF CAN FLARE-UP INTO AN ALL OUT WAR.
CONTACT THE NAVY.
YES, MA'AM!

OOF.
LOOK AFTER BONNEY, JINBE...
どーっ!

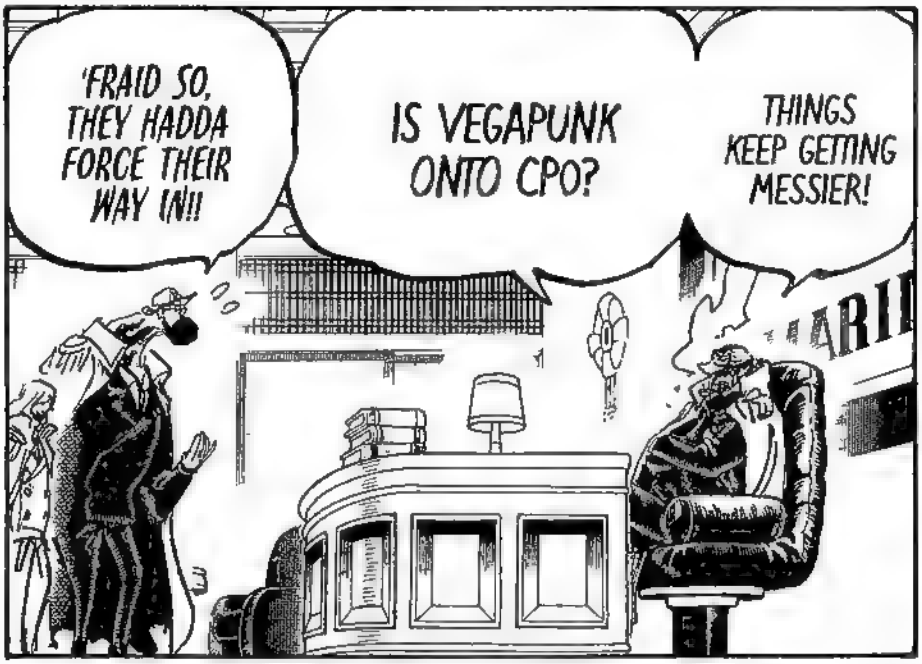

THAT KID FROM BEFORE!!
THIS IS AWFUL!
IT'S HER...!!
!!!

I'LL TRY, BUT I THINK THIS IS MORE FRANKY'S FORTE!!
CHOPPER, DO WHAT YOU CAN FOR HER!!
I'M AWARE OF THE CONSEQUENCES. THAT SAID...

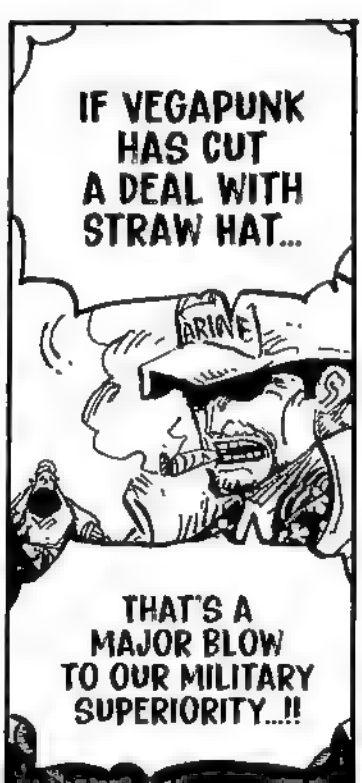
...GAVE US FOOD!!
THAT KID...
KEEP OUT OF THIS. IT'S GOVERNMENT BUSINESS.
...

THE STRAW HAT PIRATES ARE ON EGGHEAD?!
WHAT THE HELL?!
NAVY HQ
海軍

YOU'D THINK THOSE BRATS WOULD CONSULT ME BEFORE DECLARING WAR...!!


'FRAID SO, THEY HADDA FORCE THEIR WAY IN!!
IS VEGAPUNK ONTO CP0?
THINGS KEEP GETTING MESSIER!

TELL LUCCI TO WAIT FOR THE MARINES TO ARRIVE.
YES, SIR!!
HE'S NOT TO ENGAGE STRAW HAT UNDER ANY CIRCUM-STANCES!
HE'S ALREADY LEFT FOR EGGHEAD AS PLANNED.
WHERE'S KIZARU?


IF VEGAPUNK HAS CUT A DEAL WITH STRAW HAT...
THAT'S A MAJOR BLOW TO OUR MILITARY SUPERIORITY...!!

EGGHEAD, NEW WORLD
CRASH!!
UWAAAA AAAAH!!
ズゥズゥン!!
WAAH! WAIT, LUFFY! DON'T START YET!!
YOU'D BETTER BE SURE YOU WANT TO DO THIS, LUFFY!!
THEY'LL CONSIDER THIS A MAJOR INCIDENT!
WHAT THE HECK?!
DID THAT LUCCI GUY ALWAYS LOOK LIKE THAT?
WAAH!! KYAA!!
WHAT SPEED! THIS IS A RARE SIGHT!
MOST AWAKENED ZOAN POWERS TEND TO OVERWHELM THE USER'S MIND. BUT THIS...!!

YOU'RE NOT THE ONLY ONE...
...WHO'S GOTTEN STRONGER, STRAW HAT!!
LUCCI, STAND DOWN! WE STILL DON'T HAVE PERMISSION!
CAT-CAT FRUIT MODEL: LEOPARD AWAKENED FORM

WE'RE NOT REALLY SURE, TO BE HONEST.
YOU WOULDN'T HAPPEN TO KNOW THE STORY BEHIND STRAW HAT'S TRANSFORMATION? DO TELL!!
ISN'T IT ONE OF HIS GUM-GUM POWERS?

WOAH! IT'S THE REAL VEGAPUNK! HOW'D HE GET UP HERE SO FAST?!
IS HE ON SCREEN?! THE WHITE WARRIOR?!
SHAKA!!
ぱ!!
ん!!

...AND YET, AS LONG AS PEOPLE'S DESIRES PERSIST...
SUCH A THING WILL NEVER CEASE TO BE...!!
AAHHH
AAAA
SWISH
WE OWE ALL THERE IS TO DESIRE!!
SWISH
FOR INSTANCE...
SWISH
...THE DEVIL FRUITS!!
HUH?!
I SPEAK OF THE WARRIOR OF LIBERATION, WHOSE ANTICS COULD BRING A SMILE TO ANYONE'S LIPS!
ALSO KNOWN AS...
THE SUN GOD NIKA!!
A-HA-HA-HA-HA-HA-HA-HA!!
DOOM DUT DA DA
NIKA? I'VE NEVER HEARD THAT NAME...
!!
NATURALLY, IT'S BEEN WIPED FROM HISTORY!!
DOOM DUT DA DA
THAT'S FUNNY, YOU SEE, THERE'S NO MENTION...
...OF ANY GUM-GUM FRUIT IN THE OLD DEVIL FRUIT ENCYCLOPEDIA!
WHAT?!
I MEAN, YOU SAY THAT, BUT THAT'S WHAT LUFFY'S ALWAYS CALLED IT.
HOW SUBLIME...!!
HE LOOKS JUST LIKE THAT GOD...
...DESCRIBED IN THE ANCIENT TEXTS...!!
GOD?!
WAAH! KYAA!
YOU MEAN LUFFY? HE'S A MORON THOUGH...

...FACE A TOTALLY ALIEN REALITY...

...BORN FROM BOUNDLESS IMAGINATION!!

THOSE WHO HAVE EATEN A FRUIT...

SUCH BLASPHEMY CANNOT GO UNCHECKED.

OF COURSE, SINCE THEY CAUSE UNNATURAL ABERRATIONS...

...!!

THEY EARN THE IRE OF MOTHER NATURE... THE SEA ITSELF.

...A DIFFERENT WISH SOMEONE HAD FOR OUR EVOLUTION.

EACH DEVIL FRUIT EMBODIES...

...!!

...WE LIVE IN A WONDROUS WORLD!!

ドゴゴ!!!ォン!!

THAT'S MY THEORY AT LEAST...!!

WHETHER YOU BELIEVE THERE'S A GOD OUT THERE OR NOT...

ONE THING'S FOR SURE...

オオオ...!!

THE POWERS ACTUALIZE THESE SENTIMENTS, SHOWCASING POTENTIAL FUTURES FOR HUMANITY.

"IF ONLY I COULD DO X... IT'D BE GREAT IF Y WERE POSSIBLE."

オオ!!

TRUE... THIS IS A BIG DECISION.

WAIT... WOULDN'T THAT MAKE ME A TRAITOR?!

SORRY TO SPRING THIS ON YOU, BUT CAN YOU CHASE THEM OFF?!

HUH?!

THE CPO AGENTS ARE ACTUALLY AFTER MY LIFE!

NOT QUITE, SENTOMARU!

AHA-HA-HA!!

THIS IS SUPPOSED TO BE MY DAY OFF...

NAVY HQ SCIENCE UNIT CAPTAIN SENTOMARU

WHAT D'YA WANT, GRANDPA PUNK!

TWIST MY ARM, WHY DON'TCHA!!

PLEASE DO WHATEVER FEELS RIGHT...

I ONLY TOOK YOU IN WHEN YOU WERE STARVING...

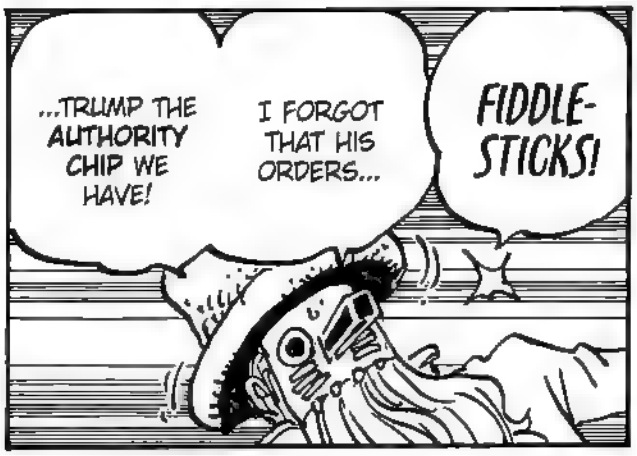
NEVERMIND ME, SENTOMARU...

SO I JUST GOTTA BACKUP CPO, RIGHT?

THIS SEEMS CUT AND DRY. CIPHER POL IS ON OUR SIDE.

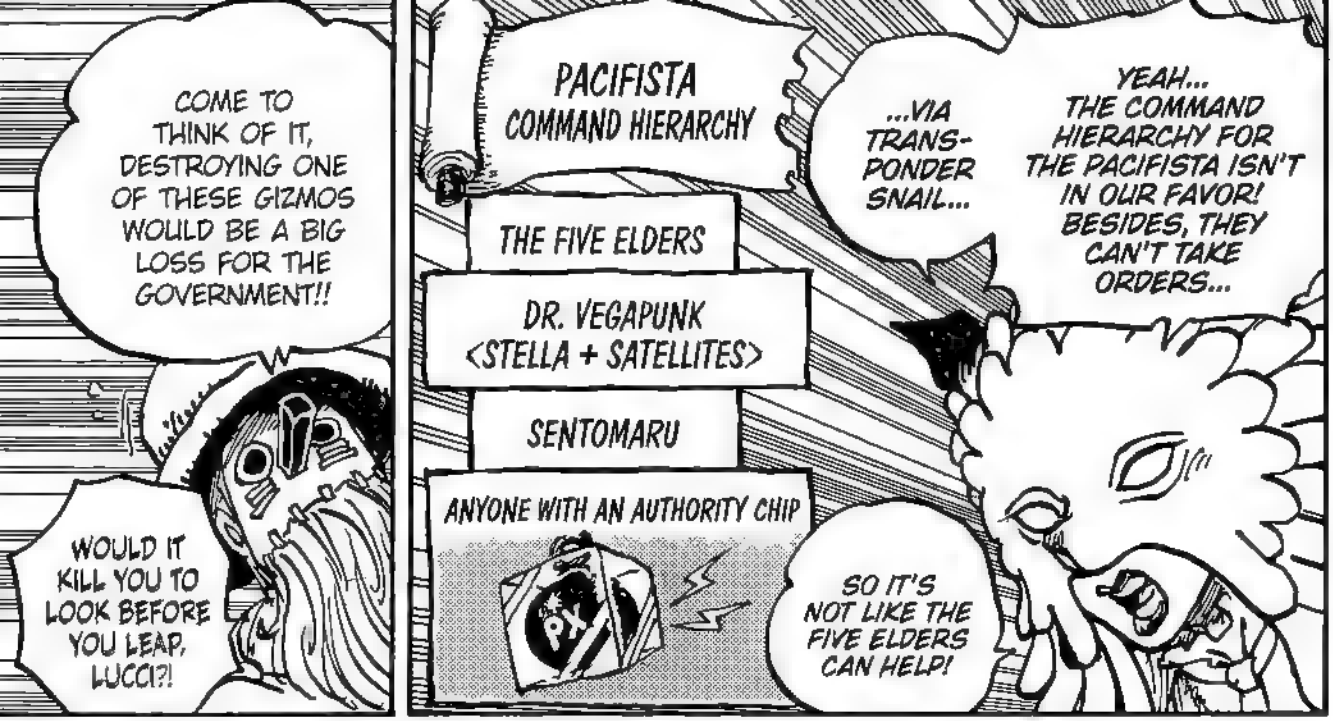
PIRATES ARE THE ENEMY.

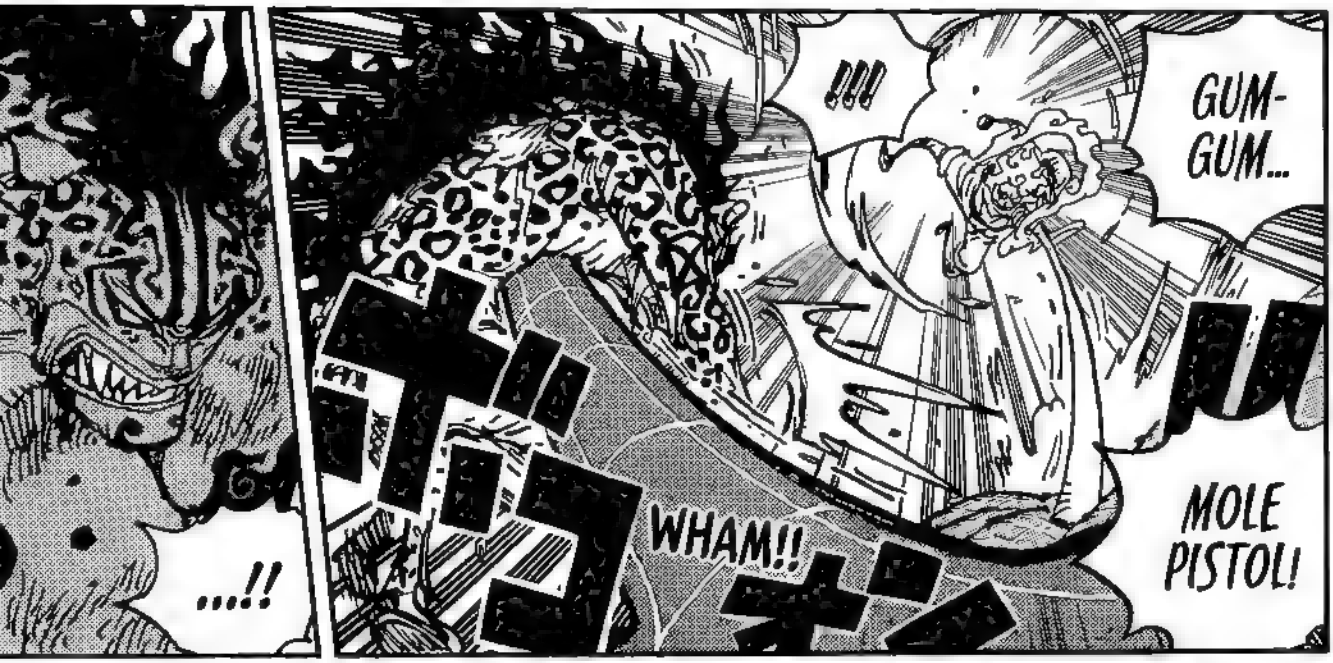
IT'S NO USE, KAKU! WE'RE AT A HANDICAP HERE.
S-BEAR! TAKE ONE OUT!
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ
THIS'LL BE TRICKY, HE'S GOT THREE SERAPHIMS...
ズズ…

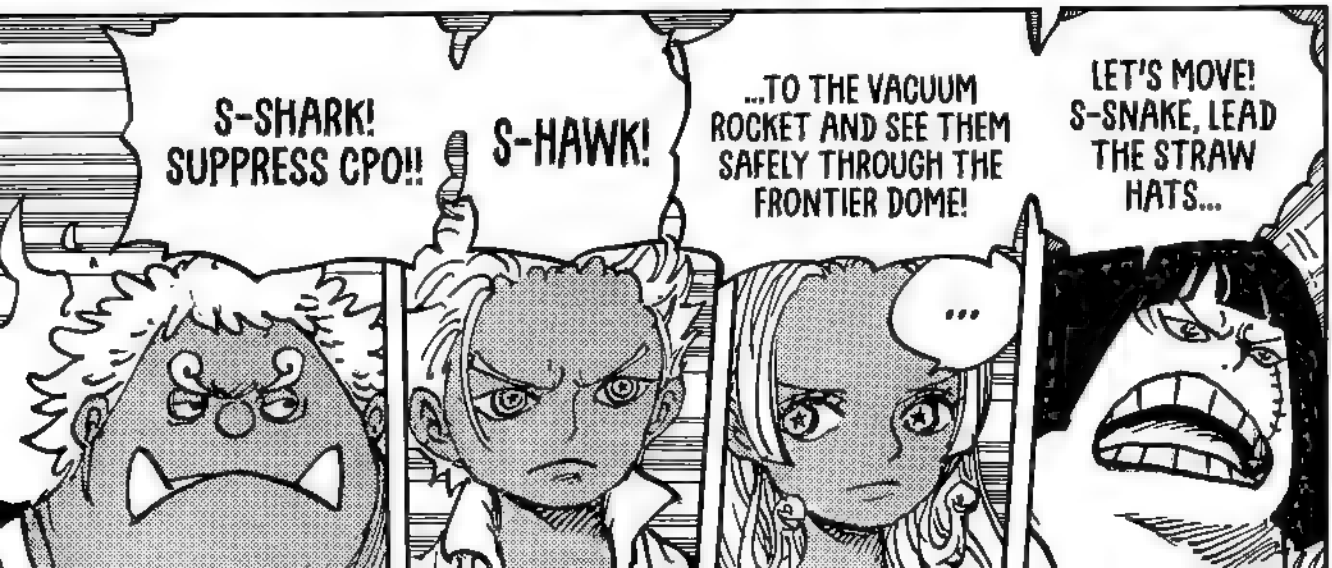

...TRUMP THE AUTHORITY CHIP WE HAVE!
I FORGOT THAT HIS ORDERS...
FIDDLE-STICKS!

BEEP BEEP
S-BEAR! GET RID OF THOSE SUITS!

わぁ
UWAH!!
ズゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ぁぁぁ
GYAAH!!


COME TO THINK OF IT, DESTROYING ONE OF THESE GIZMOS WOULD BE A BIG LOSS FOR THE GOVERNMENT!!
WOULD IT KILL YOU TO LOOK BEFORE YOU LEAP, LUCCI?!
PACIFISTA COMMAND HIERARCHY
THE FIVE ELDERS
DR. VEGAPUNK <STELLA + SATELLITES>
SENTOMARU
ANYONE WITH AN AUTHORITY CHIP
...VIA TRANS-PONDER SNAIL...
YEAH... THE COMMAND HIERARCHY FOR THE PACIFISTA ISN'T IN OUR FAVOR! BESIDES, THEY CAN'T TAKE ORDERS...
SO IT'S NOT LIKE THE FIVE ELDERS CAN HELP!


...!!
!!!
GUM-GUM...
WHAM!!
MOLE PISTOL!


S-SHARK! SUPPRESS CP0!!
S-HAWK!
...TO THE VACUUM ROCKET AND SEE THEM SAFELY THROUGH THE FRONTIER DOME!
...
LET'S MOVE! S-SNAKE, LEAD THE STRAW HATS...

...LOOK LIKE EX-WARLORDS!
THOSE BROWN GUYS...
I THOUGHT HE LOOKED FAMILIAR!
CHOPPER... ARE MY EYES PLAYING TRICKS ON ME?!
DON'T TELL ME THEY CLONED US?!

WE'RE NOT FRIENDS!
DON'T JUST NICKNAME ME BASED ON MY WEAPON, STRAW HAT!
OOOOH! BATTLE-AXE!
LONG TIME NO SEE!!
ANYWAY, ARE YOU REALLY GONNA HELP GRANDPA PUNK ESCAPE?

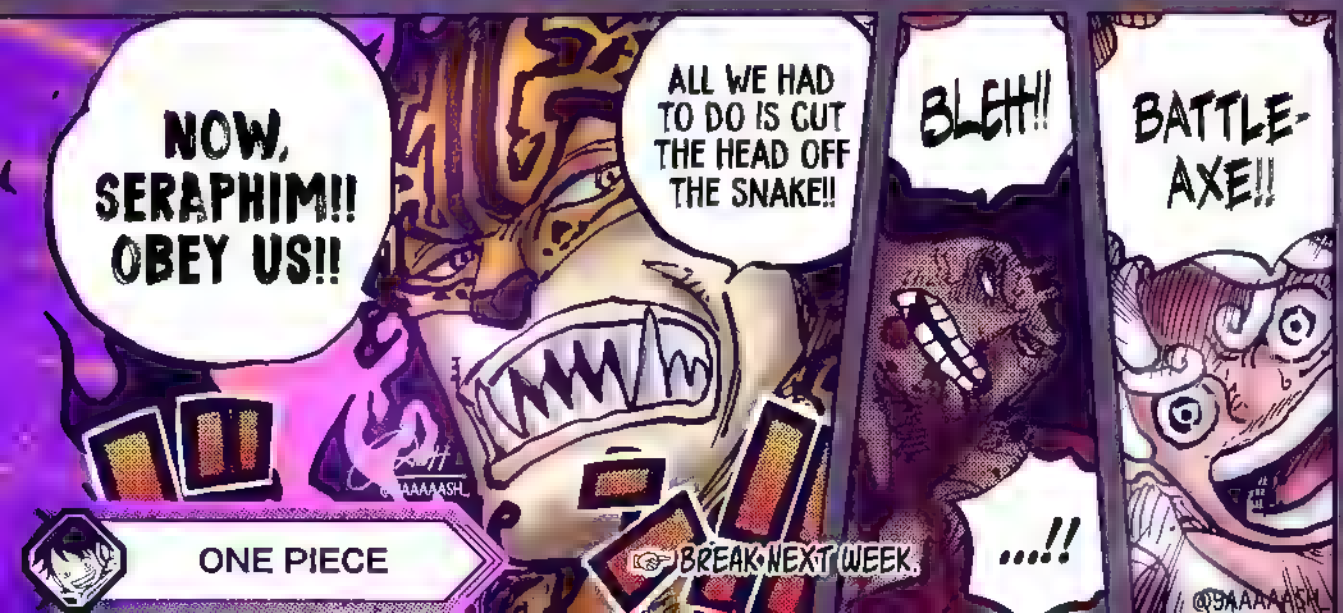
YOU'RE AN EMPEROR AFTER ALL... AND WHAT'S WITH YOUR APPEARANCE?
I'M NOT SURE I CAN TRUST YOU...
FWISH!!
DON'T SWEAT IT!
YEAH, HE ASKED ME.

!!?
HAND GUN!!
RUTHLESSLY EFFICIENT!!

NOW, SERAPHIM!! OBEY US!!
ALL WE HAD TO DO IS CUT THE HEAD OFF THE SNAKE!!
BLEH!!
...!!
BATTLE-AXE!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1069 END
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

...AND YET, AS LONG AS PEOPLE'S DESIRES PERSIST...
SUCH A THING WILL NEVER CEASE TO BE...!!
AAHH
AAAA
SWISH
WE OWE ALL THERE IS TO DESIRE!!
SWISH
FOR INSTANCE...
SWISH
...THE DEVIL FRUITS!!
HUH?!
I SPEAK OF THE WARRIOR OF LIBERATION, WHOSE ANTICS COULD BRING A SMILE TO ANYONE'S LIPS!
ALSO KNOWN AS...
THE SUN GOD NIKA!!
A-HA-HA-HA-HA-HA-HA-HA!!
DOOM DUT DA DA
NIKA? I'VE NEVER HEARD THAT NAME...
!!
DOOM DUT DA DA
NATURALLY, IT'S BEEN WIPED FROM HISTORY!!
THAT'S FUNNY, YOU SEE, THERE'S NO MENTION...
...OF ANY GUM-GUM FRUIT IN THE OLD DEVIL FRUIT ENCYCLOPEDIA!
WHAT?!
I MEAN, YOU SAY THAT, BUT THAT'S WHAT LUFFY'S ALWAYS CALLED IT.
HOW SUBLIME...!!
HE LOOKS JUST LIKE THAT GOD...
...DESCRIBED IN THE ANCIENT TEXTS...!!
GOD?!
WAAH! KYAA!
ARE YOU SENILE? THAT'S JUST LUFFY!

!!?
HAND GUN!!
@9AAAAASH_


NOW, SERAPHIM!! OBEY US!!
ALL WE HAD TO DO IS CUT THE HEAD OFF THE SNAKE!!
BLEH!!
BATTLE-AXE!!
...!!
ONE PIECE
BREAK NEXT WEEK.
@9AAAAASH_

@_jakipop_

週刊
少年
KLY JUN
ジャンプ
スペシャル
LIVEシール!
としこみ付録
「アオのハコ」「僕とロボコ」
真冬のジャンプ
Wヒロインポスター!
JC9巻
センターカラー
ウイッチ
ウォッチ
TVアニメ化
センターカラー!!!
夜桜さんちの
大作戦
2月31日
NHK紅白歌合戦にウタ出場
巻頭カラー!!!
僕のヒーロー
アカデミア
ハートフル
親子愛
ファンタジー!!
[残り火]
新年
No.4・5
1月22日・23日合併発売
特別定価300円

TCB SCANS

CDR TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & 3TEAM & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

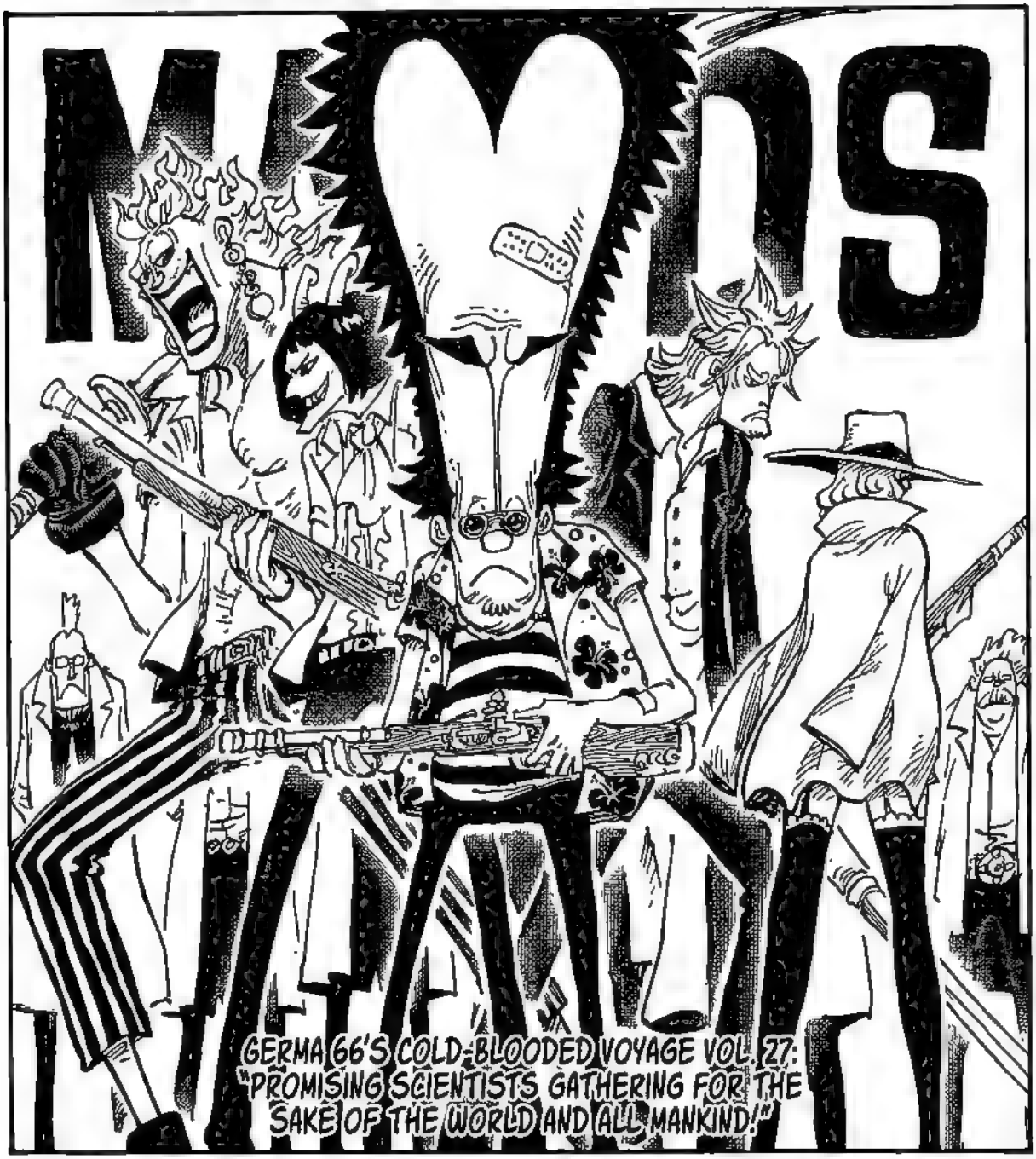
I MET THE FAMOUS BASEBALL STAR, SHOHEI OHTANI!!
I EVEN BEAT HIM AT A ONE PIECE THEMED ROUND OF AKINATOR!!
I'LL TREASURE THE MEMORY FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

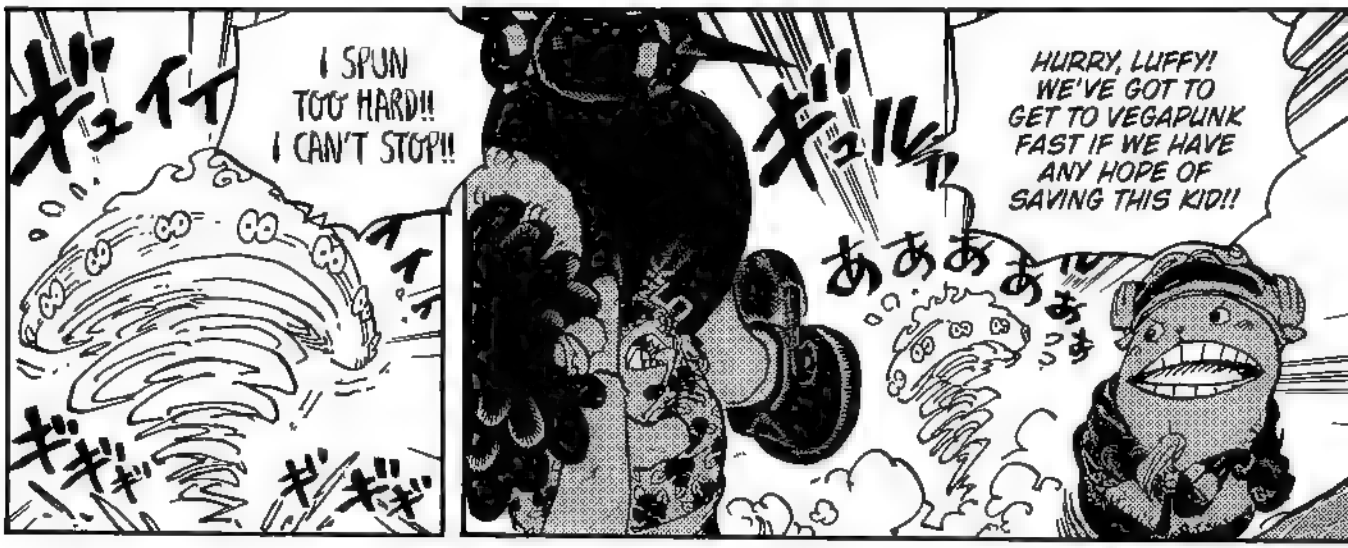
CHAPTER 1070: THE MOST POWERFUL BEINGS



ODA EIICHIRO

KYAH!!
THUD
SENTOMARU STRUCK DOWN!!
BATTLE AXE!!
SORRY!! I DIDN'T MEAN TO DISTRACT YOU!!
DON'T UNDERESTIMATE ME.
I SAW... HIS ATTACK COMING, MORON...!!
I THOUGHT...
KOFF!
I BLOCKED IT...!!
YOU'RE TOUGH,
BUT I NEED YOU OUT OF THE PICTURE.
YOU OUTRANK US IN THE COMMAND HIERARCHY.

*T/N: KANJI USED MEANS "WHITE," BUT THE KANA SOUNDS LIKE THE CLASSIC "DON" SFX USED FOR GRAND MOMENTS. IT CAN ALSO SOUND LIKE "DAWN."



ギッコォォン!!

わあああああああ…!!

WHOAAA!! I CAN'T SLOW DOWN!!

LUCCI!!

HURRY, LUFFY! WE'VE GOT TO GET TO VEGAPUNK FAST IF WE HAVE ANY HOPE OF SAVING THIS KID!!

ギュルル

ああああああ

I SPUN TOO HARD!! I CAN'T STOP!!

ギュイイ

ギギギ

ギギギ

HUH?! WHERE ARE YOU GOING, LUFFY?!

ギギギギギ

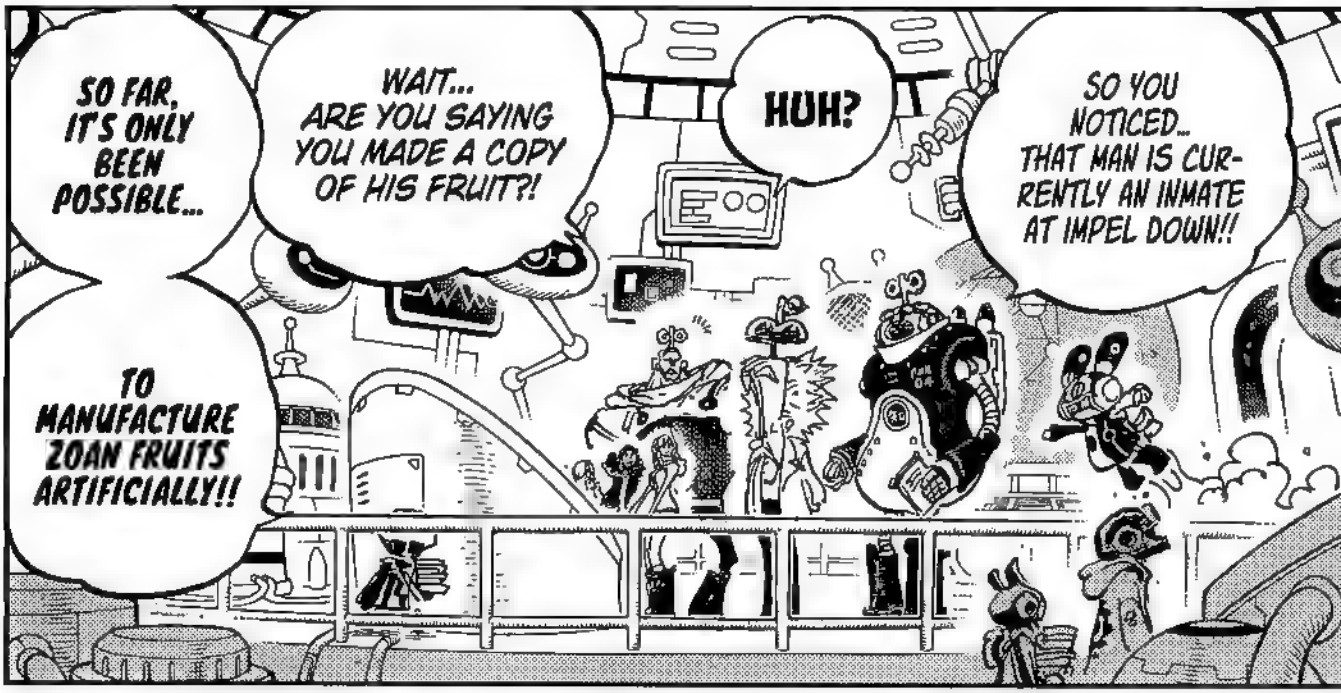
AAA AAH!

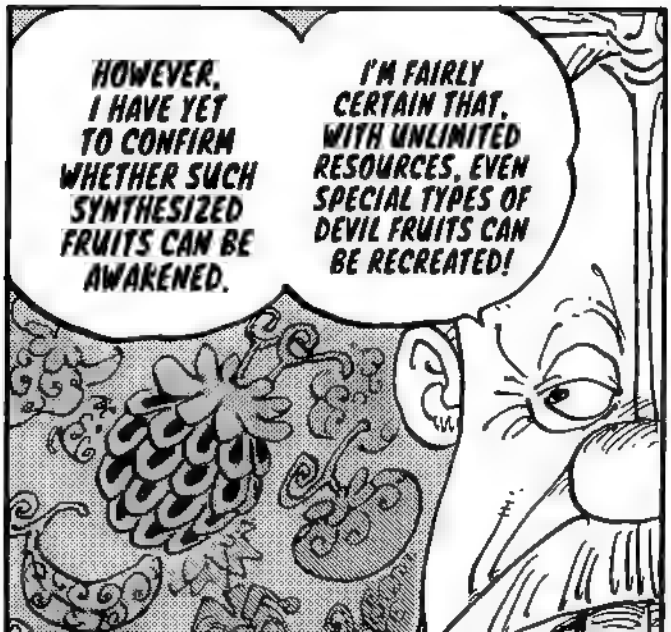
TAKE SHELTER IN THE FACTORY!!

わあああ

SHK
SHK
BANG
BANG
ガン!!
ガン!!
うわ
ああ
ああ…!!
THEY'RE UN-STOPPABLE!! AND IF THAT ISN'T BAD ENOUGH,
WE'D STILL LOSE IF WE FOUND A WAY TO DESTROY THEM!!
ドドォン!!
IT'S EVEN MORE TERRIFYING...
WHEN YOU REMEMBER THEY'RE STILL JUST CHILDREN.

THAT POWER BELONGS TO SENOR PINK, MY SWORN BROTHER FROM THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY!!
IT'S THE SWIM-SWIM FRUIT, RIGHT?!
THE ONE THE SKRIMPY VERSION OF JINBE IS USING!!
ONLY ONE PERSON CAN HAVE A FRUIT POWER AT A TIME, SO DID HE BITE THE DUST?!
うおぉぉん!
VEGAPUNK!! THAT'S THE POWER I'M TALKING ABOUT!!
VEGAPUNK

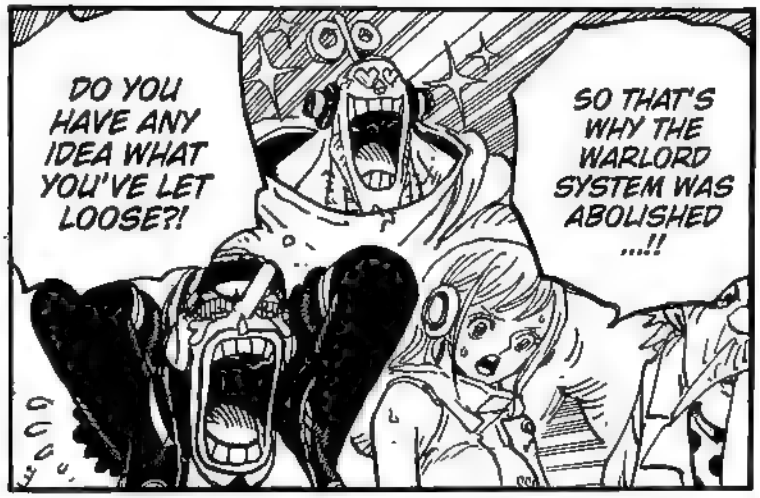

SO FAR, IT'S ONLY BEEN POSSIBLE...
TO MANUFACTURE ZOAN FRUITS ARTIFICIALLY!!
WAIT... ARE YOU SAYING YOU MADE A COPY OF HIS FRUIT?!
HUH?
SO YOU NOTICED... THAT MAN IS CURRENTLY AN INMATE AT IMPEL DOWN!!


HOWEVER, I HAVE YET TO CONFIRM WHETHER SUCH SYNTHESIZED FRUITS CAN BE AWAKENED.
I'M FAIRLY CERTAIN THAT, WITH UNLIMITED RESOURCES, EVEN SPECIAL TYPES OF DEVIL FRUITS CAN BE RECREATED!

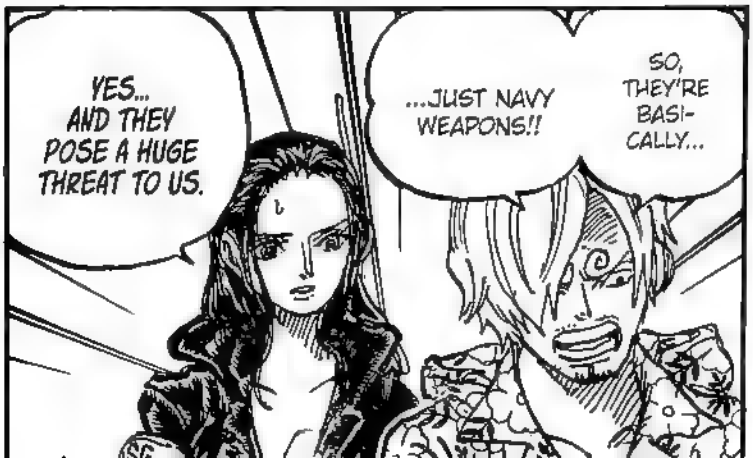
THERE'S ALSO CAESAR'S SMILE FRUIT METHOD. HOWEVER, I CONSIDER THAT UNACCEPTABLE.
ぎゃあ!!
YEAH... HE COULD DIE A THOUSAND DEATHS, AND IT WOULDN'T BE ENOUGH.

...FROM A PARAMECIA USER'S LINEAGE FACTOR THAT WILL GRANT THEIR POWER ONCE TRANSFUSED.
THAT'S WHAT YOU SEE RUNNING THROUGH THEIR ARMS.
THERE'S AN ALTERNATIVE FOR PARAMECIA TYPES. I'VE FOUND YOU CAN SYNTHESIZE A BLOOD ADDITIVE...
I TRIED MY HAND AT LOGIAS, BUT THEY WERE TRICKIER THAN EXPECTED...
...
YOU'RE TELLIN' ME YOU CREATED BLOOD?!
ゴポ
ゴポ
I CALL IT GREEN BLOOD!!
ゴゴゴ...
ウチーロ
MELLOW!!
LOVE-LOVE...

THE PEAK OF WHAT OUR SCIENCE CAN ACCOMPLISH.
THEY MAY VERY WELL GO DOWN...
BOOM!
THE SERAPHIM ARE THE CULMINATION OF MY IDEAS...
WAAH!!
URSUS SHOCK!!


DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT YOU'VE LET LOOSE?!
SO THAT'S WHY THE WARLORD SYSTEM WAS ABOLISHED ...!!

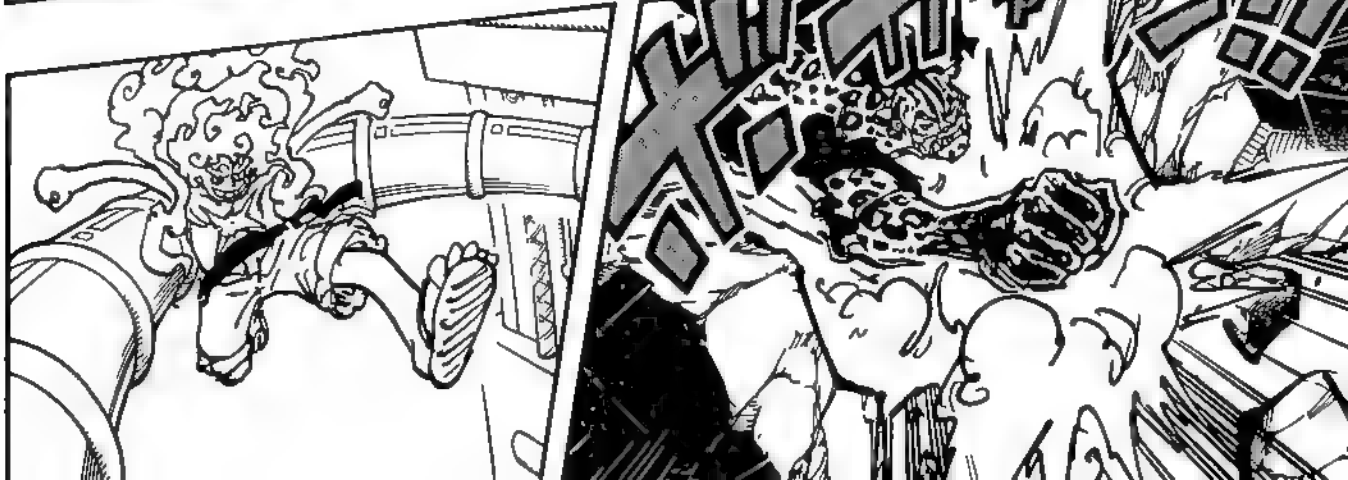
...AS THE MOST POWERFUL BEINGS IN THE HISTORY OF THE SEA!


YES... AND THEY POSE A HUGE THREAT TO US.
...JUST NAVY WEAPONS!!
SO, THEY'RE BASI-CALLY...

CRACK!
SENTOMARU, SIR!! ARE YOU STILL BREATHING?! PLEASE FALL BACK!!
KYAH!!
SHAVE!
DAAAAH HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA!!
CRASH
!!!

SHING!!
STRAW HAT!!

PEW PEW PEW!!!
MUNCH



STRETCH...
GUM-
GUM...
!!
ビヨーン
STRETCH...

BOOMING
DAWN...
BOING!!
ビヨン
ビヨン
ブィーン
ガチャ!!
POOF!!

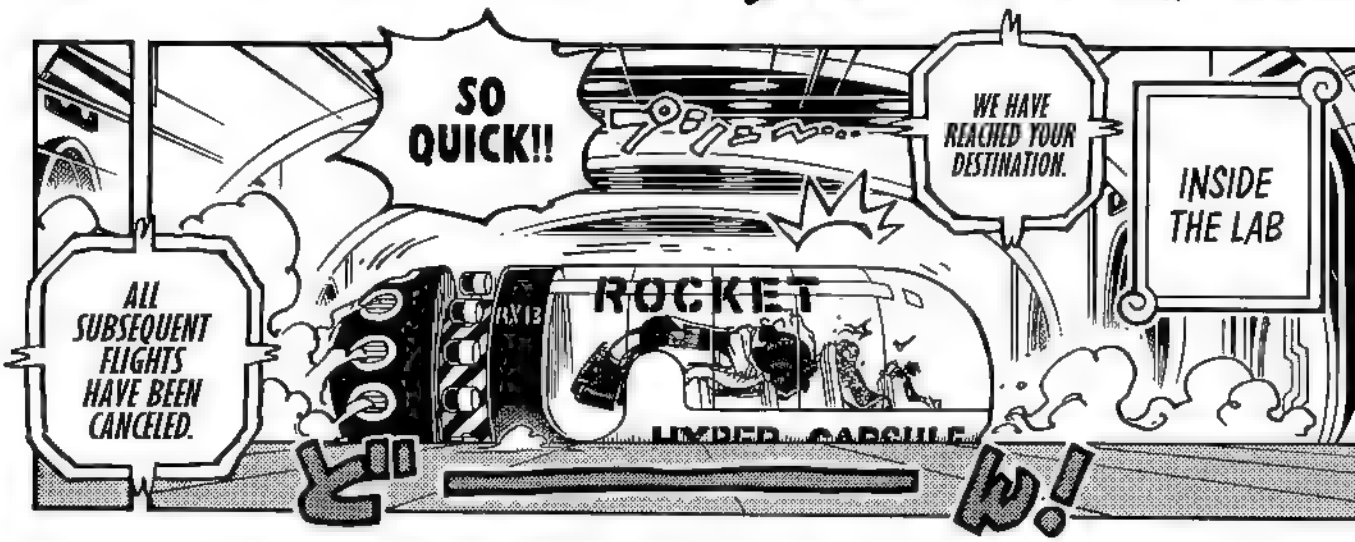
!!!
ROCKET!!

...CAN'T... HOLD ON...!!
I'M LOSING CONSCIOUS-NESS...
AH YAH YAH YAH YAH!!
...INSANE POWER!!
WHAT...

HURRY AND GET ON!!
THE VACUUM ROCKET IS WAITING!!
ギロリ…!!
HURRY, THIS WAY!!
AH!

T-MINUS ONE MINUTE TO TAKE-OFF.
HEY!! LUFFY!! HURRY UP!!
ROCKET
YOU INSOLENT DUMMY!! I'M JUST FOLLOWING ORDERS!!
Y...
YOU HAVE MY GRATITUDE!!
IT'S NICE TO SEE SUCH A KIND VERSION OF YOU, HANCOCK!!

I'M TRUSTING YOU WITH GRANDPA PUNK!!
!
STRAW HAT!!
PLEASE REFRAIN FROM TRYING TO BOARD LAST-MINUTE.
...
PREPARING FOR TAKE-OFF...
ROCKET
I'LL GET HIM OFF THIS ISLAND, NO MATTER WHAT!!
YOU GOT IT!!
FWOOSH
IN-CREDI-BLE!!
WAAAAH!! IT'S SO FAST!!
HUH... WHERE ARE WE?!
WHERE'S VEGAPUNK?!
...
IT'S A LONG STORY! THAT'S LUFFY, BUT LET'S SAVE THE EXPLANATIONS FOR LATER.
AND WHO THE HELL IS THIS SUPPOSED TO BE?!
YOU'VE COME TO? STAY CALM, WE'RE ON THE VACUUM ROCKET...!



GYAAAH!!

THE APPROXIMATE JOURNEY TIME FROM THE FABRIO-STRATUM TO THE LABO-STRATUM...

AAAH!!

...IS 32 SECONDS.

FWOOSH

INSIDE THE LAB

WE HAVE REACHED YOUR DESTINATION.

SO QUICK!!

ROCKET

ALL SUBSEQUENT FLIGHTS HAVE BEEN CANCELED.

THE FRONTIER DOME HAS BEEN FORTIFIED!

INTRUDERS HAVE INFILTRATED, BE ON HIGH ALERT!

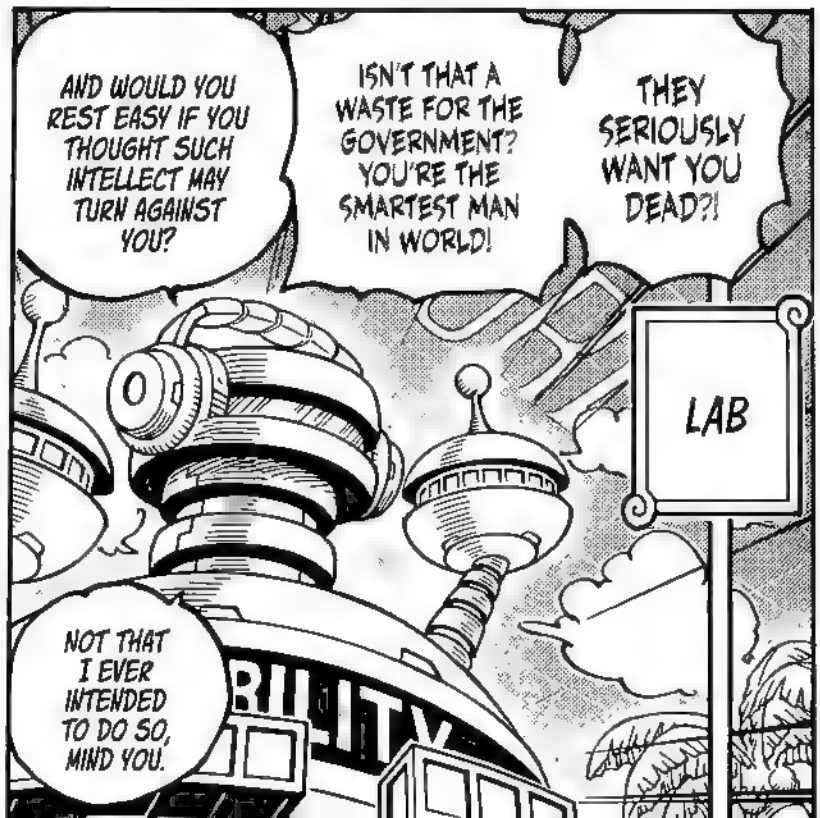
TO ALL LAB WORKERS, PLEASE REMEMBER TO BARRICADE THE FACTORY SHELTERS PROPERLY.

VEGAPUNK COULDN'T ASK...
FOR A BETTER BODY-GUARD.
YOU HAVE TO HAND IT TO HIM...

OUR ORDERS ARE TO WAIT FOR THE MARINES.
IF WE WAIT TOO LONG, THEY'LL GET AWAY!!

THIS IS A REAL PITY...
...SENTO-MARU!!

HOW CAN YOU TALK ABOUT SNUFFING SOME-ONE OUT LIKE THAT?!
OH YEAH, I SUPPOSE IT WOULD MAKE SENSE TO SNUFF OUT A POTENTIAL LIABILITY LIKE YOU.
AN EMPEROR'S CREW SHOWING UP JUST AS THINGS COME TO A HEAD... WHAT A SERENDIPITOUS TWIST OF FATE.


AND WOULD YOU REST EASY IF YOU THOUGHT SUCH INTELLECT MAY TURN AGAINST YOU?
ISN'T THAT A WASTE FOR THE GOVERNMENT? YOU'RE THE SMARTEST MAN IN WORLD!
THEY SERIOUSLY WANT YOU DEAD?!
LAB
NOT THAT I EVER INTENDED TO DO SO, MIND YOU.

I DON'T CARE. I WON'T LET A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE RATS SCURRY OFF THE ISLAND...!!

KOO- KOO-

YEAH, BUT THAT DEFENSE SYSTEM OF THEIRS SURE IS A TOUGH NUT TO CRACK.

THERE ARE SIX VEGAPUNKS LEFT, INCLUDING THE REAL ONE..

BLOCK OFF EVERY EXIT!!

ROGER!!

I'M ALL FOR IT! I'LL SHOW YOU GENERAL FRANKY AND THE SUNNY!

SO YOU REALLY WANT TO COME ABOARD OUR SHIP?

ARE YOU EVER GONNA UNBIND OUR FEET, YOU SENILE GEEZER?!

TALK ABOUT HEAVY CARGO!

WHERE ARE YOU GOING, BONNEY?!

WE'LL LEAVE HER TO YOU!

QUICK!! DR. ATLAS NEEDS MEDICAL ATTENTION AND REPAIRS!!

WOW!! WHERE ARE WE?!

WE'LL PROCEED AS PLANNED.

BUT BOY ARE THEY IN FOR A SURPRISE IF THEY THINK IT'LL BE EASY.

ON PAPER, THAT SHOULD MAKE FOR A STRAIGHT FORWARD ESCAPE...

GET AS MANY WARSHIPS AS POSSIBLE TO EGGHEAD!!

THE MIGHT OF NAVY HQ DRAWS NEAR!!

ONE PIECE

...CH.1070 /END.

SO THE STRAW HAT CREW...

...HAS ALLIED ITSELF WITH VEGAPUNK?!

MARINE

OH MY...

REMIND ME TO NEVER MAKE YOU ANGRY!!

IF HE REFUSES, HE'S A DEAD MAN!!

I'M GOING TO MAKE VEGAPUNK TURN MY DAD BACK TO NORMAL!

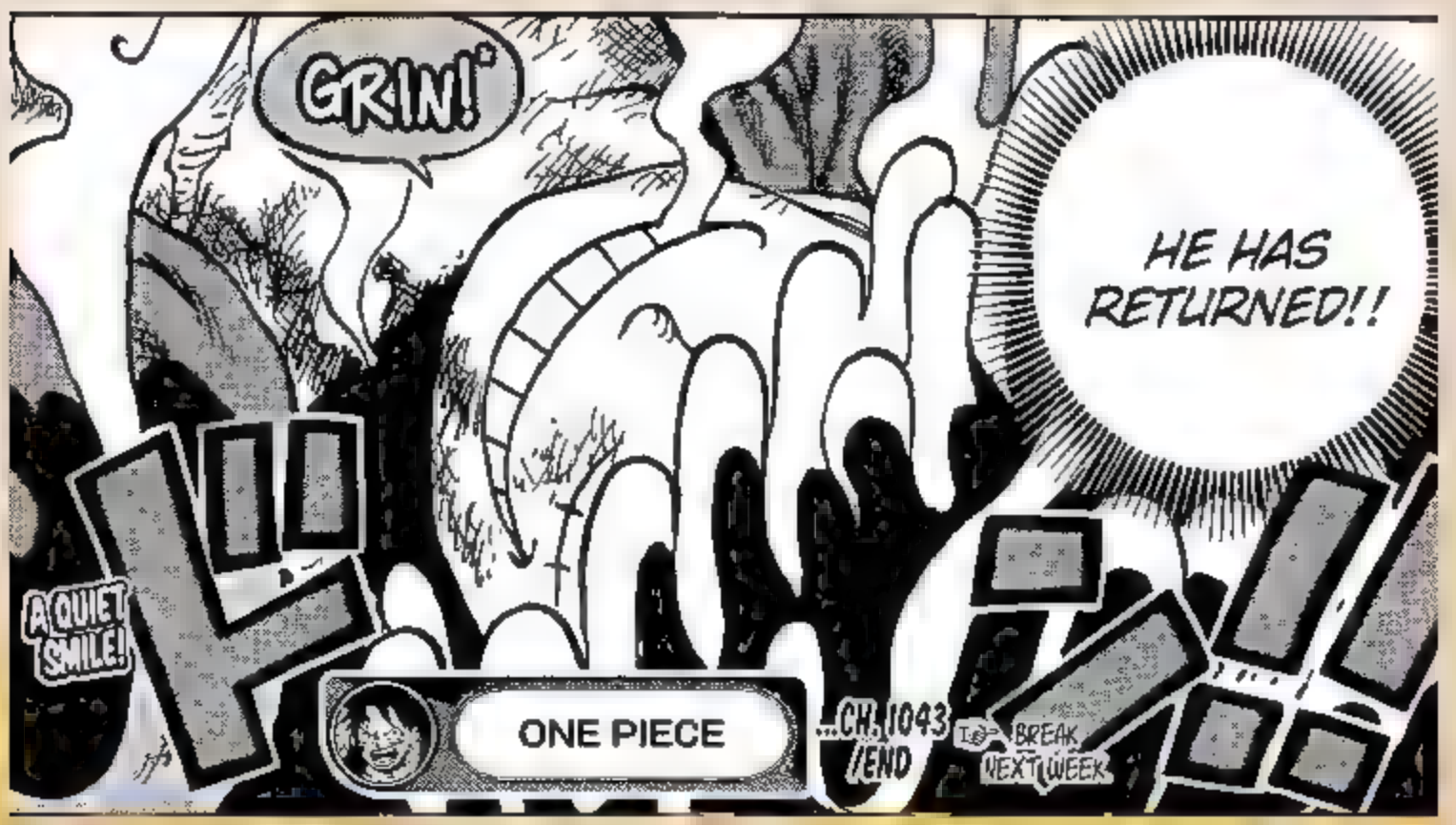
CHAPTER NOTES:

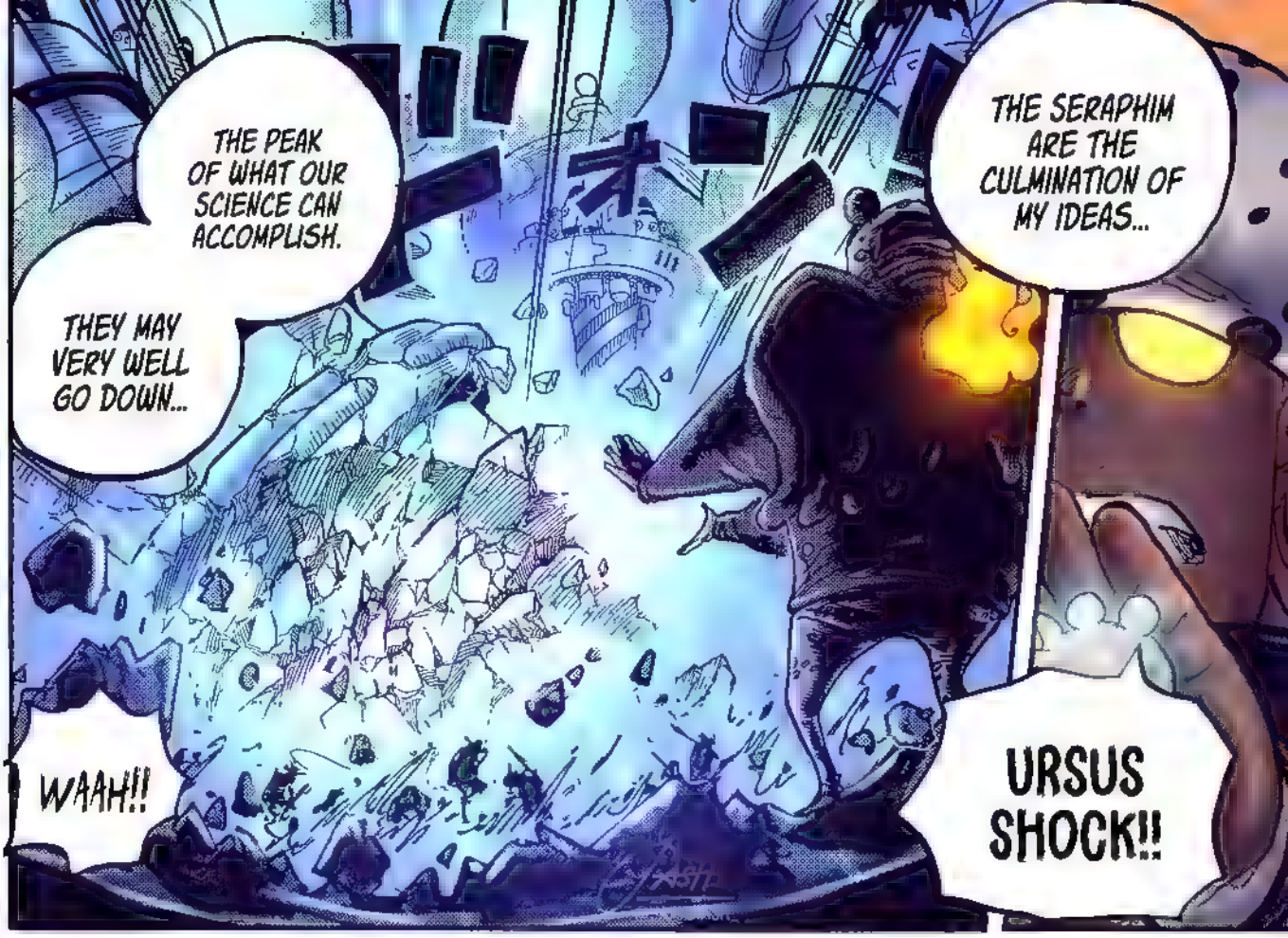
The title uses 人類 (Jinrui) which means humanity/ human race, however,
in Japanese fantasy and sci-fi most races are still considered "human,"
so to avoid any mix-up we've gone with the more generic "being."

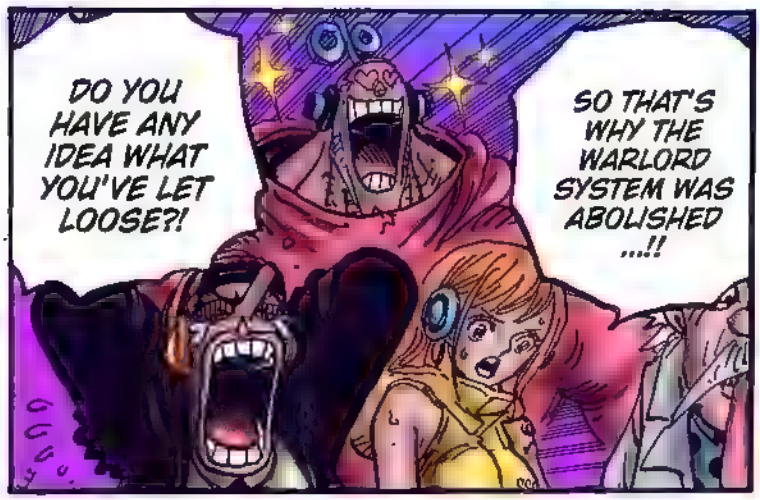
Luffy's attacks in gear 5th use 白 (shiroi) for the kanji (meaning white),
however, the pronunciation is given in katakana as an elongated "Don."
This is the same sound effect used all over One Piece to sell the impact of big moments.
We typically translate it as Boom, Ta-da, or Doom (Viz's go to).
So you can take it as both a loud impactful sound and white.
The katakana can also be interpreted as a representation for the English word "Dawn."
This may be an intentional allusion on Oda's part, but it wouldn't be super apparent
to the average Jump reader as the story usually keeps "the dawn"
in Japanese as 夜明け (yoake).

The prominence of the "Don" sfx in manga, just makes it the much more likely option.
Also going with "Dawn" might give readers the false impression Luffy is somehow
aware of the Dawn and his role in it which would be a massive leap.

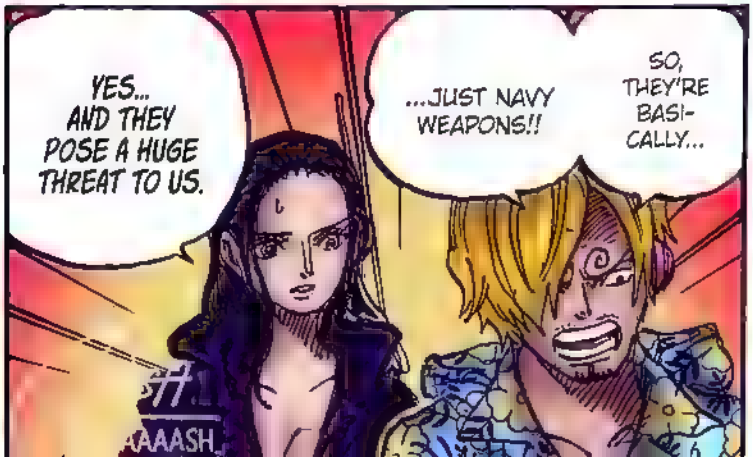
We'll keep an eye on what Viz does, but for now, it'd be best to just keep in mind
that "Don" sounding like "Dawn" may or may not be a potential Easter Egg.

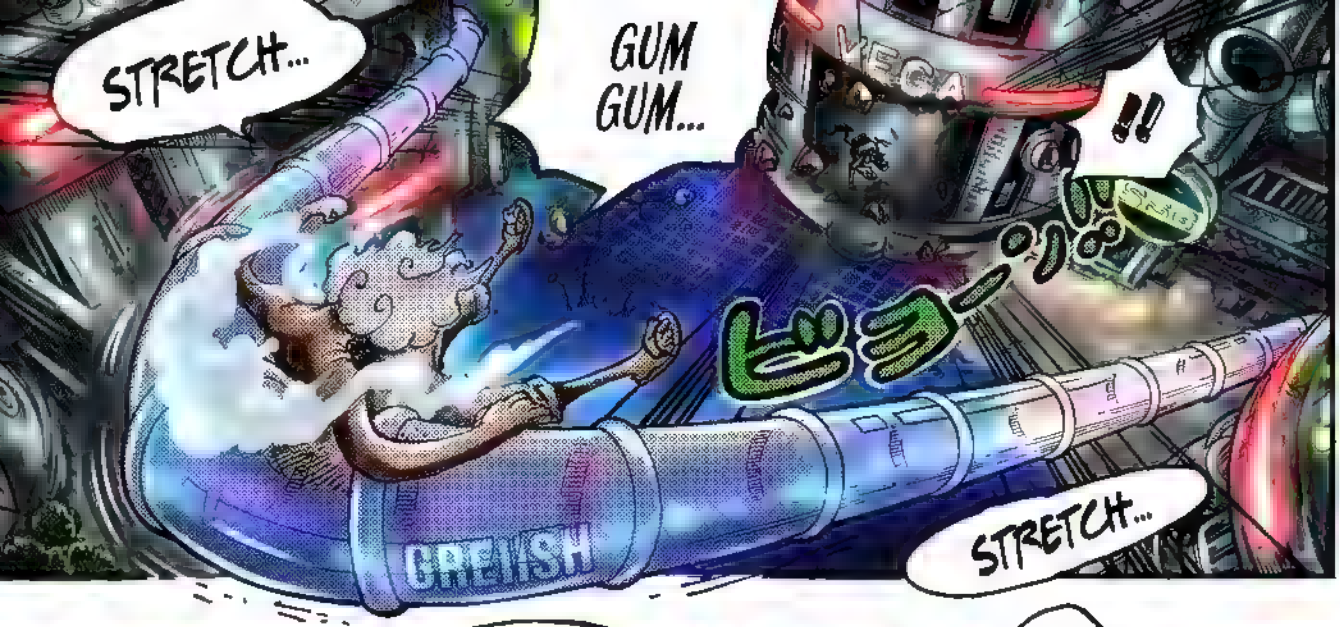


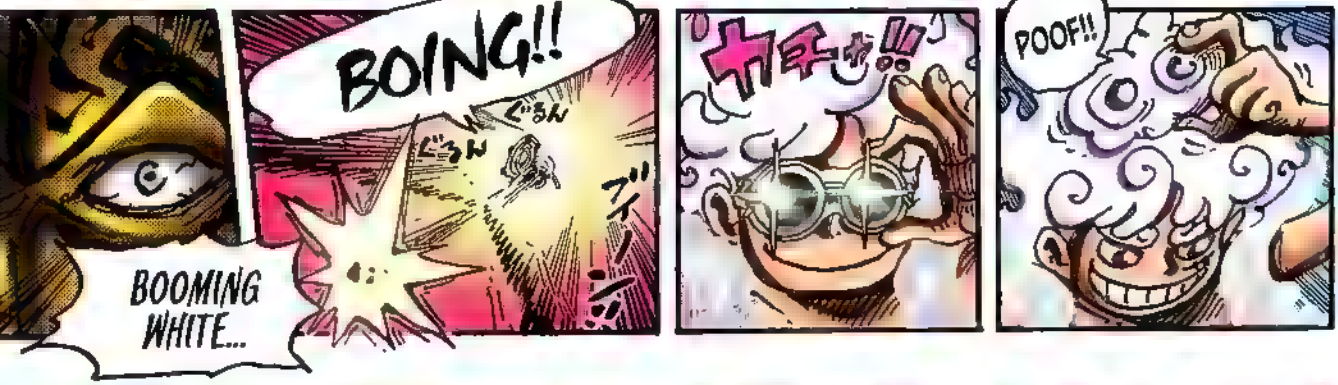

THE PEAK OF WHAT OUR SCIENCE CAN ACCOMPLISH.
THEY MAY VERY WELL GO DOWN...
THE SERAPHIM ARE THE CULMINATION OF MY IDEAS...
WAAH!!
URSUS SHOCK!!

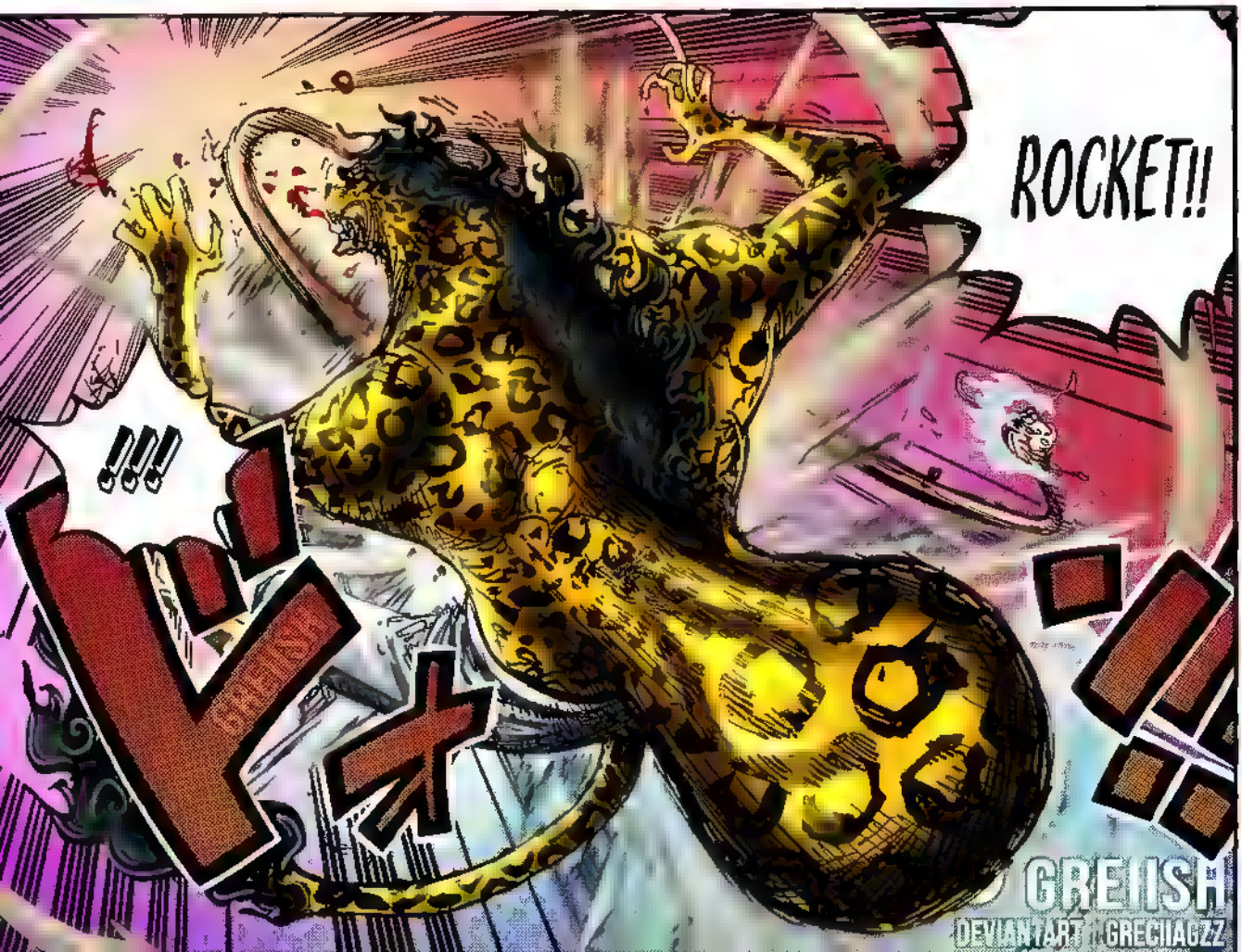

DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT YOU'VE LET LOOSE?!
SO THAT'S WHY THE WARLORD SYSTEM WAS ABOLISHED ...!!

...AS THE MOST POWERFUL BEINGS IN THE HISTORY OF THE SEA!


YES... AND THEY POSE A HUGE THREAT TO US.
...JUST NAVY WEAPONS!!
SO, THEY'RE BASI-CALLY...
AAAASH


STRETCH...
GUM GUM...
!!
ビヨーン
STRETCH...
GREISH
VEGA


BOOMING WHITE...
BOING!!
ビヨン
ビヨン
ブイーン
ポチョ!!
POOF!!


ROCKET!!
!!!
ドゴ
GREISH
DEVIANTART: GRECIIAGZZ

5号連続のSP企画第1弾
応募者全員サービス!!!
ONE PIECE ウィッチウォッチ フィギュア!
2023年1月29・30日発行 1月7日(土)発売 第56巻第5号 通巻2680号
週刊 ジャンプ 少年
WEEKLY JU
https://www.shonenjump.com
応募者負担金
Aコース3300円 Bコース4950円
Cコース3500円(税込・国内発送費含む)
島袋光年
超関連バトル 読切51ページ!!
ラックラック
センターカラー
鍵書進軍編大好評御礼
センターカラー!!
逃げ上手の若君
COARDPIEMOE
モンキー・D・ルフィ
特別限定とじ込み付録カード
頑張れ受験生!俺たちがついてる!!
合格
合格祈願
合格祈願
合格
合格
合格
合格
合格
合格
合格
合格
数学
吼
劇場版
ONE PIECE FILM RED×
紅白コラボポスター
カラー
!!!!!!!!!!!
テレビアニメ
1月9日(月)放送開始!!
出張読切21ページ!!
センターカラー
あやかしトライアングル!
矢吹健太朗
新年No.6・7
1月29日 30日合併特大号
特別定価300円
ONE PIECE

TCB SCANS

CDR TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DP & T.I.C & 3TEAM & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

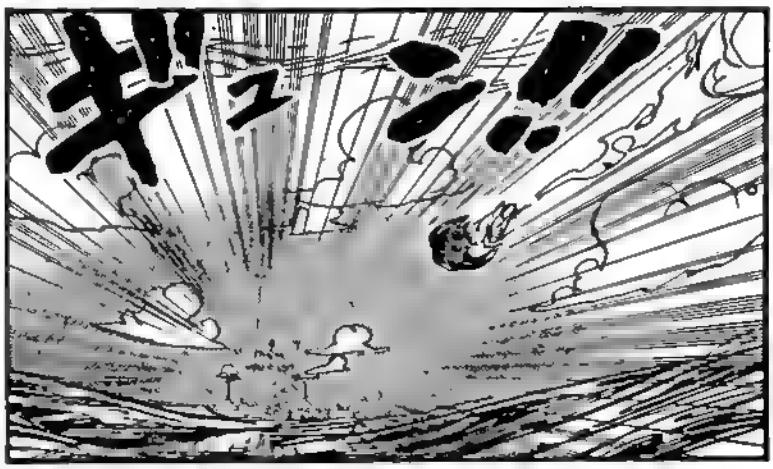
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

HAPPY NEW YEAR!! MY RESOLUTION IS TO KEEP TRYING MY BEST TO DRAW AN INTERESTING MANGA FOR EVERYONE.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

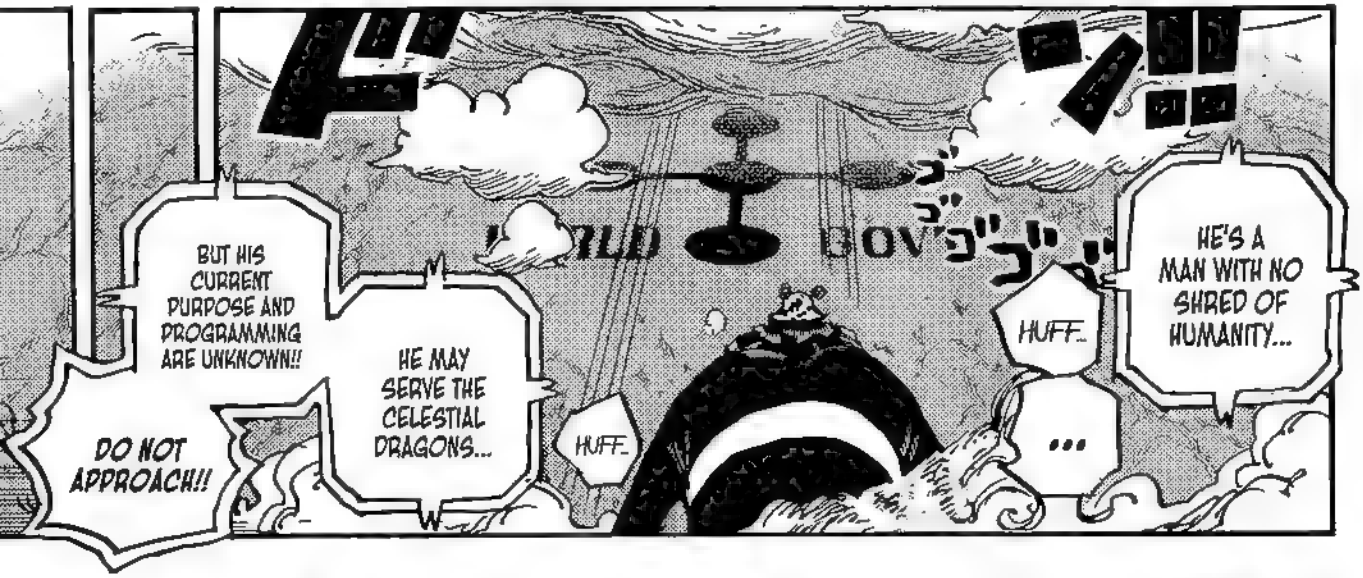
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

CHAPTER 1071: A HERO'S OFFENSIVE



IT'S BARTHOLOMEW KUMA!!
WHAT?!
WHERE DID HE COME FROM?!
I HEARD HE FLED THE HOLY LAND...!!
WHAT'S HE DOING HERE?
HE'S MEANT TO BE THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS' INVINCIBLE SLAVE...
RIGHT?!
SECTION OFF THE NORTH EAST DISTRICT...!!
UWAAH! IT MOVED!!
KYAH!!
IT'S A FORMER WARLORD OF THE SEA...

CIVILIANS, PLEASE BE ADVISED...!!
SHKK
DEPLOY ALL AVAILABLE MARINES TO HIS LOCATION!!
HE'S EXTREMELY DANGEROUS!! EVACUATE IMMEDIATELY!!
HUFF..
HUFF..
HUFF..
JUST APPEARED BY THE BONDOLA GATE!!
BARTHOLO-MEW KUMA...


BUT HIS CURRENT PURPOSE AND PROGRAMMING ARE UNKNOWN!!
DO NOT APPROACH!!
HE MAY SERVE THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS...
HUFF..
HUFF..
...
HE'S A MAN WITH NO SHRED OF HUMANITY...

EGGHEAD, THE ISLAND OF THE FUTURE - NEW WORLD
LOCKDOWN ANY AND ALL POSSIBLE...
...ESCAPE ROUTES FOR VEGAPUNK!!
YES, SIR!!

DAMN, THE ENEMY IS QUITE SHREWD!

AND VEGA FORCE 01 CAN ONLY FLY ON THE ISLAND...

THEY'VE PROBABLY TAKEN CARE OF THE SHIPS TOO...

THE AGENTS ARE ATTEMPTING TO BLOCK OFF ALL EXITS.

...

YES, SIR!

DESTROY THE SHIPS IF YOU NEED TO!!

ULITH! IF ALL YOU'VE GOT IN MIND IS ANOTHER BRAINLESS ATTACK, KNOCK IT OFF!

SO THEY WON'T LET US GET AWAY WITHOUT A FIGHT...?

WHAT'S GOING ON? SOMETHING FUN?

AH RECKON IT'S GONNA BE A REAL CUTTING-EDGE PIECE OF TECH!

EUREKA! AH'VE JUST THOUGHT UP A NEW INVENTION!

THEY SHOULDN'T EVEN BE ABLE TO GET UP HERE

UHH, NO...

PERFECT! THAT MEANS WE GET TO AVENGE ATLAS! I'M RARING TO GO!!

THIS 'FRONTIER DOME' IS A REAL NUISANCE.

HOW ARE WE MEANT TO FLUSH THEM OUT...?

EVEN WITH THE SERAPHIM BACK UNDER CONTROL...

IT SURE IS A MARVEL.

THAT'S TOO BAD.

THAT GOODY GOOD ACT OF YOURS REALLY GETS ON MY NERVES!!

WTF

.. THE STELLA'S SAFETY ABOVE ALL ELSE! WE MAY BE EXPENDABLE..

AS SATE...ITES, IT'S OUR DUTY TO PRIORITIZE...

FIGHTING BACK ISN'T OUR OBJECTIVE, ENSURING THE MAIN BODY'S ESCAPE IS.

HEY NOW.

...BUT YOU RUNNING OFF ON A VENDETTA WILL ONLY CAUSE US MORE TROUBLE.

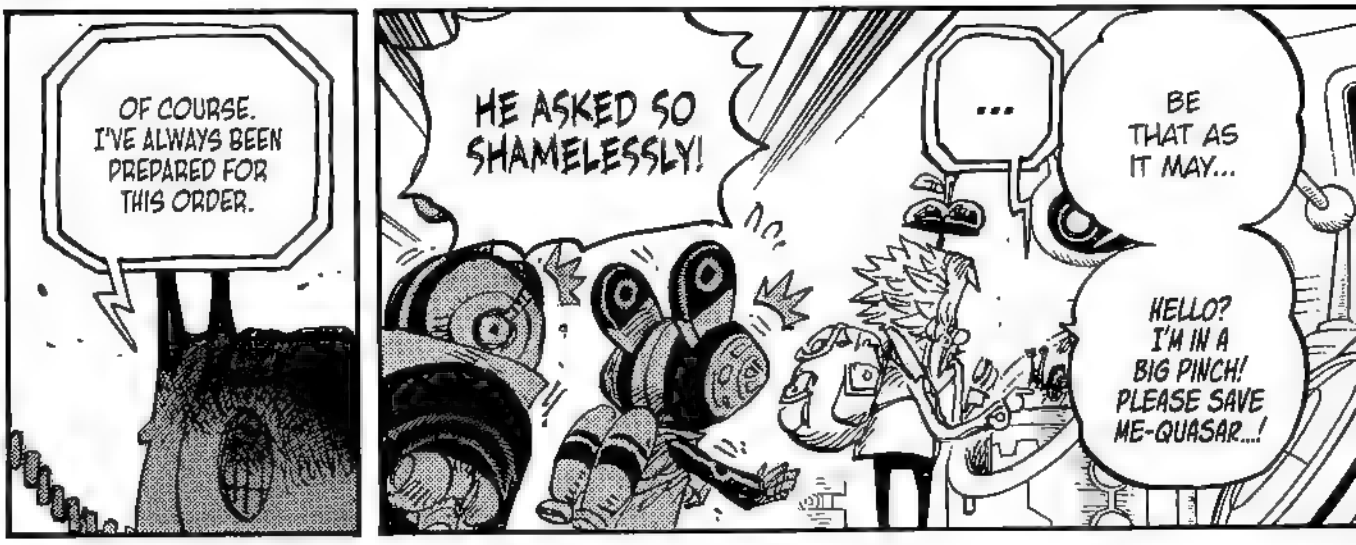
WHY CAN'T WE RETALIATE AGAINST THESE FOOLS?! THEY'RE AFTER OUR NECKS!!

YOU'RE HOPELESS...

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT STRAW HAT AS AN EMPEROR.

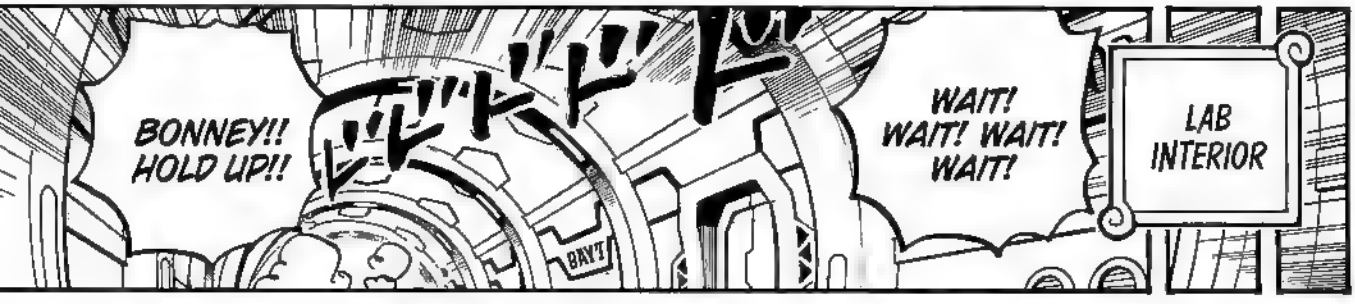
YOU'RE DETERMINED TO IGNORE THE NAVY, AREN'T YOU, LUCCI?

THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WOULD CHASE THEM AND THEY WON'T HAVE ANYWHERE TO GO!
HOLD YOUR HORSES! WON'TCHA BE RISKIN' THEM TOO IF WE ASK FOR HELP?
WE STILL HAVE ANOTHER ALLY ON THIS ISLAND WE CAN CALL ON... SHOULD WE?
THAT ONLY HAPPENED BECAUSE YOU'RE SO LOYAL!
STILL... I'M SO SORRY, SENTOMARU ...!!


OF COURSE. I'VE ALWAYS BEEN PREPARED FOR THIS ORDER.
HE ASKED SO SHAMELESSLY!
...
BE THAT AS IT MAY...
HELLO? I'M IN A BIG PINCH! PLEASE SAVE ME-QUASAR...!

I'LL TAKE US TO THE PORT WITH VEGA FORCE 01!
ESPECIALLY SINCE THE STELLA HAS SECURED PASSAGE ON THE STRAW HAT'S SHIP!
IF WE FOCUS AND MAKE SURE CPO IS KEPT BUSY!
ESCAPE SHOULD BE EASY AS PIE NOW...
WOWZA!! LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE GONNA HELP US!!
I APPROVE. LET'S HURRY.
WHO PUT YOU IN CHARGE?!
KERCHAK

I DON'T CARE! SO LONG AS LILITH-CHAN TAGS ALONG!!
WHA...? THAT SOUNDS LIKE A PAIN..
SEVEN?! YOU'RE ALL COMING?
I'M ALL PACKED. PLEASE TAKE THE SEVEN OF US TO YOUR SHIP-QUASAR.
WELL, FOLKS...
HELL YEAH! A VOYAGE WITH SEVEN FACES OF THE WORLD'S BEST SCIENTIST!!


BONNEY!! HOLD UP!!
WAIT! WAIT! WAIT! WAIT!
LAB INTERIOR

BEEEP BEEEP!!
HM?
HEY! I PROMISED TO GET THAT OLD-TIMER OUTTA HERE IN ONE PIECE!
DON'T BEAT HIM UP!
THAT VEGAPUNK!!
TO THINK HE'D STOOP TO USING BUGS AGAINST ME!!
THAT'S WHAT YOU'RE MAD ABOUT?!

WHY?!
WHO WOULD DISABLE IT AND FOR WHAT PURPOSE?!
THE FRONTIER DOME IS OFFLINE.
WHAT?
LABO-STRATUM FRONTIER DOME DEFENSES...
ARE NOW OFFLINE.
BEEEP BEEEP!!
!!?
THE FRONTIER DOME IS OFFLINE.
BEEEP BEEEP!!
NO! OUR DETECTORS AREN'T PICKING UP ANYONE!
IS SOMEONE IN THE CONTROL ROOM?!

DOESN'T THIS MALFUNCTION SOUND A LITTLE TOO CONVENIENT?!
WAIT. IT MIGHT BE A TRAP!
?
IF THOSE DETERRENTS ARE REALLY DOWN, THIS IS A GOLDEN CHANCE, LUCCI!
...?! THAT WAS SUDDEN...

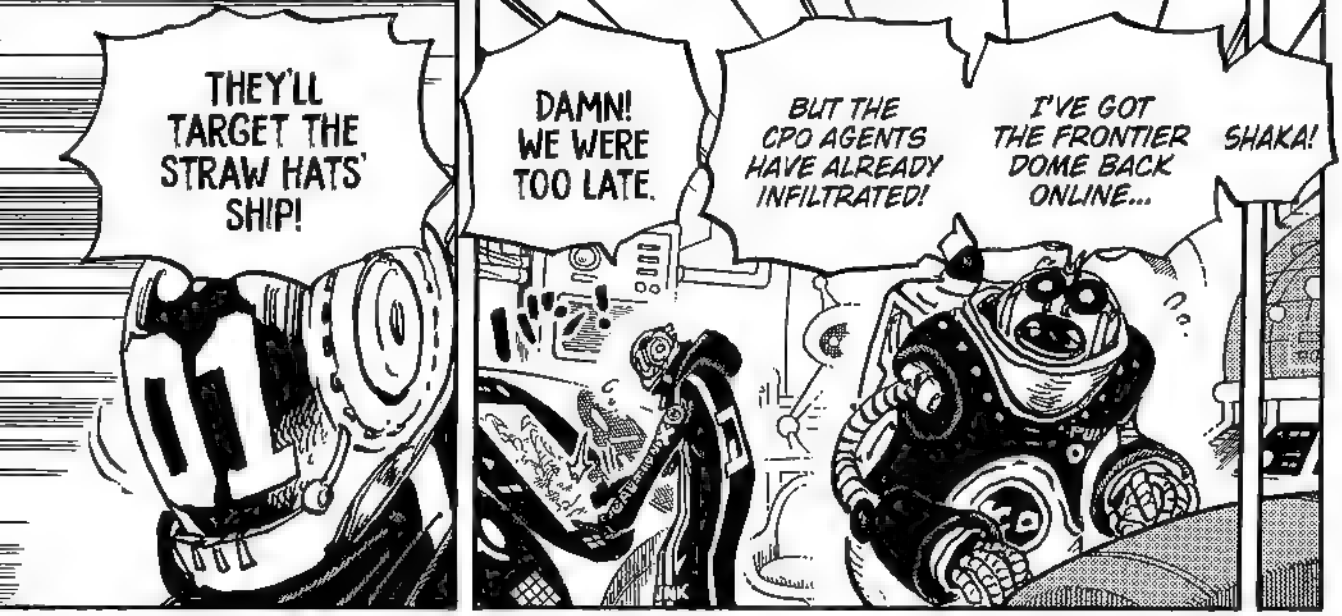
...ISN'T THAT THE STRAW HAT SHIP?
THE HEAVENS HAVE ABANDONED YOU, VEGAPUNK.
FOR THIS TO HAPPEN WITH YOUR LIFE AT STAKE...
SEE! WE'VE GOTTEN THIS FAR AND IT'S FINE, RIGHT?
WOW! THERE'S A ROBOT HERE TOO!

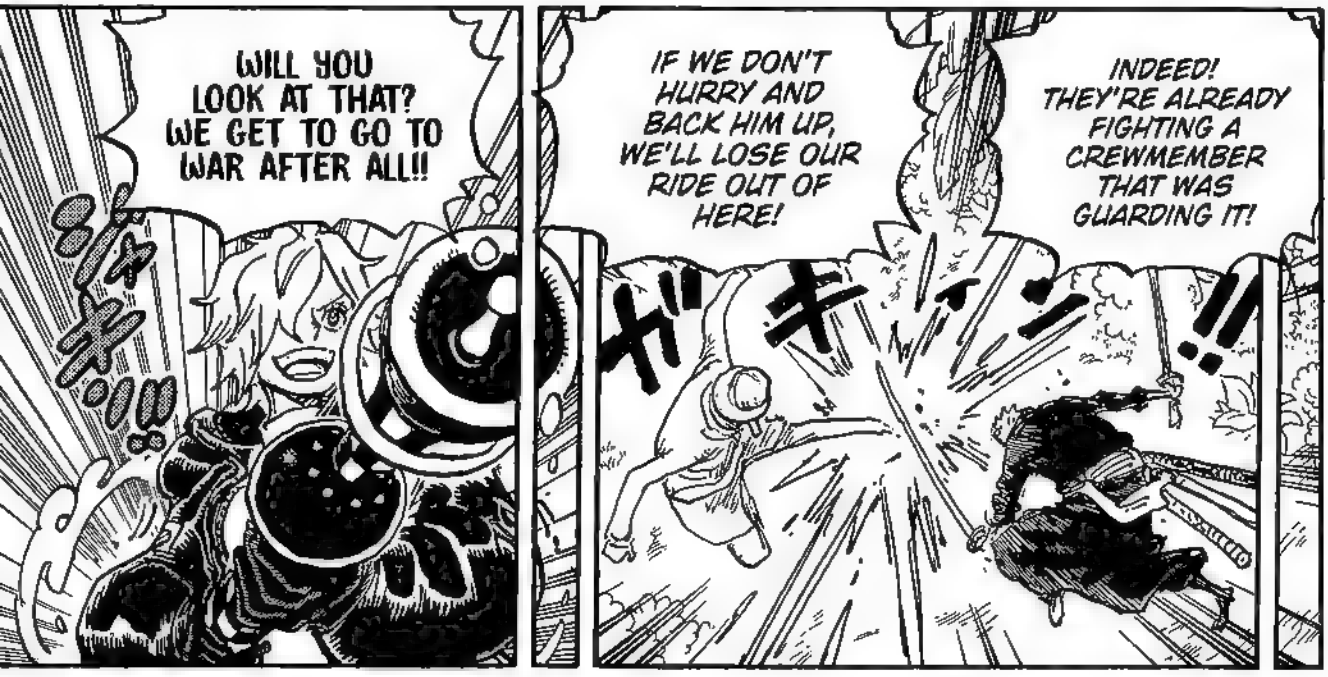
SKY SLICER!!
TEMPEST KICK...

NOW WE'VE JUST GOTTA DESTROY THIS ONE.
WE'VE ALREADY TAKEN CARE OF ALL THE SHIPS DOWN BELOW...

LEAVE IT TO ME!

SHING!!
RUSTLE
ZZZ
WHAT THE-?!
RORONOA!!
...INTERRUPTED MY NAP?
WHO THE HELL...

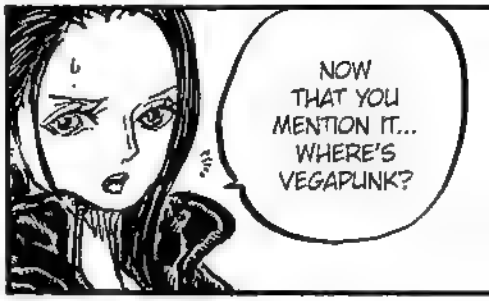

THEY'LL TARGET THE STRAW HATS' SHIP!
DAMN! WE WERE TOO LATE.
BUT THE CP0 AGENTS HAVE ALREADY INFILTRATED!
I'VE GOT THE FRONTIER DOME BACK ONLINE...
SHAKA!

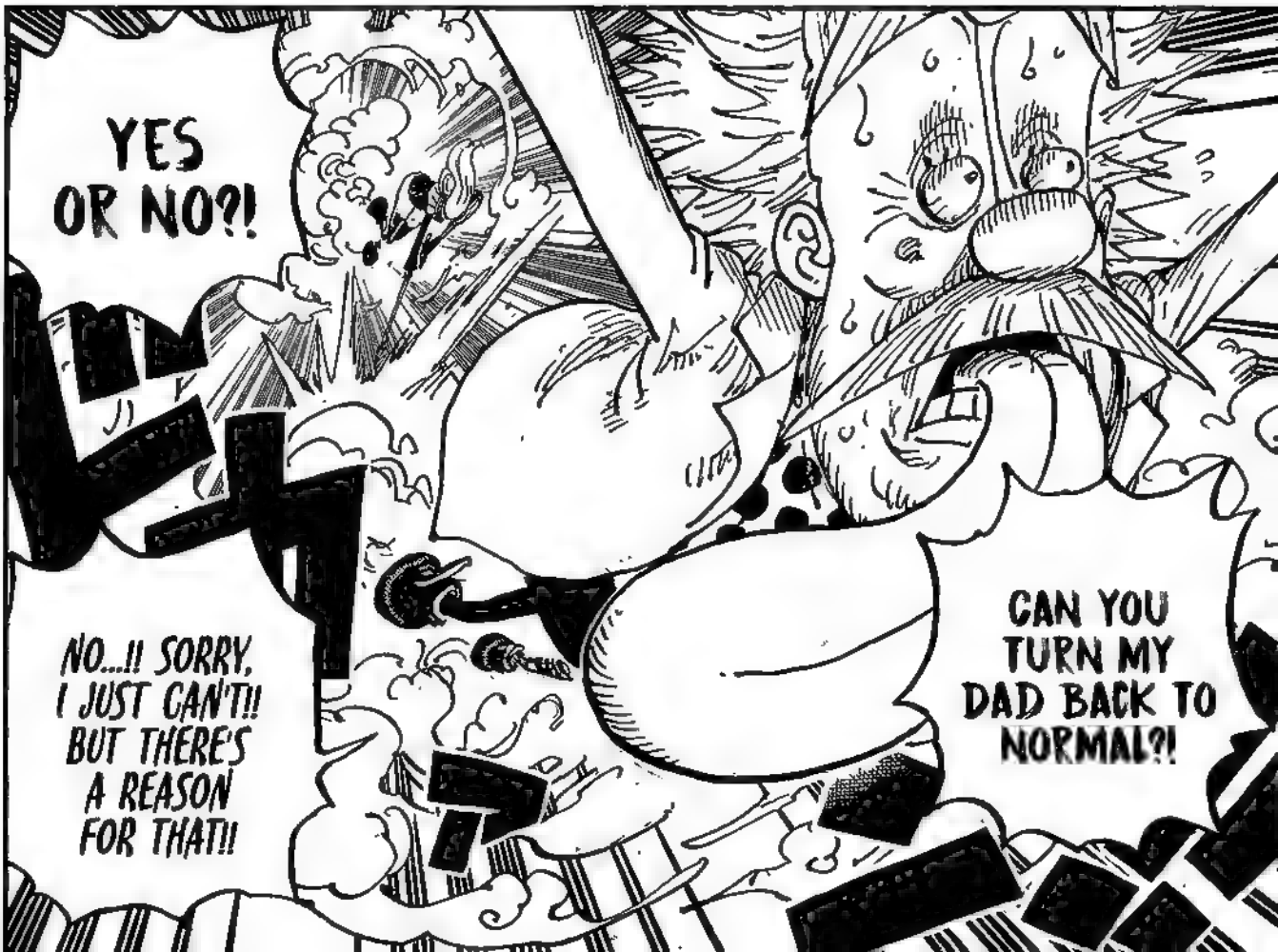

WILL YOU LOOK AT THAT? WE GET TO GO TO WAR AFTER ALL!!
IF WE DON'T HURRY AND BACK HIM UP, WE'LL LOSE OUR RIDE OUT OF HERE!
INDEED! THEY'RE ALREADY FIGHTING A CREWMEMBER THAT WAS GUARDING IT!

HUH?
LUFFY!!
HEEEY, GUYS!!
HM?

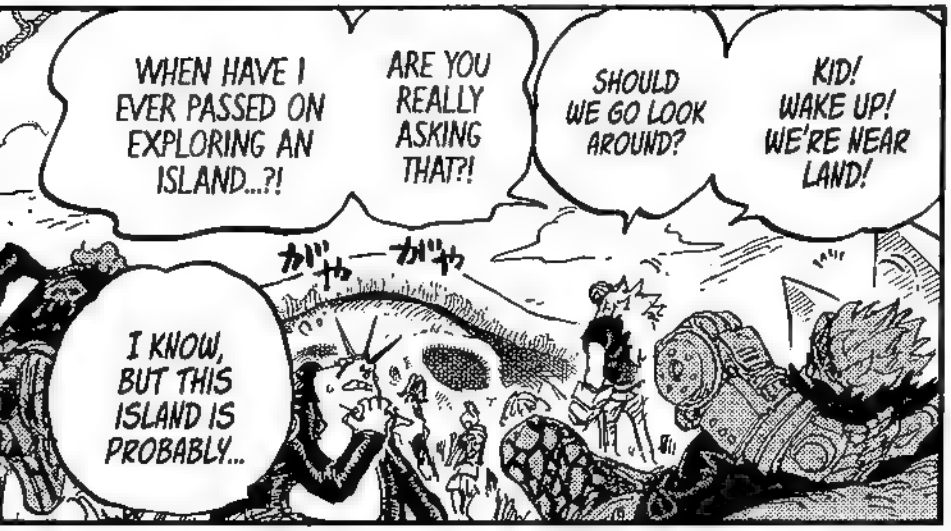
I KNOW, BUT... OH WAIT!!
YOU ALREADY BUMPED INTO THAT ROB LUCCI GUY, RIGHT?!
I WANNA STAY TOO, BUT WE CAN'T HELP IT SINCE THIS IS A GOVERNMENT ISLAND...
BUT WE JUST GOT HERE! COME ON... LET'S NOT RUSH THIS!!
WE'RE ALREADY LEAVING?!
YOU HAVEN'T SEEN BONNEY, HAVE YOU? SHE'S A PIRATE LADY WITH LONG HAIR!
IT'S NOISY OUT THERE.

SHUT UP!
I'LL EXPLAIN!! JUST HEAR ME OUT!!
GYAAH!! STOP IT, BONNEY!!
WE'RE IN A RUSH HERE!!

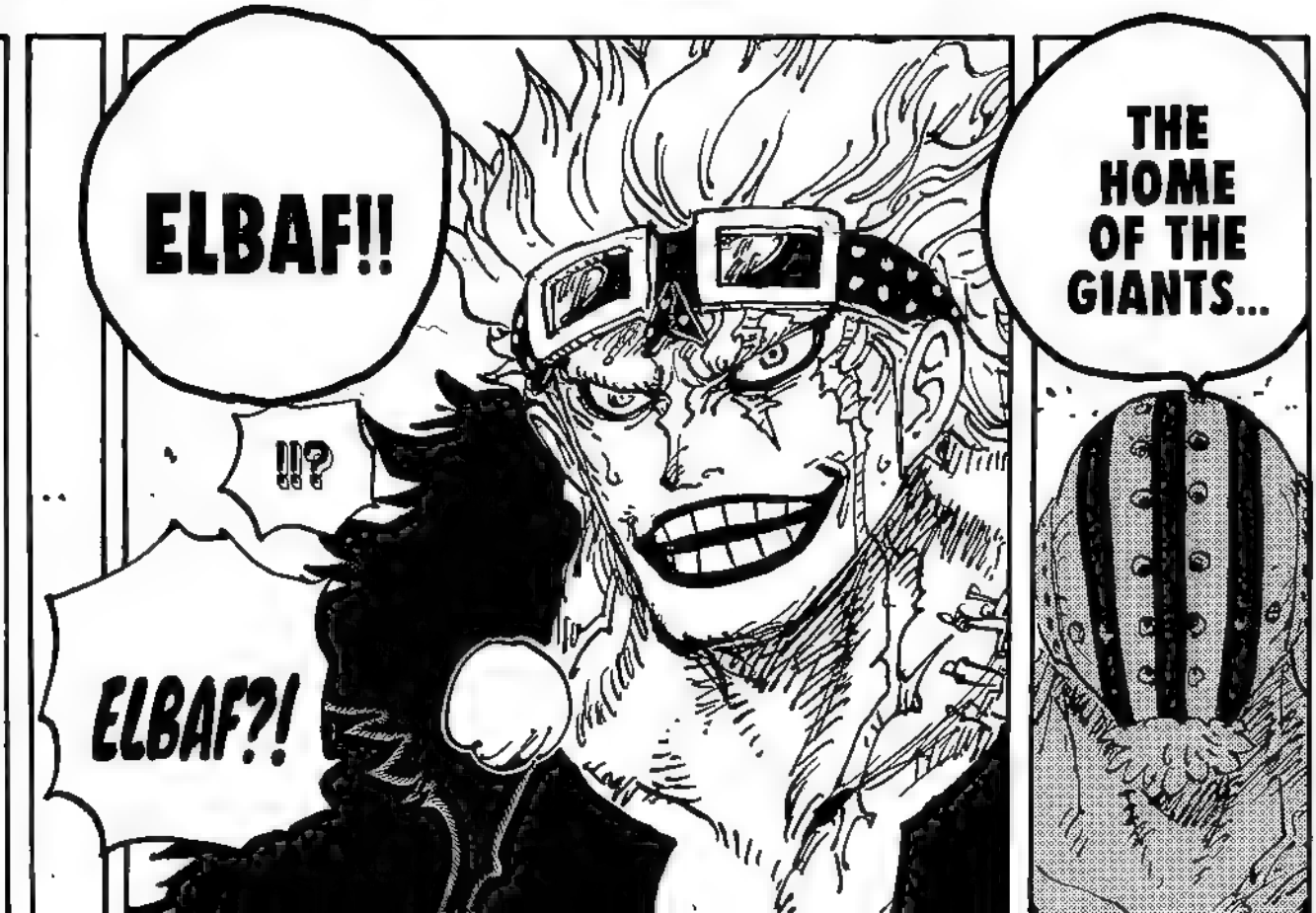

NOW THAT YOU MENTION IT... WHERE'S VEGAPUNK?


YES OR NO?!
NO...!! SORRY, I JUST CAN'T!! BUT THERE'S A REASON FOR THAT!!
CAN YOU TURN MY DAD BACK TO NORMAL?!

SOMEWHERE IN THE WATERS OF THE NEW WORLD
WOAH!!
ISN'T THAT FISH BIGGER THAN NORMAL?!


WHEN HAVE I EVER PASSED ON EXPLORING AN ISLAND...?!
ARE YOU REALLY ASKING THAT?!
SHOULD WE GO LOOK AROUND?
KID! WAKE UP! WE'RE NEAR LAND!
I KNOW, BUT THIS ISLAND IS PROBABLY...

...


ELBAF!!
!!?
ELBAF?!
THE HOME OF THE GIANTS...

うおおおん

KOBY...!! KOBY WENT AND GOT CAPTURED BY BLACKBEARD!!

AND I COULDN'T DO ANYTHING TO HEEEELP!!

QUIT WHIMPERING! IT'S HARD TO WATCH.

JUST...

VICE ADMIRAL GARP?!

WAAAH!! I REALLY WANTED TO SEE YOU!!

WAIT! THAT'S VICE ADMIRAL GARP'S SHIP!

AH!!

IS IT A PIRATE ATTACK?! WHAT DO THEY WANT WITH HELMEPPO?

HELMEPPO!! GET OUT HEREEEE!!

どよ どよ

G-14

MARINE

ドド

WE'RE ABOUT TO HEAD OVER TO EGGHEAD.

WE CAN'T SPARE ANY OF OUR MEN!

YOU'RE SUCH A TROUBLE-MAKER, VICE ADMIRAL GARP!

G-14 NAVAL BASE

G-14

YOU WANT TO LAUNCH AN OFFENSIVE AGAINST AN EMPEROR!!

HAVE YOU CLEARED THIS WITH THE TOP BRASS?!

DON'T BE LIKE THAT, DOLL! BWA HA HA HA!

THIS ISN'T A JOKE!

VICE ADMIRAL GAAARP!!

THE HERO OF THE MARINES, GARP!!

LET'S BEAT THE SNOT OUTTA THOSE PIRATES...

ぶわっはっは

GET ON BOARD ALREADY!!

WE'RE GONNA HEAD TO HACHI-NOSU!!

...AND SAVE CAPTAIN KOBY!

YOU'RE WHAT?

BESIDES, I'M ALREADY HERE.

BWA HA HA! IT'S FINE, DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.

?

WHY WOULD I?

...HUH?

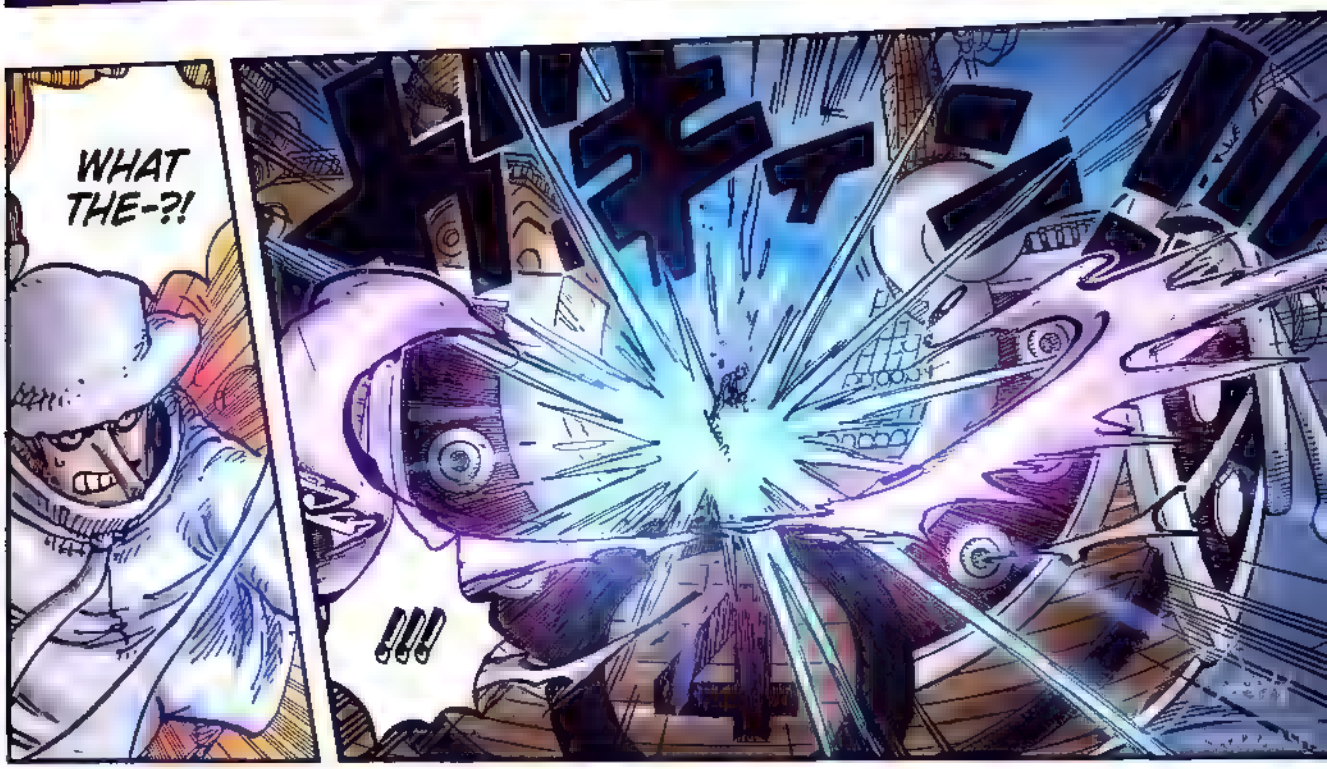
?

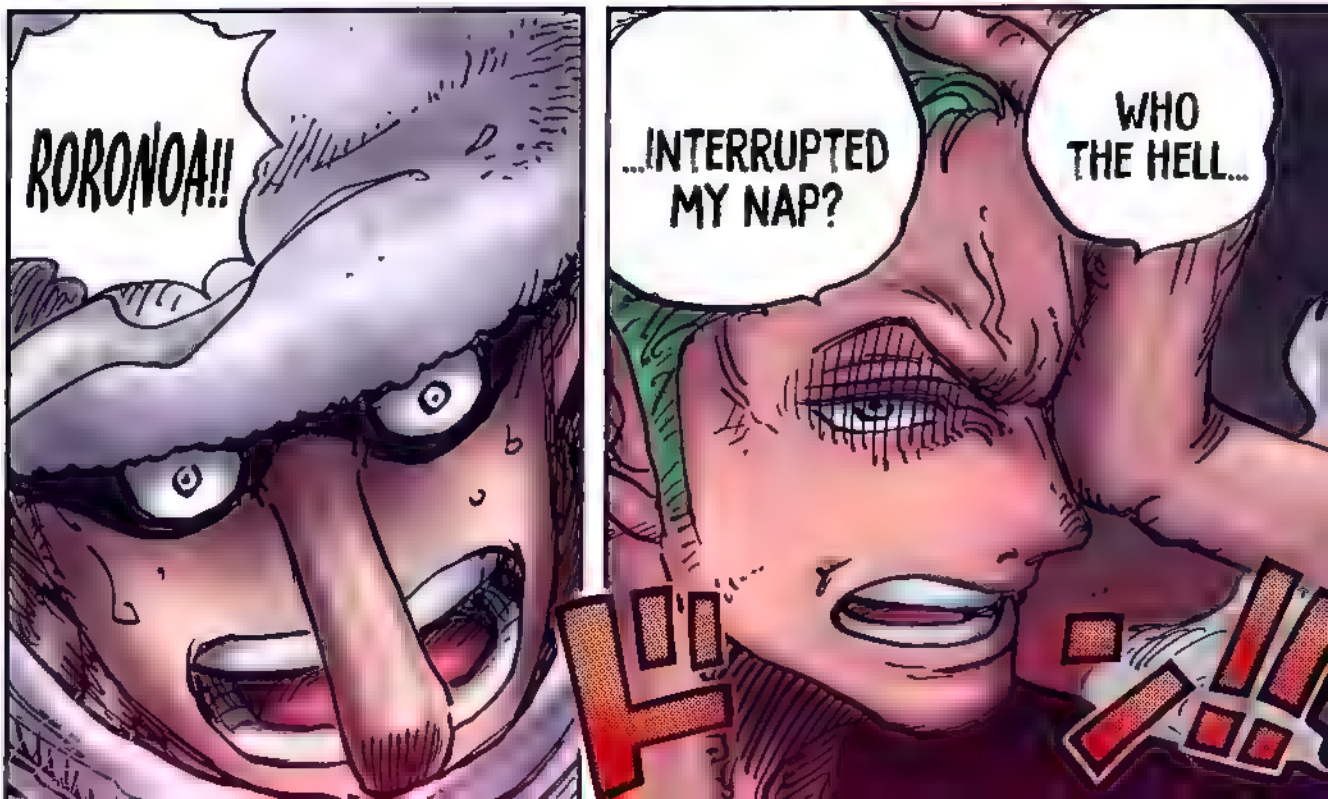
YOU'VE BEEN IN THE NAVY FOR HOW MANY DECADES WITH THAT ATTITUDE?!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1071 /END

RUSTLE
ZZZ


WHAT THE-?!
!!!


RORONOA!!
...INTERRUPTED MY NAP?
WHO THE HELL...

うおおおん

KOBY...!! KOBY WENT AND GOT CAPTURED BY BLACKBEARD!!

AND I COULDN'T DO ANYTHING TO HEEEELP!!

QUIT WHIMPERING! IT'S HARD TO WATCH.

JUST...

VICE ADMIRAL GARP?!

WAAAH!! I REALLY WANTED TO SEE YOU!!

GREISH

WAIT! THAT'S VICE ADMIRAL GARP'S SHIP!

AH!!

IS IT A PIRATE ATTACK?! WHAT DO THEY WANT WITH HELMEPPO?

HELMEPPO!! GET OUT HEREEEE!!

どよどよ

ざわっ..!

GREISH

WE'RE ABOUT TO HEAD OVER TO EGGHEAD.

WE CAN'T SPARE ANY OF OUR MEN!

YOU'RE SUCH A TROUBLE-MAKER, VICE ADMIRAL GARP!

G-14 NAVAL BASE

G-14

YOU WANT TO LAUNCH AN OFFENSIVE AGAINST AN EMPEROR!!

HAVE YOU CLEARED THIS WITH THE TOP BRASS?!

DON'T BE LIKE THAT, DOLL! BWA HA HA HA!

THIS ISN'T A JOKE!

VICE ADMIRAL GAAARP!!

LET'S BEAT THE SNOT OUTTA THOSE PIRATES...

ぶわっはっは

GET ON BOARD ALREADY!!

WE'RE GONNA HEAD TO HACHI-NOSU!!

...AND SAVE CAPTAIN KOBY!

ONE PIECE

YOU'RE WHAT?

BESIDES, I'M ALREADY HERE

BWA HA HA! IT'S FINE, DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.

?

WHY WOULD I?

...HUH?

YOU'VE BEEN IN THE NAVY FOR HOW MANY DECADES WITH THAT ATTITUDE?!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1072: THE WEIGHT OF MEMORY

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

CDR & RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER & 3TEAM CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & SPICY & SOLIDSNAKE TYPESETTER

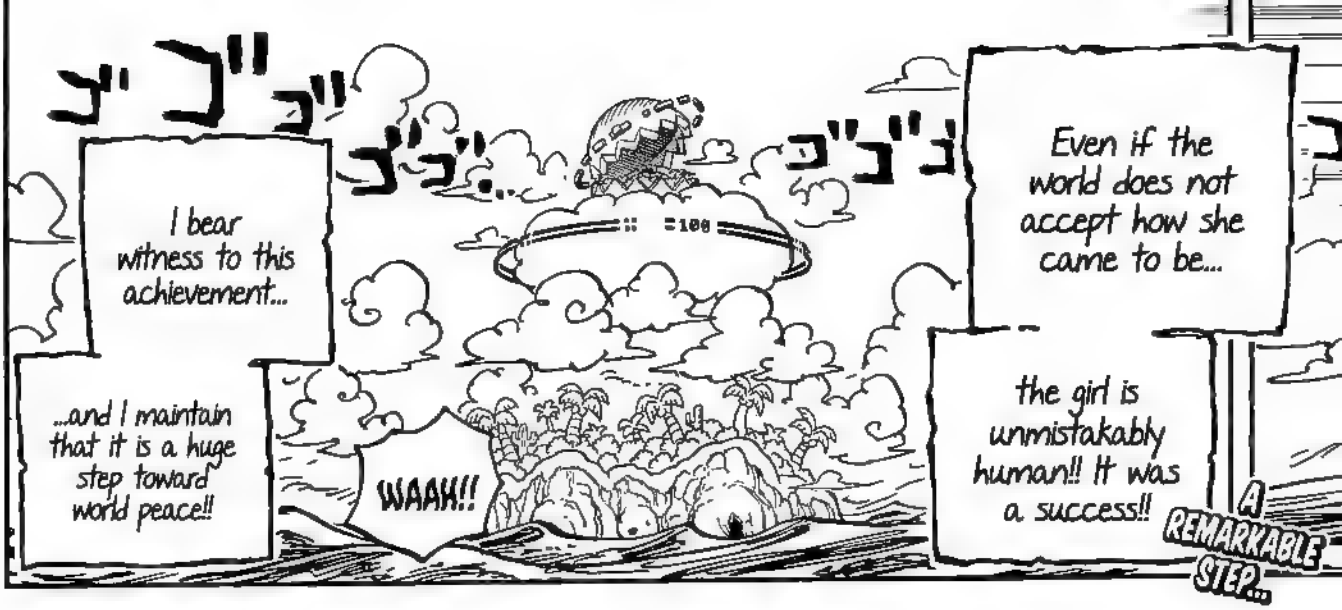
RIAMU TL QUALITY

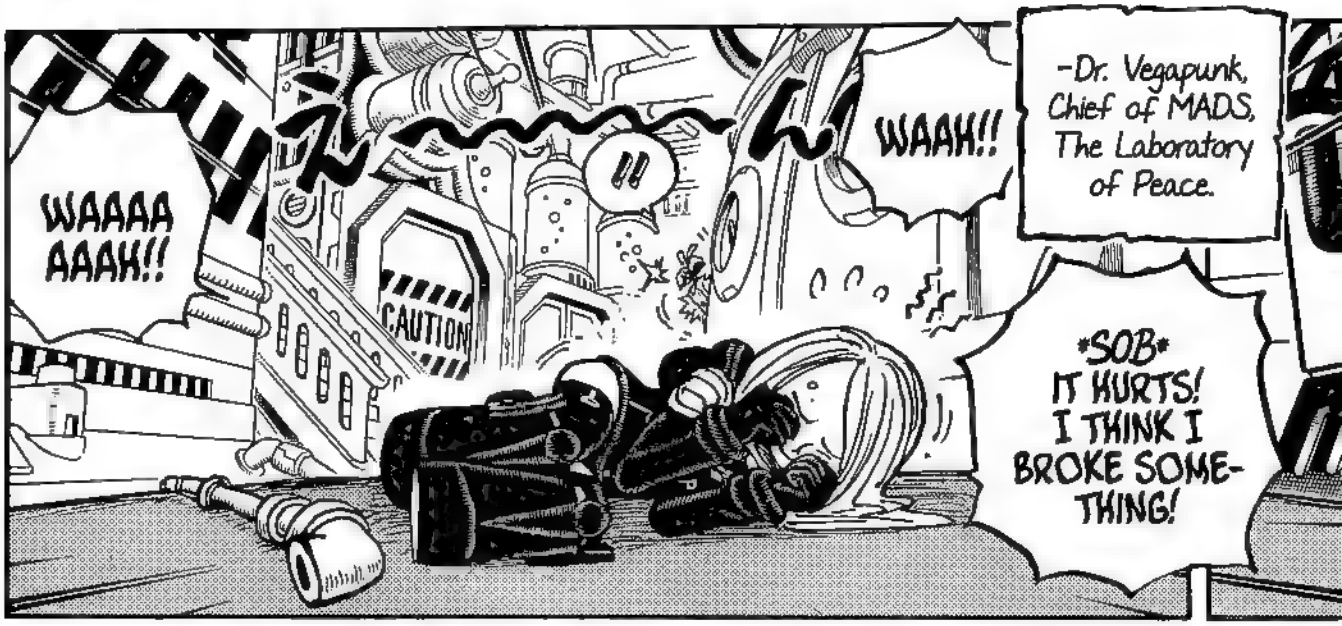
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I WENT TO A MRS. GREEN APPLE LIVE SHOW.
ALL THREE MEMBERS REALLY SMASHED IT!
THANKS SO MUCH FOR HELPING WITH FILM RED GUYS!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans


I bear witness to this achievement...
...and I maintain that it is a huge step toward world peace!!
WAAH!!
Even if the world does not accept how she came to be...
the girl is unmistakably human!! It was a success!!
A REMARKABLE STEP...


WAAAA AAAH!!
CAUTION
WAAH!!
-Dr. Vegapunk, Chief of MADS, The Laboratory of Peace.
SOB IT HURTS! I THINK I BROKE SOME-THING!

HURRY!! BONNEY'S BEEN INJURED!!
GLINT!!
DEAR ME!! ARE YOU ALL RIGHT? MEDICS, LOOK ALIVE!!

B-
BONNEY!!

DISTORTED...
...FUTURE!!
WHOA!!
HYAA!!
GYAH!!
BONNEY!! STOP THIS!!
EVEN IF YOU KILL ME--
TIMELY...

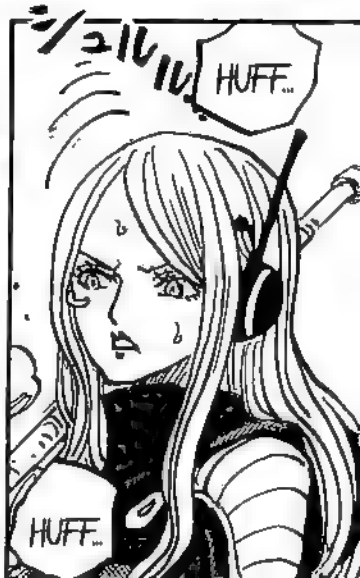
GYAAAAA AAAAH!!
...THRUST!!

しゅるる
AGH...

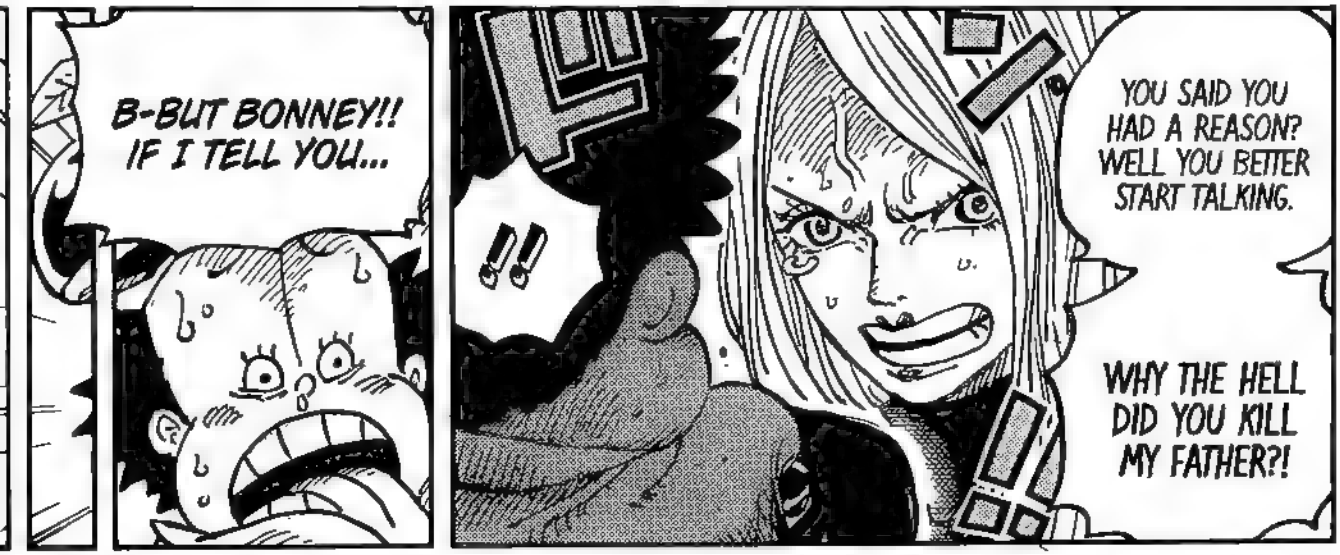
UGH...

POP!

DAG-NABBIT!!
I SUPPOSE THESE SHINY DOO-DADS ARE A MANIFESTATION OF THE YEARS I JUST LOST.
ドスッ!!
OOF!!

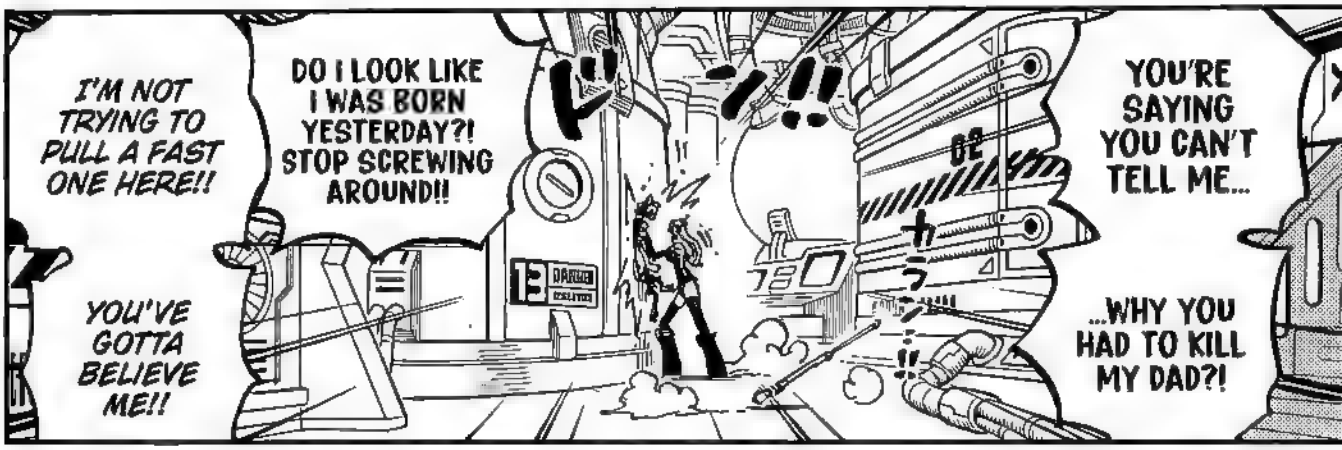

シュルル
HUFF...
HUFF...

MY POWER DOESN'T LAST FOREVER ON LIVING THINGS!!
CALM DOWN.
GIVE ME BACK MY GOLDEN YEARS!!
YOU'VE TURNED ME INTO A HELPLESS CHILD!!

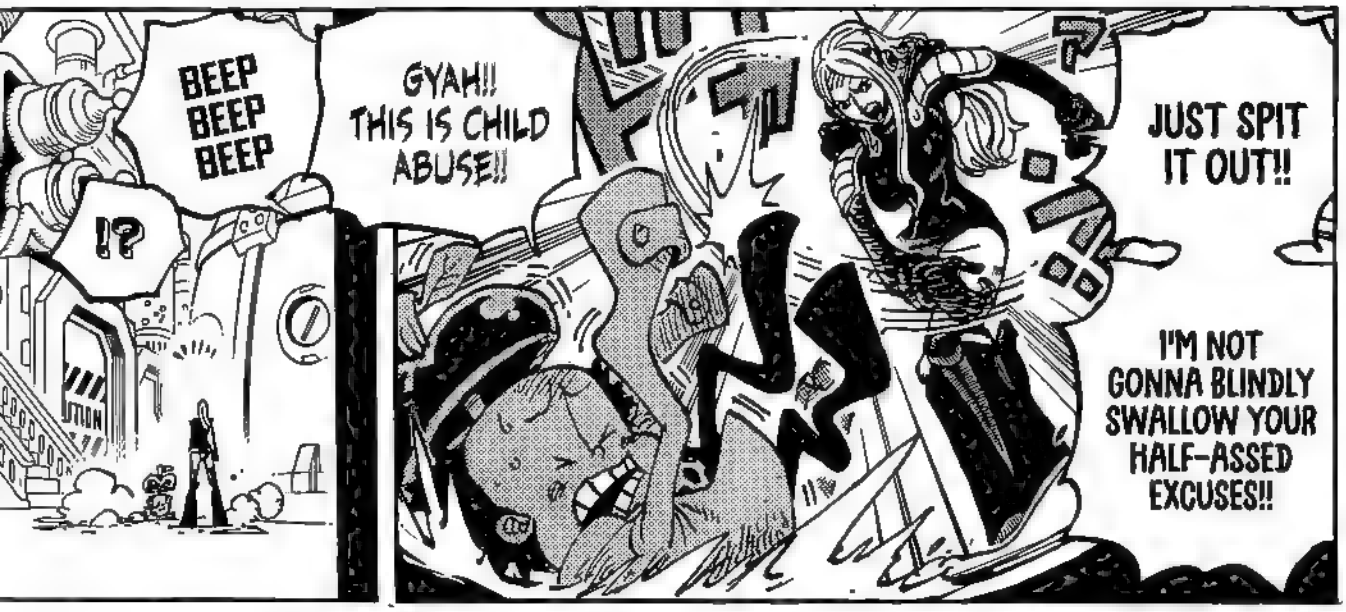

B-BUT BONNEY!! IF I TELL YOU...
YOU SAID YOU HAD A REASON? WELL YOU BETTER START TALKING.
WHY THE HELL DID YOU KILL MY FATHER?!

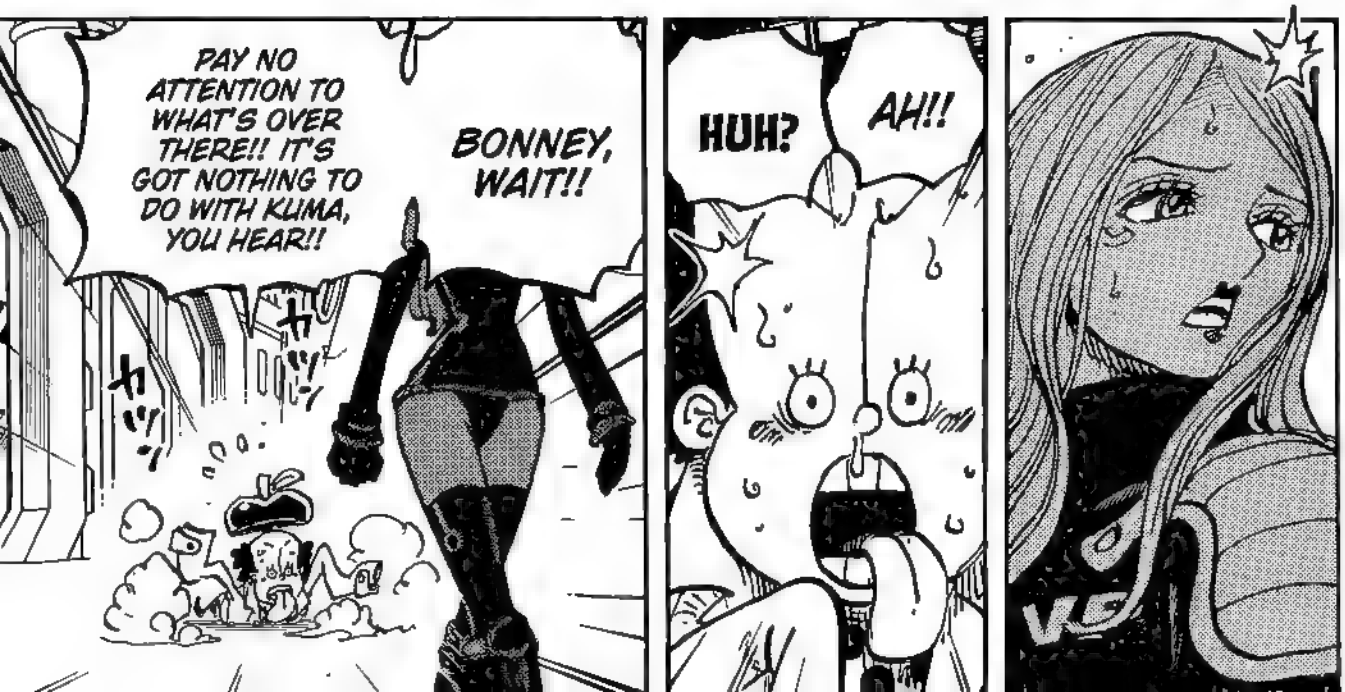
HUH?!
IF I DIVULGED THE REASON... IT WOULD ONLY SERVE TO HURT YOU!!
PANT
PANT
THAT'S WHY I CAN'T...
...TO CLIMB THE RED LINE!!
LOOK! KUMA'S TRYING...
RED PORT
THERE'S NO WAY HE'LL MAKE IT ALL THE WAY TO THE TOP!!

I PROMISED KUMA...
...THAT I WOULD KEEP HIS SECRET FROM YOU NO MATTER WHAT!!
!!?


I'M NOT TRYING TO PULL A FAST ONE HERE!!
DO I LOOK LIKE I WAS BORN YESTERDAY?! STOP SCREWING AROUND!!
YOU'VE GOTTA BELIEVE ME!!
YOU'RE SAYING YOU CAN'T TELL ME...
...WHY YOU HAD TO KILL MY DAD?!

IT'S BEEN HARD ON ME TOO!!
YOU LIAR!! DAD WOULD NEVER CHOOSE TO DIE AND ABANDON ME!! I'LL KILL YOU!!
NOBODY MADE THE DECISION FOR HIM!!
I WISH I COULD FORGET THE WHOLE ORDEAL!!
KUMA CHOSE THAT FATE FOR HIMSELF!!





KUMA'S AN INCREDIBLE MAN!!

I'VE ALWAYS BEEN PROUD TO CALL HIM MY CLOSE FRIEND!!

BONNEY, PLEASE UNDERSTAND!! I CAN'T SAY ANYTHING MORE ON THE MATTER!!

JUST SPIT IT OUT!!

I'M NOT GONNA BLINDLY SWALLOW YOUR HALF-ASSED EXCUSES!!

GYAH!! THIS IS CHILD ABUSE!!

BEEP BEEP BEEP

!?

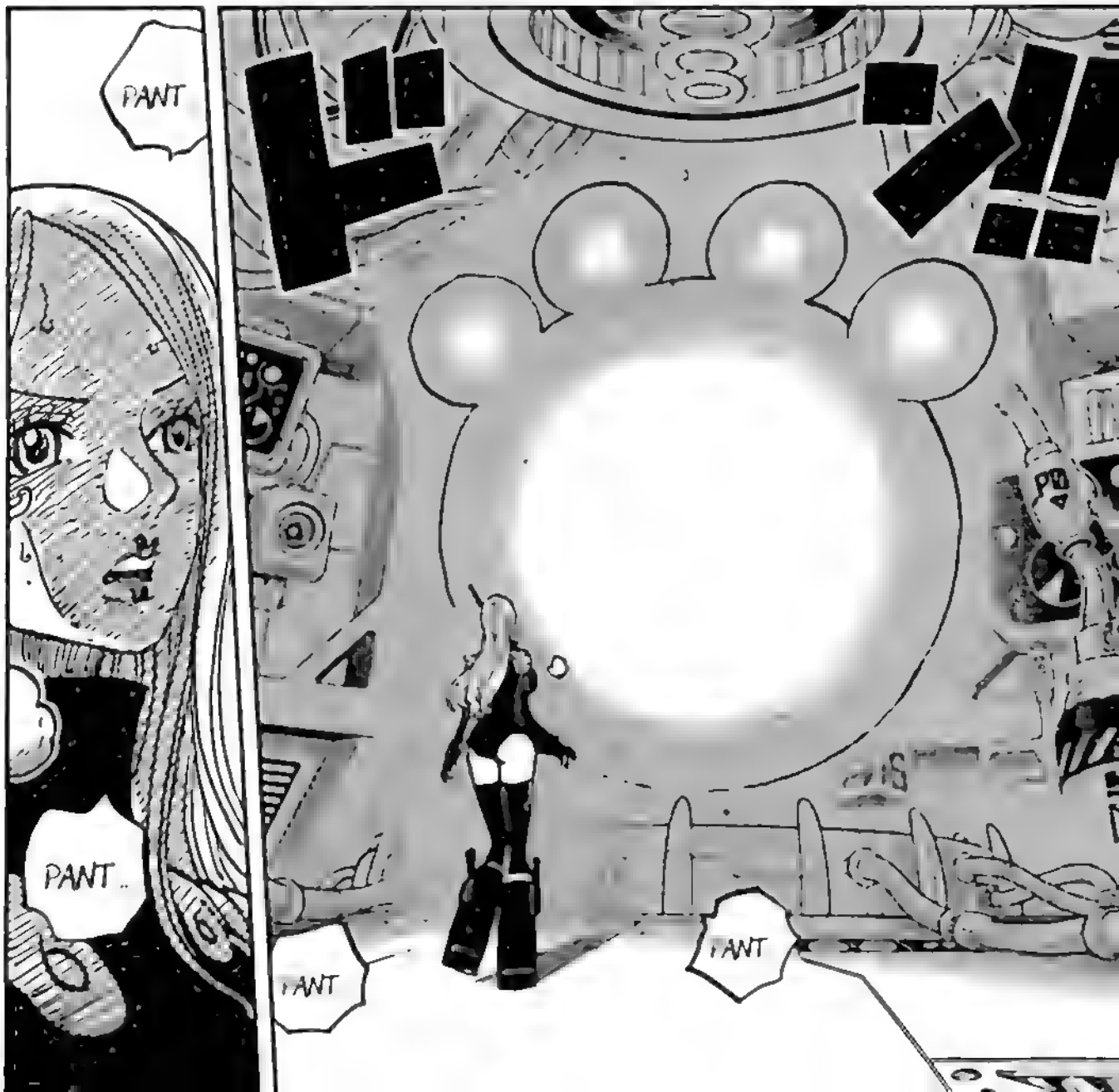
AH!!

HUH?

BONNEY, WAIT!!

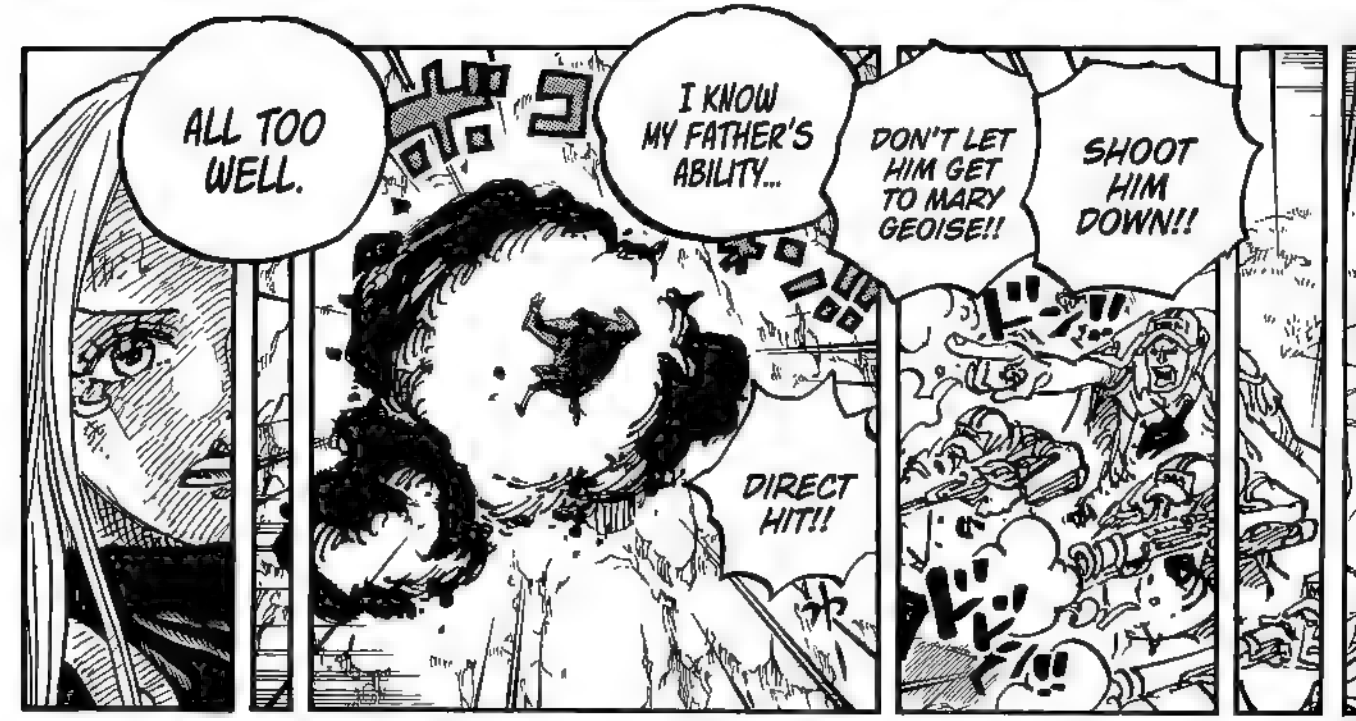
PAY NO ATTENTION TO WHAT'S OVER THERE!! IT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH KUMA, YOU HEAR!!

OIL BREAK-DOWN!!
...!!
KEEP OUT
CAUTION
THAT'S OBVIOUSLY A LIE!!
BONNEY..


PANT
PANT..
PANT
PANT

THAT A PERSON LOSES 21 GRAMS OF MASS UPON DEATH, AND THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED THE WEIGHT OF THEIR SOUL.
THAT'S RIGHT. A SCIENTIST OUT IN WEST BLUE ONCE POSTULATED...
MEMORIES?
...!!
HUFF... HUFF...
IF NOTHING ELSE, SUCH A LINK WOULD PROVE THAT THE SOUL DOES IN FACT EXIST!!
FASCINATING, ISN'T IT?!
CAN WE DETERMINE WHETHER THINGS LIKE "IMAGINATION" AND "MEMORIES" HAVE MASS AND VOLUME AS WELL?!
SO I'M WONDERING IF THAT SAME LOGIC CAN BE APPLIED TO OTHER NERVOUS SIGNALS...
A TOTAL WIRELESS TRANSMISSION OF NERVE SIGNALS!!
NOT ONLY THAT, BUT YOU CAN EVEN TRANSFER IT TO OTHERS!!
AND YOUR POWER CAN TAKE SOMETHING INTANGIBLE LIKE PAIN AND GIVE IT A PHYSICAL FORM...
SO YOU WANT ME TO PULL OUT MY OWN MEMORIES AND SHOW YOU?
NO.
NOBODY ELSE WOULD SEE THEM, I PROMISE!!
PLEASE!! IT WILL HELP ME ADVANCE SCIENCE!!
THAT'S FAR TOO PERSONAL.
PLEAAASE, I'M BEGGING YOU!!

!!
NO...
IT'S MORE THAN ENOUGH TO KILL SOMEONE!
...
I'M SURE YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH KUMA'S POWERS...
THERE'S NOTHING THERE BUT PAIN!!
DON'T TOUCH THAT, BONNEY!


ALL TOO WELL.
I KNOW MY FATHER'S ABILITY...
DIRECT HIT!!
DON'T LET HIM GET TO MARY GEOISE!!
SHOOT HIM DOWN!!
ドン!!
ドドド!!

ドコォン!!
ギャアアア
ALL CIVILIANS, PLEASE EVACUATE!!
HE'S STILL ALIVE!!
MAKE SURE YOU FINISH HIM OFF!
SEIZE HIM!!
ドカァン!!
キャー

HIS MEMORIES ARE HERE, AREN'T THEY?
わあぁぁ
EGGHEAD LABO-STRATUM
WHAT?! ROB LUCCI...
...REALLY MADE IT ALL THE WAY UP HERE?!
MY APOLOGIES, THE SYSTEM MALFUNCTIONED!!
IT'S A GOOD THING ZORO AND BROOK STAYED ON THE SHIP!! THERE'S NO WAY THEY'D LOSE!!
EVEN IF IT'S TWO AGAINST THREE, THEY'LL FIGURE SOMETHING OUT!
NO, LOOK AGAIN.
THE BATTLE IS FAR MORE LOPSIDED THAN YOU THINK.
WHAAT?!

HOPEFULLY THOSE TWO CAN HANG IN THERE!

AH'LL BE BACK LICKETY-SPLIT!

THAT'S ASSUMIN' WE GET THERE IN TIME TO HOLLER OUR ORDERS AT 'EM! TILL THEN, THEY'RE STILL A HUGE THREAT!

WOOO! I'LL GO TOO! HEHE!

03

TO THINK MOSS-HEAD WOULD CROAK RIGHT WHEN THE ONE PIECE IS IN OUR SIGHTS...

GET OFF YOUR HIGH HORSE !!

I'LL LEAVE IT TO YOU TWO THEN. EDISON, LILITH!

01

YOU GO TOO! THIS THREAT AFFECTS THE WHOLE CREW!!

DON'T SCREW AROUND, SWIRLAPHIM! THIS IS SERIOUS!

STILL, WHY DO I HAVE TO SAVE **HIM**?!

NAMI'S ORDERS ARE ABSOLUTE FOR THE ME-RAPHIM ♡

IT'S TWO AGAINST SEVEN NOW, AND THEY'RE UP AGAINST THE BEST OF THE BEST!

IK REGO

THOSE SERAPHIM THINGS ARE THERE TOO?!

VEGAPUNK

DAMN IT!! THEY CALLED IN BACK UP WHILE THE BARRIER WAS DOWN?!

...NO, I DOUBT CPO ORDERED THEM DIRECTLY.

!?

...SINCE WE'RE HIGHER IN THE COMMAND HIERARCHY!

FIVE ELDERS

VEGAPUNK

SENTOMARU

AUTHORITY CHIP HOLDERS (CPO)

THE ENEMY'S MADE A SERIOUS MISCALCULATION...!!

NOW THAT THEY'RE UP HERE, WE CAN TURN THE SERAPHIM BACK TO OUR SIDE...

WE DIDN'T ORDER THEM TO COME.

IT'S NOT LIKE WE CAN MAKE THEM GO BACK NOW, THE DOME IS OPERATIONAL AGAIN!

AND THEY'RE EQUIPPED WITH SOME LIMITED DECISION MAKING CAPABILITY OF THEIR OWN.

THE SERAPHIM ARE ABLE TO ASSESS COMBAT SITUATIONS...

SO THEY CHOSE TO CAPITALIZE ON THE BARRIER GOING DOWN?

WHAT THE DEVIL IS HE SUPPOSED TO BE?!
WELL, HE'S MEANT TO BE A GIRAFFE.
BUT HE SEEMS A LITTLE DIFFERENT FROM WHAT I REMEMBER...
NOT THAT IT MATTERS... HE'S GONNA WIND UP A DICED UP CORPSE EITHER WAY.

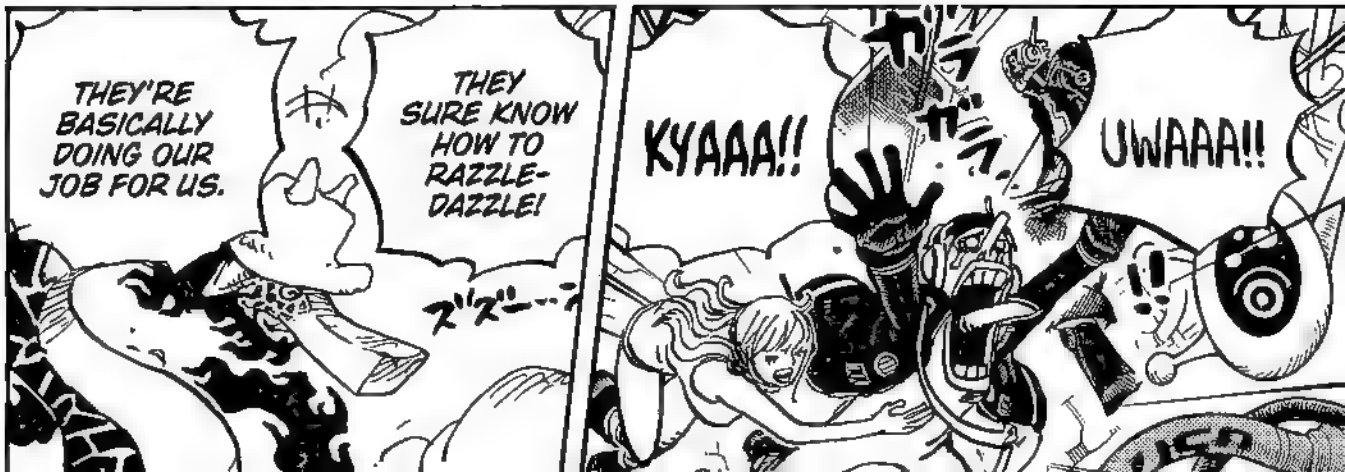
UNDER-STOOD!
ガチ…!!
LOOK AFTER THE SHIP, BROOK!
RORONOA!
THAT'S IF YOU CAN CUT ME!

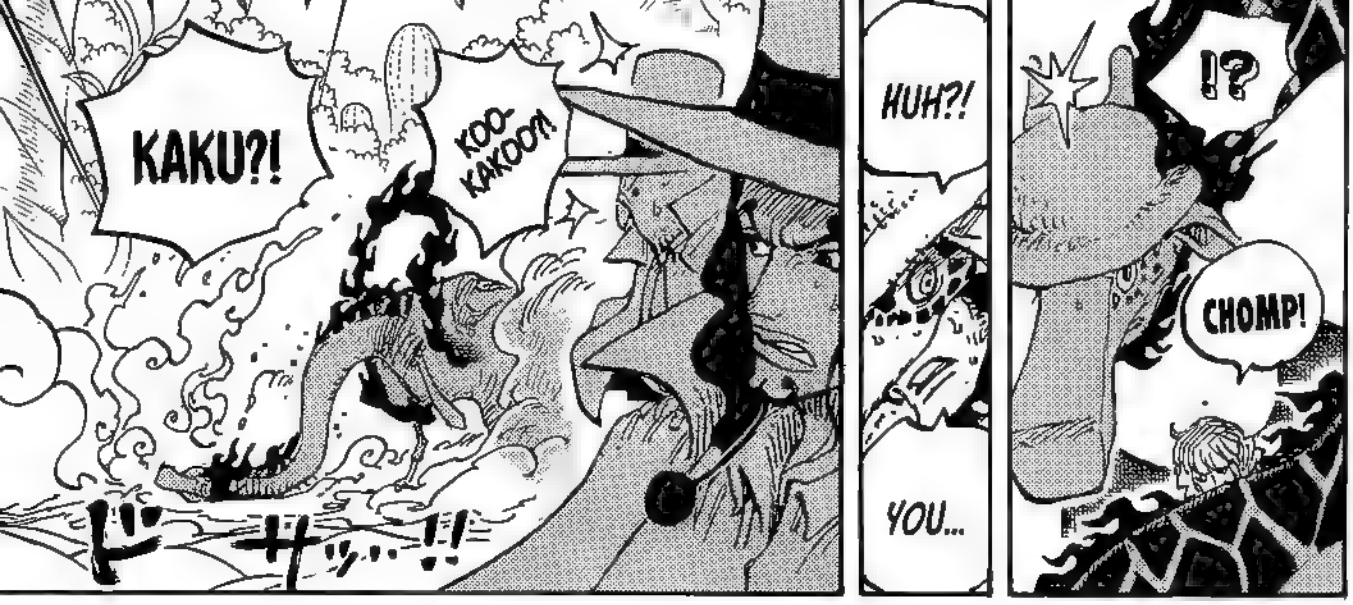
NOSE GUN...
!!!

I HAD MY FILL FIGHTING CRITTERS...
...WITH ZIG-ZAGGING ATTACKS BACK IN WANO!!
GIRAFFE-MAN GYRO!!
QUICKLY, BEFORE VEGAPUNK GETS HERE...
SERAPHIM!
I'M TIRED OF IT!
DESTROY THE LABO-STRATUM!

THEY'RE GOING TO ANNIHILATE THE LAB!
AHHH!!
THIS IS BAD!!

ズドドドドーン!!!
!!!
VEGAPUNK


THEY'RE BASICALLY DOING OUR JOB FOR US.
THEY SURE KNOW HOW TO RAZZLE-DAZZLE!
ズズー…
KYAAA!!
ガラ
UWAAA!!


KAKU?!
KOO-KAKOON
HUH?!
YOU...
!?
CHOMP!

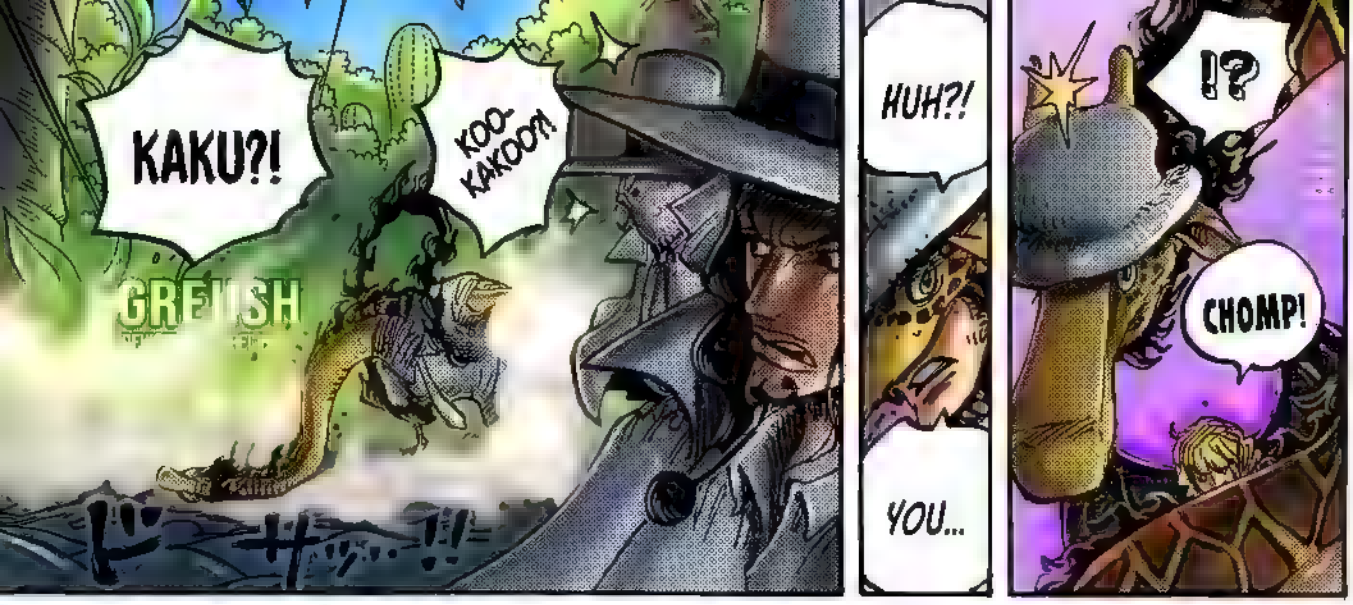
STUSSY?!
...
WHAT ARE YOU DOING...

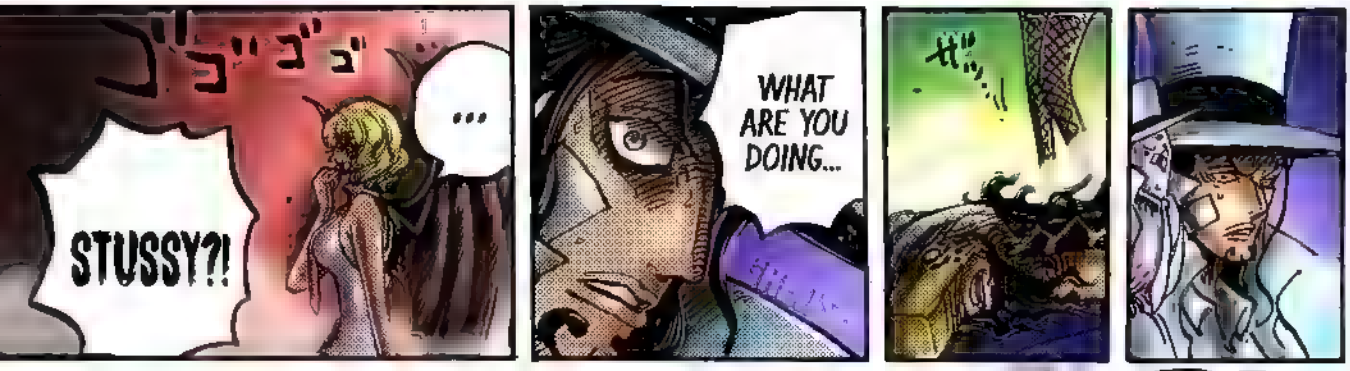
I THINK IT'S TIME FOR YOUR CAT NAP TOO.
WOULD YOU PLEASE JOIN HIM, LUCCI?
WHO, ME? I'M JUST PUTTING HIM TO SLEEP.
MADS' FIRST SUCCESSFUL CLONE UNIT 01 [STUSSY]
CLONE OF MISS BUCKINGHAM STUSSY OF THE ROCKS PIRATES
A MYSTERIOUS SMIRK...
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1072 / END

NOT THAT IT MATTERS... HE'S GONNA WIND UP A DICED UP CORPSE EITHER WAY.
BUT HE SEEMS A LITTLE DIFFERENT FROM WHAT I REMEMBER...
WELL, HE'S MEANT TO BE A GIRAFFE.
WHAT THE DEVIL IS HE SUPPOSED TO BE?!

UNDER-STOOD!
LOOK AFTER THE SHIP, BROOK!
RORONOA!
THAT'S IF YOU CAN CUT ME!

NOSE GUN...
!!!

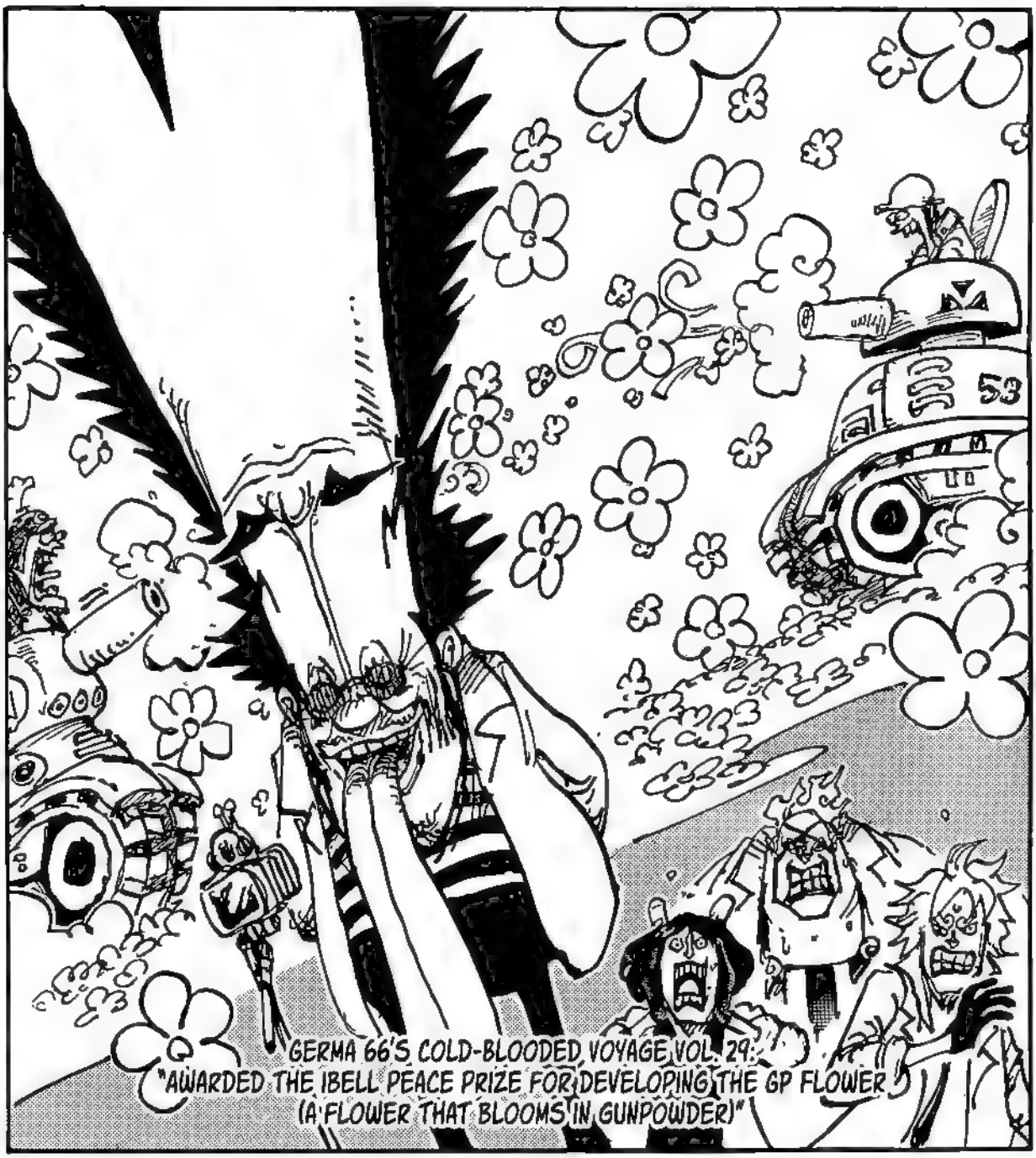

KAKU?!
KOO-KAKOO?!
GREISH
KUH?!
YOU...
!?
CHOMP!


STUSSY?!
...
WHAT ARE YOU DOING...

GREISH
I THINK IT'S TIME FOR YOUR CAT NAP TOO.
WOULD YOU PLEASE JOIN HIM, LUCCI?
WHO, ME? I'M JUST PUTTING HIM TO SLEEP.
MADS' FIRST SUCCESSFUL CLONE UNIT 01 [STUSSY]
CLONE OF MISS BUCKINGHAM STUSSY OF THE ROCKS PIRATES
ONE PIECE

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1073: MISS BUCKINGHAM STUSSY



ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER & DARKPHOENIX & 3TEAM CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

CDR TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

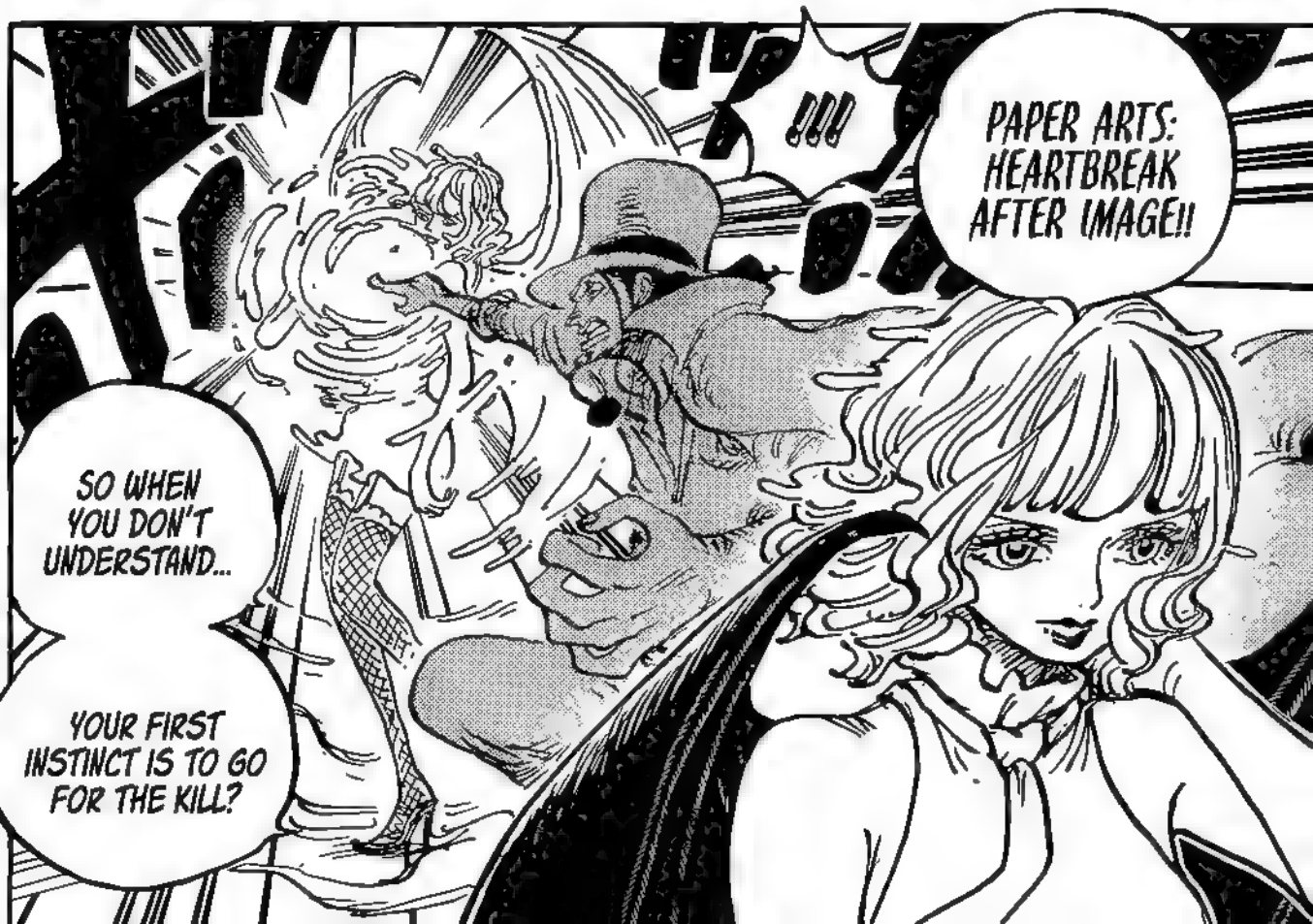
NOTES

I WENT TO SEE ADO-SAN'S LIVE WITH NAKATA-SAN,
VAUNDY AND ORISAKA-SAN.
MAN, WHAT INCREDIBLE VOCAL RANGE. IT WAS AMAZING!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
LUCCI'S REACTION TO BETRAYAL...?!

THIS IS A BITTER PILL TO SWALLOW...
!!
!!
KAKU!!


!!!
PAPER ARTS: HEARTBREAK AFTER IMAGE!!
SO WHEN YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND...
YOUR FIRST INSTINCT IS TO GO FOR THE KILL?

SEA-STONE?!
YOU'RE SO WILD!♡
TAP
MY, MY...
KOO KOO!!
CHOMP!!
HAA...
FIGHTING YOU FAIR AND SQUARE WOULD'VE BEEN STUPID.
I KNOW HOW STRONG YOU BOYS ARE...
DA-DUMP!!
KAKOO!!
FORGIVE ME_♡
KAKOO!!
YOU BITCH...

FRIENDLY FIRE, HUH?
ええええ!!
...!!
ドン!!
...
WHAAAAAT?!
JUST A MOMENT!! WHAT IS THIS?!
WHY ARE THE CPO AGENTS AT EACH OTHER'S THROATS?

STUSSY CAME THROUGH!
THAT'S FANTASTIC NEWS!
I PUT THEM BOTH TO SLEEP.
THIS IS STUSSY.
YORK, PULL IT TOGETHER!
YAWN!!

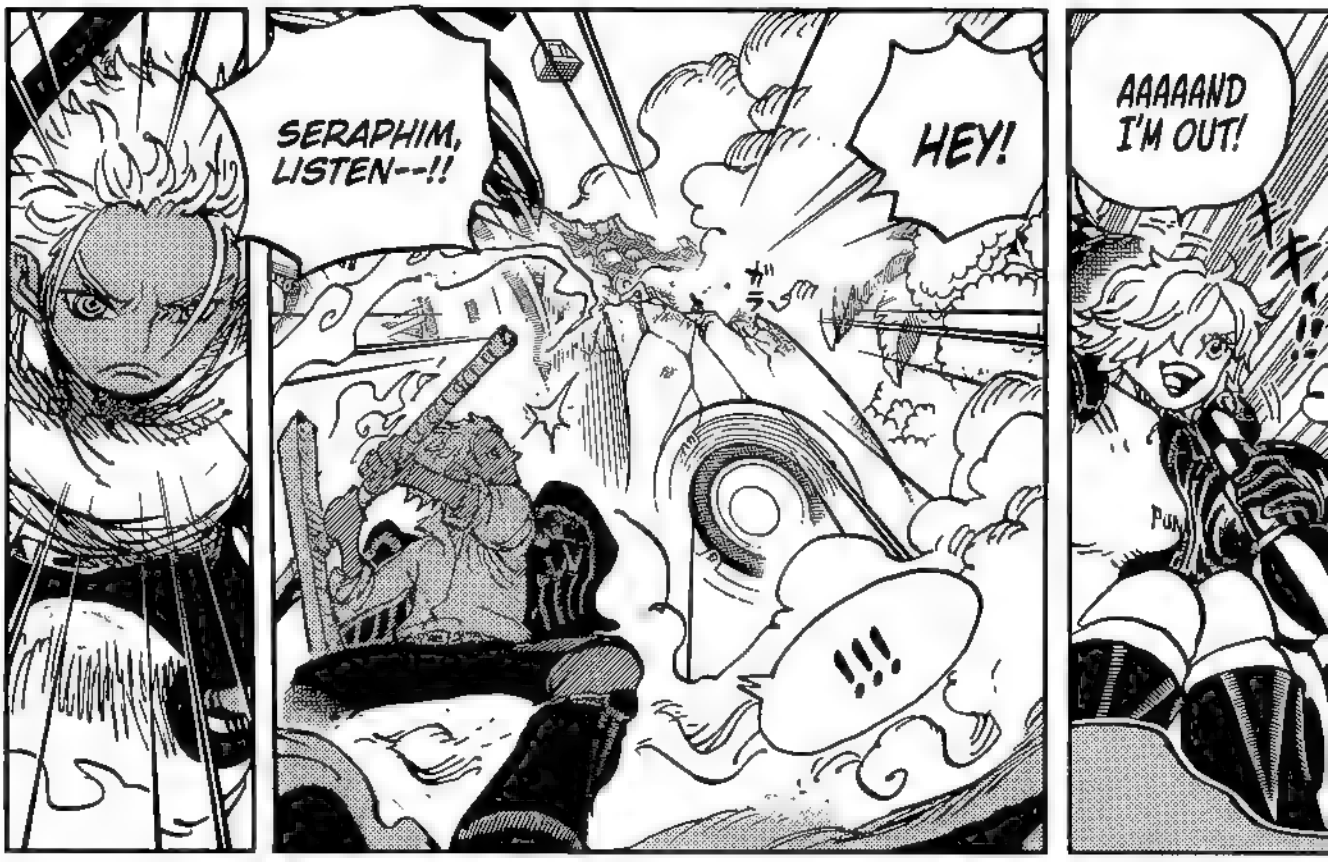
YOU HAD A MOLE IN THE INTELLIGENCE BRANCH?!
HER LOYALTY TO ME WAS KEPT SECRET EVEN AFTER SHE SPENT 20 YEARS AS ONE OF THEIR AGENTS.
NO DOUBT HE WAS TAKEN BY SURPRISE...
ROB LUCCI WAS BEATEN?!
HUH?! WHAT'S GOING ON?!
IT WASN'T OUR INTENTION, BUT THAT'S HOW IT TURNED OUT.
!?
ガラ...

DOCTOR, UNFORTU-NATELY...
MY AUTHORITY LEVEL IS THE SAME AS LUCCI'S...
SO I CAN'T OVERRIDE HIS ORDERS...
...AND STOP THE SERAPHIM!!
VEGAPUNK

YOU'VE DONE PLENTY, STUSSY! WE'RE ON OUR WAY!
WE NEED TO STOP THOSE RUNTS BEFORE THEY FLATTEN THE OTHERS!
RIGHT!! AND IS IT JUST ME...
...OR DO THOSE KIDS LOOK FAMILIAR?

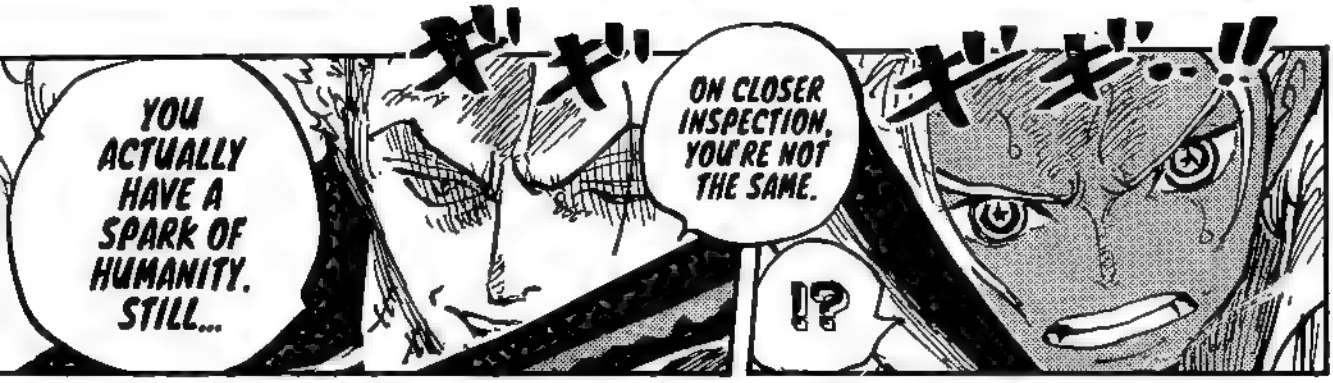
I KNOW!!
ESPECIALLY...
THAT ONE.

THOUGH I SUPPOSE WE CAN USE THOSE EXTRA EXITS TO GET OUT FASTER!
ドゴォ…!!
PHOOEY! THEY WON'T STOP BLOWING HOLES IN THE LAB!
ズズ…!!

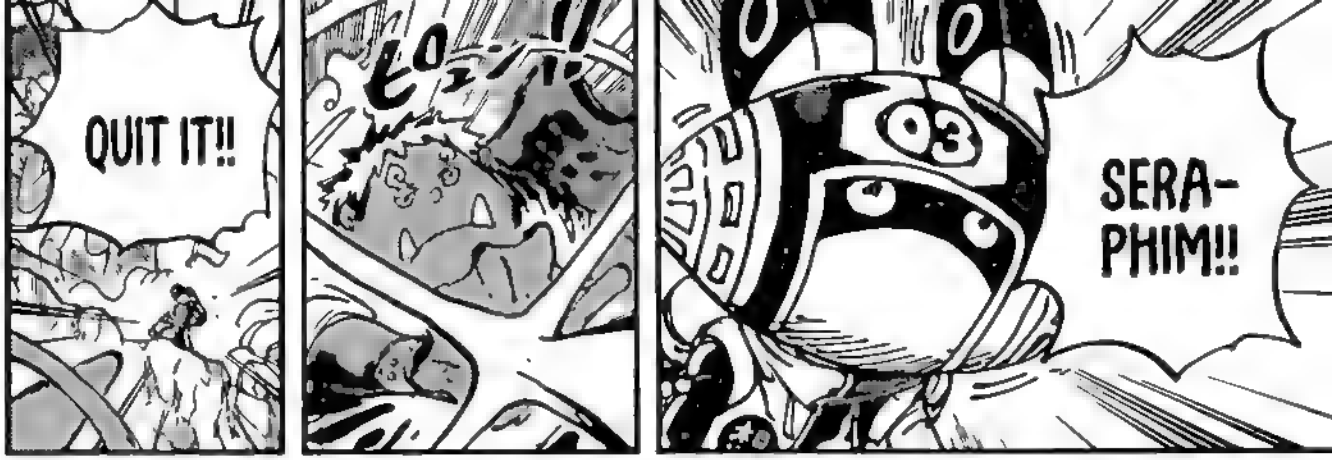

SERAPHIM, LISTEN--!!
HEY!
ガラ
!!!
AAAAAND I'M OUT!

イヤキャロ!!
SHK
HUH?
BEEP BEEP

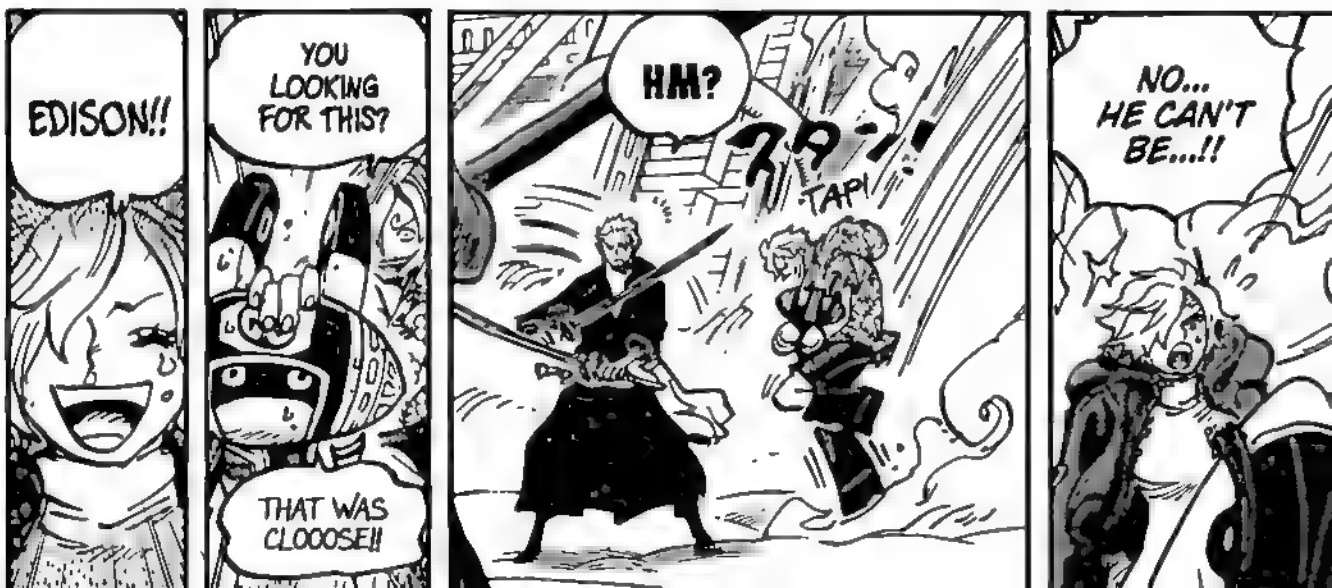
CLASH!!
!!!

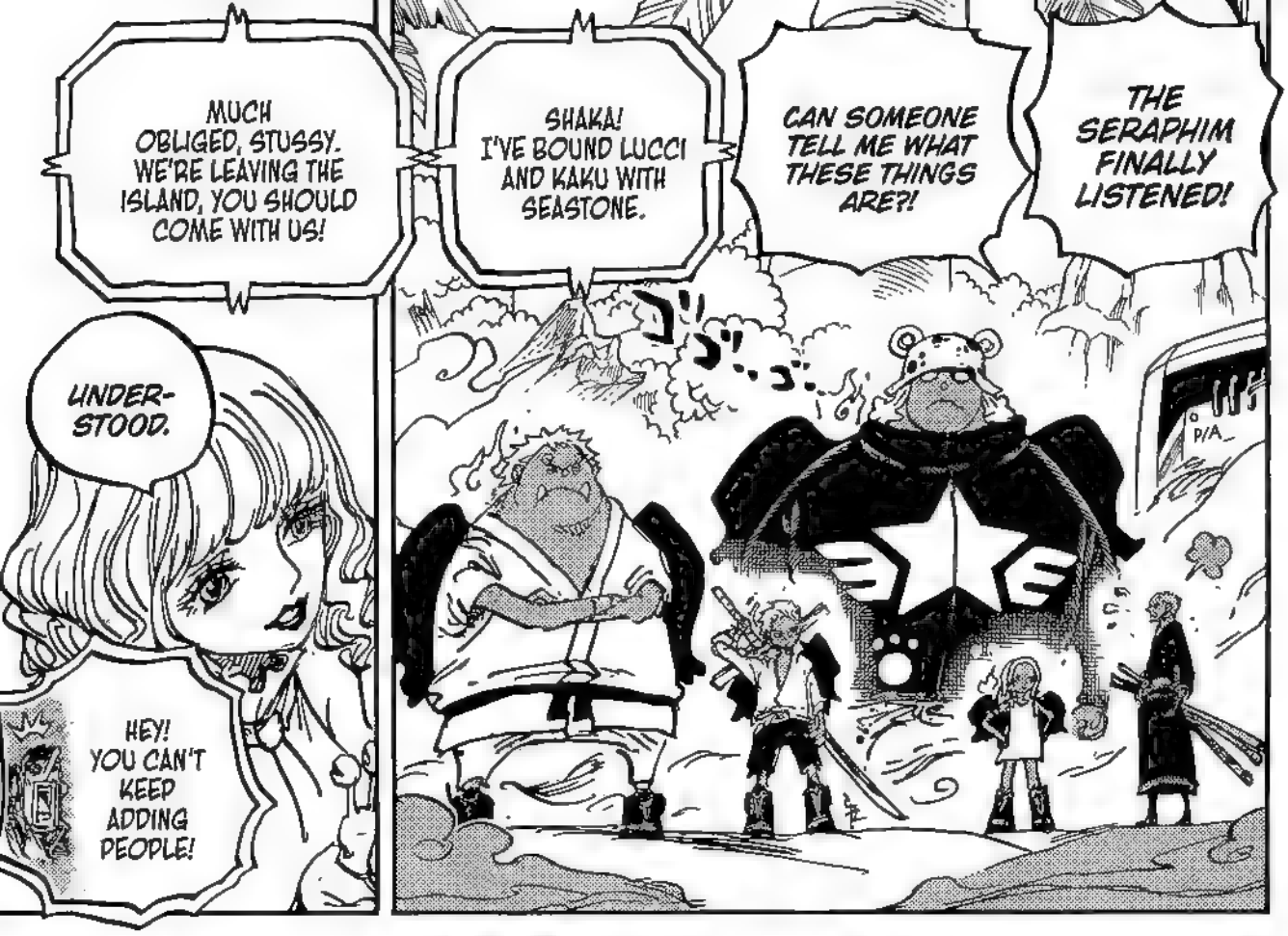

YOU ACTUALLY HAVE A SPARK OF HUMANITY. STILL...
ON CLOSER INSPECTION, YOU'RE NOT THE SAME.
!?

THAT WAS A SHOCK!!
LEAVE IT TO ME!
...!!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU?!

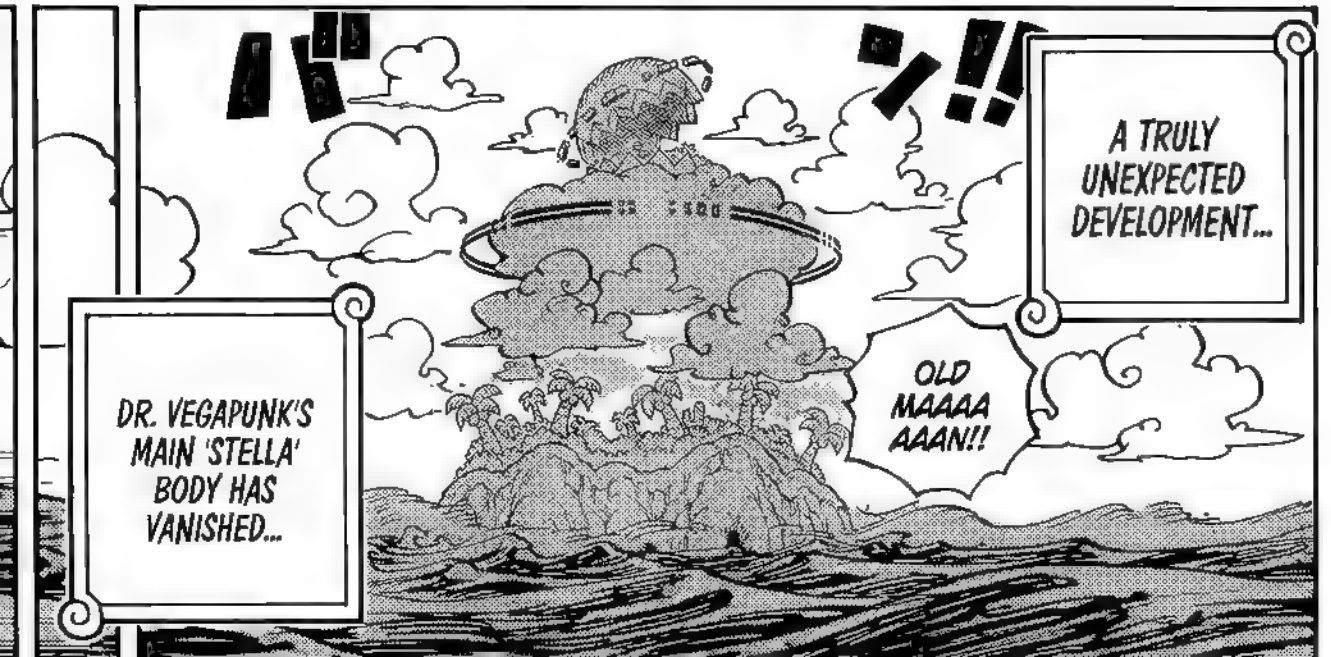

QUIT IT!!
SERA-PHIM!!

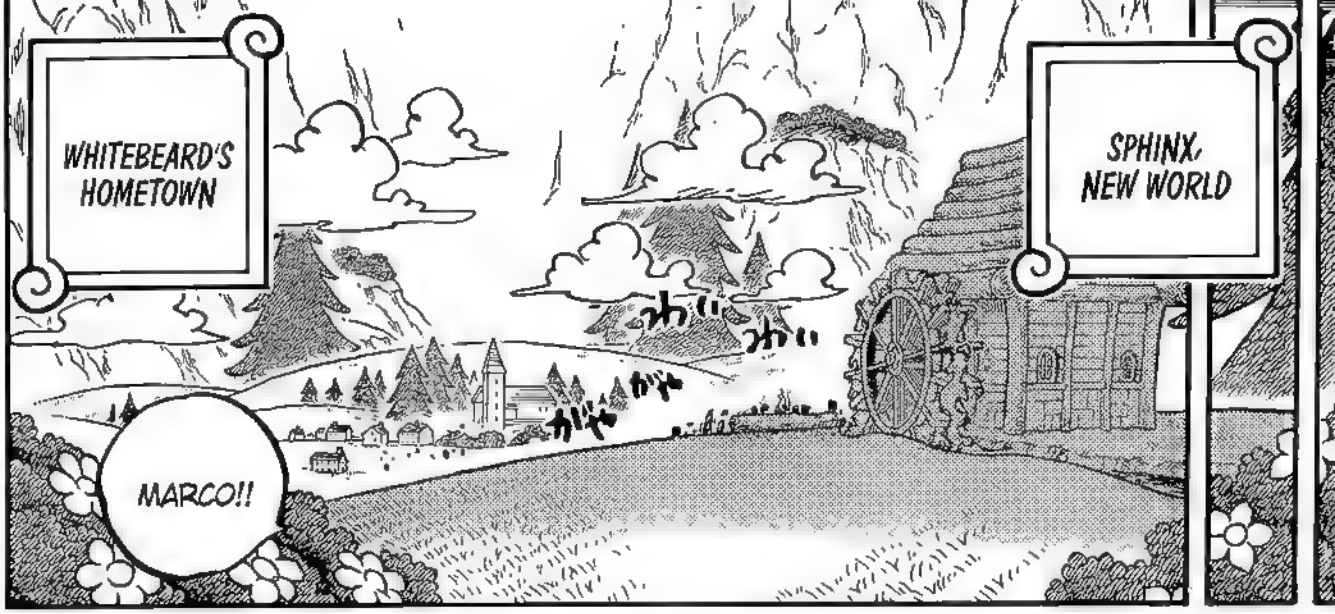
!!!
KA-BOOM!!
STOP FIGHTING IMMEDIA-TELY!!
EDISON!!
VEGAPUNK

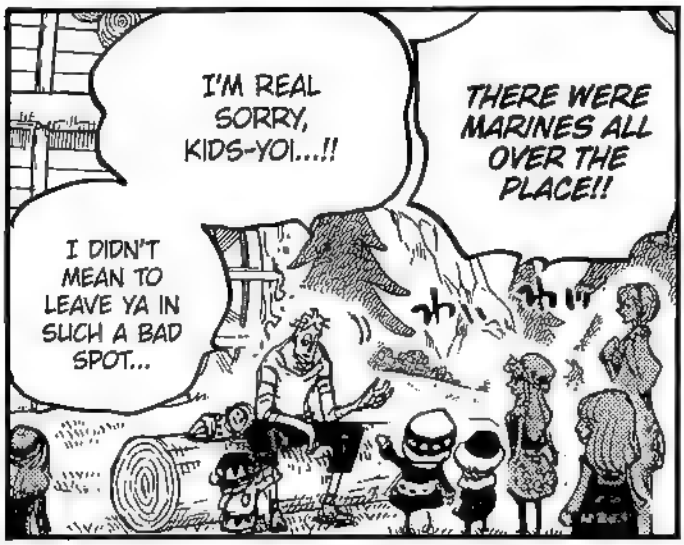

EDISON!!
YOU LOOKING FOR THIS?
THAT WAS CLOOOSE!!
HM?
TAP!
NO... HE CAN'T BE...!!


MUCH OBLIGED, STUSSY. WE'RE LEAVING THE ISLAND, YOU SHOULD COME WITH US!
SHAKA! I'VE BOUND LUCCI AND KAKU WITH SEASTONE.
CAN SOMEONE TELL ME WHAT THESE THINGS ARE?!
THE SERAPHIM FINALLY LISTENED!
UNDER-STOOD.
HEY! YOU CAN'T KEEP ADDING PEOPLE!

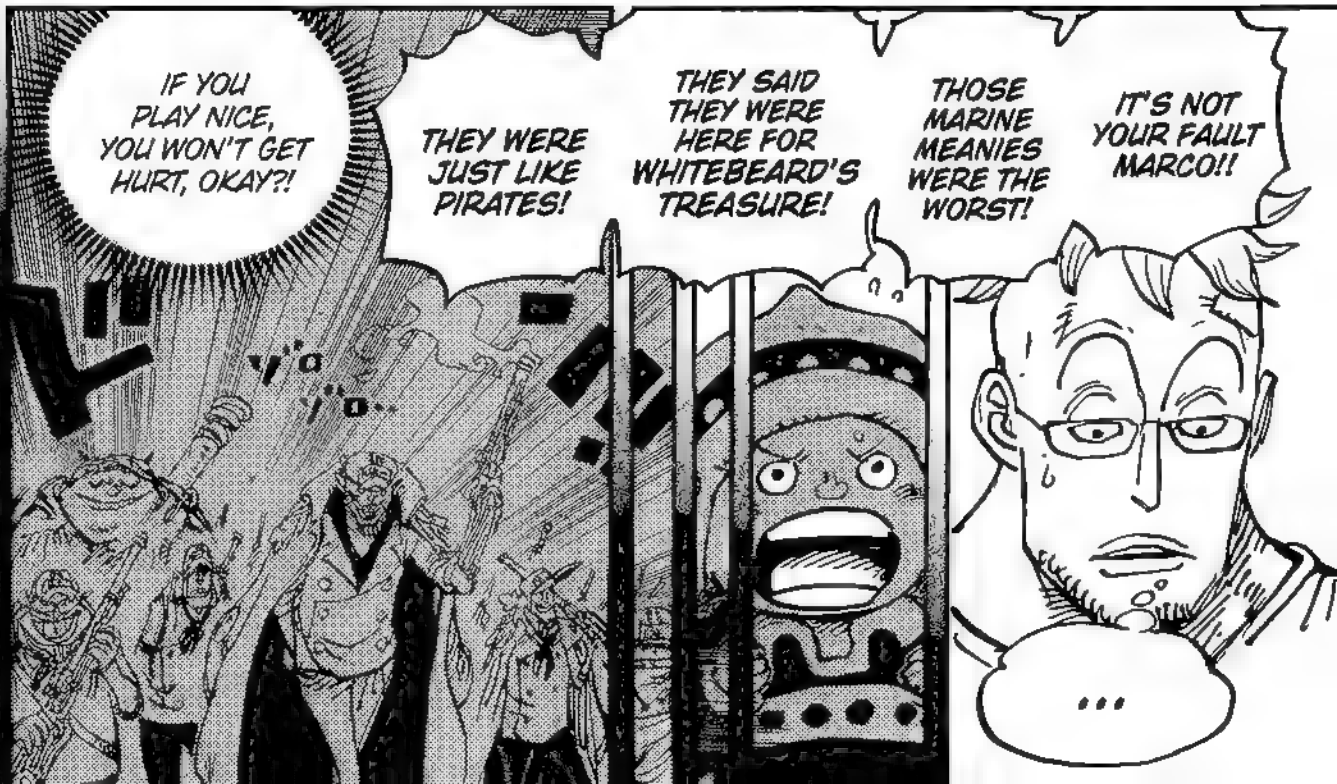
WE CAN'T LEAVE WITHOUT YOU!!
OLD MAN PUNK!
HEY, BONNEY! WHERE'D YA GO?!


DR. VEGAPUNK'S MAIN 'STELLA' BODY HAS VANISHED...
OLD MAAAA AAAN!!
A TRULY UNEXPECTED DEVELOPMENT...


WHITEBEARD'S HOMETOWN
SPHINX, NEW WORLD
MARCO!!


I'M REAL SORRY, KIDS-YO!...!!
THERE WERE MARINES ALL OVER THE PLACE!!
I DIDN'T MEAN TO LEAVE YA IN SUCH A BAD SPOT...

NOT FOR ME, I WASN'T SCARED!
IT WAS SOOO SCARY!


IF YOU PLAY NICE, YOU WON'T GET HURT, OKAY?!
THEY WERE JUST LIKE PIRATES!
THEY SAID THEY WERE HERE FOR WHITEBEARD'S TREASURE!
THOSE MARINE MEANIES WERE THE WORST!
IT'S NOT YOUR FAULT MARCO!!
...

IF YOU DON'T TELL US, WE'LL CONSIDER IT AN ACT OF DEFIANCE!!
WHITEBEARD MUST HAVE KEPT ALL HIS TREASURE HERE!
KYAH!!
どよどよ…!!
YOU HAVE NO LEGAL RIGHTS HERE!
REMEMBER, THIS PLACE ISN'T GOVERNMENT AFFILIATED...
MARINE
ARE YOU SURE IT'S WISE...
MARINE
...TO ACT TOUGH WHEN MARCO'S NOT AROUND?
YOU REALLY WON'T TREAT US AS FELLOW HUMANS JUST BECAUSE WE CAN'T PAY THE GOVERNMENT?!
T-THERE'S NO TREASURE HERE! STOP POINTING THAT GUN AT MY LITTLE BROTHER!!
YOU MONSTERS!
ガバ!!
...IF YOU THINK THAT'LL MAKE YOU MORE TALKATIVE?
I COULD SHOOT YOU ALL ONE BY ONE...
ガチャ
WAAAAAH!
PLEASE STOP THIS! SHE'S JUST AN OLD LADY!
GRANNY!!
STEADY...
MARINE
GYAAAH! STOP IT! PLEASE STOP THIS!
HOLD HER STILL!
ニヤッ!
GRANNY!!
PLOD PLOD PLOD
HM?
!!

UAAAAH!! HANDS OFF!!
BLEGH!!
!!!
I-I-IT'S EDWARD...!!
CAPTAIN RATEL!!
GYAAA!
WEE--!!
STAY AWAY FROM PAPPY'S HOME!!

WARSHIPS WERE MEANT TO HUNT DOWN THE WARLORDS NOW THEY'RE DISBANDED!
ぎゃあぁあぁあぁ
WEEVIL!!
...!!

THIS IS SPHINX!
GET BACK TO THE SHIP! WE NEED TO WAIT FOR BACKUP!
AN EX-WARLORD JUST SHOWED UP! IT'S WEEVIL!
REQUESTING IMMEDIATE ASSISTANCE!

WE'VE LOST ALL CONTACT WITH THE OTHER SQUAD!
WHAT STRENGTH, HE'S A BONAFIDE MONSTER!
...HE GOT THEM ALL!!

WHO DO YOU THINK THEY SENT IN AFTER THAT CALL FOR BACKUP?!
THAT WASN'T THE END OF IT, MARCO!

WHAT A HERO... I'M GLAD YOU'RE ALL SAFE-YOI.

THE VILLAGE WOULD BE TOAST!
IF THAT BIG GUY HADN'T SHOWN UP...

THEY'VE TAKEN MY SWEET WEEVIL AWAY! GET ME MY BELOVED SON BACK!!
AND WHILE YOU'RE AT IT, FORK OVER NEWGATE'S INHERITANCE TOO!
NONE OTHER THAN ADMIRAL RYOKUGYU!!! AND HE WASN'T PULLING ANY PUNCHES!
KO!!!
MADS' RESIDENT FREELOADER
MISS BUCKIN
<BUCKINGHAM STUSSY>
FORMER MEMBER OF THE ROCKS PIRATES
SELF-PROCLAIMED SCIENTIST
MAMAAA AAAAA!!
WEEEE-VILLL!!!
MARCO!! I CAN HEAR IT IN YOUR TONE... YOU STILL DOUBT HE'S WHITEBEARD'S!!
!?
DR. VEGA-PUNK!
WELL I KNOW SOMEONE WHO CAN PROVE IT!
WELL, I APPRECIATE YOU GUYS PROTECTING THIS PLACE AT LEAST-YOI...
ISN'T THIS TRAGIC! DON'T YOU THINK OUR BOY HAS A NOBLE SOUL?
SENT TO PRISON FOR PROTECTING HIS FATHER'S VILLAGE!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1073 BREAK /END NEXT WEEK.

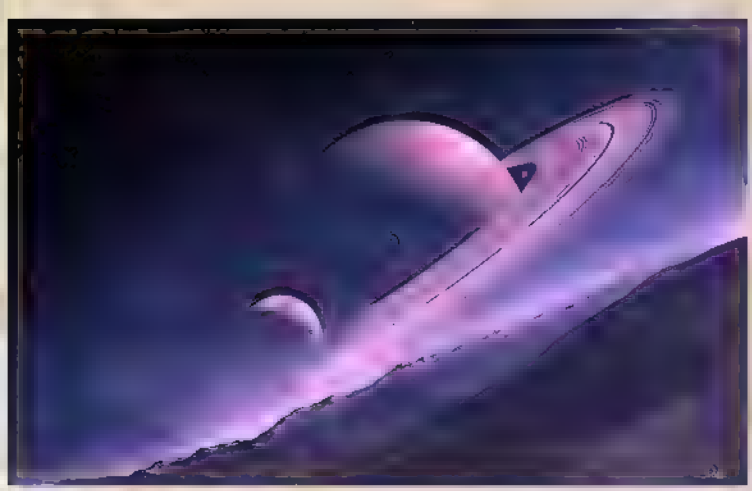
ONE OF THE BIG WIGS FINALLY MAKES A MOVE...!!!

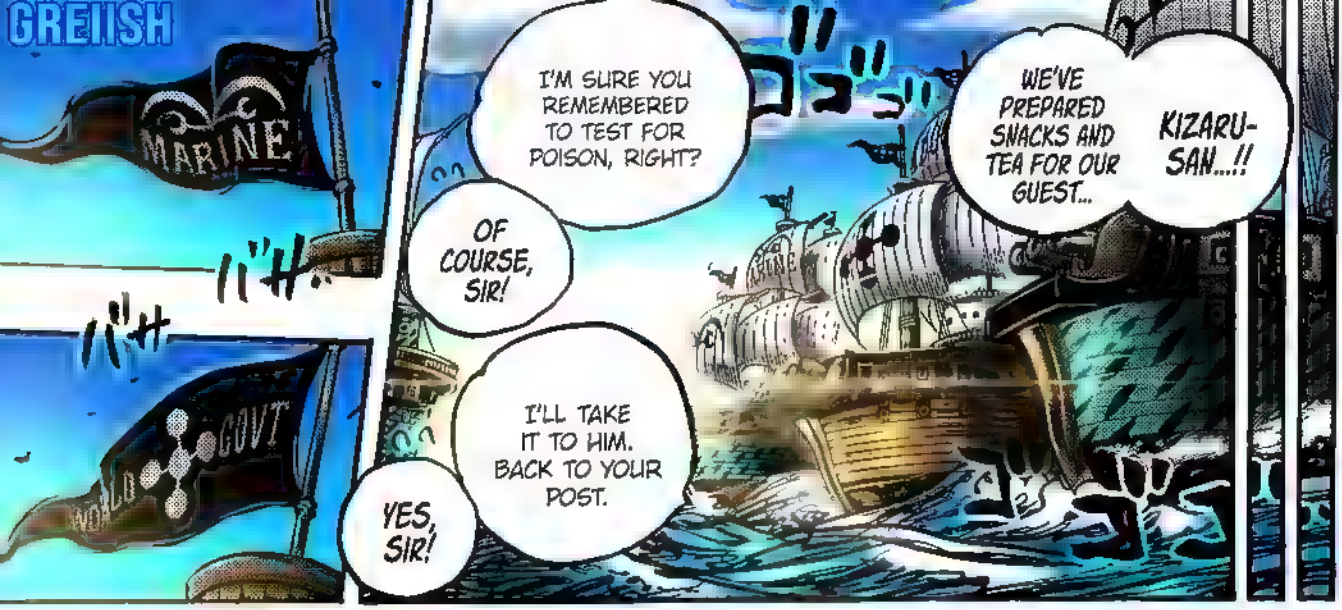
THE HIGHEST AUTHORITY IN THE WORLD
ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS
SAINT JAY GARCIA SATURN

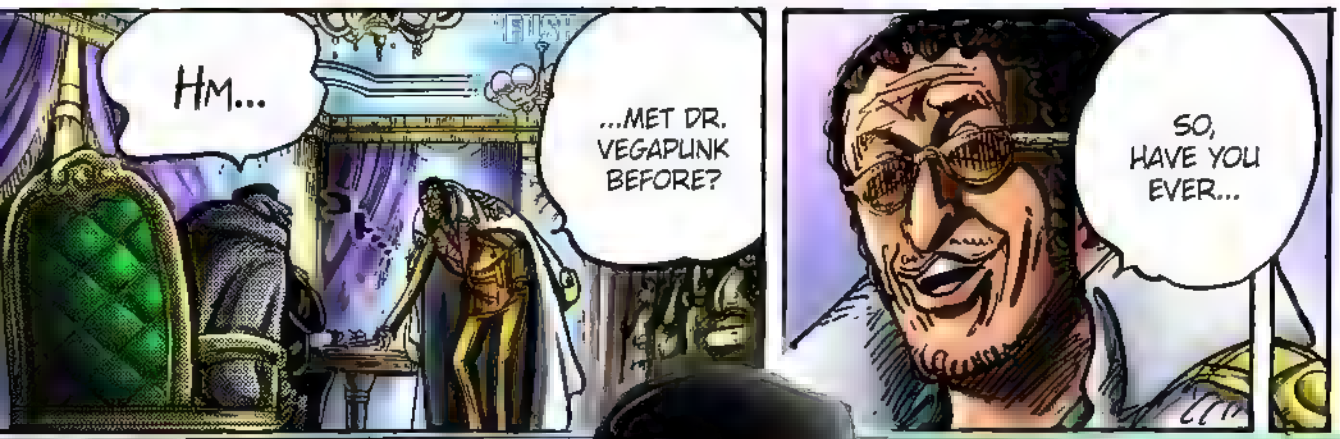
CHAPTER NOTES:

In addition to referencing the planet/god, Saturn's name might refer to two unrelated musicians: Jerry (J.) Garcia- his name is very similar and he bears a visual resemblance to the character. There's also Russel Garcia who wrote a song called "the lost souls of Saturn."

Ratel is named after the honey badger.







THE HIGHEST AUTHORITY IN THE WORLD
ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS
SAINT JAY GARCIA SATURN

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1074: MARK III

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

CDR & PTG & RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER & DARKPHOENIX & 3TEAM CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

DARKPHOENIX TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

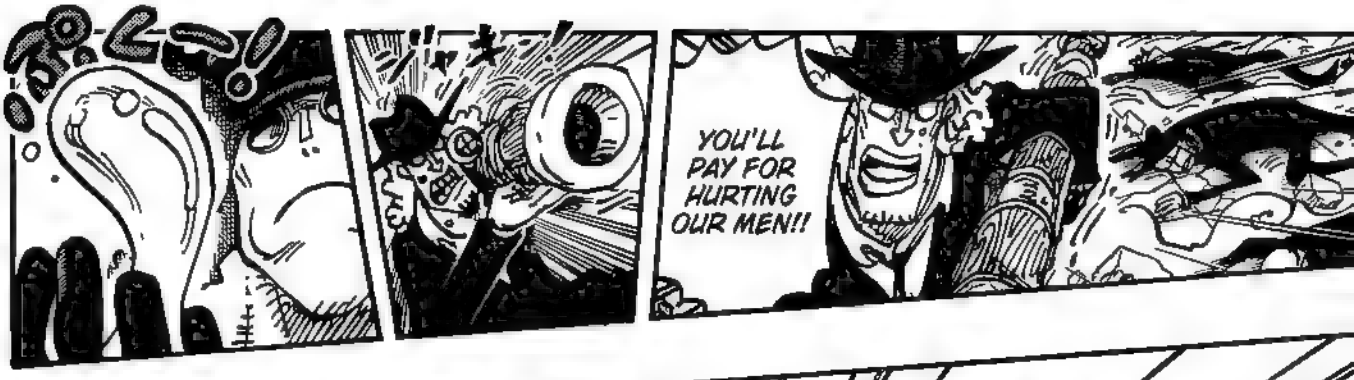
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

THE ATMOSPHERE AT GREEEN LIVE WAS EXHILARATING!
I'M SO GRATEFUL THEY USED MY ILLUSTRATION ON THE POSTER!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

FABRIO-STRATUM, EGGHEAD
WHY THE HELL IS A GOVERNMENT WEAPON GETTING IN OUR WAY?!
YOU'RE MEANT TO BE WITH THE MARINES, RIGHT?!
A FIGURE BLOCKS THEIR WAY...

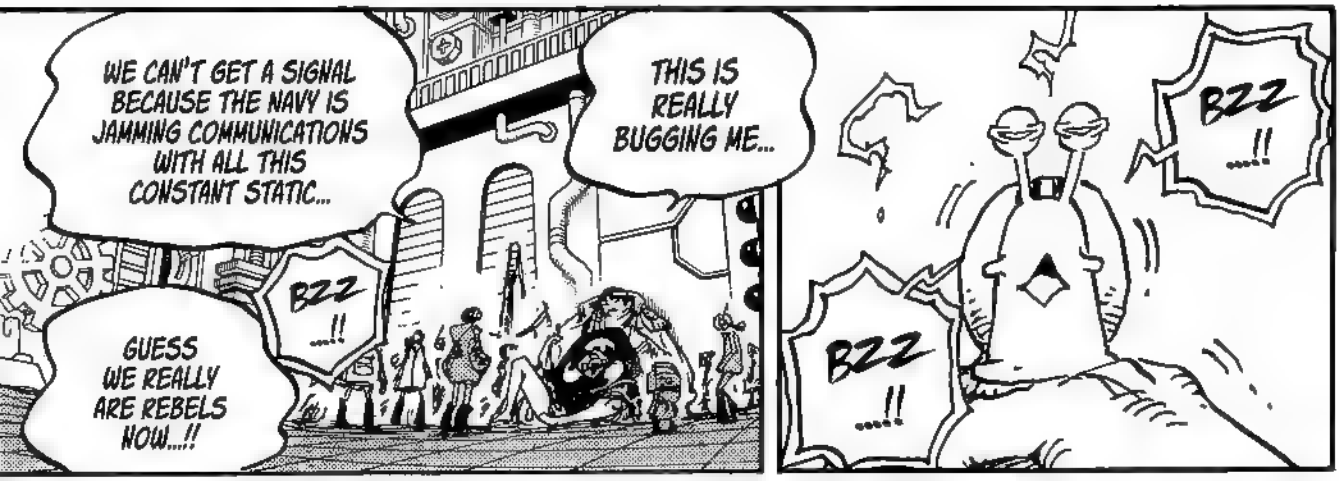

YOU'LL PAY FOR HURTING OUR MEN!!

041

WHAT WAS THAT ABILITY!?
ARGH!!
SURRENDER AND PROCEED WITH ME TO FACTORY B!!
RESISTANCE IS FUTILE...
PX-III 041
IT'S A BUBBLE SHIELD...!!
THE ULTIMATE DEFENSE INVENTED BY VEGAPUNK!!
NAVY SCIENCE GROUP WEAPON
PACIFISTA
EVERYONE, DO WHAT IT SAYS IF YOU DON'T WANT TO DIE!!
THIS MUST BE A MARK III PACIFISTA!!
IT'S FAR MORE ADVANCED THAN THE PROTOTYPES USED IN THE SUMMIT WAR!!

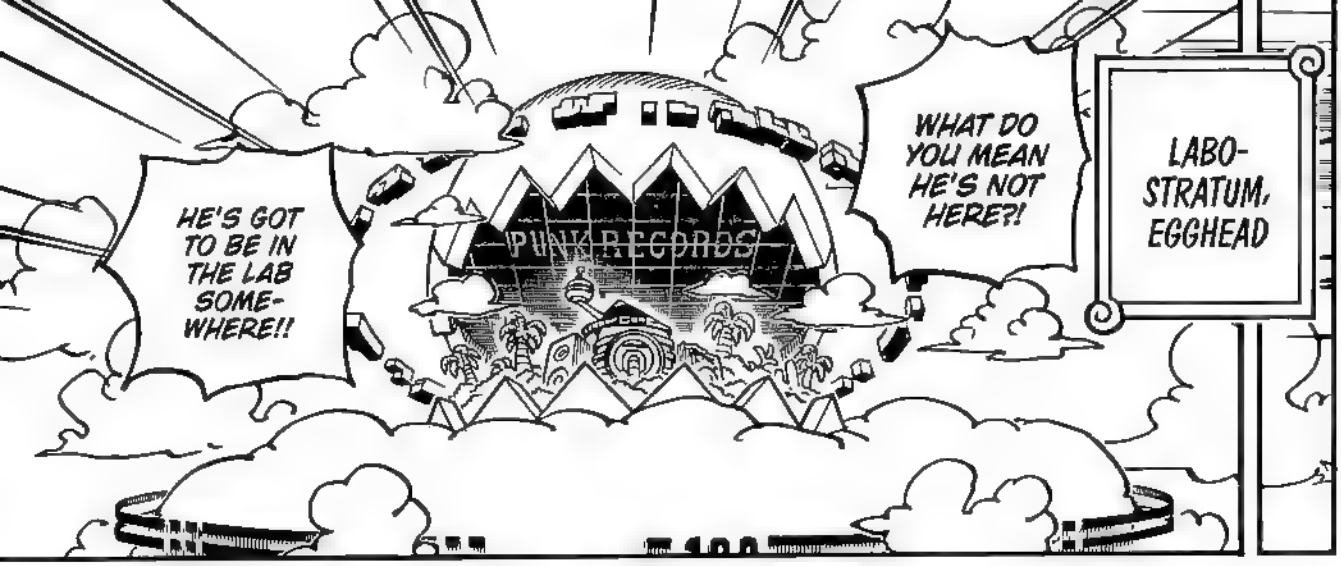
INITIATING CAPTURE.
PUNK
BUT WHO'S CONTROLLING HIM?!
PACIFISTA DON'T ACT ON THEIR OWN LIKE THIS!!
ARE THE PACIFISTA DOING THEIR JOB?
HUFF.. HUFF.. SOME DAY OFF THIS TURNED OUT TO BE..
SOMETHING'S DEFINITELY UP!!
FACTORY
YOU'LL AGGRAVATE YOUR WOUNDS!
PLEASE DON'T MOVE!
AND I CAN'T EVEN GET A HOLD...
OF GRANDPA PUNK!!
THE FRONTIER DOME'S SEALED...

HUFF
HUFF..
BZZ ...!!
...
YOU GOT IT!!
I'LL GET HIM OFF THIS ISLAND, NO MATTER WHAT!!


WE CAN'T GET A SIGNAL BECAUSE THE NAVY IS JAMMING COMMUNICATIONS WITH ALL THIS CONSTANT STATIC...
BZZ ...!!
GUESS WE REALLY ARE REBELS NOW...!!
THIS IS REALLY BUGGING ME...
BZZ ...!!
BZZ ...!!

ボコッ!
ボコン
ボコン?
STAND READY TO DEPLOY!!
ALL 50 MARK III UNITS...
BEEP BEEP
GUESS I CAN JUST DO WHATEVER I WANT NOW.
ガヤ
ガヤ

STRAW HAT LUFFY WILL BE TAKING DR. VEGAPUNK WITH HIM ON HIS SHIP!!
YOUR MISSION IS TO SEE TO IT THAT THEY SET SAIL SAFELY!!
FX-II 033
UNDER-STOOD.
THE NAVY MIGHT HAVE SOMETHING UP THEIR SLEEVE.
STAND GUARD AT THE COAST!!
WOAH!!
THUD
STOP MOVING! LET US OUT OF HERE!!
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
SOMETHING IS GOING TO GO DOWN ON THIS ISLAND SOON...
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS...
...YOU MUST ENSURE YOUR CREATOR ESCAPES!!

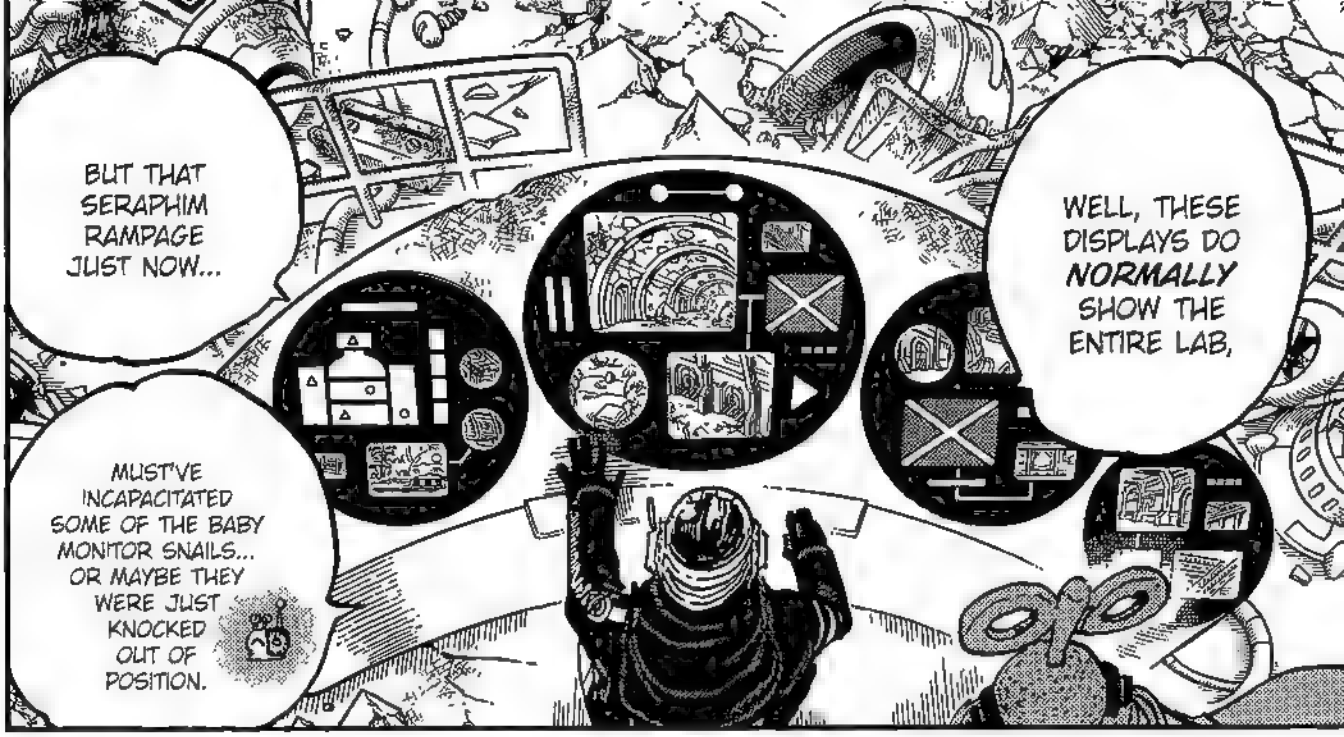

HE'S GOT TO BE IN THE LAB SOME-WHERE!!
PUNK RECORDS
WHAT DO YOU MEAN HE'S NOT HERE?!
LABO-STRATUM, EGGHEAD

LUFFY BROKE HIS HOVER BOOTS, SO HE HAD TO RUN EVERYWHERE INSTEAD!
DON'T SNITCH! I CAN'T PAY THEM BACK!
I RAN ALL OVER THE PLACE LOOKING THOUGH...!!
HUFF... HUFF...

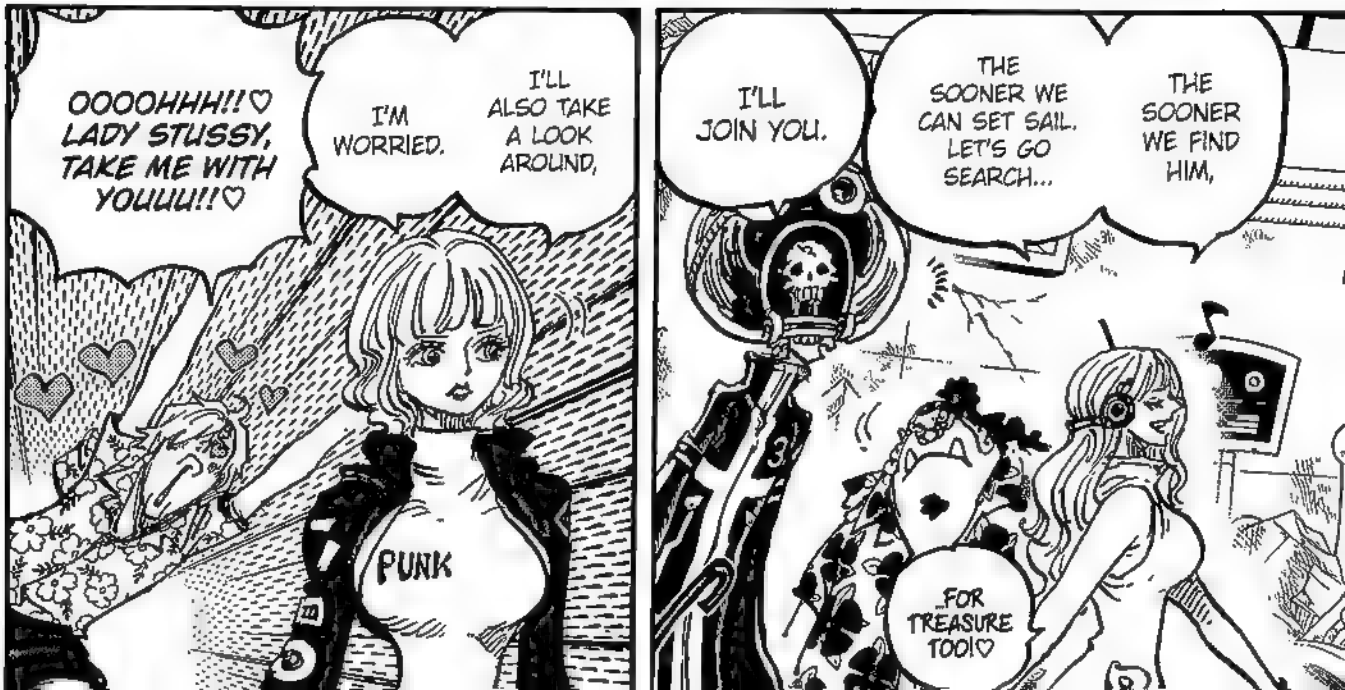
HUH?!
EVERYTHING IN THE LAB IS TRANSMITTED TO THIS MONITOR.
BEEP BEEP
YOU COULD'VE TOLD ME SOONER!!
SHE NEVER WENT ANYWHERE.

HUH?
BONNEY'S OVER HERE.
I COULDN'T FIND BONNEY EITHER!
BUT SERIOUSLY, WHERE DID APPLE GRAMPS GO?

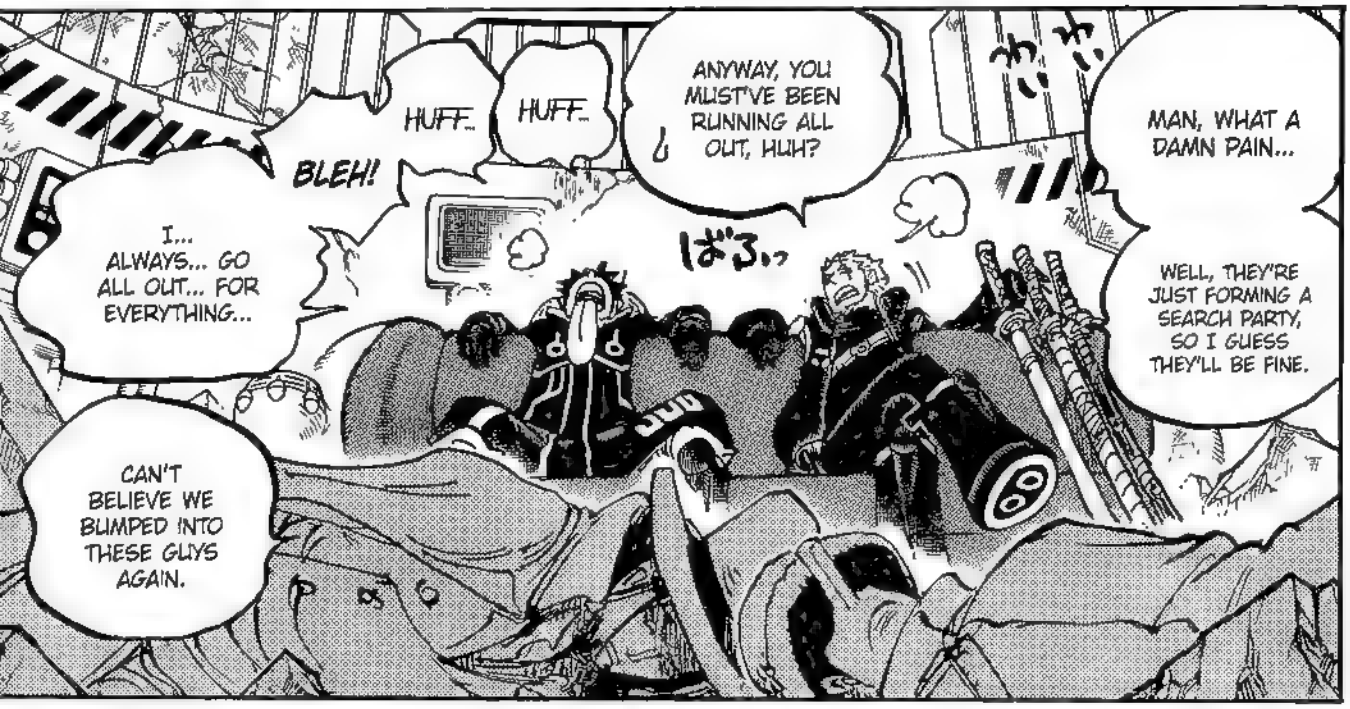
THIS PLACE IS SIMPLY MARVELOUS!! THEY HAVE EVERYTHING!!
THE FUTURE IS NOW!!
I THOUGHT WE WERE LEAVING?
PUNK
WHERE'S YOUR STELLA BODY... DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?
どんっ!!
YES, WE HAVE A COUPLE OF ISSUES...
BRACE YOURSELF FOR THIS.
FIRST, THE STELLA HAS DISAPPEARED.
SECOND, WE'VE LOST CONTROL OF THE FRONTIER DOME...
WHAT?! HOW CAN THAT BE?!
AS THINGS STAND WE'RE BASICALLY...
...TRAPPED ON THE LABO-STRATUM.
SERIOUSLY?!
PANT.
HEY, YOUR FACE IS AS GOOD AS NEW!
PANT.
WE FOUND SOME SPARE PARTS!
IF WE TRIED TO LEAVE, THE LASERS WOULD LIKELY FRY US.
WHAAAAAT?! HOW CAN WE LEAVE THE ISLAND WITH VEGAPUNK THEN?!
QUITE. AND THE DOME IS REALLY A SECONDARY CONCERN WHEN YOU CONSIDER YOUR MAIN PASSENGER IS MISSING!!
WE SHOULD PRIORITIZE FINDING THE STELLA FIRST!!
I'LL FIGURE OUT A WAY TO REPAIR THE DOME IN THE MEANTIME.
HOW ARE WE MEANT TO FIND HIM...
IF HE'S NOT SHOWIN' UP ON ANY OF YOUR MONITORS?

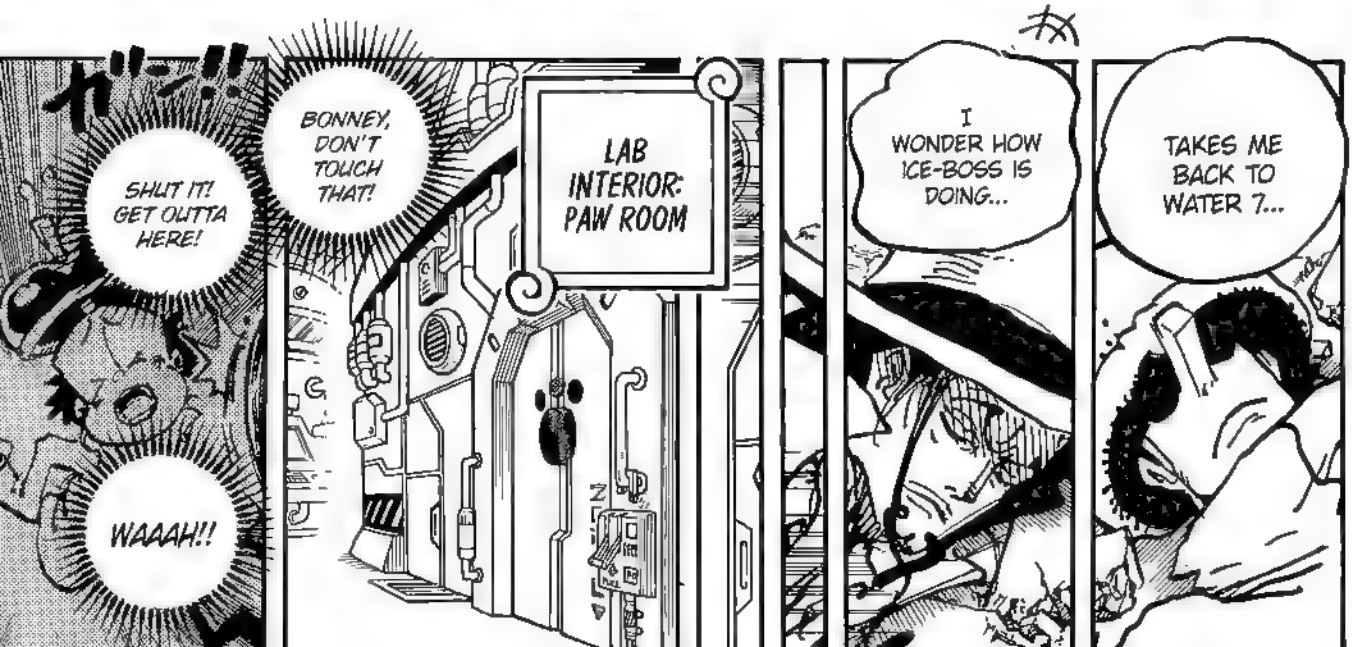

BUT THAT SERAPHIM RAMPAGE JUST NOW...
MUST'VE INCAPACITATED SOME OF THE BABY MONITOR SNAILS... OR MAYBE THEY WERE JUST KNOCKED OUT OF POSITION.
WELL, THESE DISPLAYS DO *NORMALLY* SHOW THE ENTIRE LAB,

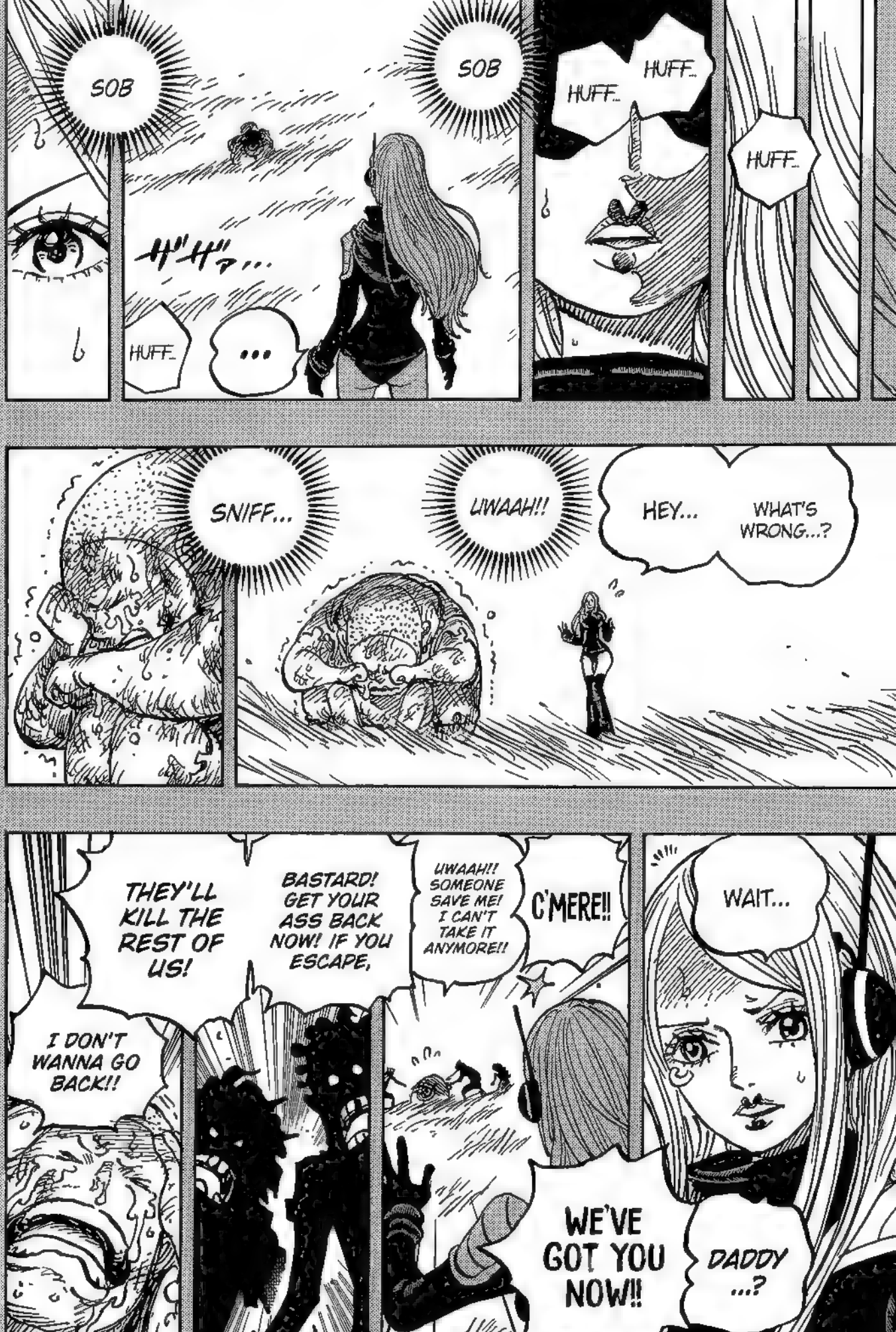
THE THIRD FLOOR OF BUILDING C SEEMS EMPTY.
I SEE... THEN NEXT TRY-
SHAKA! IT'S PYTHAGORAS!
HE MIGHT'VE PASSED OUT IN A BLIND SPOT.
I'M HAVING OUR WORKERS AND THE OTHER SATELLITES SEARCH FOR HIM.
...


OOOOHHH!!♡ LADY STUSSY, TAKE ME WITH YOUUU!!♡
I'M WORRIED.
I'LL ALSO TAKE A LOOK AROUND,
PUNK
I'LL JOIN YOU.
THE SOONER WE CAN SET SAIL. LET'S GO SEARCH...
THE SOONER WE FIND HIM,
...FOR TREASURE TOO!♡

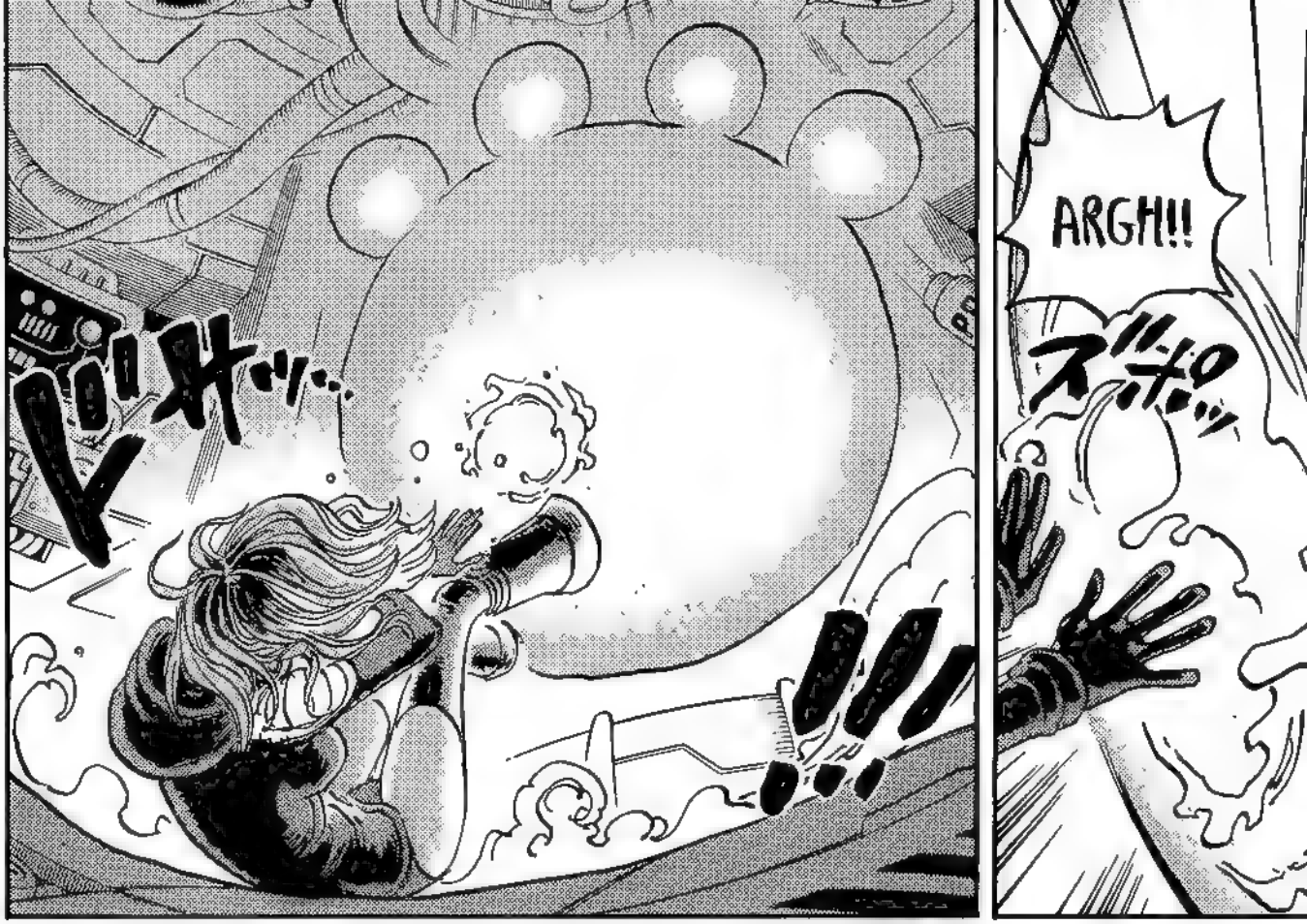
JUST, BE A DEAR AND WAIT, OKAY?♡
HE'S RIGHT, ZORO! YOU STAY!
BUT WHO'S GONNA FIND YOU WHEN YOU'RE DONE?
...
HOLD UP, MOSSHEAD!
YOU'RE GOING OUT TO FIND SOMEONE?!
WE'RE LOOKING FOR A GEEZER WITH A SAWED-OFF HEAD, RIGHT?
GUESS I'LL LEND A HAND...
ガシッ!!

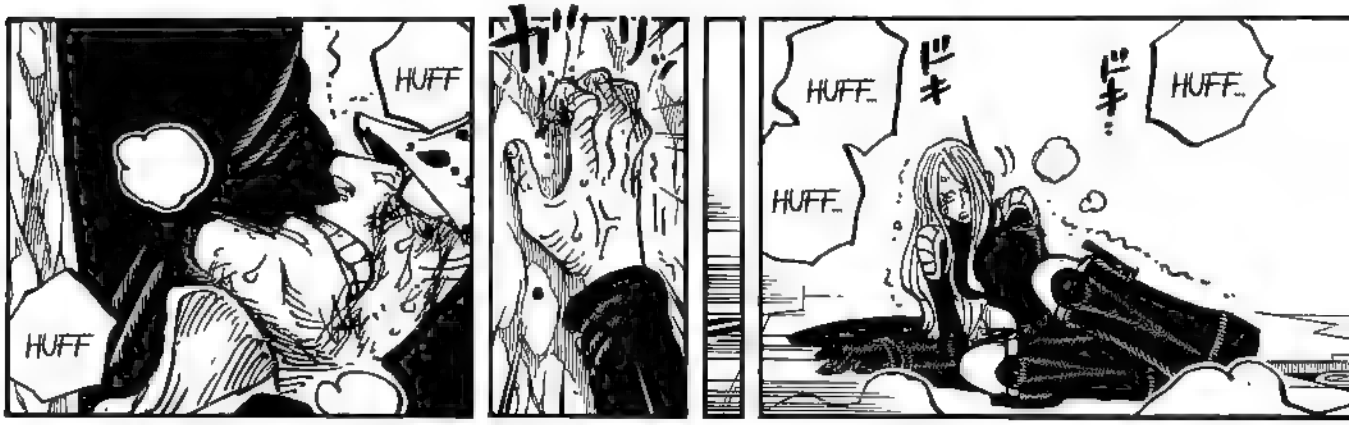

HUFF.. HUFF..
BLEH!
I... ALWAYS... GO ALL OUT... FOR EVERYTHING...
ANYWAY, YOU MUST'VE BEEN RUNNING ALL OUT, HUH?
ばふっ
MAN, WHAT A DAMN PAIN...
WELL, THEY'RE JUST FORMING A SEARCH PARTY, SO I GUESS THEY'LL BE FINE.
CAN'T BELIEVE WE BUMPED INTO THESE GUYS AGAIN.

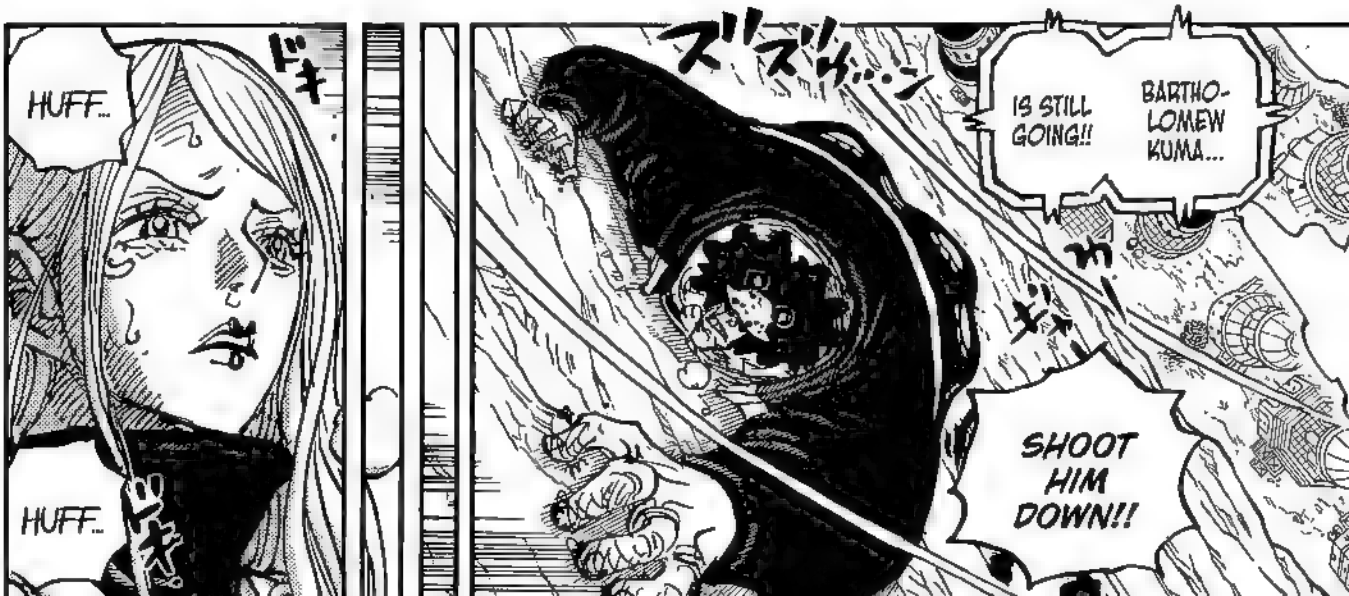

ガー!!
SHUT IT! GET OUTTA HERE!
BONNEY, DON'T TOUCH THAT!
WAAAH!!
LAB INTERIOR: PAW ROOM
I WONDER HOW ICE-BOSS IS DOING...
TAKES ME BACK TO WATER 7...

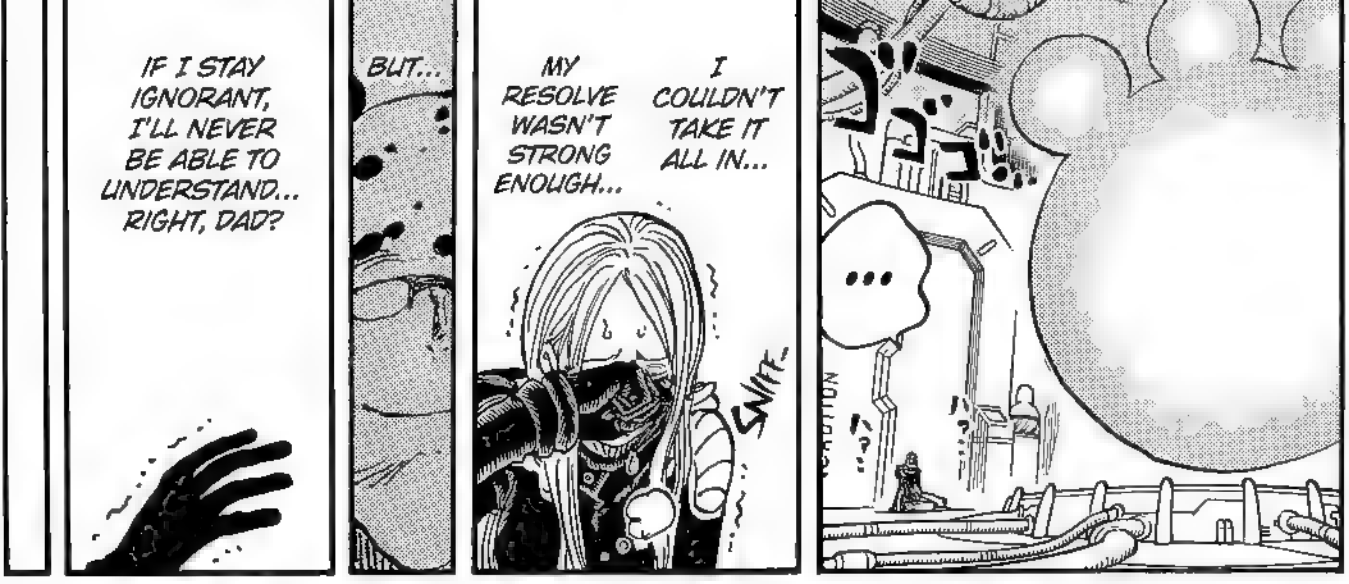

SOB
SOB
HUFF..
HUFF..
HUFF..
HUFF..
...
SNIFF...
UWAAH!!
HEY...
WHAT'S WRONG...?
THEY'LL KILL THE REST OF US!
BASTARD! GET YOUR ASS BACK NOW! IF YOU ESCAPE,
UWAAH!! SOMEONE SAVE ME! I CAN'T TAKE IT ANYMORE!!
C'MERE!!
WAIT...
I DON'T WANNA GO BACK!!
WE'VE GOT YOU NOW!!
DADDY ...?

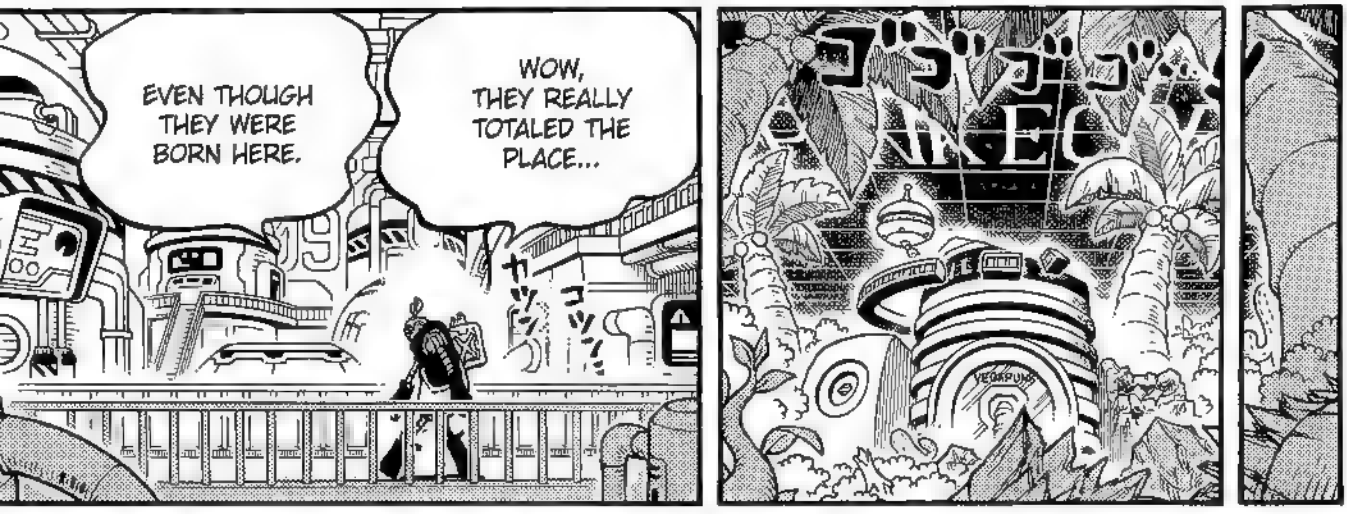
IF I GO BACK, I'LL DIE ANYWAY!!
GO BACK!!
JUST KILL ME INSTEAD!!
WHAT...?!
WHAT GOOD'S CRYING GONNA DO? DAMN BRAT!!
SOB
I DON'T EVER WANT TO GO THERE AGAIN!!
WHAT THE...?! I CAN'T GET ANY CLOSER..?!
HUFF
HUFF
STOP!!
PLEASE... STOP IT...
SAVE ME...
...!!
STOP IT!!
I'M SORRY!!
IT HURTS...
I'M SORRY...
IT HURTS...
HELP ME...

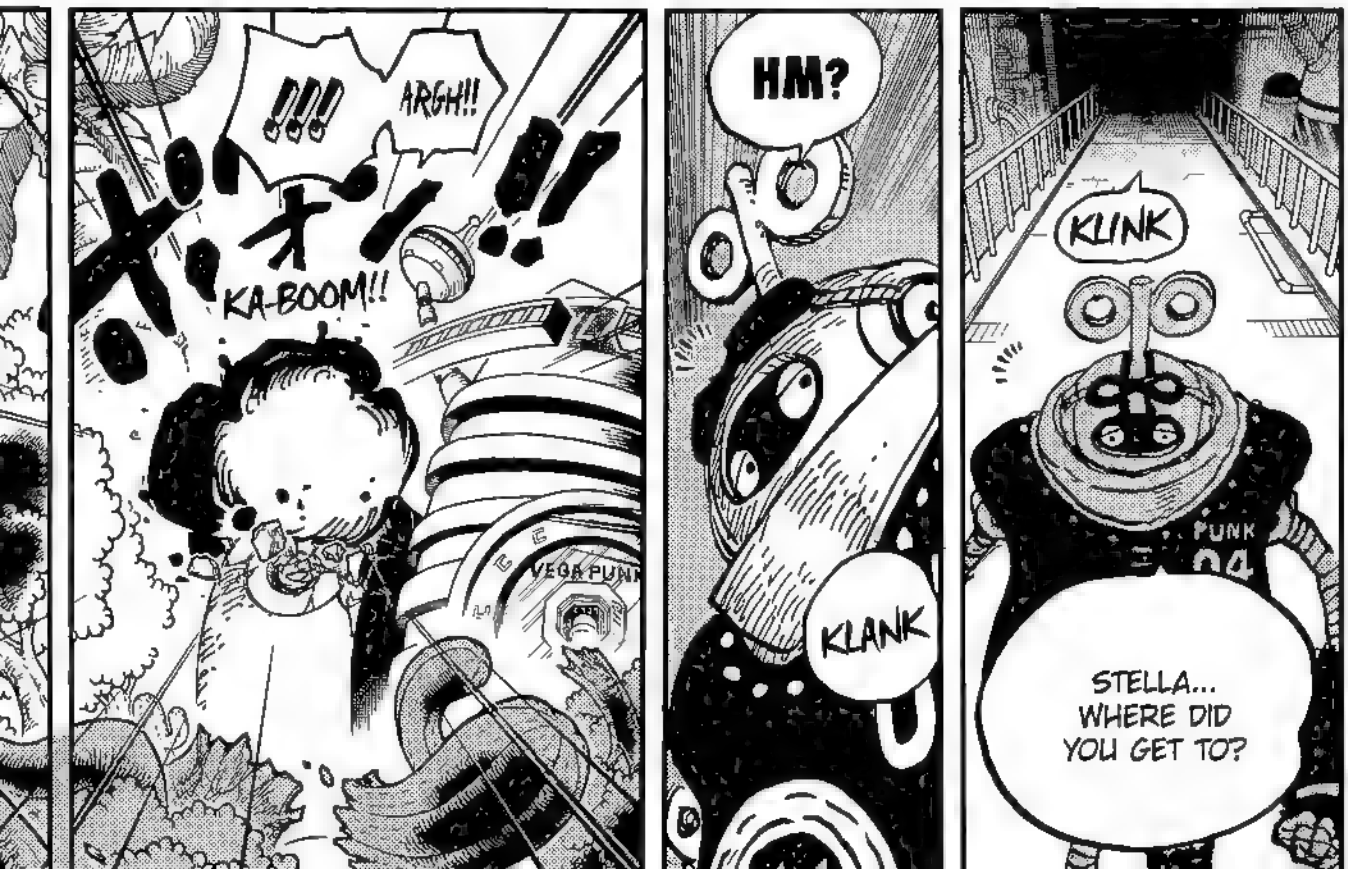

ARGH!!

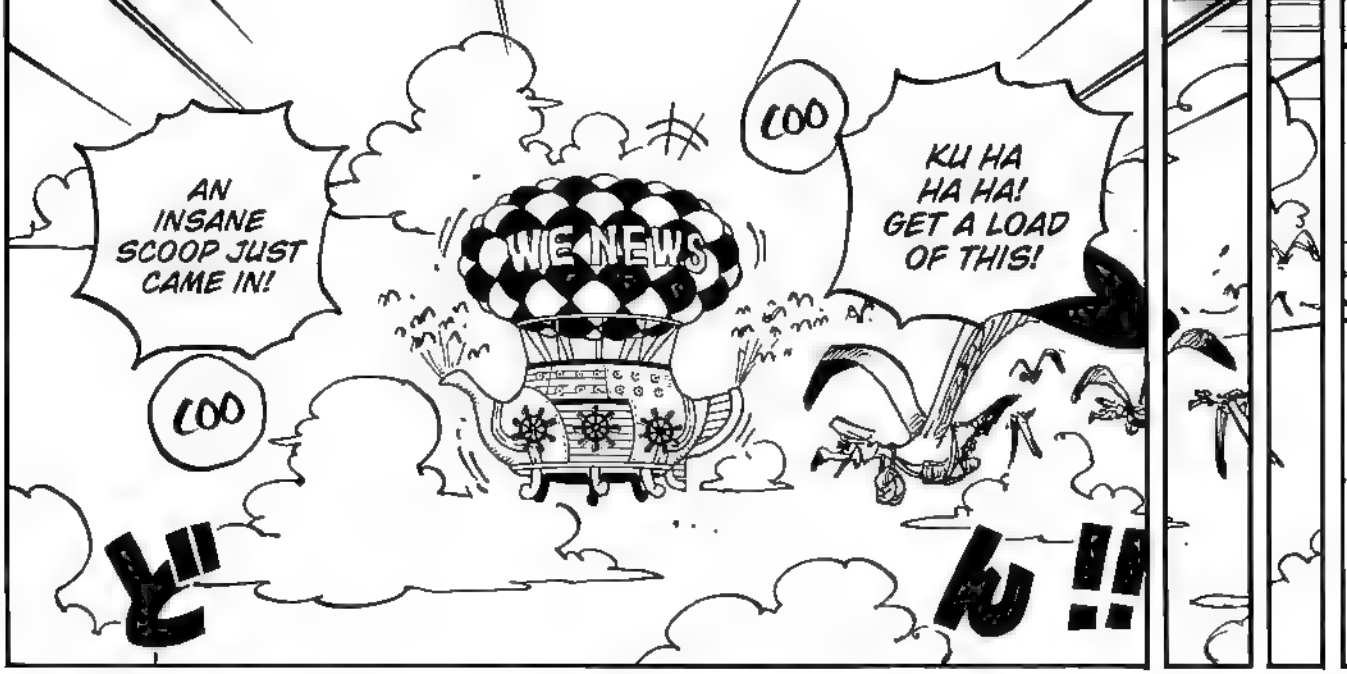

HUFF
HUFF
HUFF..
HUFF..
HUFF..


HUFF..
HUFF..
IS STILL GOING!!
BARTHO-LOMEW KUMA...
SHOOT HIM DOWN!!

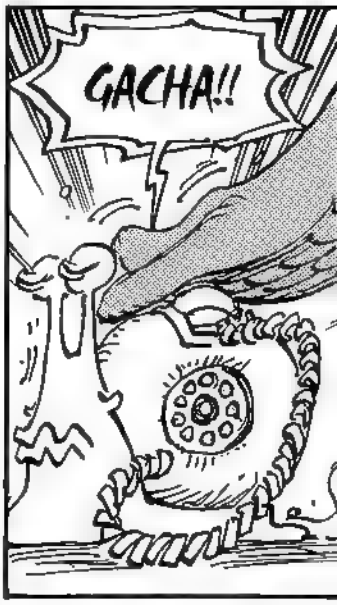

IF I STAY IGNORANT, I'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND... RIGHT, DAD?
BUT...
MY RESOLVE WASN'T STRONG ENOUGH...
I COULDN'T TAKE IT ALL IN...
SNIFF...
...
!?


EVEN THOUGH THEY WERE BORN HERE.
WOW, THEY REALLY TOTALED THE PLACE...
カツン
コツン
ゴゴゴゴゴ
VEGAPUNK


!!!
ARGH!!
KA-BOOM!!
VEGAPUNK
HM?
KLANK
KLINK
PUNK 04
STELLA... WHERE DID YOU GET TO?


AN INSANE SCOOP JUST CAME IN!
COO
WIE NEWS
COO
KU HA HA HA! GET A LOAD OF THIS!
ん!!
ん!!

BUT THEY'VE MISCALCULATED THIS TIME! THE GOOD DOCTOR IS FAR TOO POPULAR FOR THIS TO FLY.
IT'S LIKE OHARA ALL OVER AGAIN!!
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT INTENDS TO ASSASSINATE THE BELOVED DR. VEGAPUNK!!
HE'S LOVED AS THE MAN THAT DEVELOPS ENERGY TO LIGHT UP TOWNS THE WORLD OVER!
THEY PLAN TO KILL THE WORLD'S GREATEST GENIUS!!
ヒ
ん!!


GACHA!!

I'M SURE THE GOVERNMENT WILL APPRECIATE THAT SPIN. GO COLLECT THEIR CONTRIBUTION.
"EMPEROR STRAW HAT LUFFY TAKES VEGAPUNK HOSTAGE!!"
SO LET'S MAKE THE HEADLINE: "NAVY EN-GAGEMENT AT EGGHEAD!!"
YES!!
THAT'S OUT-RAGEOUS!
カダ カダ

FORTUNATELY, GUESS WHO ELSE HAPPENS TO BE ON THE SCENE...?!
ばん!
THIS GUY!!

KEEP YOUR VOICE DOWN!! WHAT IF THERE'S A WIRETAP SNAIL AROUND HERE?!
HEY!!
THE ECONOMIC JOURNAL IS SUCH A RAG!
LUFFY-SAN WOULD NEVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
THE GOVERN-MENT WILL ERASE US!!
KING OF EVIL BLACK DRUM
WAPOL
SHE ACTUALLY BORROWED MY CLOTHES! ♡ I'M NEVER WASHING THEM AGAIN! ♡
PRINCESS OF ARABASTA
NEFERTARI VIVI
BESIDES, MORG-CHAN TOOK US IN! DON'T BE RUDE!
ドン!!
ドン!!
MY WORDS CAN SHAKE THE WORLD!
HMPH! BIG TALK FOR A GIRL WHO WAS BAWLING HER EYES OUT YESTERDAY!
HOW INFORMATION FLIES!
BESIDES, NEWS ISN'T ABOUT FACT OR FICTION, IT'S ABOUT ENTERTAINMENT!!
DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME OR TELL ME HOW TO DO MY JOB!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1074 NEXT: END

LUFFY-SAN WOULD NEVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

THE ECONOMIC JOURNAL IS SUCH A RAG!

HEY!!

KEEP YOUR VOICE DOWN!! WHAT IF THERE'S A WIRETAP SNAIL AROUND HERE?!

THE GOVERNMENT WILL ERASE US!!

SHE ACTUALLY BORROWED MY CLOTHES! ♡ I'M NEVER WASHING THEM AGAIN! ♡

KING OF EVIL BLACK DRUM WAPOL

PRINCESS OF ARABASTA NEFERTARI VIVI

BESIDES, MORG-CHAN TOOK US IN! DON'T BE RUDE!

どんっ!!

HMPH! BIG TALK FOR A GIRL WHO WAS BAWLING HER EYES OUT YESTERDAY!

MY WORDS CAN SHAKE THE WORLD!

DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME OR TELL ME HOW TO DO MY JOB!

BESIDES, NEWS ISN'T ABOUT FACT OR FICTION, IT'S ABOUT ENTERTAINMENT!!

ONE PIECE

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1075: LABO-STRATUM DEATH GAME

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER & DARKPHOENIX & 3TEAM CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

DARKPHOENIX TYPESETTER

CDR TL QUALITY

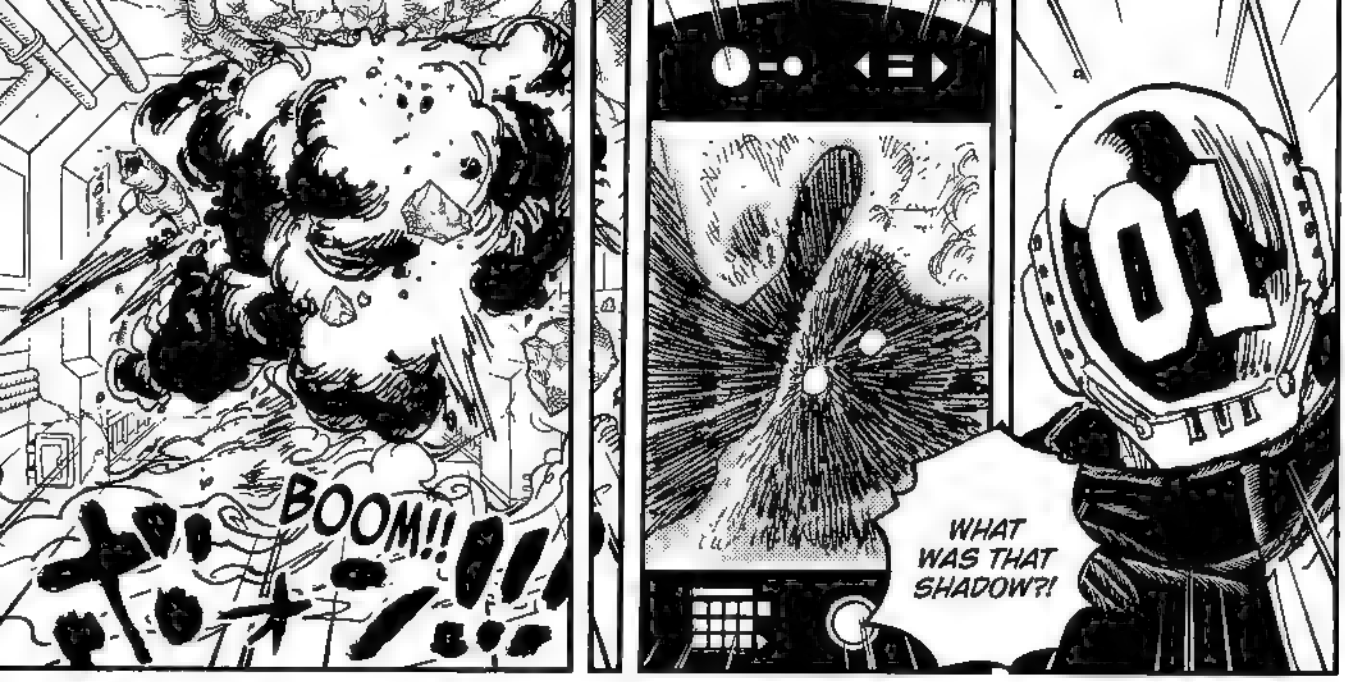
TEAL EDITOR

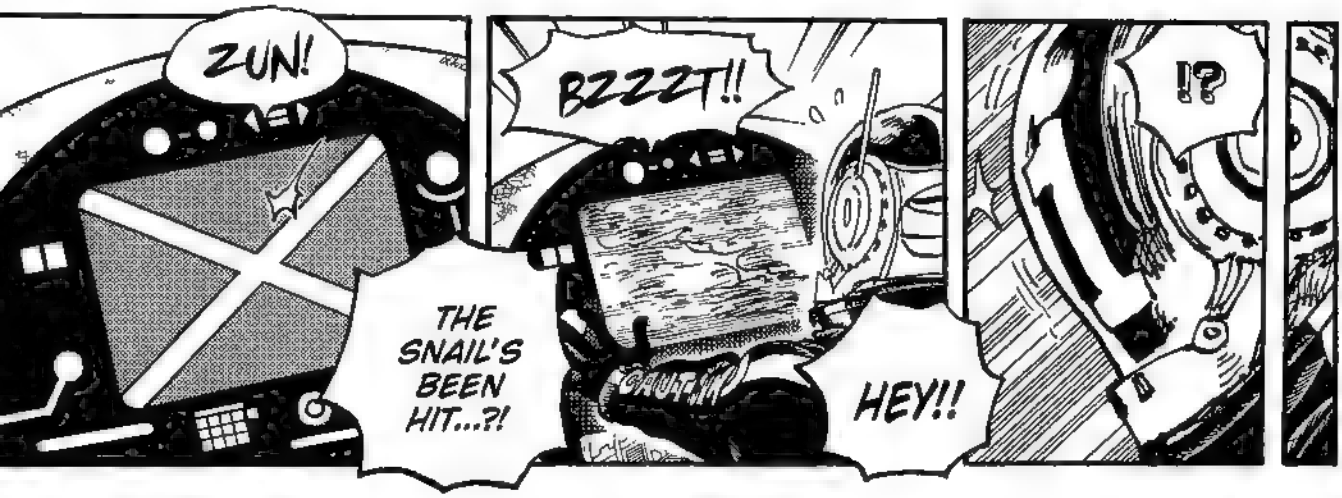
NOTES

WE'RE GETTING A NEW EDITOR SOON! I'D LIKE TO THANK IWASAKI-SAN FOR ALL HIS HARD WORK THESE PAST 3 YEARS. I'M COUNTING ON YOU FROM HERE ON OUT, ANAYAMA-SAN!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

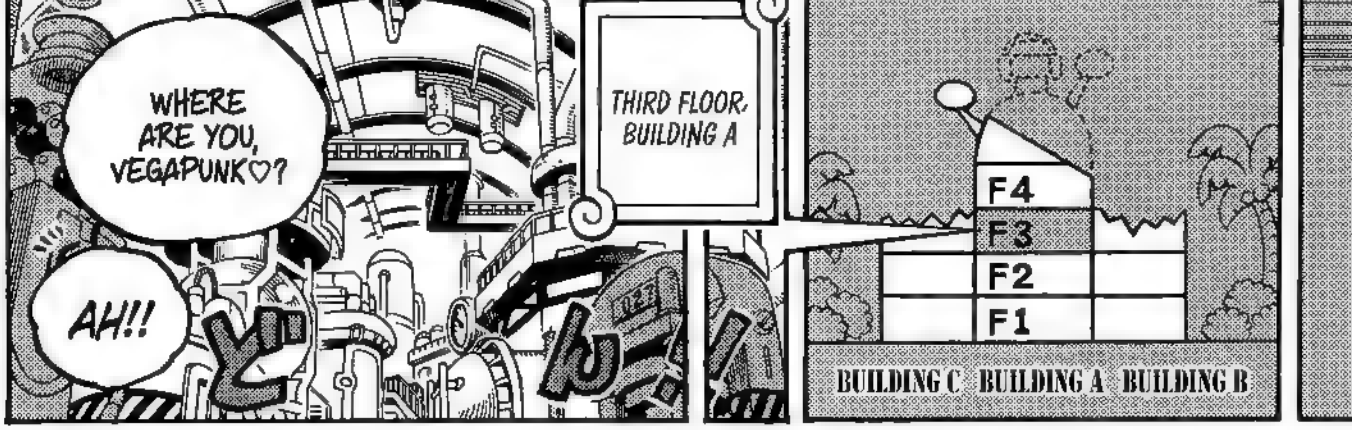
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

COME IN, PYTHAG-ORAS!
DO YOU READ ME?
I HEARD A LOUD BOOM!! WHAT WAS THAT?!
THE AFTERMATH OF THE EXPLOSION...
PYTHAG-ORAS!
PLEASE RESPOND!
KLINK
KANK
HAS THERE BEEN AN ACCIDENT? YOU WEREN'T CAUGHT UP IN IT, WERE YOU...?!
SNAIL 12, BUILDING C - CHECK THE SURROUNDING AREA!!
STARE
!
HM?

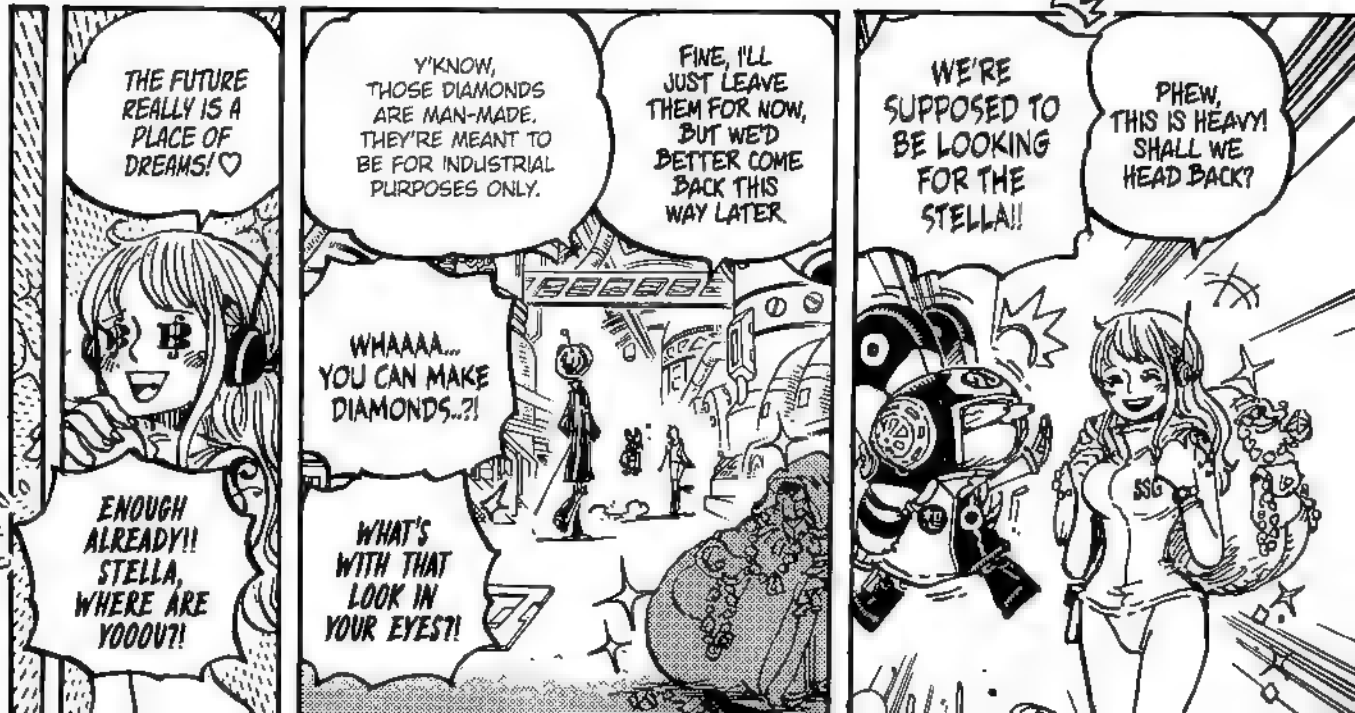

BOOM!!
WHAT WAS THAT SHADOW?!


ZUN!
BZZZT!!
THE SNAIL'S BEEN HIT...?!
HEY!!
!?

HEY, HELMET GUY, IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH THIS THING?
EVERYONE'S VOICES CUT OFF SUDDENLY.
CONTROL ROOM
HUSH-
?
WHAT'S UP, LUFFY?


WHERE ARE YOU, VEGAPUNK♡?
AH!!
ドゴ
THIRD FLOOR, BUILDING A
F4
F3
F2
F1
BUILDING C
BUILDING A
BUILDING B

THERE'S NO HARM IN IT, RIGHT? EVERYONE'S EVACUATING AFTER ALL.
YOU'RE NOT WRONG THERE, BUT...
AH STILL RECKON YOU FOLKS HAVE GOT A SCREW LOOSE!
ヨホホ
HEY! AIN'TCHA BEIN' A BIT FORWARD?! MOST JUST SAY THEY'RE PRETTY!!♡
PRECIOUS GEMS! GIMME! GIMME! GIMME!!♡


THE FUTURE REALLY IS A PLACE OF DREAMS!♡
ENOUGH ALREADY!! STELLA, WHERE ARE YOOOU?!
Y'KNOW, THOSE DIAMONDS ARE MAN-MADE. THEY'RE MEANT TO BE FOR INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES ONLY.
FINE, I'LL JUST LEAVE THEM FOR NOW, BUT WE'D BETTER COME BACK THIS WAY LATER.
WHAAAA... YOU CAN MAKE DIAMONDS..?!
WHAT'S WITH THAT LOOK IN YOUR EYES?!
WE'RE SUPPOSED TO BE LOOKING FOR THE STELLA!!
PHEW, THIS IS HEAVY! SHALL WE HEAD BACK?

SECOND FLOOR, BUILDING A
SO YOUR FACE IS LIKE A MASK?
YEP, I CAN REPLACE ANY PART OF MY BODY WHENEVER I NEED!!
THAT'S THE FUTURE FOR YOU!
HMM? I WONDER... ARE THESE VEGAPUNK'S...?
!?

THOSE ARE MAN-MADE ORGANOIDS.
...
THEY'LL BE INDISPENSABLE FOR THE DOCTORS OF THE FUTURE.
WHAAAT!! YOU CAN ACTUALLY GROW NEW ORGANS?! THAT'S AMAZING!!
OH. I THOUGHT THESE WERE VEGAPUNK'S ORGANS AND SOMEONE CUT HIM TO PIECES.
YOU'RE SCARY!!

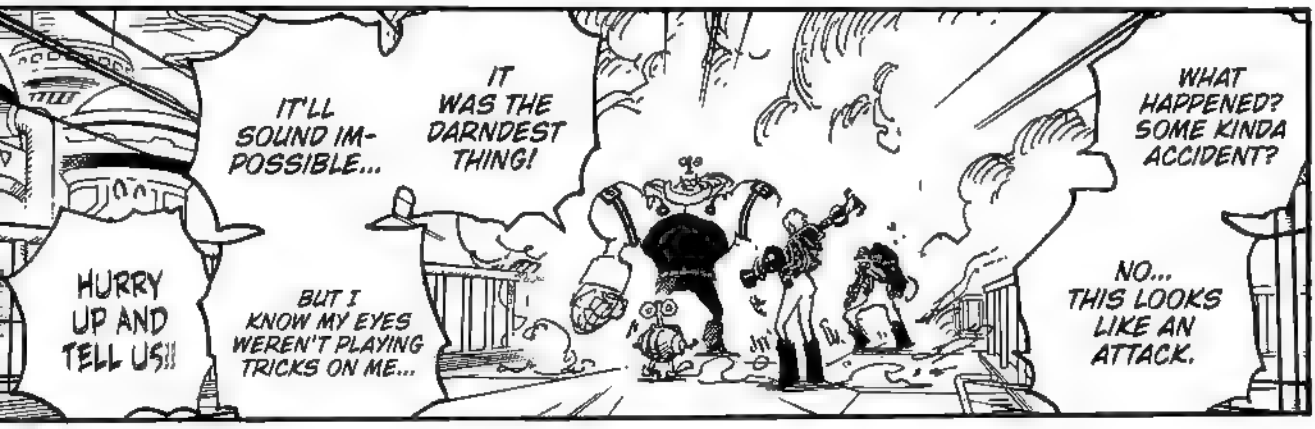
COMMAND ROOM, FOURTH FLOOR, BUILDING A
WHAT'S GOING ON?
HEY, HELMET GUY!
...
EDISON!! IT'S SHAKA!!
DO YOU READ ME?!

LOOK AT THIS...!!
IT'S NOT THAT.
BUSHUN
I SWEAR I DIDN'T BREAK IT OR KNOCK IT...
I COULD HEAR EVERYONE FINE A SECOND AGO...
OR ANYTHING!! ...I THINK!
?
THEY KEEP GOING OUT, ONE AFTER THE OTHER...!
BSHHH
BSHHH
THE CAMERA FEEDS...
...?!
...IN THE LAB!!
WHAT?!
THERE'S SOMEONE ELSE...

SECOND FLOOR, BUILDING B (RIGHT SIDE)
THIS PART OF THE LAB SURE IS HUGE.
JUST KEEP YOUR EYES OUT FOR THE STELLA, SILLY.♡
HEE HEE ♡
YOU CAN CONSIDER ME YOUR LOYAL DOG!
I CAN'T BELIEVE I GET TO TRAVEL THE SEAS WITH YOU, LADY STUSSY!! ♡ YOU WERE AT BIG MOM'S PARTY, RIGHT?!
CLINK
PUNK
THAT'S BECAUSE WE'RE ON THE WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT FLOOR. YOU WOULDN'T WANT ANY SHOCKWAVES SETTING THINGS OFF DOWN HERE.
ドン!!

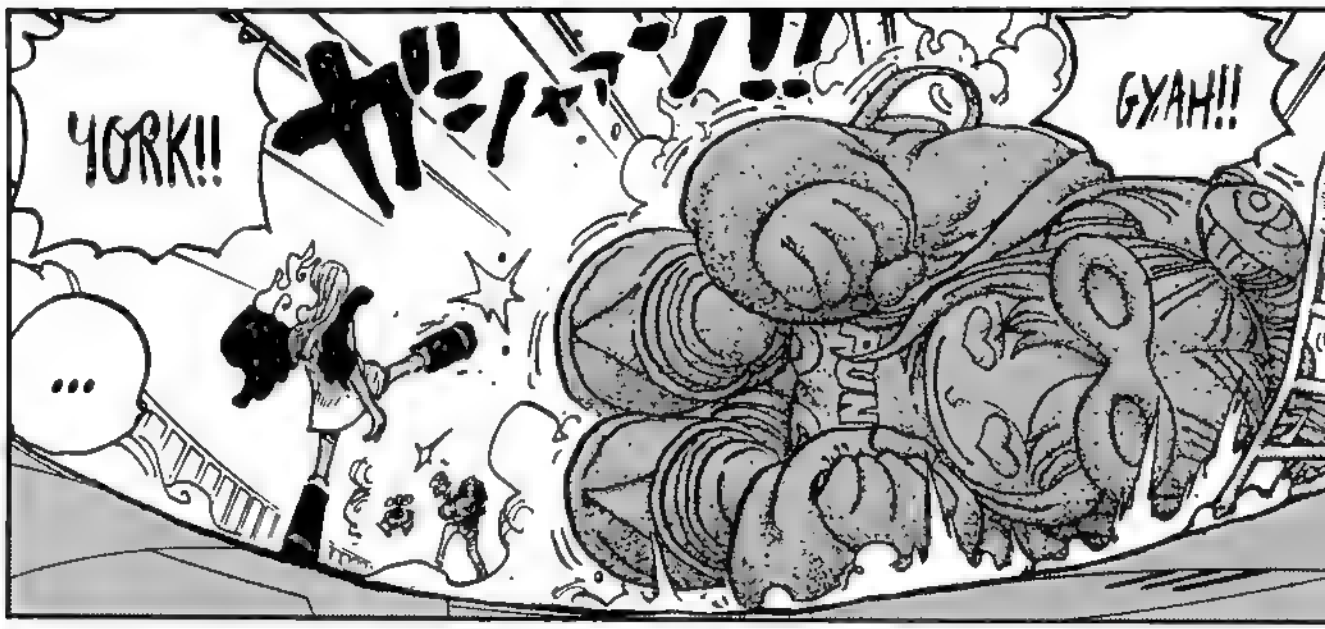
THIRD FLOOR, BUILDING C (LEFT SIDE)
A BUBBLE GUN?!
えええ
THAT'S RIGHT! IT MAKES THE STRONGEST BUBBLES! THEY CAN BOUNCE ANYTHING BACK!
YAAAWN
I'M SLEEPY!
WHAT KINDA ATTACK JUST BOUNCES THINGS BACK?
HEEEEEY! VEGAPUUUNK!!
ドン!!

AH!
PUNK
06
THIS LOOKS BAD! WHAT HAPPENED?!
IS THIS THE AFTERMATH OF THAT EXPLOSION?!
!!!
THERE'S SOMEONE HERE!!
HEY!
ISN'T THAT...?!
!!?
IT'S PYTHAG-ORAS!
HEY, HANG IN THERE!
WOAH! HE'S GOT NO HEAD!!
THAT'S GORY...
DON'T TELL ME IT WAS BLOWN OFF?!
RUSTLE!
THAT BIG BOOM WE HEARD EARLIER WAS BECAUSE OF THIS...?!



*T/N: SHE'S IMITATING EDISON'S ACCENT

SHE GOT HER!
LOVE-LOVE MELLOW!
AH!!
!!
'YORK! GET AWA'Y FROM HER!
HM?


YORK!!
...
GYAH!!

I COMMAND YOU TO STOP!
YOU SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO MOVE ON YOUR OWN!!
WHAA-?!
WHY ARE YOU HERE?!
WHAT?! A SERAPHIM?!

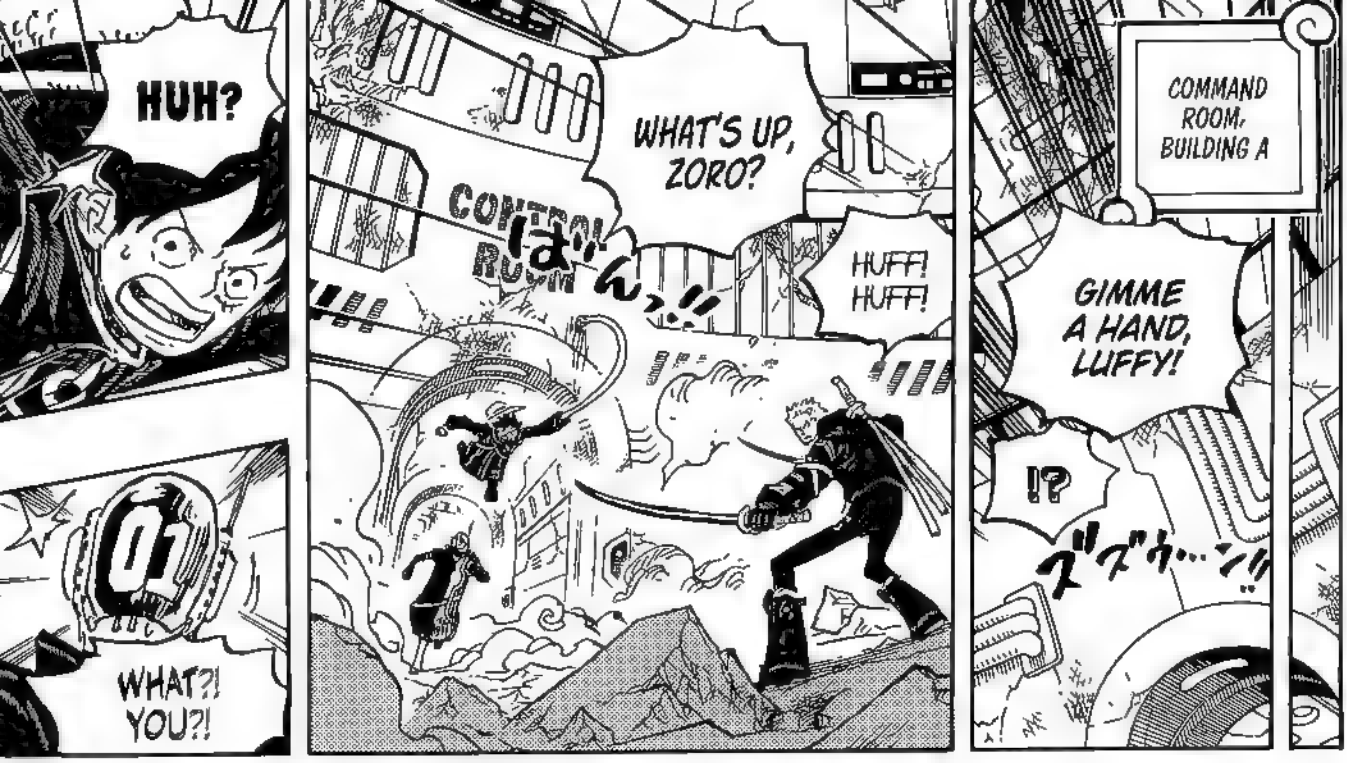
GHWAH!
KA-BOOM

SOMETHING'S OFF HERE!!
DON'T THEY REALIZE WE'RE VEGAPUNK?!
I KNOW! THEY'RE NOT ACCEPTING OUR ORDERS!

DIDN'T SEE THIS TWIST COMIN'! SHOULD I RETURN FIRE?
SONOVA ...!!
BLGH!
THUD

IT'S NO GOOD! WE CAN'T REACH THEM!
SHAKA, RESPOND!
SHAKA!
WHAT?!
VP
ズポッ
...
ガラ
ゴゴゴ
THAT LITTLE GIRL'S...!!

WE DESIGNED THEM TO BE THE MOST POWERFUL BEINGS AROUND!
QUIT JOKING AROUND!
WE WON'T STAND A CHANCE IN A FIGHT!!


HUH?
WHAT?! YOU?!
WHAT'S UP, ZORO?
CONTROL ROOM
HUFF! HUFF!
COMMAND ROOM, BUILDING A
GIMME A HAND, LUFFY!
!?

LETTING THEM DIE IN CUFFS...
...WOULD LEAVE A BAD TASTE IN MY MOUTH!!
GOOD, YOU CAN STOP THEM, RIGHT?
THEY WERE GUNNING FOR CPO!!
...
S-HAWK, S-BEAR, STOP THIS IMMEDIATELY! WHO ORDERED YOU TO MOVE?!

THOSE NO-GOOD SERAPHIM SCAMPS..!!

THEY WANT US DEAD...?!

WE COULD FORM A TEMPORARY ALLIANCE... THE TWO OF US WOULD BE MUCH MORE USEFUL OUT OF THESE CUFFS...!!

HEY, STRAW HAT, RORONOA... HOW ABOUT WE LET BYGONES BE BYGONES FOR NOW?!

!!

KILL

AGH! THEY'RE NOT LISTENING!!

!!!

THEY LOOK DISGUSTED!

AN UNPRECEDENTED TEAM-UP?!

ONE PIECE ...CH. 1075 /END

SOMEBODY'S TRYING TO KILL US ALL...!!

01

WHAAAAT?!

THIS IS BEGINNING TO SEEM LIKE AN ELABORATE PLAN...

...AND THE BARRIER SEALING US IN,

BETWEEN THE COMMUNI-CATIONS BLACKOUT..

...ON A COMMAND ISSUED BY A VEGAPUNK...!!

IF THEY WON'T TAKE MY ORDERS, THEN THEY MUST ALREADY BE ACTING...

WHAT?!

HUFF, HUFF

AGH! THEY'RE NOT LISTENING!!
!!!
IF THEY WON'T TAKE MY ORDERS, THEN THEY MUST ALREADY BE ACTING...
...ON A COMMAND ISSUED BY A VEGAPUNK...!!
HUFF. HUFF
WHAT?!
BETWEEN THE COMMUNI-CATIONS BLACKOUT..
...AND THE BARRIER SEALING US IN,
THIS IS BEGINNING TO SEEM LIKE AN ELABORATE PLAN...
SOMEBODY'S TRYING TO KILL US ALL...!!
WHAAAAT?!
THEY WANT US DEAD...?!
THOSE NO-GOOD SERAPHIM SCAMPS..!!
HEY, STRAW HAT, RORONOA.. HOW ABOUT WE LET BYGONES BE BYGONES FOR NOW?!
WE COULD FORM A TEMPORARY ALLIANCE... THE TWO OF US WOULD BE MUCH MORE USEFUL OUT OF THESE CUFFS...!!
!!
THEY LOOK DISGUSTED!
ONE PIECE

2023年3月13日発行 2月27日(月) 発売 第56巻第11号 通巻2686号

週刊少年ジャンプ

WEEKLY JUMP

https://www.shonenjump.com

No.13
3月13日号
特別定価290円

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

PTG TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

AFTER THE FINAL SCREENING OF FILM RED,
WE HAD A BBQ WITH ALL THE MAJOR STAFF MEMBERS!!
I WISH I COULD SHARE MEAT WITH EVERYONE LIKE THAT!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

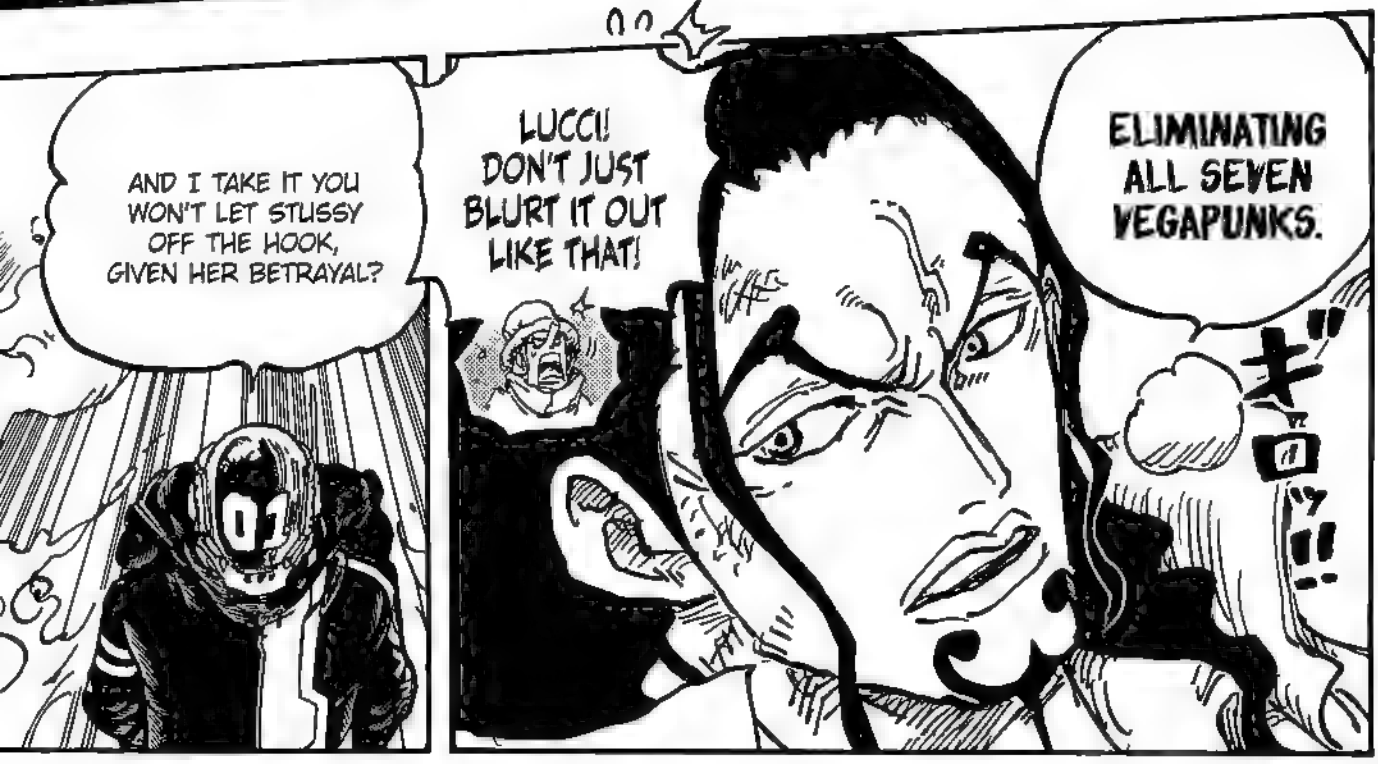
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

ODA EIICHIRO

CHAPTER 1076: OLD FRIENDS

SLASH
!!!
UWAH!!
THE DICE-DICE FRUIT'S POWER?!
ISN'T THAT...!!
WHAT?!
SEE, RORONOA? YOU KEEP HAVING TO SAVE US!
!!!
GLUB GLUB

CPO, LET ME ASK...
WHAT WAS YOUR MISSION HERE?
YOU WON'T GET ANYWHERE LIKE THIS!


AND I TAKE IT YOU WON'T LET STUSSY OFF THE HOOK, GIVEN HER BETRAYAL?
LUCCI! DON'T JUST BLURT IT OUT LIKE THAT!
ELIMINATING ALL SEVEN VEGAPUNKS.
キロ!!

KYAAAH!!
!?
ARE YOU TRYING TO CONVINCE THEM NOT TO SAVE US?!
THAT'S RIGHT. I WON'T SHOW HER ANY MERCY.

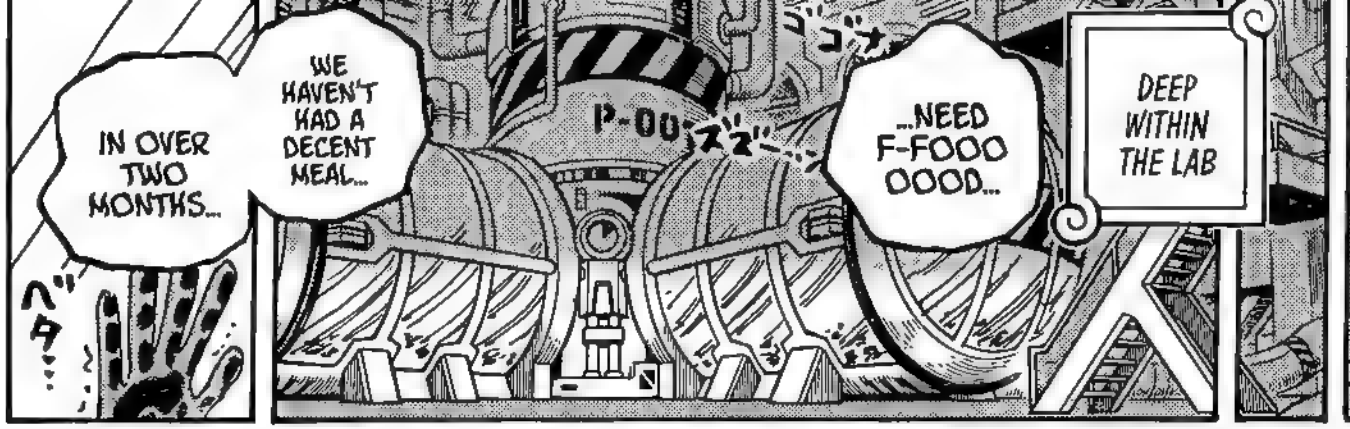
...I'LL LEAVE THE DECISION IN YOUR HANDS,
JUST PLEASE PROTECT THE STELLA AT ALL COSTS!
HEY, HELMET! GIMME THE CUFF KEYS!
TOSS!
HOW'RE WE MEANT TO PROTECT EVERYONE ON TOP OF THE SEVEN VEGAPUNKS?
THAT WAS NAMI!!! ALL FOUR OF THOSE THINGS MUST BE RUNNING WILD!
パシ! CATCH!

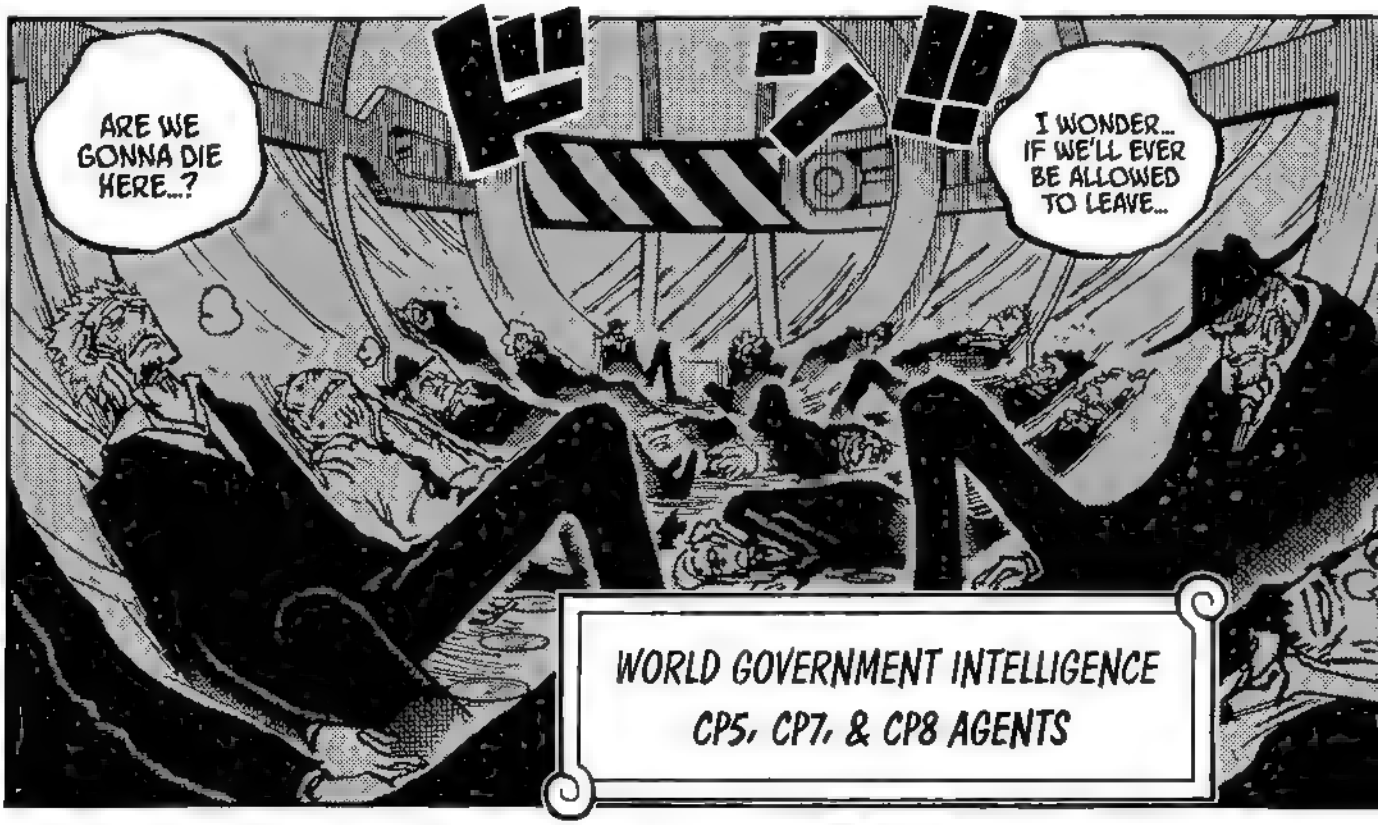
YOU WON'T BE A SORE-LOSER AND GO AFTER MY FRIENDS AND THE VEGAPUNKS, RIGHT?!
...AND YOU REALIZE YOU CAN'T BEAT ME.
!!
WHEN THOSE FOUR GUYS ARE OUTTA THE WAY...

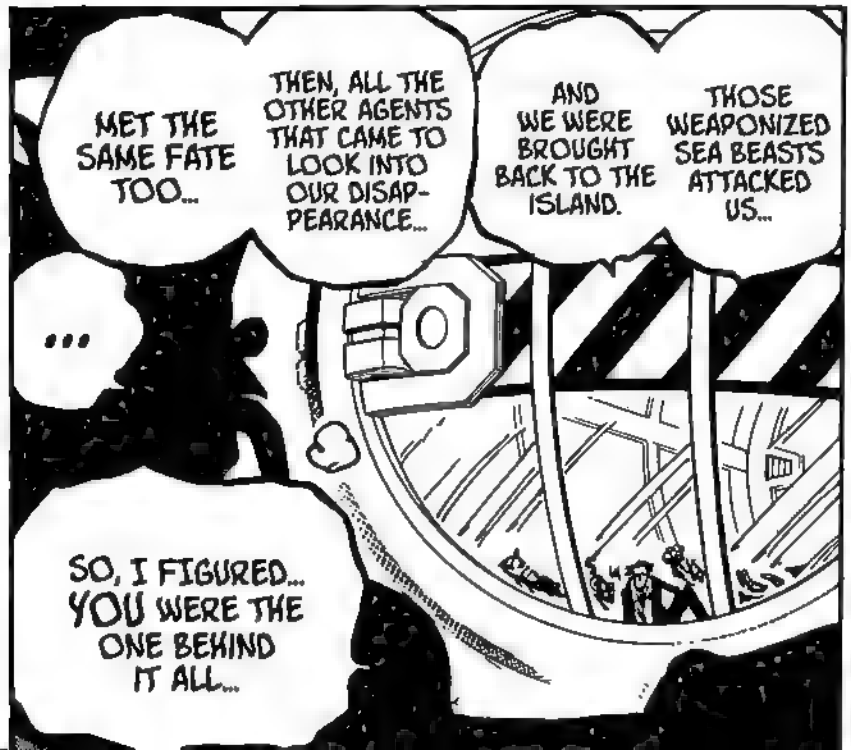
I WON'T GO OUT OF ORDER. BUT YOUR FRIENDS WON'T OUTLIVE YOU FOR LONG!
YOU'RE THE TOP PRIORITY ON MY HIT LIST, YOU STRAW HATTED BASTARD!
FAT CHANCE!
HE TOOK THE BAIT!!
SNAP!!
YOU IDIOT! THESE GUYS WON'T FALL FOR A TAUNT LIKE THA--

ガシャン!!
ガシャン!!
ぽっ!
URSUS...
FWISH!!
SHOCK!!
VEGA PUNK
LARO
!!!
SORRY ABOUT THIS, BONNEY!!
GUM-GUM...
GEAR FOURTH!!
!!

KONG GUN!!
SIX KING GUN!!
!!!
!!!
PURGATORY ONIGIRI!!!
TEMPEST KICK: WHITE THUNDER!!
...!!


IN OVER TWO MONTHS...
WE HAVEN'T HAD A DECENT MEAL...
P-00
...NEED F-FOOO OOOD...
DEEP WITHIN THE LAB


ARE WE GONNA DIE HERE...?
I WONDER... IF WE'LL EVER BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE...
WORLD GOVERNMENT INTELLIGENCE
CP5, CP7, & CP8 AGENTS


MET THE SAME FATE TOO...
THEN, ALL THE OTHER AGENTS THAT CAME TO LOOK INTO OUR DISAP-PEARANCE...
AND WE WERE BROUGHT BACK TO THE ISLAND.
THOSE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS ATTACKED US...
...
SO, I FIGURED... YOU WERE THE ONE BEHIND IT ALL...

AFTER OUR INSPECTION OF EGGHEAD...
TWO MONTHS BACK, WHEN WE WERE MEANT TO SET SAIL...

DR. VEGAPUNK!!
...!!
JANGLE
SORRY... I'M AFRAID I HAD NO IDEA...
TO THINK THIS WAS HAPPENING ON EGGHEAD RIGHT UNDER MY NOSE...

WORD LEAKING TO THE GOVERNMENT...
ABOUT OUR RESEARCH INTO THE PONEGLYPHS SHOULD'VE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE...
THIS WHOLE AFFAIR HAS BEEN BAFFLING FROM THE START...

HOW TROUBLING...

ZZZK...!!
...ALL HEADING FOR EGGHEAD!!
UNDER-STOOD.
ZZZK...!!
THE NAVY HAS SUCCESSFULLY DEPLOYED FROM BRANCH G-9.
WE HAVE OVER 100 SHIPS OF ALL SIZES EN ROUTE...
ZZZK...!!

A BAR AT A SMALL PORT...
ON A CERTAIN ISLAND IN THE NEW WORLD
TAKE ME WITH YOU!
TAKE ME WITH YOU! TAKE ME! COME ON!!
DON'T BE DUMB! THERE'S NO WAY...
...I'D BRING A HOT-HEADED KID LIKE YOU.
HMPH!
WHY DON'T YOU GIVE IT UP? YOU'LL MAKE ALL THE OTHER CAPTAINS JEALOUS...
NO WAY! I REALLY LOOK UP TO THE CHIEF!
BOSS!! THAT BASTARD'S ACTUALLY ATTACKING US!!
SO FAR THEY'VE JUST BEEN SCRAPPING WITH OUR YOUNGSTERS, BUT...
WHAT D'YA WANNA DO? SEEMS LIKE IT'LL TURN INTO A FULL-ON BATTLE SOON.
...
I DUNNO WHETHER YOU'D CALL THIS GOOD OR BAD TIMING... WE WERE JUST ABOUT TO SET OFF...
FUHAAH—

CAN'T BE HELPED WHEN YOU SUDDENLY...
COME ACROSS OLD FRIENDS YOU THOUGHT WERE DEAD!
...CATCHING UP WITH EVERYONE.
GUESS I LOST TRACK OF TIME...
...HE'S THE ONLY ONE THEY'RE MAD AT?
GYA HA HA HA HA! YOU CAN'T TALK, BECK! D'YA REALLY THINK...
THE ENEMY'S GONNA BE PISSED AT YOU FOR KEEPIN' THEM WAITING.
ガラン
SO WE'RE REALLY DOING THIS, CHIEF?!
LET'S SET SAIL!
HEY, DORRY, BROGY. CAN YOU LEND ME A HAND?
I DON'T WANNA CAUSE ANY MAJOR TROUBLE HERE...
I'D NEVER LET THIS ISLAND BECOME A WARZONE.
OH!! HE'S SO DREAMY!!♡
YOU'RE GOING OUT THERE TO FIGHT, SHANKS?!

HE HAS A CHOICE...

HE CAN EITHER HAND OVER HIS LODE PONEGLYPH RUBBINGS AND SCRAM...

...OR HE CAN RISK FIGHTING ME!!

GE GYA GYA GYA!! LET'S DO IT, RED HAIR!!

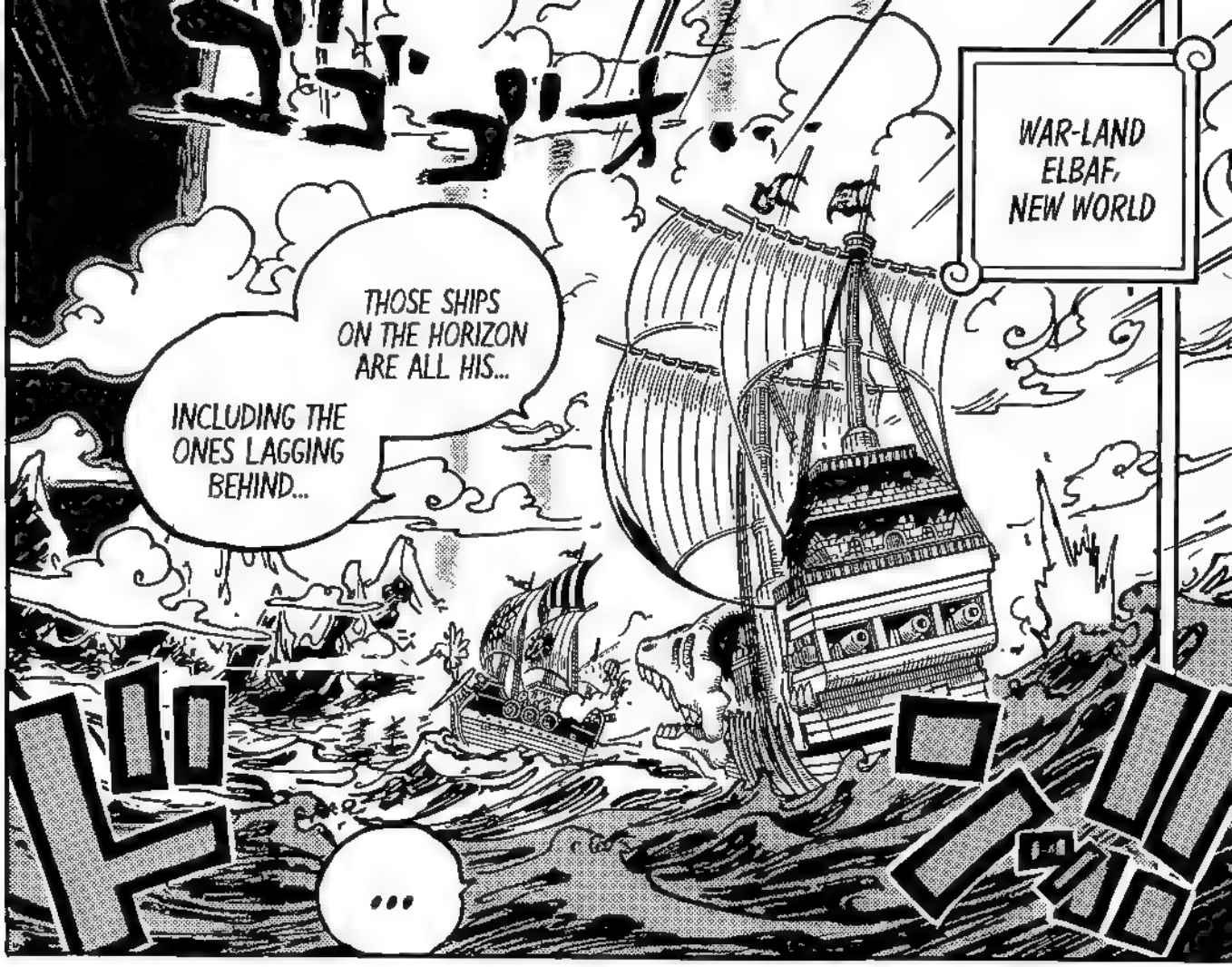
YEAH, TELL HIM...

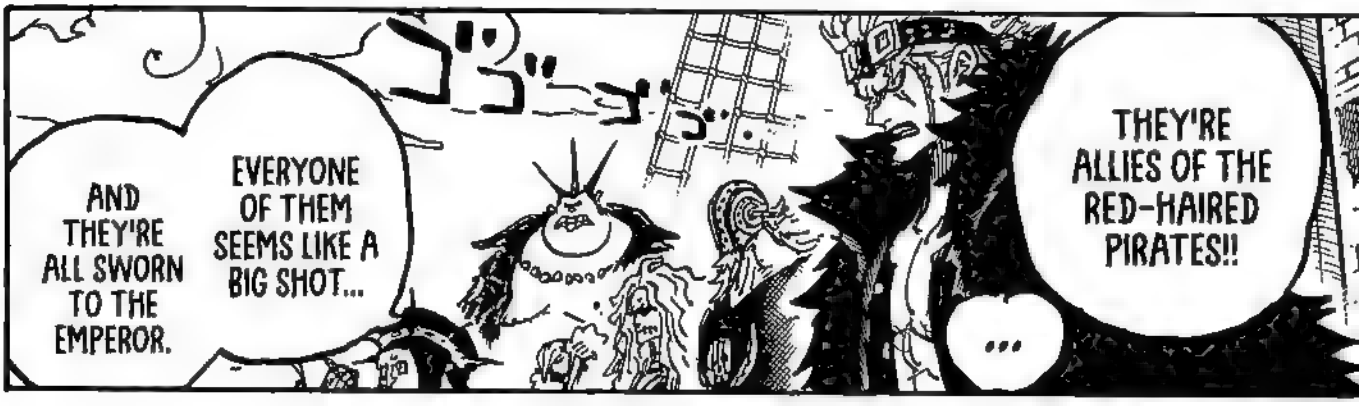
GA BA BA BA!! SURE, BROTHER! I DON'T MIND!

BEFORE THAT, CAN YOU GO CHECK SOMETHING FOR ME, ROCKSTAR?

HM? YOU HAVE A MESSAGE FOR CAPTAIN KID...?

THIS ISLAND IS ACTUALLY ELBAF, THE HOME OF THE MOST PRIDEFUL WARRIORS AROUND!


WAR-LAND
ELBAF,
NEW WORLD
THOSE SHIPS ON THE HORIZON ARE ALL HIS...
INCLUDING THE ONES LAGGING BEHIND...
...


AND THEY'RE ALL SWORN TO THE EMPEROR.
EVERYONE OF THEM SEEMS LIKE A BIG SHOT...
THEY'RE ALLIES OF THE RED-HAIRED PIRATES!!
...

THEY TOOK YOUR ARM...
BEFORE WE EVEN GOT A GLIMPSE OF RED HAIR HIMSELF! FA FA FA FA FA!!
LAST TIME, IT WAS COMPLETELY ONE-SIDED...
...

わぁぁぁぁぁぁ
I'M SO GLAD TO SEE YOU, CHIEF!! ♡ YOU TOO, BECKMAN!! ♡
CHIEEEF!!
THEY WON'T SETTLE FOR AN ARM THIS TIME...
MAKE WAY! THE CHIEF'S COMING THROUGH!
I FEEL LIKE WE TOTALLY OWE YOU PROTECTION MONEY!
WE DON'T DO THAT!
...THEY'LL TAKE YOUR LIFE INSTEAD!!

わあああ
ONLY IF I LOSE!!
HA HA HA!!
BOLD WARRIORS FACE OFF!!
ONE PIECE
...CH.1076 END
BREAK NEXT WEEK!!

HE HAS A CHOICE...

HE CAN EITHER HAND OVER HIS LODE PONEGLYPH RUBBINGS AND SCRAM...

...OR HE CAN RISK FIGHTING ME!!

GE GYA GYA GYA!! LET'S DO IT, RED HAIR!!

GA BA BA BA!! SURE, BROTHER! I DON'T MIND!

BEFORE THAT, CAN YOU GO CHECK SOMETHING FOR ME, ROCKSTAR?

HM? YOU HAVE A MESSAGE FOR CAPTAIN KID...?

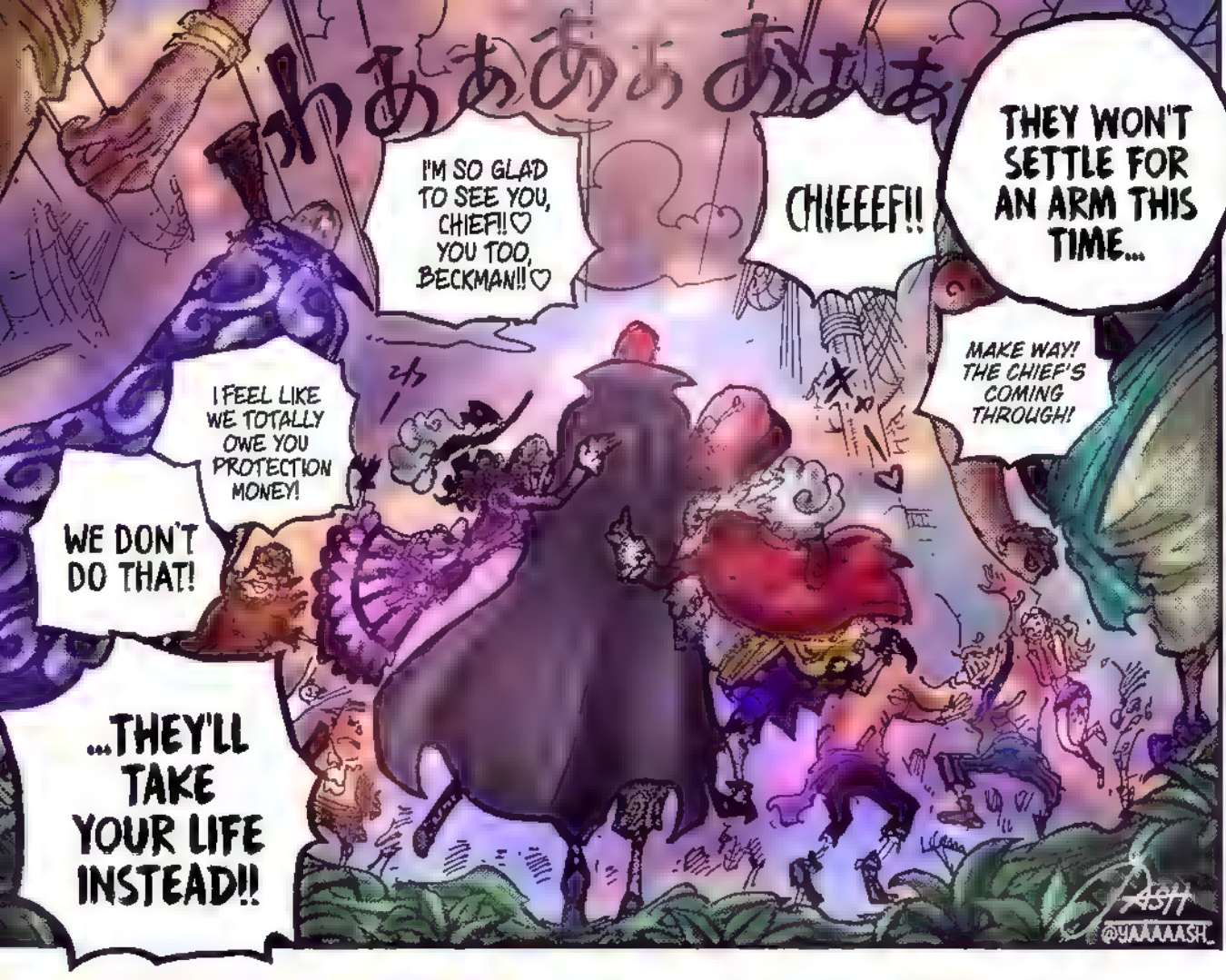
YEAH, TELL HIM...

THIS ISLAND IS ACTUALLY ELBAF, THE HOME OF THE MOST PRIDEFUL WARRIORS AROUND!

ドドド

ドドド

GREIISH
DEVIANTART | GRECIIAGZZ


わあああおおあ
I'M SO GLAD TO SEE YOU, CHIEF!! ♡ YOU TOO, BECKMAN!! ♡
CHIEEEF!!
THEY WON'T SETTLE FOR AN ARM THIS TIME...
MAKE WAY! THE CHIEF'S COMING THROUGH!
I FEEL LIKE WE TOTALLY OWE YOU PROTECTION MONEY!
WE DON'T DO THAT!
...THEY'LL TAKE YOUR LIFE INSTEAD!!
ASH
@YAAAAASH_

わあああ
ONLY IF I LOSE!!
HA HA HA!!
ドドド
ONE PIECE

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1077: YOU SHOULD'VE PUT IT TOGETHER SOONER!

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

8ONE9 & CDR & PTG & RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SPICYLICE & NOCER TYPESETTER

PTG & CDR & RIAMU TL QUALITY

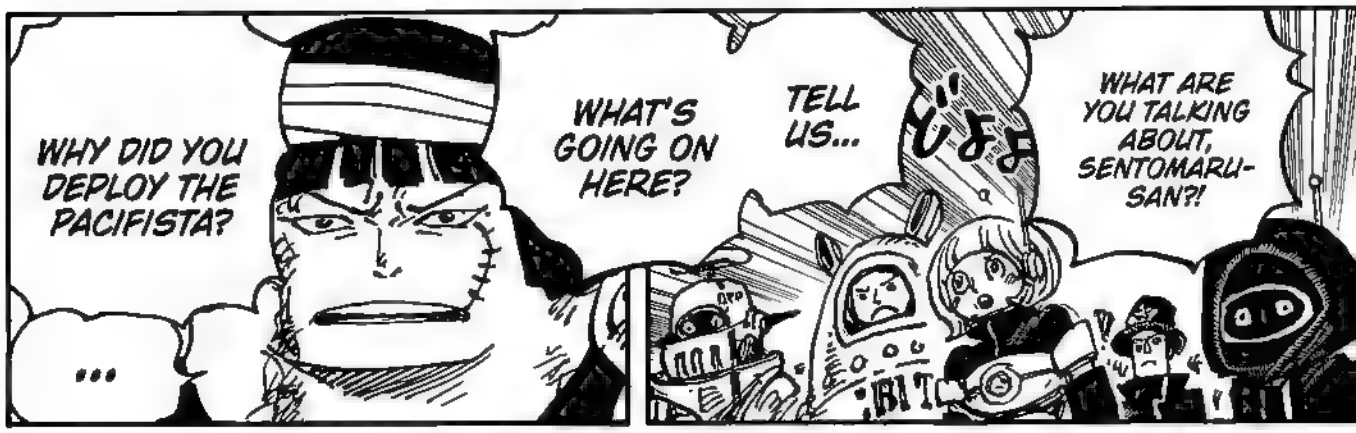
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I MET UP WITH ALL THE MUSICIANS THAT WORKED ON THE MOVIE AGAIN. MAN, THEY REALLY ARE THE BEST!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

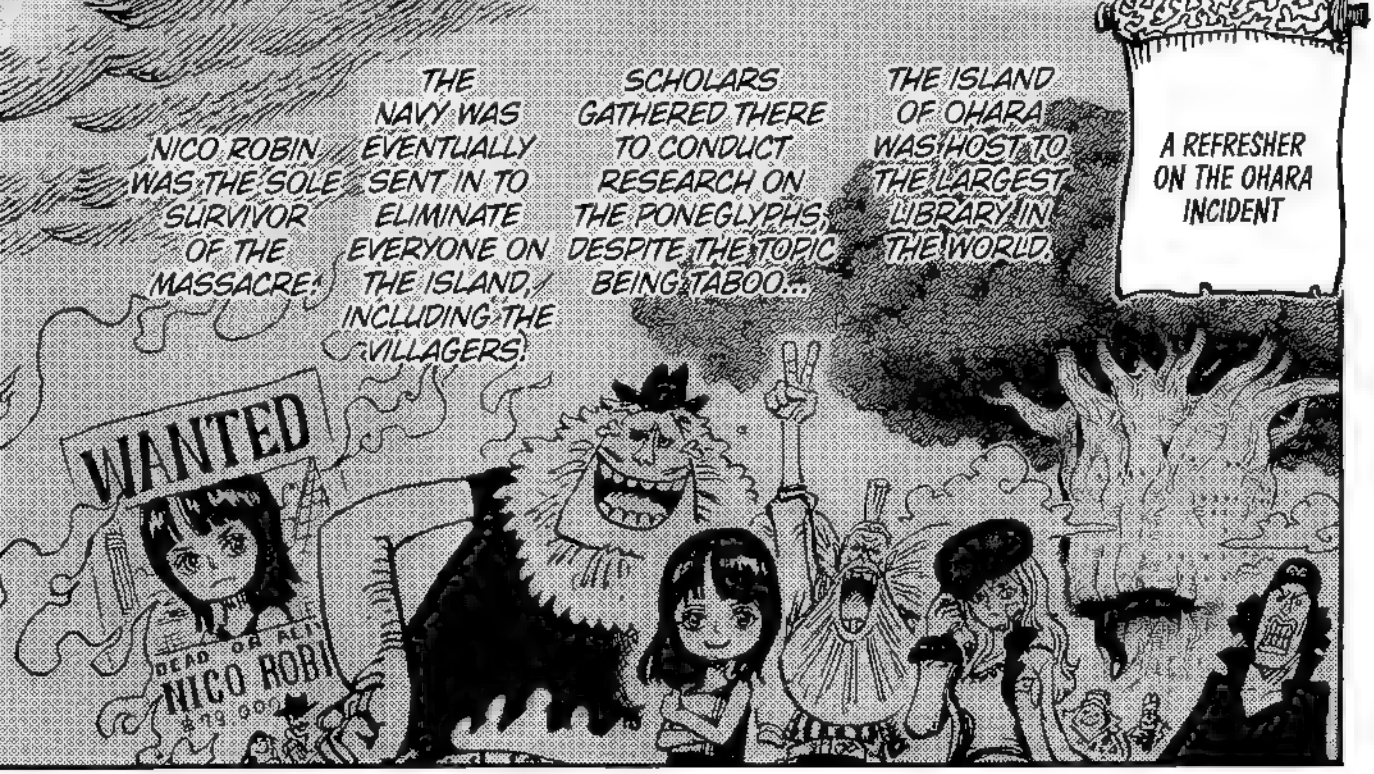
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

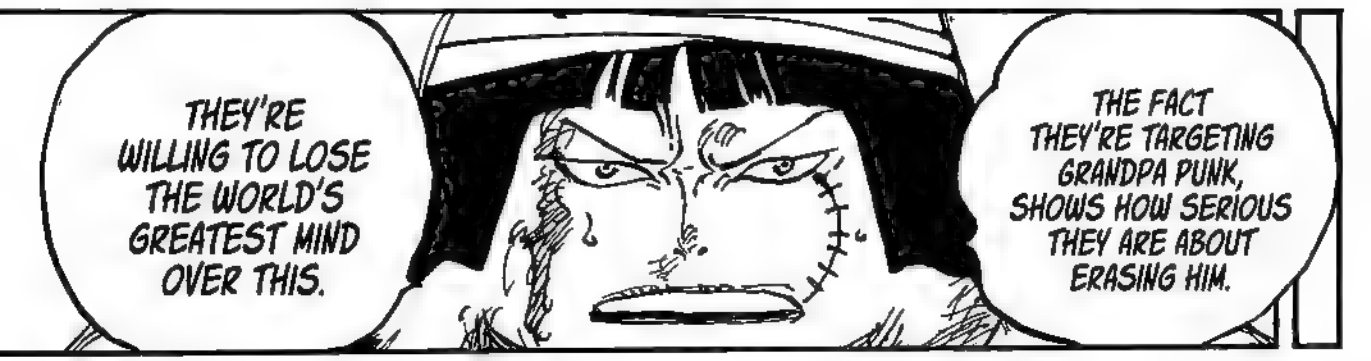
FABRIO
...GET OFF OF THIS ISLAND!!
HUH?!
YOU GUYS HAVE TO...
FABRIO-STRATUM, EGGHEAD
WHAT IS SENTOMARU THINKING?!

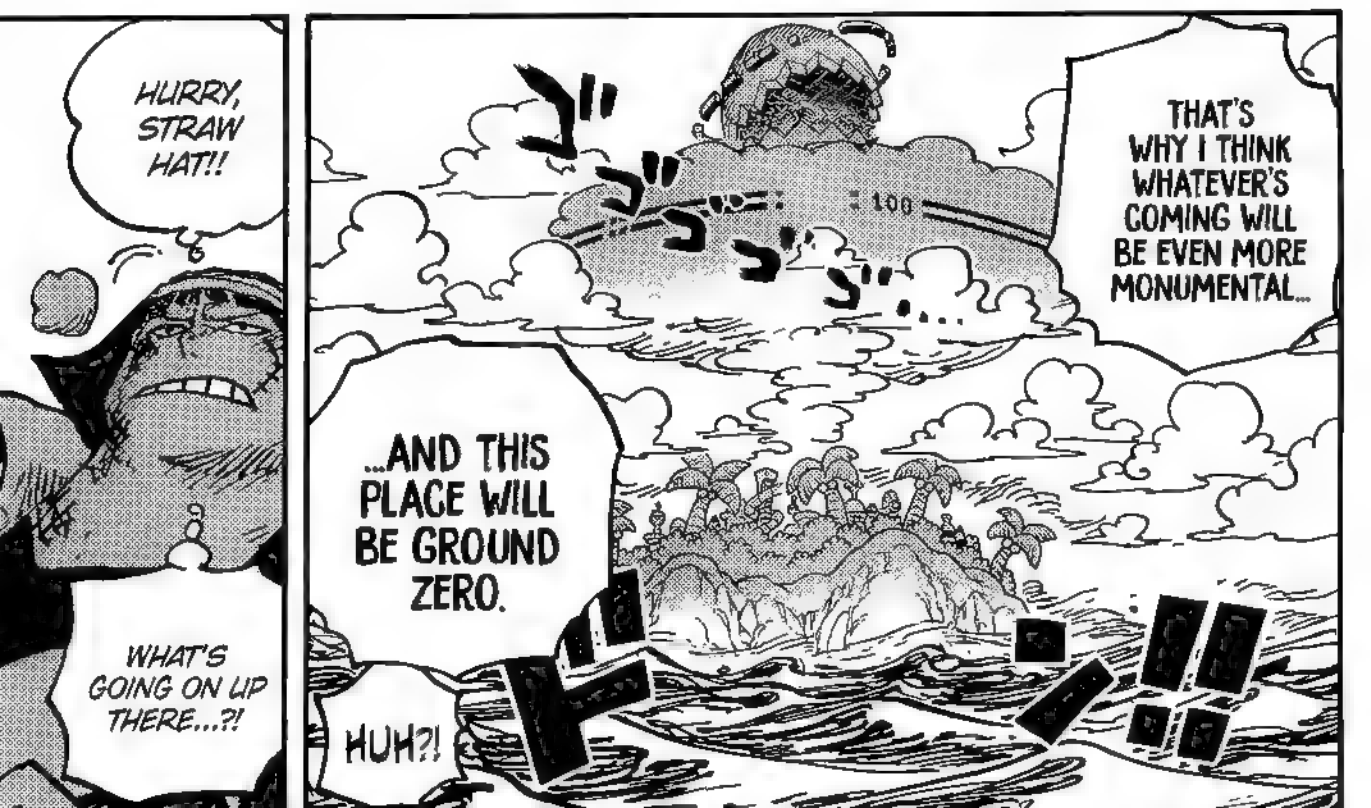

WHY DID YOU DEPLOY THE PACIFISTA?
...
WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?
TELL US...
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, SENTOMARU-SAN?!

...!!
ALL BECAUSE THE PEOPLE THERE OPPOSED THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!
ゴク..!!

...!!
ONE DAY, OUT OF NOWHERE, IT WAS WIPED OFF THE MAP...
THERE WAS ONCE AN ISLAND CALLED OHARA...
67


A REFRESHER ON THE OHARA INCIDENT
THE ISLAND OF OHARA WAS HOST TO THE LARGEST LIBRARY IN THE WORLD.
SCHOLARS GATHERED THERE TO CONDUCT RESEARCH ON THE PONEGLYPHS, DESPITE THE TOPIC BEING TABOO...
THE NAVY WAS EVENTUALLY SENT IN TO ELIMINATE EVERYONE ON THE ISLAND, INCLUDING THE VILLAGERS.
NICO ROBIN WAS THE SOLE SURVIVOR OF THE MASSACRE.
WANTED
DEAD OR ALIVE
NICO ROBIN


THEY'RE WILLING TO LOSE THE WORLD'S GREATEST MIND OVER THIS.
THE FACT THEY'RE TARGETING GRANDPA PUNK, SHOWS HOW SERIOUS THEY ARE ABOUT ERASING HIM.


HURRY, STRAW HAT!!
WHAT'S GOING ON UP THERE...?!
100
THAT'S WHY I THINK WHATEVER'S COMING WILL BE EVEN MORE MONUMENTAL...
...AND THIS PLACE WILL BE GROUND ZERO.
HUH?!

HUFF..
HUFF..
WHAT'S UP WITH THESE GUYS?!
ガコォン!!
F4
F3
F2
F1
CONTROL ROOM, 4TH FLOOR, BUILDING A
YELLOW LOTUS!!
HAND GUN...
ドド
ドドド
KONG ORGAN!!
TAKE THAT!!

TEMPEST KICK...
ONE-SWORD STYLE, IAI...
ONSLAUGHT!!
LETHAL LION SONG!!

WHAT THE HECK...?!
ムク…!!
パン…
パン…
THEY'RE GETTING UP WAY TOO EASILY!!
DO THEY THINK THEY'RE KAIDO OR SOMETHING?!
CUT IT OUT ALREADY!!
NOW THAT YOU MENTION IT, THEY REMIND ME OF KING,
THAT GUY I FOUGHT IN WANO.
!?
A LUNARIAN ON KAIDO'S CREW?!
I NEVER CAUGHT WHAT HIS PEOPLE WERE CALLED...

THE SERAPHIMS OWE THEIR TOUGHNESS TO HIS LUNARIAN BLOOD.
!?
...NO KIDDING?
THE TEST SUBJECT WHO LONG AGO ESCAPED PUNK HAZARD WITH KAIDO.
THAT MUST'VE BEEN ALBER,
I SEE...
01

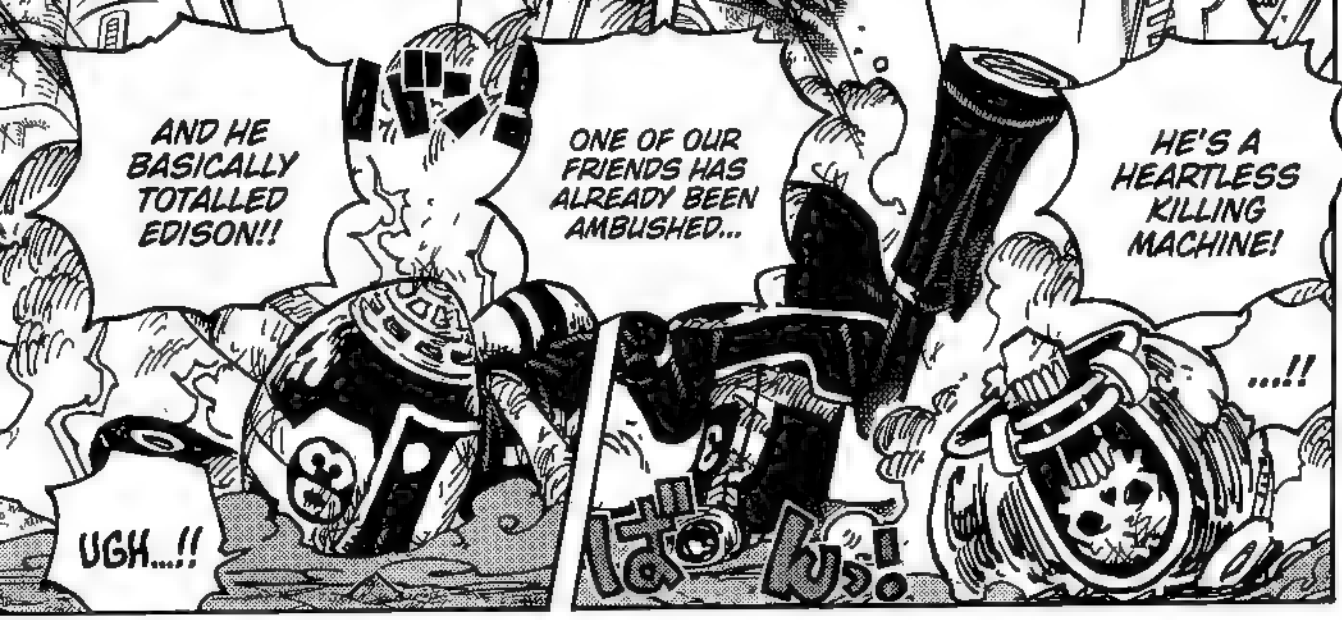
I COULD'VE SAVED US SOME STAMINA!
MY BAD. IF I'D CLOCKED IT SOONER,
NO MATTER. WITH THIS INTEL, WE CAN FINALLY MAKE SOME PROGRESS.
OUR ATTACKS WILL ONLY BE EFFECTIVE WHEN THEY GO OUT!
IN THAT CASE, PAY ATTENTION TO THE FLAMES ON THEIR BACKS!
REALLY?!
HE WAS PRACTICALLY INVINCIBLE WHEN HE WAS ON FIRE.

YOU SHOULD'VE PUT IT TOGETHER SOONER!!
YEAH. THERE WASN'T MUCH ABOUT KING TO CLUE ME IN. HE ONLY HAD A COUPLE OF UNIQUE FEATURES. WHITE HAIR... BROWN SKIN... BLACK WINGS, AND THE FLAMES ON HIS BACK...

DON'T GET IN THE WAY!
!!!
SHING!!
HEY, HELMET, WHERE ARE YOU GOIN'?
I THINK I MAY KNOW WHERE THE STELLA'S GOTTEN TO.

F 4
F 3
F 2
F 1
3RD FLOOR, BUILDING A
WE'RE IN A BIT OF A RUSH!

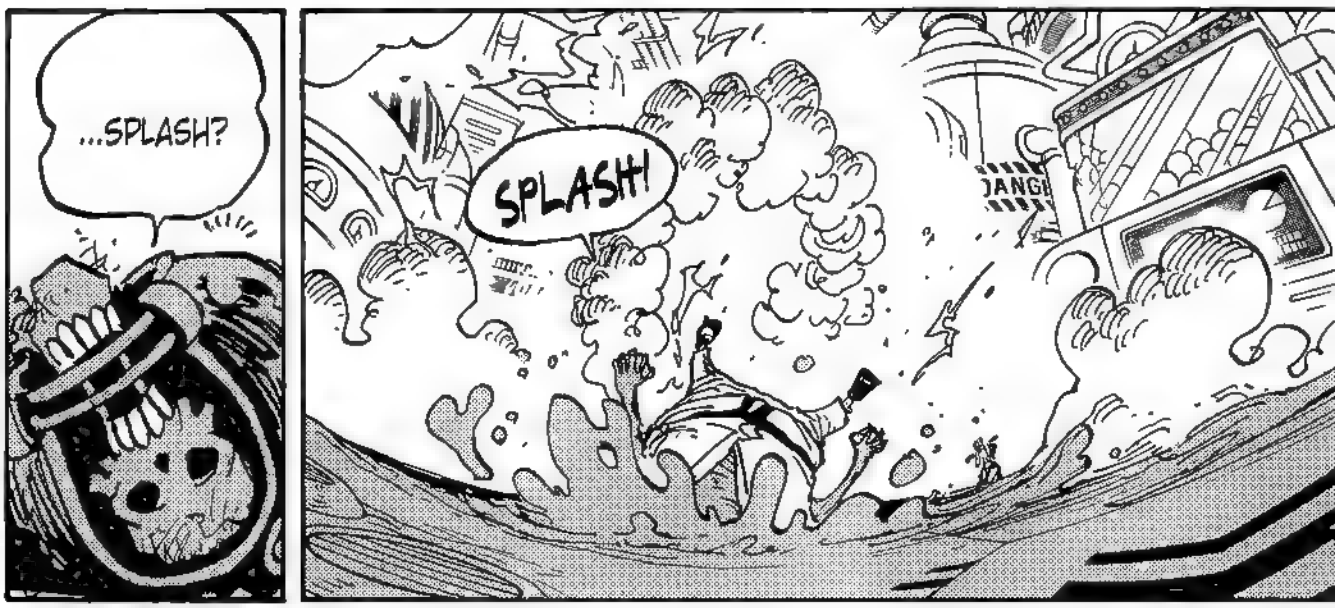
WE CAN'T TREAT HIM LIKE A KID!!
YEAH!
LET'S GO, ZEUS!

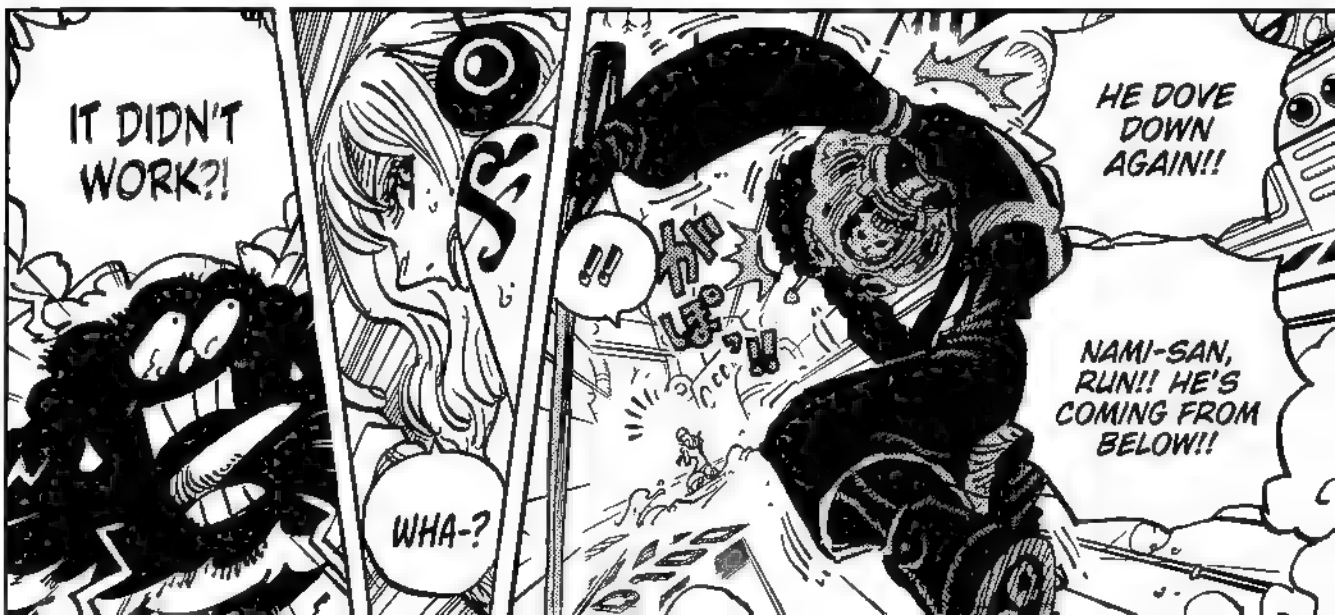

AND HE BASICALLY TOTALLED EDISON!!
ONE OF OUR FRIENDS HAS ALREADY BEEN AMBUSHED...
HE'S A HEARTLESS KILLING MACHINE!
UGH...!!
ばっ!!
...!!

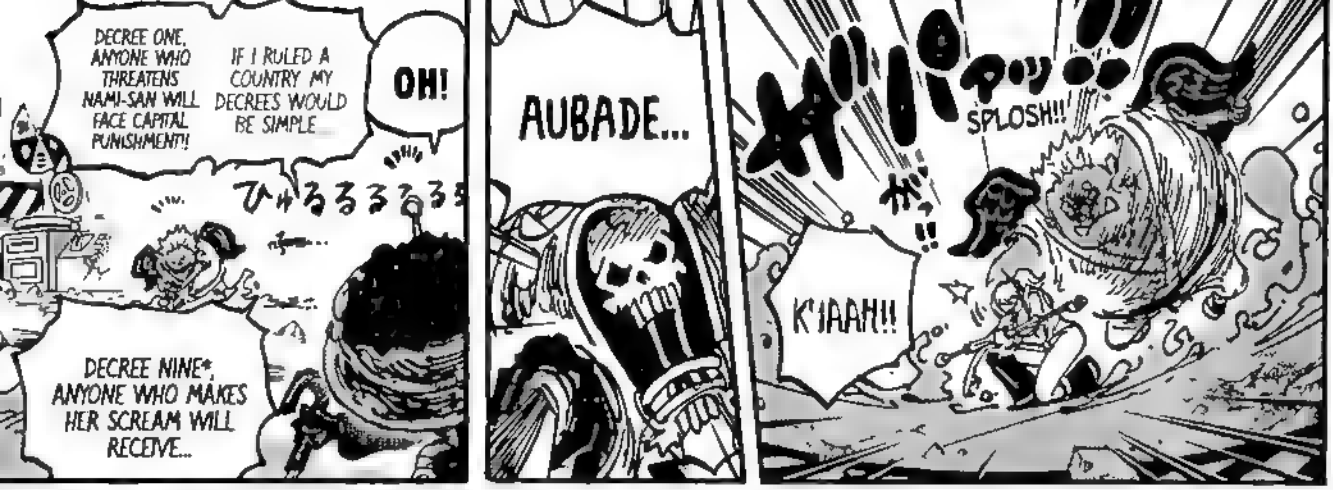
JUST FLING ME, AND I'LL HANDLE THE REST!!
THAT'S RIGHT, NAMI! DON'T HESITATE! CLOSE YOUR EYES IF YOU HAVE TO!
HE'S DEFINITELY NOT A KID! AND HE'S NOT CUTE EITHER!

!!!
THUNDER BOLT!!

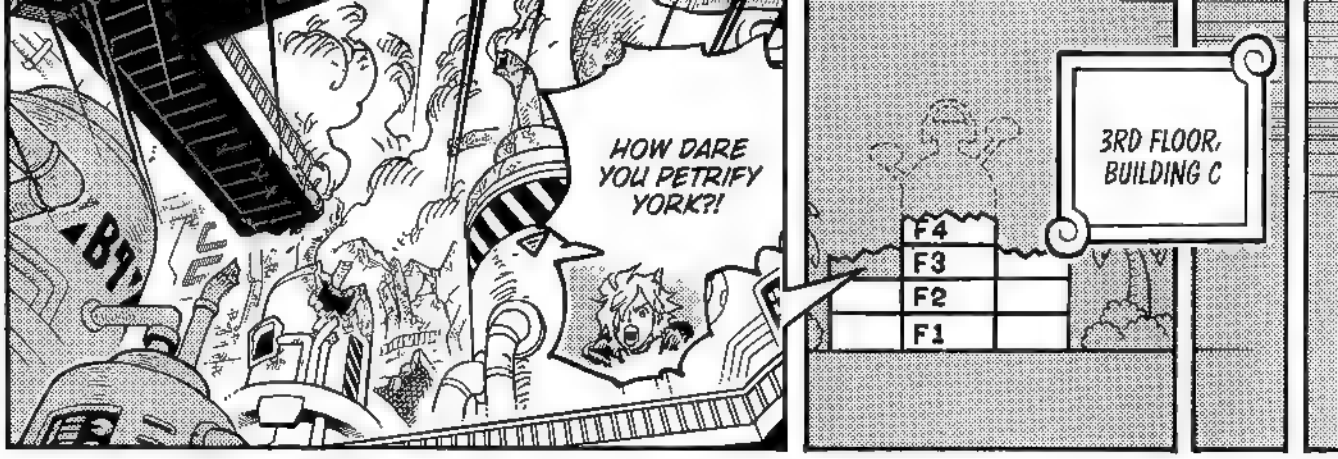
UGH!!
I'M SORRY, JINBE!!
...!!

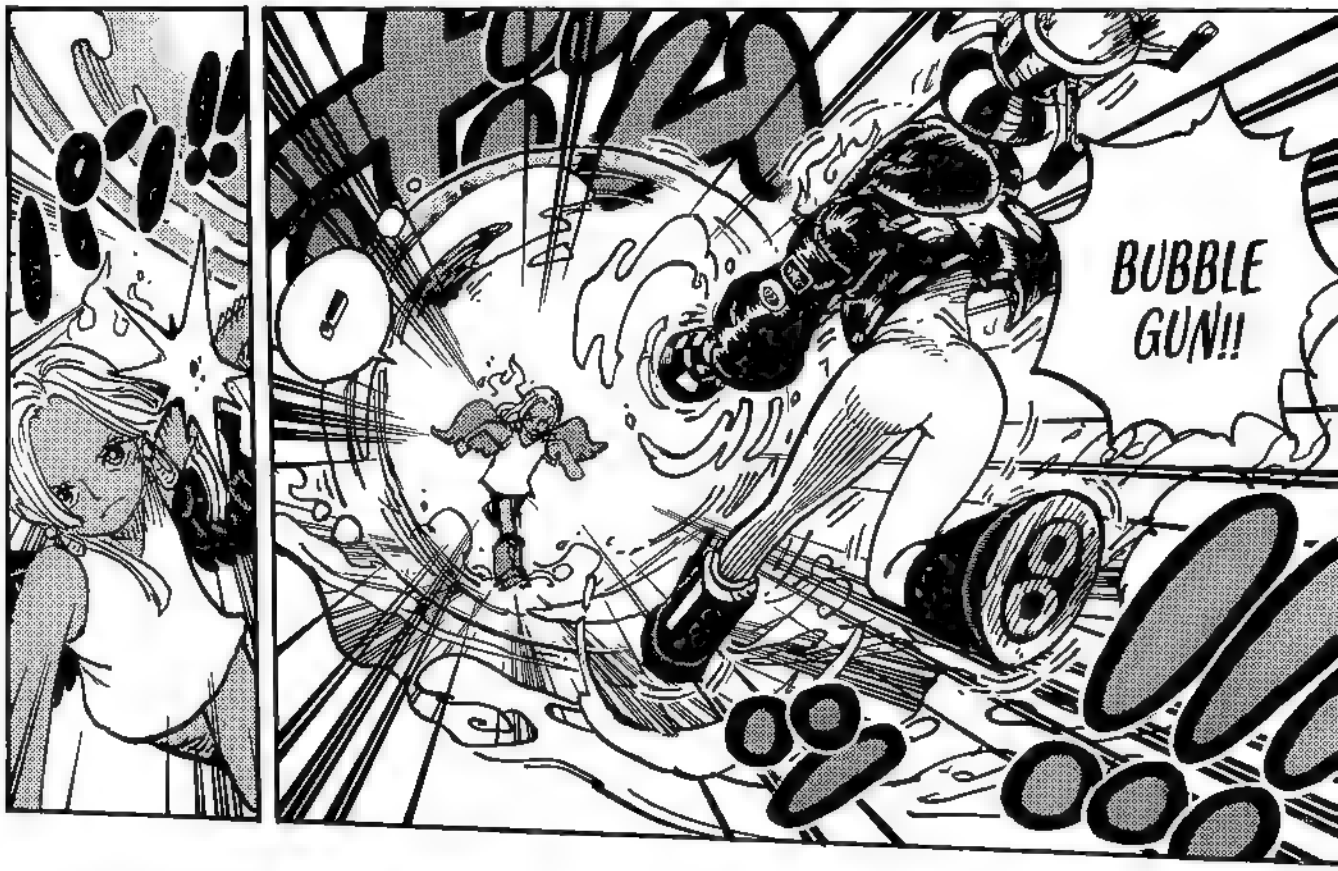

...SPLASH?
SPLASH!


IT DIDN'T WORK?!
WHA-?
!!
HE DOVE DOWN AGAIN!!
NAMI-SAN, RUN!! HE'S COMING FROM BELOW!!



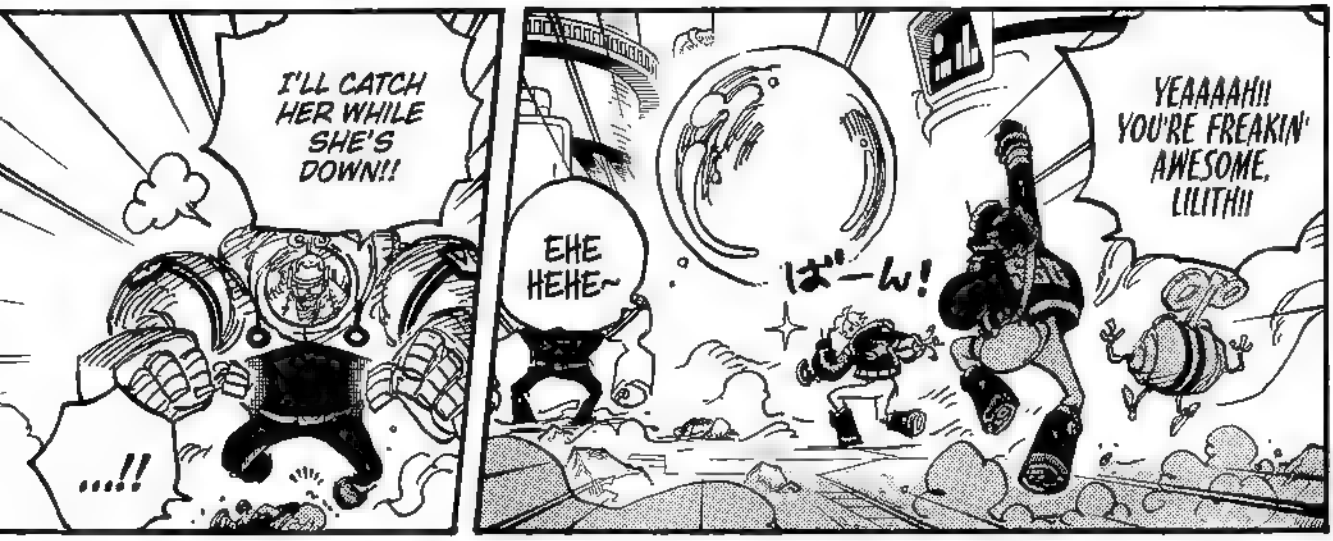
*T/N: THE NUMBERS USED MIGHT BE A PUN AS 9 AND 1 CAN BE COMBINED TO FORM "KUI," WHICH CAN IMPLY FISHING/SEAFOOD IN SOME CONTEXTS.

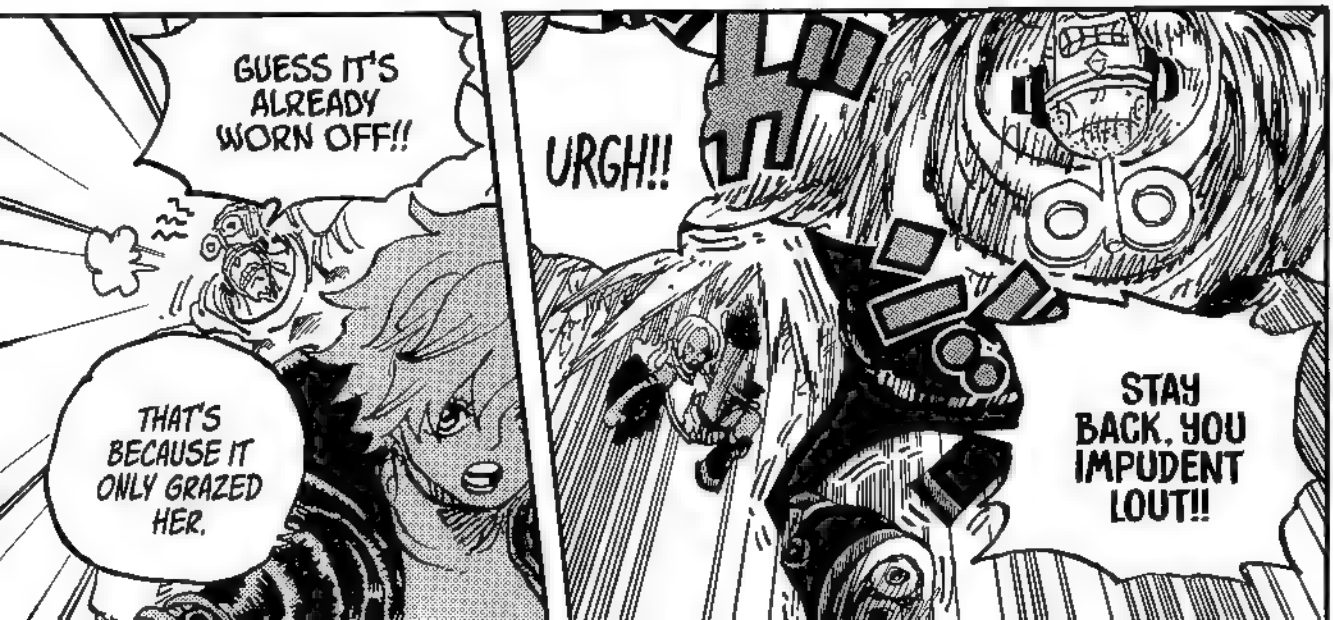

HOW DARE YOU PETRIFY YORK?!
3RD FLOOR, BUILDING C
F4
F3
F2
F1


BUBBLE GUN!!

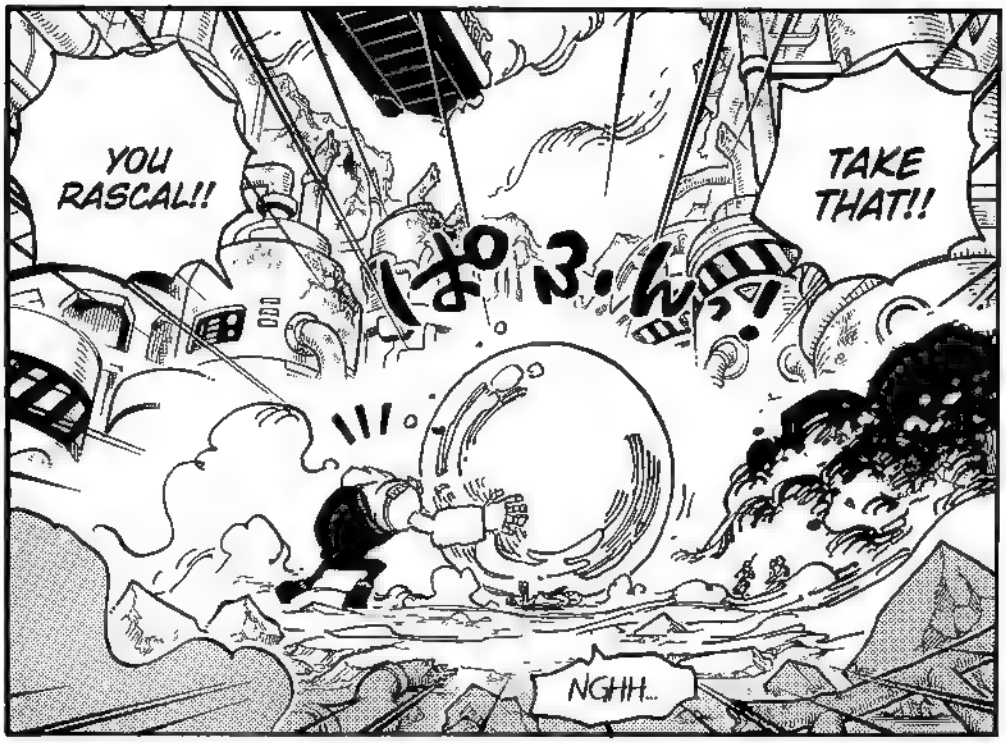
HUH?!
WHOA!! SHE JUST BRUSHED IT OFF LIKE IT WAS NOTH--

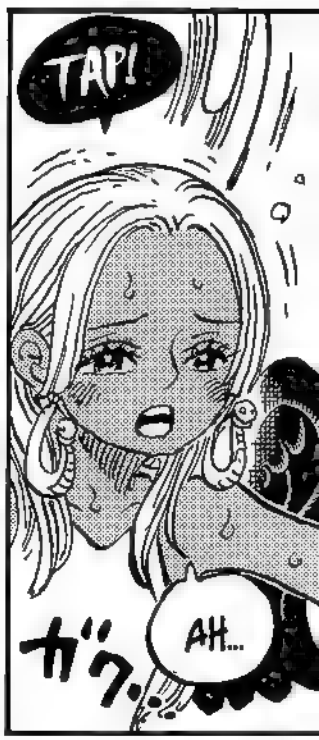
AND THESE BUBBLES WERE DESIGNED TO HARNESS THE OCEAN'S ENERGY...!!
THEY'RE YOUR WEAK POINT!!
GREEN BLOOD GIVES YOU THE PROS AND CONS OF HAVING A FRUIT ABILITY!!
ｶﾞｸｯ…
WHA...
?


I'LL CATCH HER WHILE SHE'S DOWN!!
...!!
EHE HEHE~
ばーん!
YEAAAAH!! YOU'RE FREAKIN' AWESOME, LILITH!!

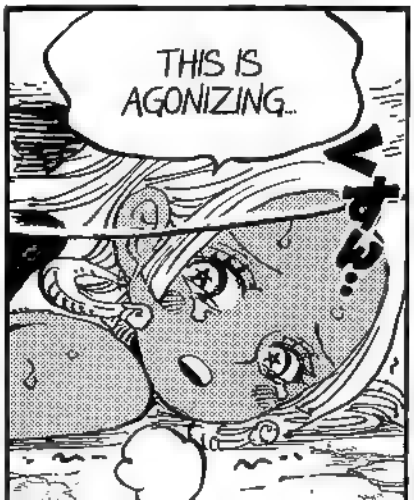

GUESS IT'S ALREADY WORN OFF!!
THAT'S BECAUSE IT ONLY GRAZED HER.
URGH!!
STAY BACK, YOU IMPUDENT LOUT!!

UH OH, SHE'S MAD NOW!!
HMPH!


YOU RASCAL!!
TAKE THAT!!
NGHH...


TAP!
AH...

AH!! SORRY!!


THIS IS AGONIZING...

YOU USED THAT BUBBLE PERFECT-LY!!
FRANKY, YOU GENIUS!!
GIVE UP ALREADY, RUNT!!

THIS PETRIFICATION POWER IS NO JOKE!!
PERFUME FEMUR!!
GAAH!!
BUBBLE GUN!!
HE'S GONNA DIE!!
GYAAH!! FRANKY'S TURNING TO STONE!!
LOVE LOVE MELLOW!!
GYAH!!
AWW!♡
Wink♡
!!
!!

ARE YOU THE ONE BEHIND ALL THIS?!
...WHO'S THERE?!
COME OUT AND SHOW YOURSELF!!
!?
!
HM?
F3
F2
F1
B1
B 100
UNDERGROUND - OLD DEVIL FRUIT RESEARCH LAB

I DON'T WANNA DIE...
SAVE US...
YOU'RE THOSE CIPHER POL AGENTS?!
I THOUGHT YOU HAD COME AND GONE AGES AGO... WHY ARE YOU HERE?!
IT CAN'T BE...
01

CLICK
WHO'S THAT YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU?
WHAT?!
I'M SO GLAD YOU'RE OKAY. LET ME HELP...
WHO COULD'VE DONE THIS ...?!
SAY... SHAKA...
STELLA?! SO THIS IS WHERE YOU WERE!!
SHAKA...
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1077 / END

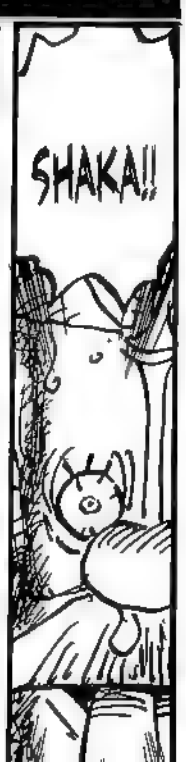
BANG!!
!!!!

SNUFFING OUT HOPE WITH A SINGLE SHOT!!
KTOK
KTOK

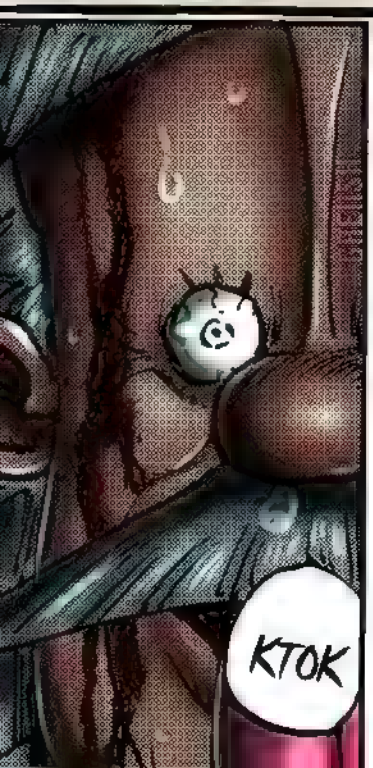
KTOK
!!!

THUD!
SPLURT

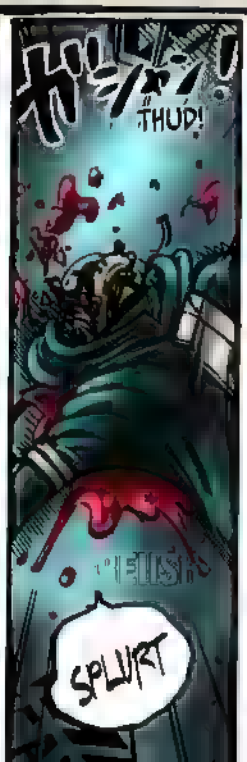
GYAAAH!! HE'S BEEN SHOT!!
WHAT'S GOING ON!! WHO WAS THAT?!


SHAKA!!

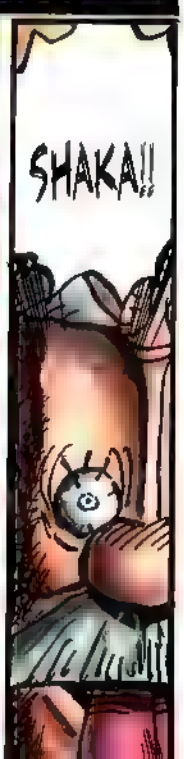
GREIISH
!!!
GREIISH


KTOK

KTOK
!!!
KTOK


ガシャーン!
THUD!
SPLURT

GYAAAH!! HE'S BEEN SHOT!!
WHAT'S GOING ON!! WHO WAS THAT?!


SHAKA!!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1078: ESCAPE LIMIT

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

CDR TL QUALITY

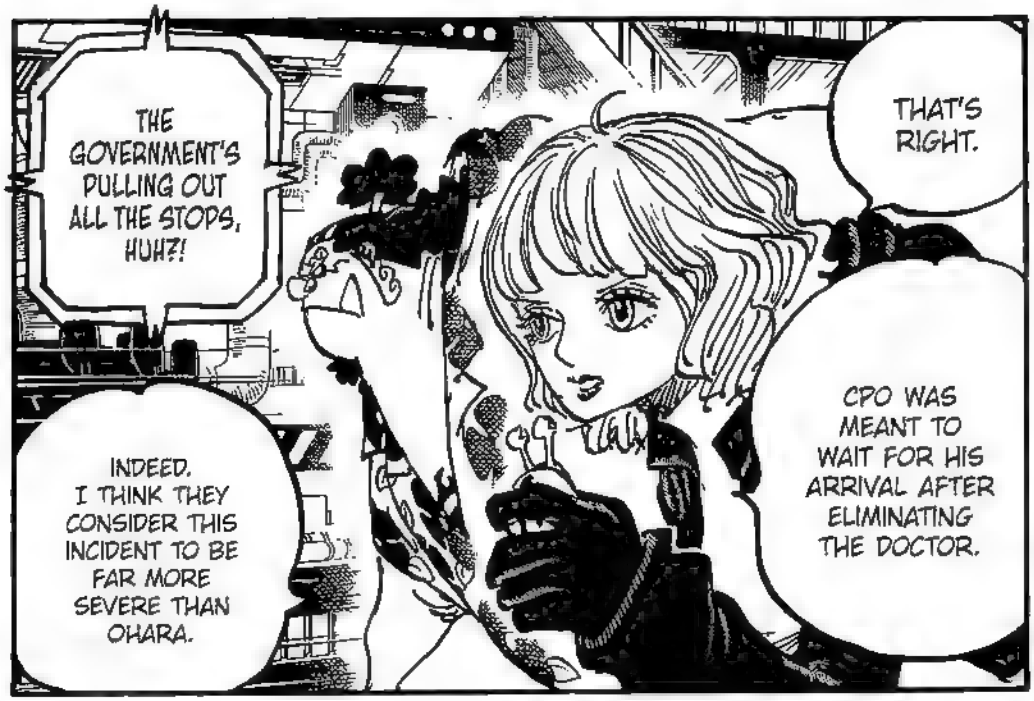
TEAL EDITOR

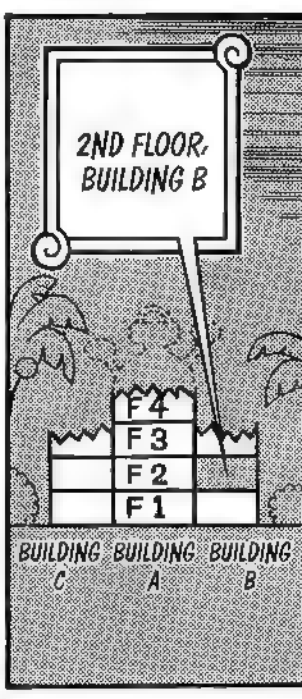
NOTES

I THOUGHT I DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT "CHIKAWA," BUT IT TURNS OUT I'VE BEEN USING NAGANO-SAN'S STAMPS ON LINE FOR AGES! I PUBLICLY ADMIT DEFEAT!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

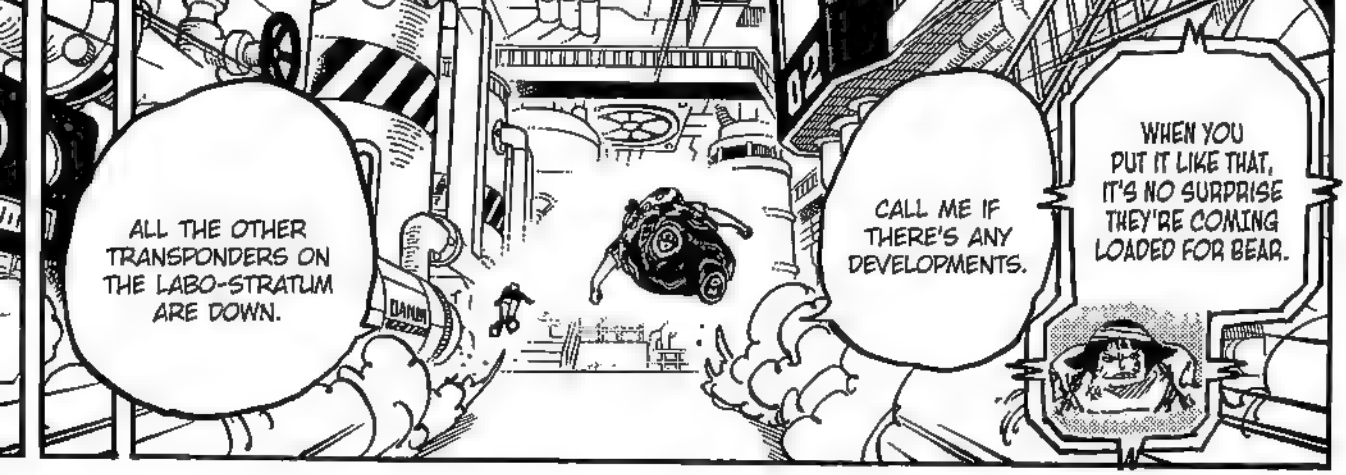
UNCLE KIZARU'S COMING HERE?!
LAB INTERIOR, EGGHEAD — THE ISLAND OF THE FUTURE
WHO'S ON THE OTHER END OF THE LINE?


THE GOVERNMENT'S PULLING OUT ALL THE STOPS, HUH?!
INDEED. I THINK THEY CONSIDER THIS INCIDENT TO BE FAR MORE SEVERE THAN OHARA.
THAT'S RIGHT.
CPO WAS MEANT TO WAIT FOR HIS ARRIVAL AFTER ELIMINATING THE DOCTOR.


2ND FLOOR, BUILDING B
F4
F3
F2
F1
BUILDING C
BUILDING A
BUILDING B

SECOND, UNLIKE OHARA, EGGHEAD ACTUALLY HAS...
FORMIDABLE COMBATIVE AND DEFENSIVE CAPABILITIES.
...

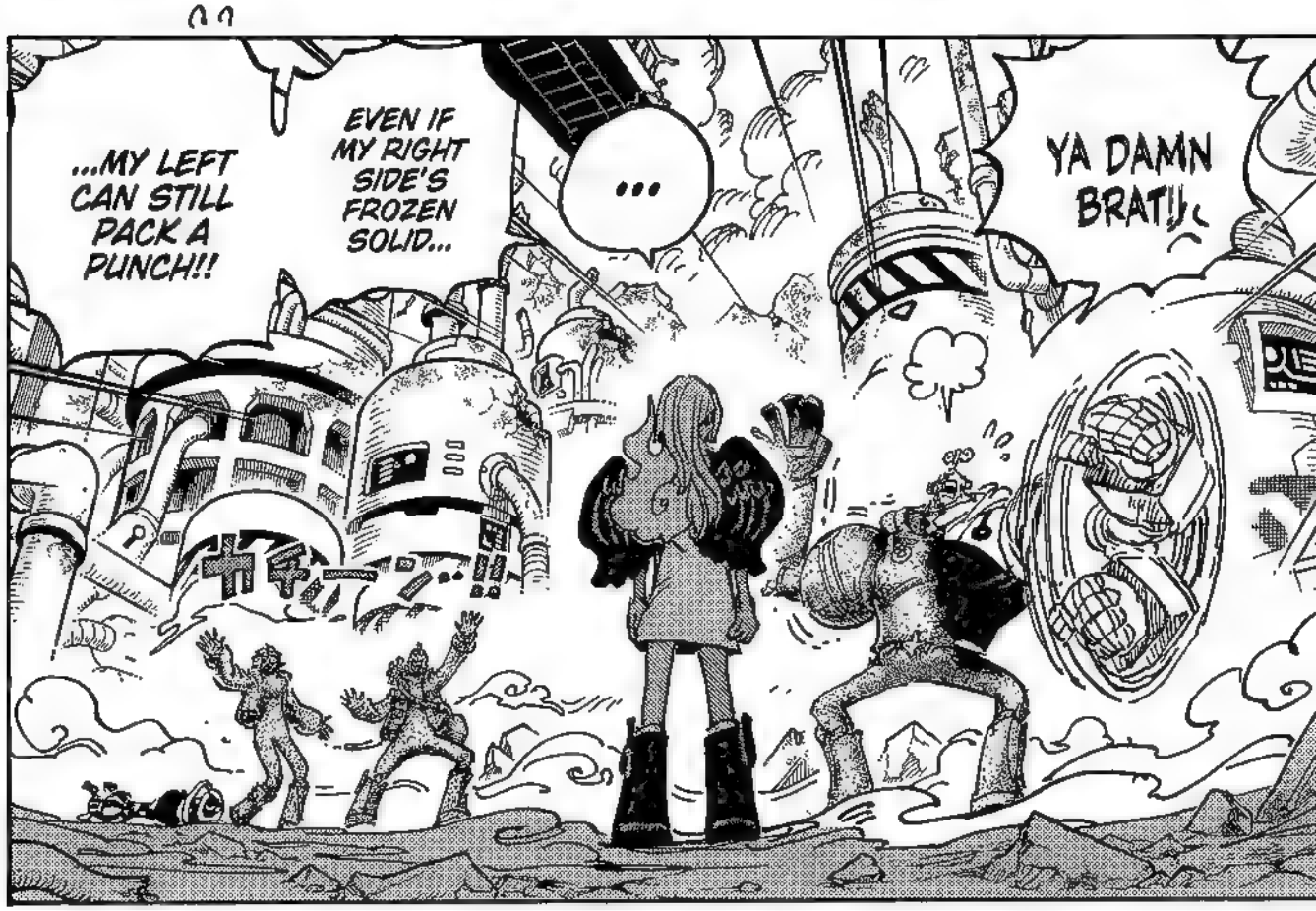
FOR ONE, THE DOCTOR NOT ONLY CONTINUED THE SCHOLARS' FORBIDDEN RESEARCH...
HE'S TAKEN IT MUCH FURTHER!

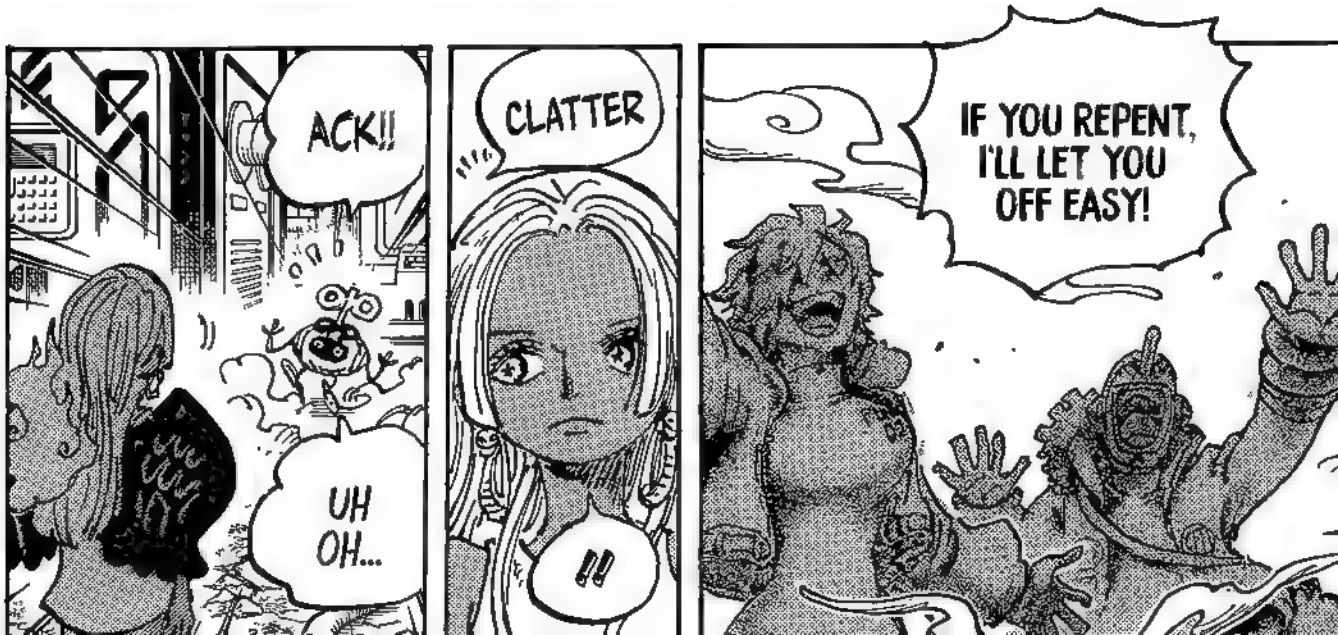

ALL THE OTHER TRANSPONDERS ON THE LABO-STRATUM ARE DOWN.
CALL ME IF THERE'S ANY DEVELOPMENTS.
WHEN YOU PUT IT LIKE THAT, IT'S NO SURPRISE THEY'RE COMING LOADED FOR BEAR.

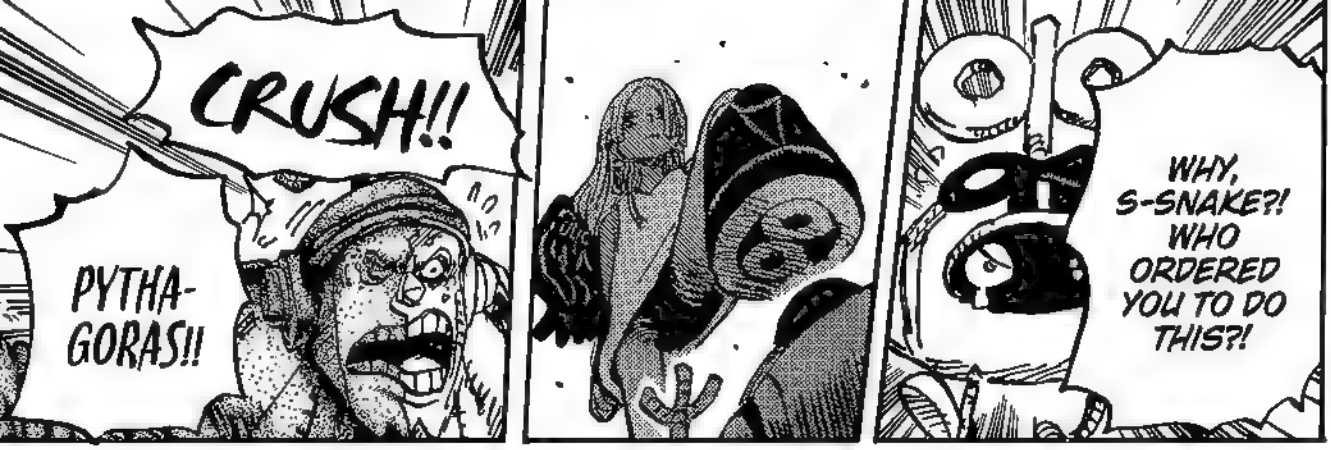
YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO HESITATE!!
THE NAVY'S GONNA TRY AND REPEAT HISTORY HERE, SO LEARN FROM IT!!
YOU HEARD THE LADY.
...!!
KERCHAK!
FACTORY A, FABRIO-STRATUM
FABRIO

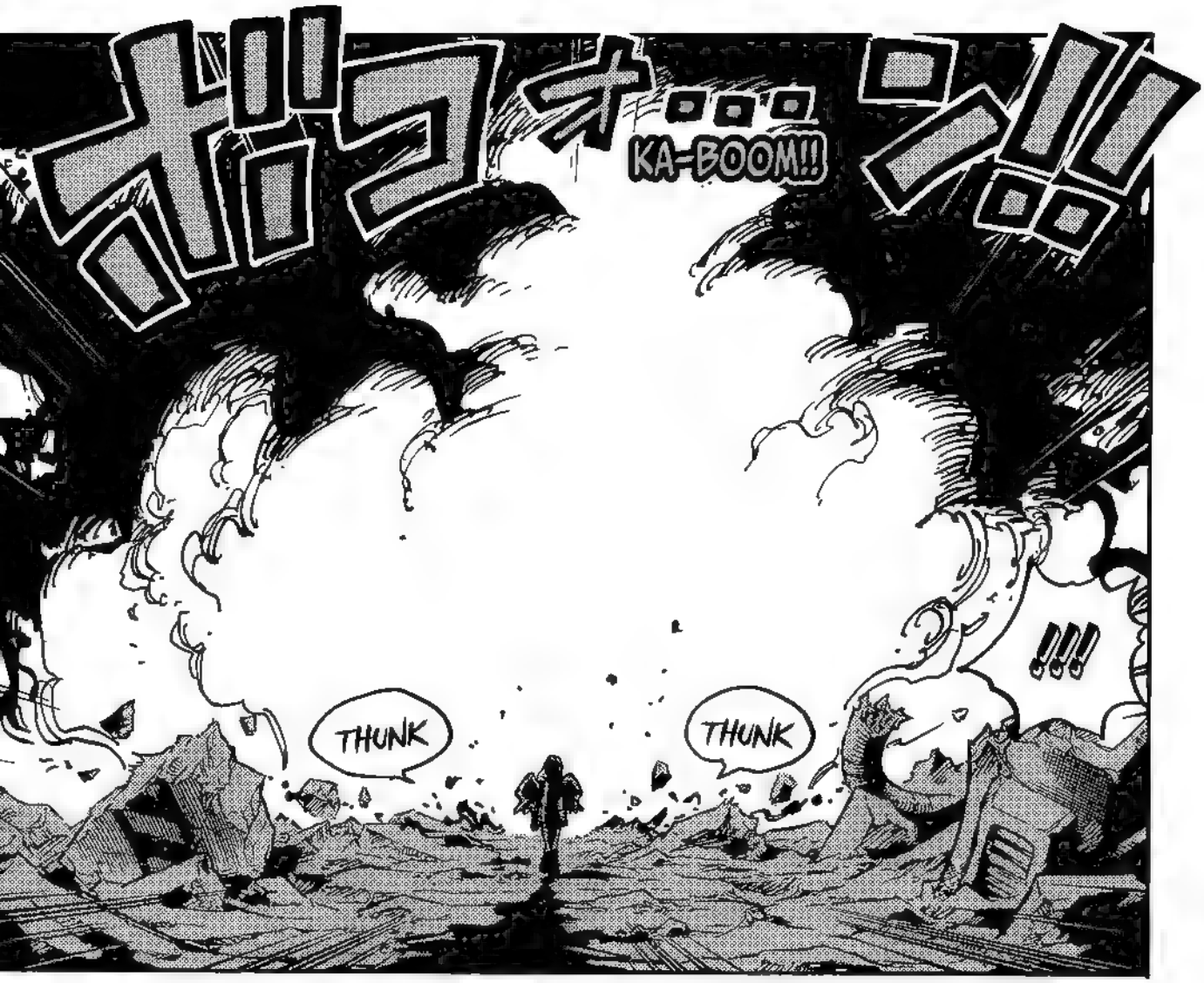
LISTEN TO SENTOMARU-SAN!
QUICKLY, BEFORE THE MARINES SHOW!!
PREPARE THE SHIPS!! WE NEED TO GET OFF THE ISLAND!!
あああああああ
SYUCKOO!

LILITH!!
USOPP!!
3RD FLOOR, LAB BUILDING C


...MY LEFT CAN STILL PACK A PUNCH!!
EVEN IF MY RIGHT SIDE'S FROZEN SOLID...
...
YA DAMN BRAT!!

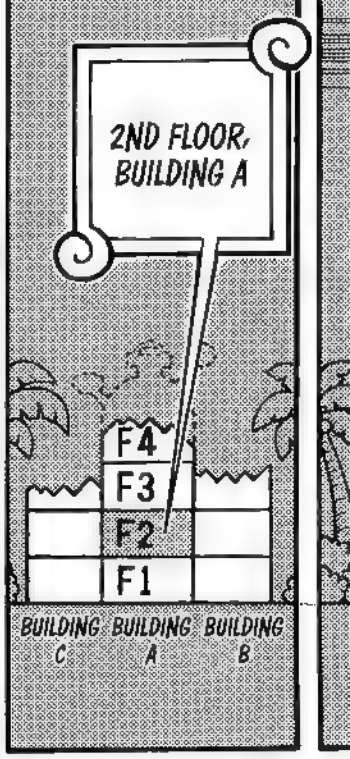

ACK!!
UH OH...
CLATTER
!!
IF YOU REPENT, I'LL LET YOU OFF EASY!

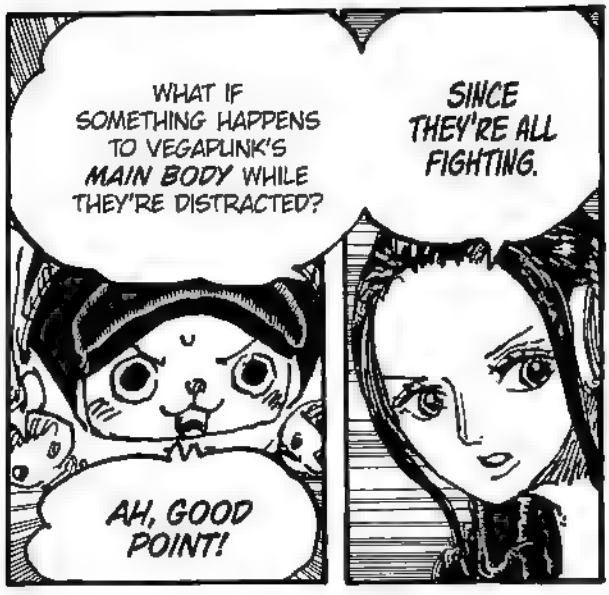

CRUSH!!
PYTHA-GORAS!!
WHY, S-SNAKE?! WHO ORDERED YOU TO DO THIS?!


ドゴォ…ン!!
KA-BOOM!!
!!!
THUNK
THUNK

I SAID WAIT!!
WAIT!!
NGH...!!

YOU'RE MISTAKEN! THAT DOESN'T MAKE ANY SENSE!
I TRIED CHECKING, IT SEEMS THE SERAPHIM ARE RUNNING AMOK.
I HOPE EVERYONE'S ALRIGHT!!
ALL THOSE SCREAMS AND EXPLOSIONS...


2ND FLOOR, BUILDING A
F4
F3
F2
F1
BUILDING C
BUILDING A
BUILDING B


WHAT IF SOMETHING HAPPENS TO VEGAPUNK'S MAIN BODY WHILE THEY'RE DISTRACTED?
SINCE THEY'RE ALL FIGHTING.
AH, GOOD POINT!

WE SHOULD FOCUS. I BET EVERYONE'S PINNED DOWN...
ONE THING'S FOR SURE, WHEN NAMI SCREAMS, A CERTAIN SOMEONE WILL ALWAYS DASH TO HER AID IN AN INSTANT...
PHEW.

WE SHOULD GO CHECK! LEAD THE WAY, ATLAS!!
YOU GOT IT!!
ボヒュン!

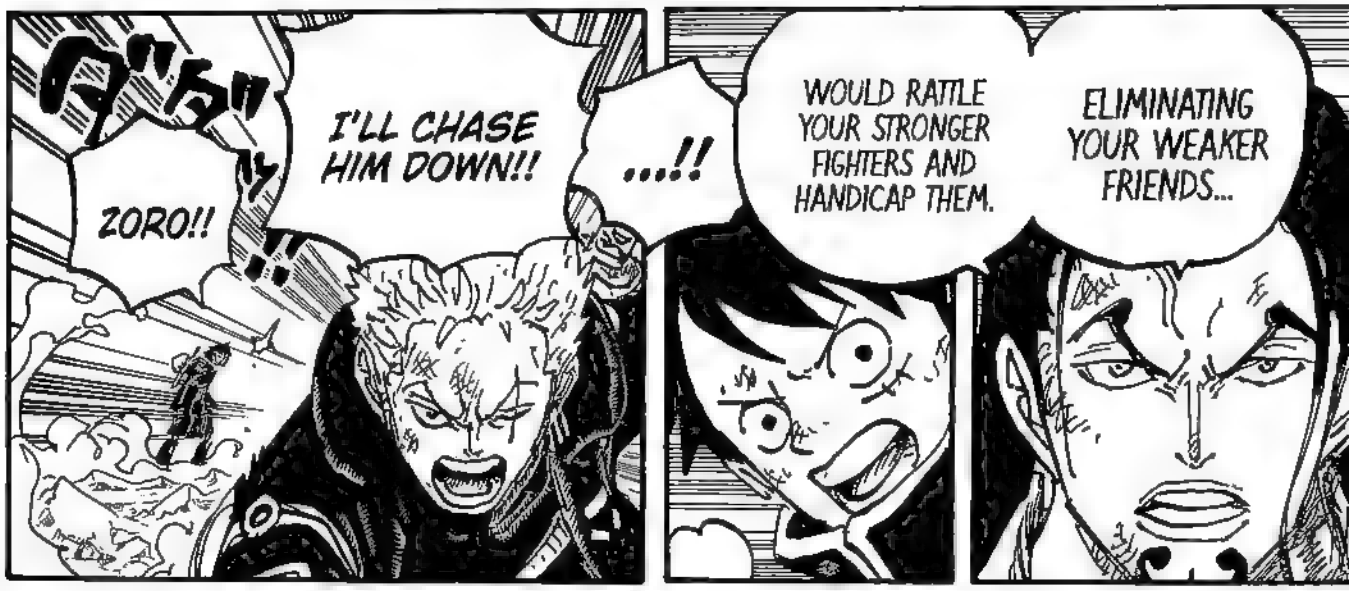
THAT REMINDS ME, THERE'S A ROOM THAT'S BEEN SEALED OFF FOR A WHILE NOW...
I WROTE IT OFF SINCE THE PLACE ISN'T VERY USEFUL, BUT MAYBE...

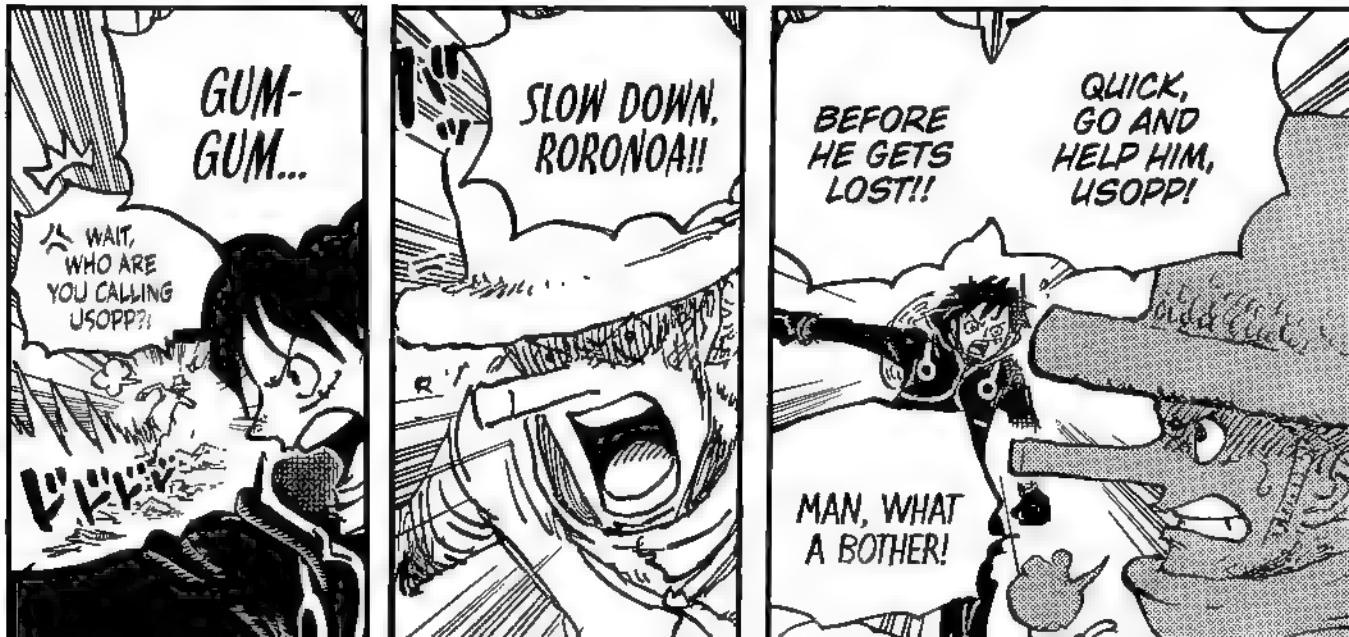
I'M OFF TO SCOUT FOR VEGAPUNK!
WELL...
EDISON, HANG IN THERE!
WAIT, SANJI-SAN?! LOOK OUT!!
UH...
3RD FLOOR, BUILDING A
F4
F3
F2
F1
BUILDING C
BUILDING A
BUILDING B

ドーン!!
!!?
!!!
BAM
DON'T ACT SO SURPRISED! THIS IS THE UNDYING POWER OF LOVE!!

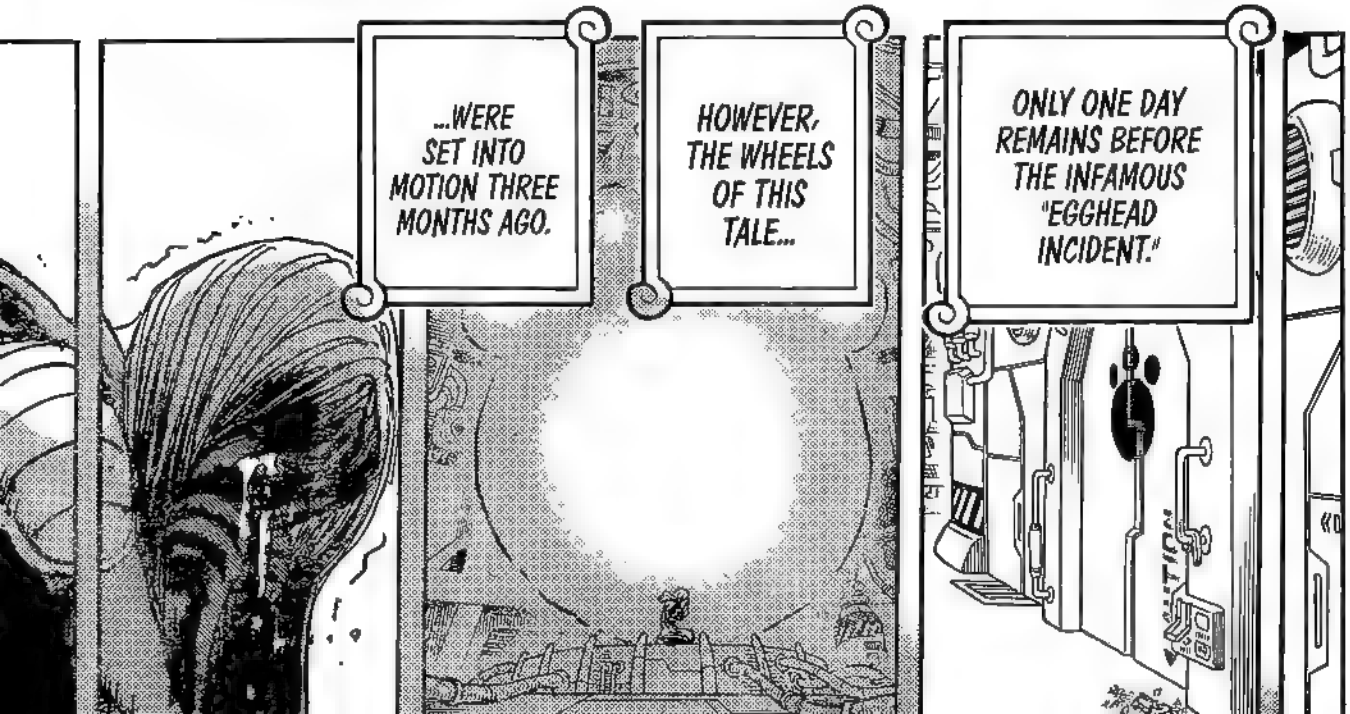
WHY AREN'T THEIR BACKS GOING OUT?!
HUFF... HUFF...
THOSE DAMN FLAMES...
HM?!
4TH FLOOR, BUILDING A
F4
F3
F2
F1
BUILDING C
BUILDING A
BUILDING B

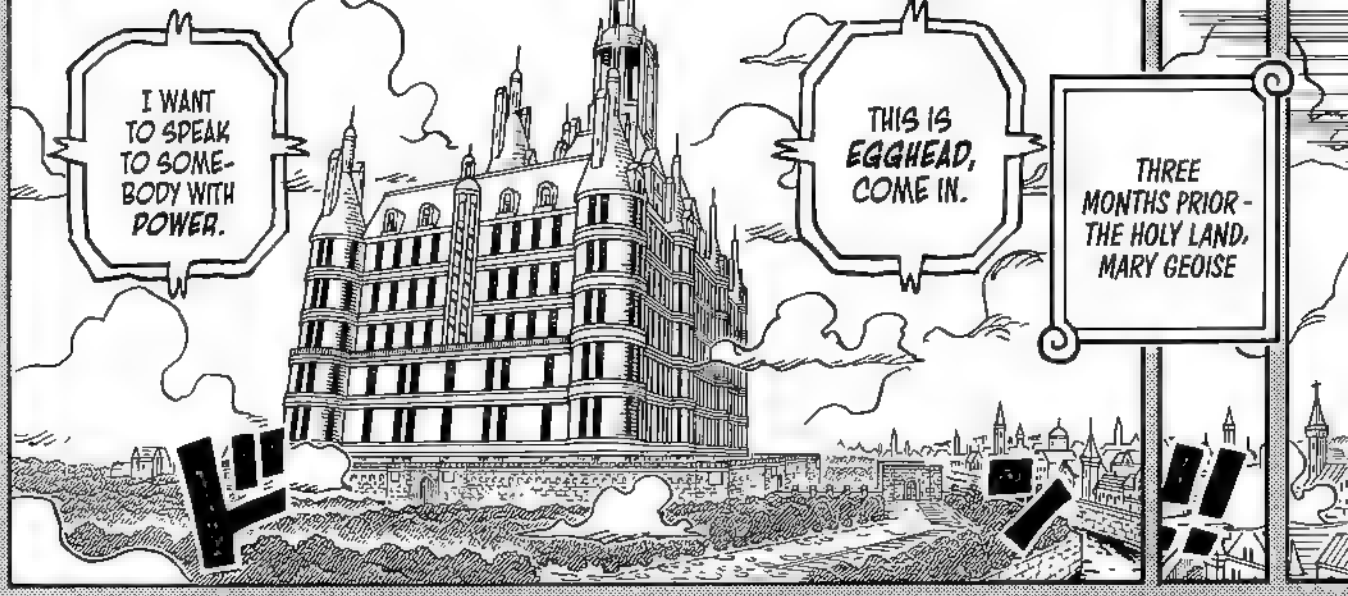
HE COULD BE FOCUSING ON THINNING THE HERD...
ODDS ARE HE'S REPRIORITIZED THE ORDER OF HIS TARGETS...
HE MUST'VE RAN OFF!
FORGET THAT! WHERE THE HECK DID THE HAWK-EYE LOOKING GUY GO?!
...SAVING THE TOUGHEST FOR LAST!

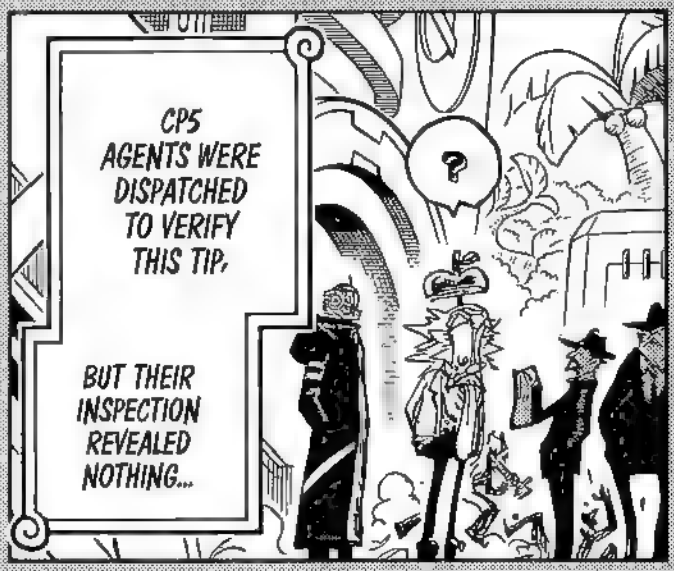

ZORO!!
I'LL CHASE HIM DOWN!!
...!!
WOULD RATTLE YOUR STRONGER FIGHTERS AND HANDICAP THEM.
ELIMINATING YOUR WEAKER FRIENDS...

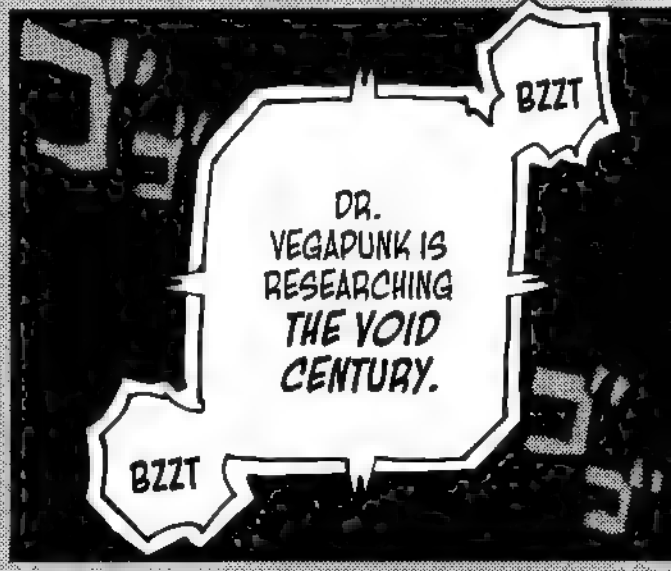

GUM-GUM...
WAIT, WHO ARE YOU CALLING USOPP?!
SLOW DOWN, RORONOA!!
BEFORE HE GETS LOST!!
QUICK, GO AND HELP HIM, USOPP!
MAN, WHAT A BOTHER!

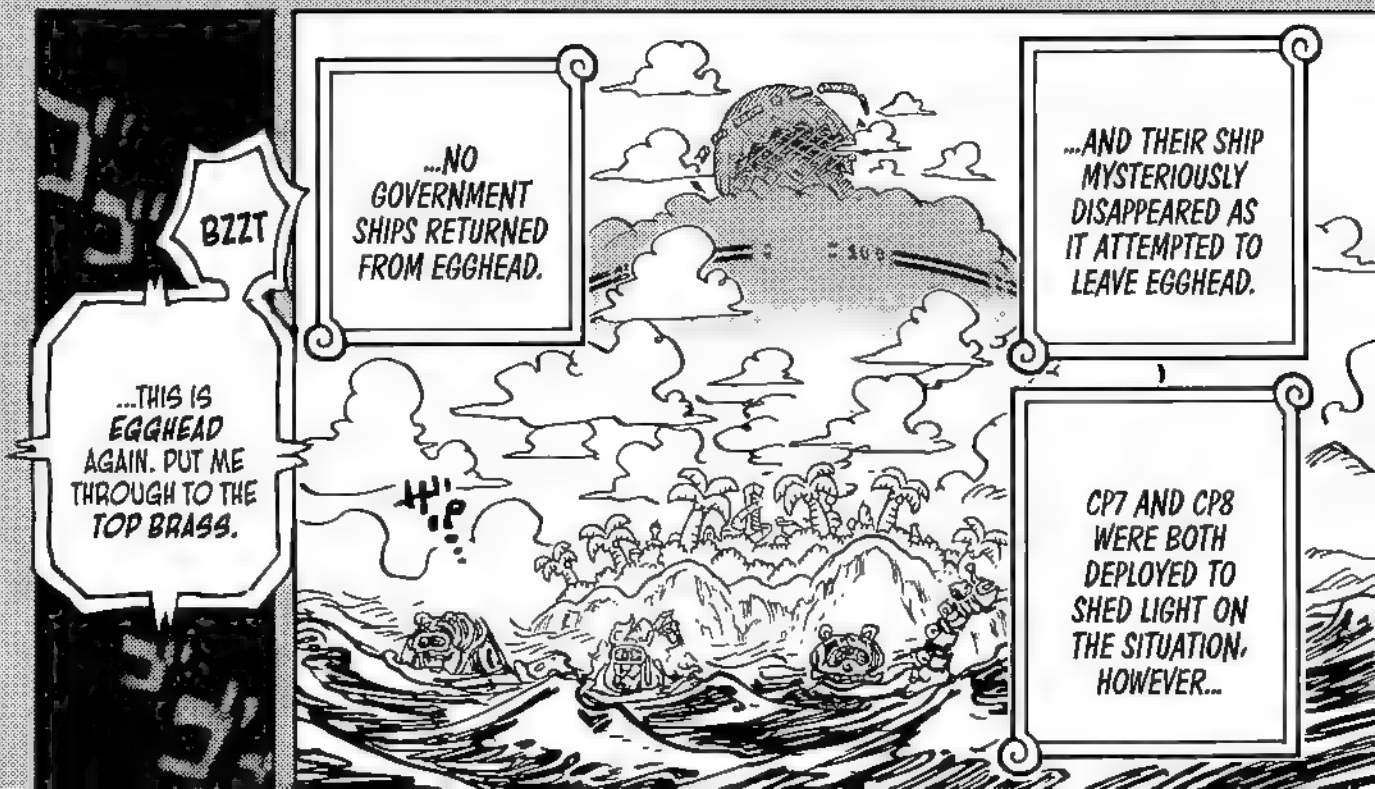
HAWK GATLING!!
I'LL BLAST THAT FIRE AWAY!!
IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY TIMES YOU TRY HITTING IT, THAT WON'T WORK!!
USE YOUR PATHETIC BRAIN, STRAW HAT!!

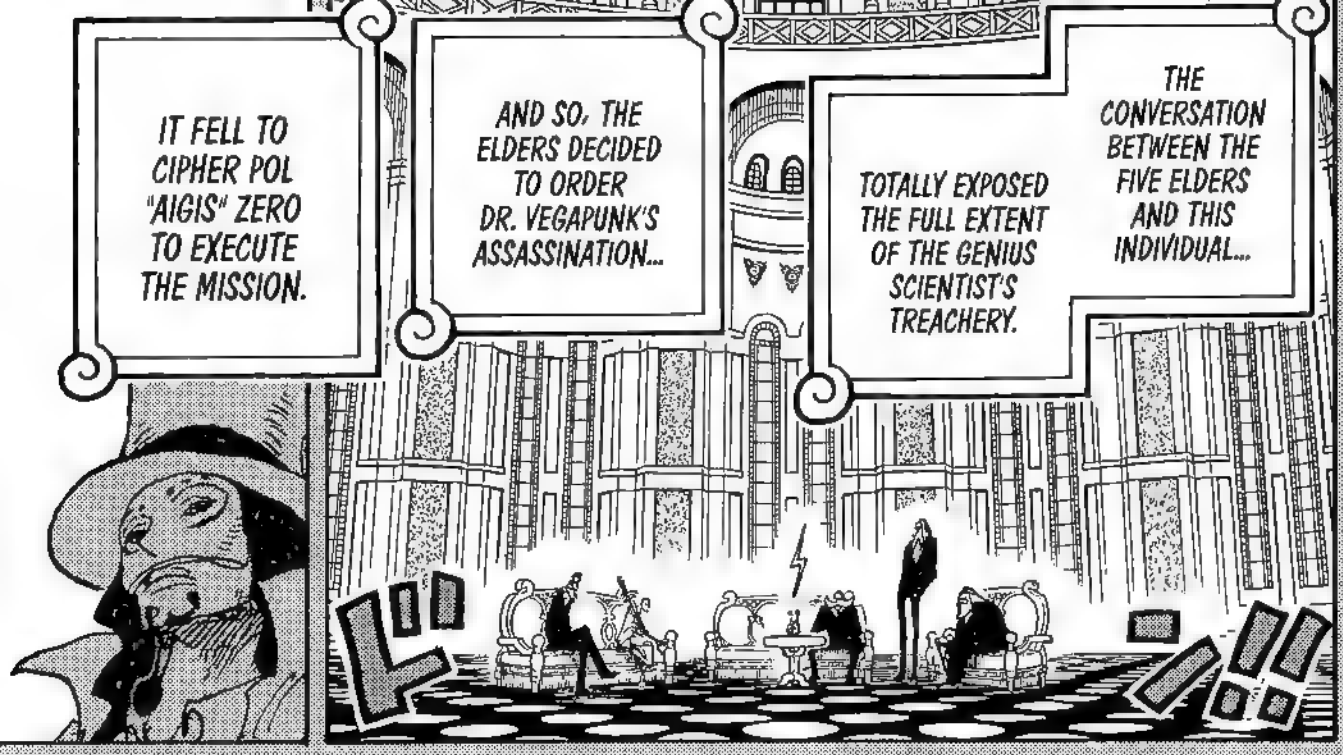

ONLY ONE DAY REMAINS BEFORE THE INFAMOUS "EGGHEAD INCIDENT."
HOWEVER, THE WHEELS OF THIS TALE...
...WERE SET INTO MOTION THREE MONTHS AGO.


I WANT TO SPEAK TO SOMEBODY WITH POWER.
THIS IS EGGHEAD, COME IN.
THREE MONTHS PRIOR - THE HOLY LAND, MARY GEOISE


CP5 AGENTS WERE DISPATCHED TO VERIFY THIS TIP,
BUT THEIR INSPECTION REVEALED NOTHING...


BZZT
DR. VEGAPUNK IS RESEARCHING THE VOID CENTURY.
BZZT

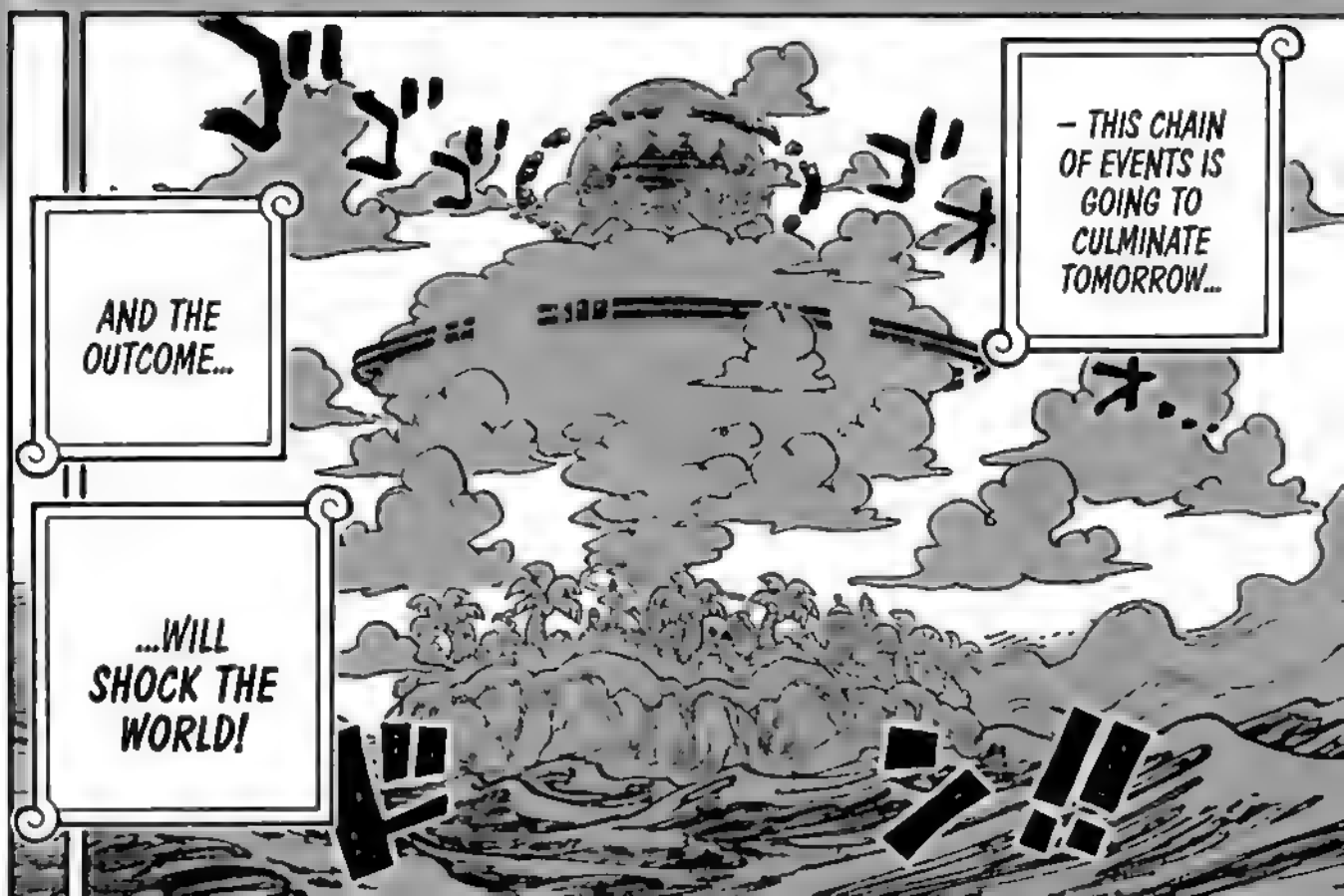

BZZT
...THIS IS EGGHEAD AGAIN. PUT ME THROUGH TO THE TOP BRASS.
...NO GOVERNMENT SHIPS RETURNED FROM EGGHEAD.
...AND THEIR SHIP MYSTERIOUSLY DISAPPEARED AS IT ATTEMPTED TO LEAVE EGGHEAD.
CP7 AND CP8 WERE BOTH DEPLOYED TO SHED LIGHT ON THE SITUATION. HOWEVER...


IT FELL TO CIPHER POL "AIGIS" ZERO TO EXECUTE THE MISSION.
AND SO, THE ELDERS DECIDED TO ORDER DR. VEGAPUNK'S ASSASSINATION...
TOTALLY EXPOSED THE FULL EXTENT OF THE GENIUS SCIENTIST'S TREACHERY.
THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN THE FIVE ELDERS AND THIS INDIVIDUAL...
ドン
ドン!!

THEY ALSO REINFORCED THE FLEET THEY DEPLOYED WITH BACKUP FROM SEVERAL NAVAL BRANCHES...
SO THEY SENT ONE OF THEIR OWN, ESCORTED BY ADMIRAL KIZARU.
HOWEVER, THE FIVE ELDERS ANTICIPATED THAT VEGAPUNK WOULD RESIST...
THEIR CAUTION LEVEL WAS RAISED TO: "TOTAL WAR IMMINENT."

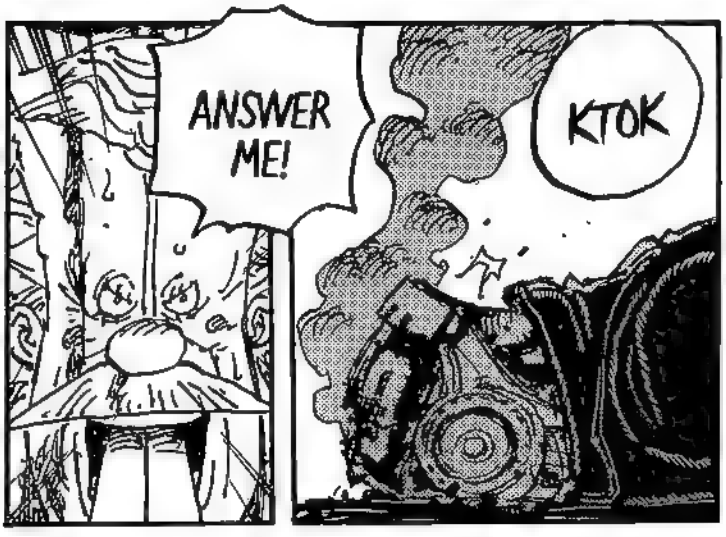
...OF EMPEROR STRAW HAT LUFFY'S SHIP...
GYAHA HAHA!!
WAHA HAHA!!
THEN, THE SUDDEN AND UNEXPECTED APPEARANCE...

HIM AGAIN!!
A-HYA HYA!
DID YOU SAY STRAW HAT?!
IN ANY CASE...
MORE THAN A LITTLE DISQUIETED BY THIS COMPLICATION.
...LEFT THE GOVERNMENT FORCES FEELING...


AND THE OUTCOME...
...WILL SHOCK THE WORLD!
— THIS CHAIN OF EVENTS IS GOING TO CULMINATE TOMORROW...

KTOK
...!!
THIS WAS ALL YOUR DOING?!
WHAT THE DEVIL..?!
どよどよ..!!
KTOK KTOK

KTOK
...?!
どよどよ..!!


ANSWER ME!
KTOK

SLIDE...!!
KTOK KTOK
...!!

CREEEAK KERCHAK!!
WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS?

HOW COULD YOU WANT TO BE ONE OF THEM AFTER WITNESSING JUST HOW VILE THEY ARE?!

WHAT ARE YOU SAYING, YORK?! YOU KNOW WHAT MARY GEOISE IS LIKE FROM THAT VISIT A LONG TIME AGO!!

WELL, NOT SO MUCH NOW HE'S DEAD! AHA HA HA!

IT'S HARD TO KEEP TRACK OF ALL US VEGAPUNKS, RIGHT?

HE HE HE!♡ YOU SOUND JUST LIKE SHAKA!

...?!

I WANNA BE A CELESTIAL DRAGON!♡

!!?

OH, STELLA.

IT'S 'CAUSE...

...MORE THAN ONE OF US!

!!!

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1078 / END

...REALLY DOESN'T NEED...

...?!

HONEST-LY, THE WORLD...

CRUSH!!
PYTHA-GORAS!!
WHY, S-SNAKE?! WHO ORDERED YOU TO DO THIS?!
ボコォ...ッ!!
THUNK
THUNK
!!!
I SAID WAIT!!
WAIT!!
NGH...!!

HOW COULD YOU WANT TO BE ONE OF THEM AFTER WITNESSING JUST HOW VILE THEY ARE?!

WHAT ARE YOU SAYING, YORK?! YOU KNOW WHAT MARY GEOISE IS LIKE FROM THAT VISIT A LONG TIME AGO!!

WELL, NOT SO MUCH NOW HE'S DEAD! AHA HA HA!

IT'S HARD TO KEEP TRACK OF ALL US VEGAPUNKS, RIGHT?

HE HE HE! ♡ YOU SOUND JUST LIKE SHAKA!

...?!

GREIISH

HI!

I WANNA BE A CELESTIAL DRAGON! ♡

!!?

OH, STELLA.

IT'S 'CAUSE...

GREIISH

...MORE THAN ONE OF US!

!!!

GREIISH

ONE PIECE

...REALLY DOESN'T NEED...

...?!

HONEST-LY, THE WORLD...

GREIISH

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1079: THE RED-HAIRED PIRATES - AN EMPEROR'S CREW

COVER REQUEST BY SUNFLOWER SHOP, FROM TOKYO:
"LUFFY WATERING A LION MISTAKING IT FOR A SUNFLOWER"

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
CDR TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I WENT TO A WBC MATCH LIVE! TRUST A WORLD CLASS MATCH LIKE THAT TO SHAKE THE STANDS!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

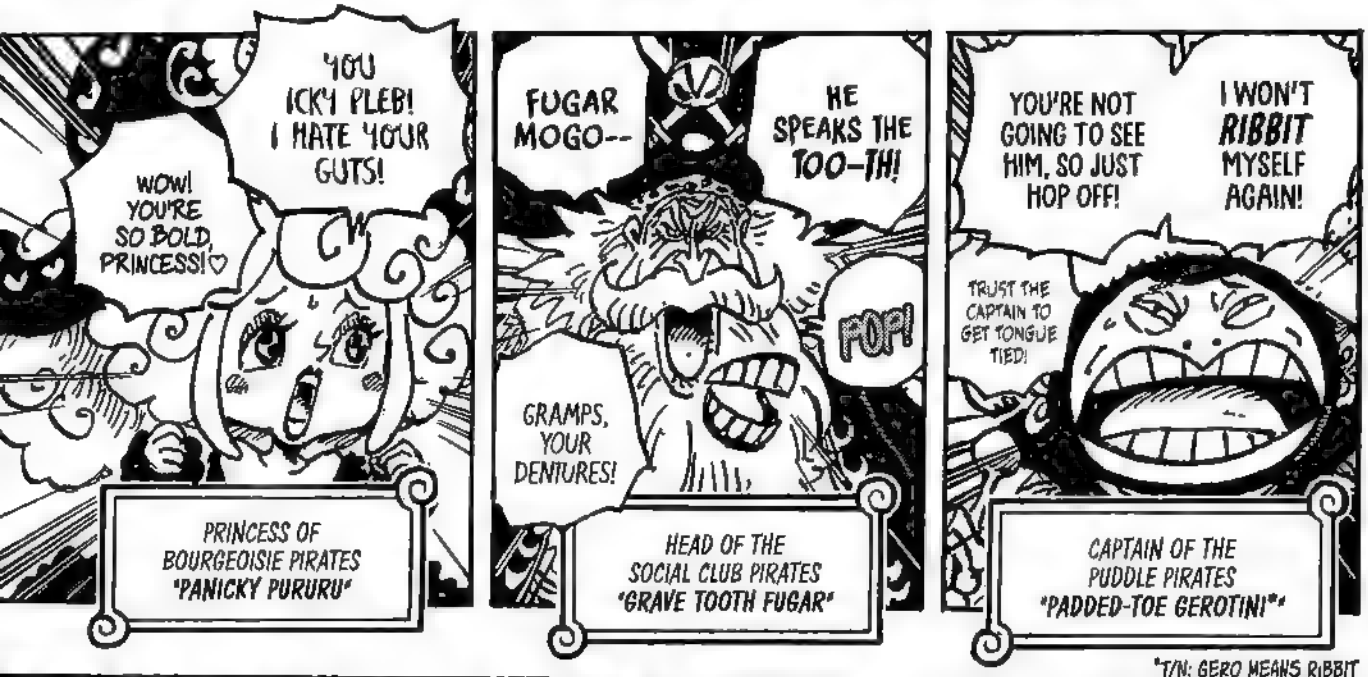
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ISN'T JUST AFTER THE STELLA...
THEY'RE APPARENTLY LOOKING TO ELIMINATE ME TOO!
THIS IS A BIT OF A PICKLE...
もぐもぐ
A FEW HOURS EARLIER...
YORI'S PLAN?

YOU CAN KILL EVERYONE NOW THAT THE FRONTIER DOME IS UP AGAIN.
SPARE NO ONE EXCEPT FOR THE STELLA, THE HOSTAGES UNDERGROUND, AND ME.
LUCKILY, I HAD A CONTINGENCY PLAN, JUST IN CASE THEY DECIDED TO PLAY IT THIS WAY!
FOR STARTERS, I WANT YOU TO WIPE OUT ALL THE PESTS AROUND HERE!

UNDERSTOOD!

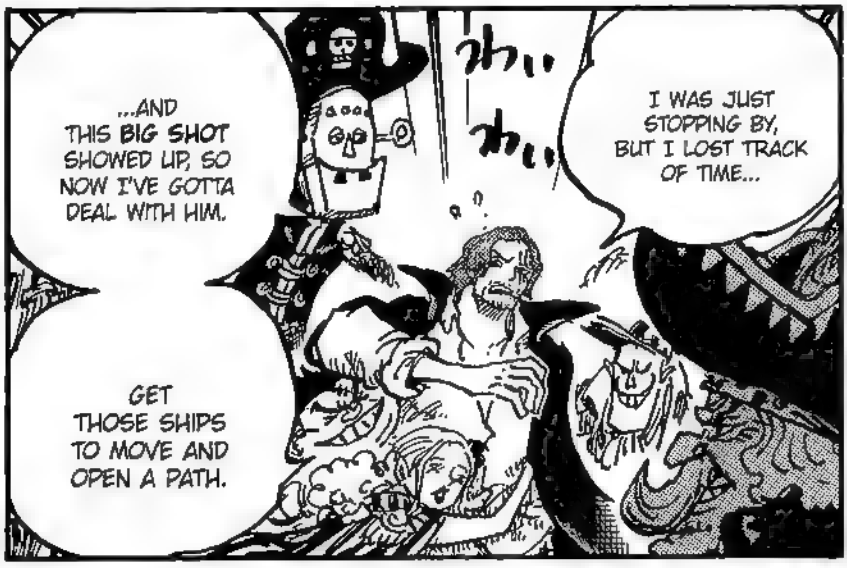
IF MY COVER GETS BLOWN, I WON'T STAND A CHANCE IN A FIGHT.
SO TO ENSURE THEY DON'T CATCH ME...
WHEN YOU GUYS GO ROGUE,
I'M SURE IT'LL TRIGGER A "WHO DUNNIT" STYLE INVESTI-GATION.
THERE'S AN AREA OF THE LAB THAT I DON'T WANT YOU TO DAMAGE, IT'S...
AND ONE MORE THING...
BE SURE TO FREE ME WHEN NO-ONE'S LOOKING!
UNDER-STOOD.
S-SNAKE, I WANT YOU TO GET ME IN FRONT OF EVERYONE.
GOT IT.
コク
LET THE HUNT BEGIN!!
OKAY THEN...
DANGER
...

CRUMBLE
HURRY! EVERYONE ONTO THE SHIPS!
VEGAPUNK
WE'RE GETTING THE HECK OUT OF HERE!!



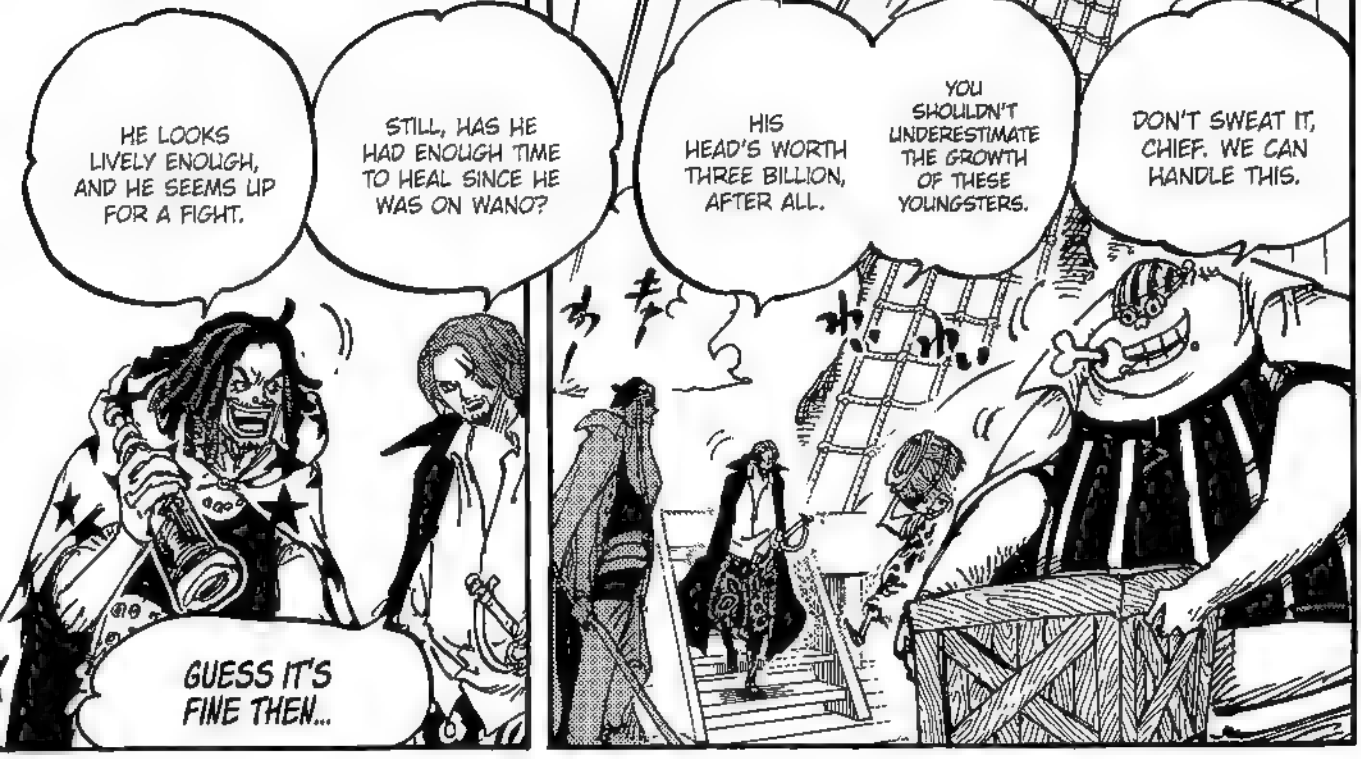
*T/N: GERO MEANS RIBBIT

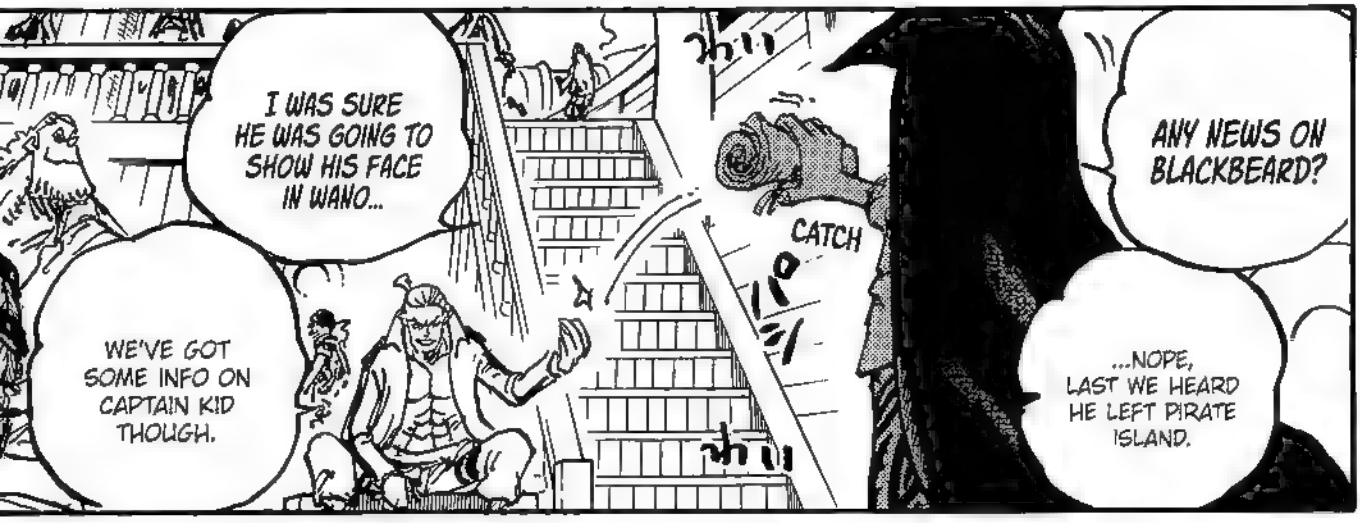
I APPRECIATE THE SENTIMENT, BUT...
WE WON'T LET THEM LAY A FINGER ON YOU!
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING, CHIEF?!
I WANT ALL SHIPS TO FALL BACK.
わぁあああ
TELL THEM TO RETREAT!

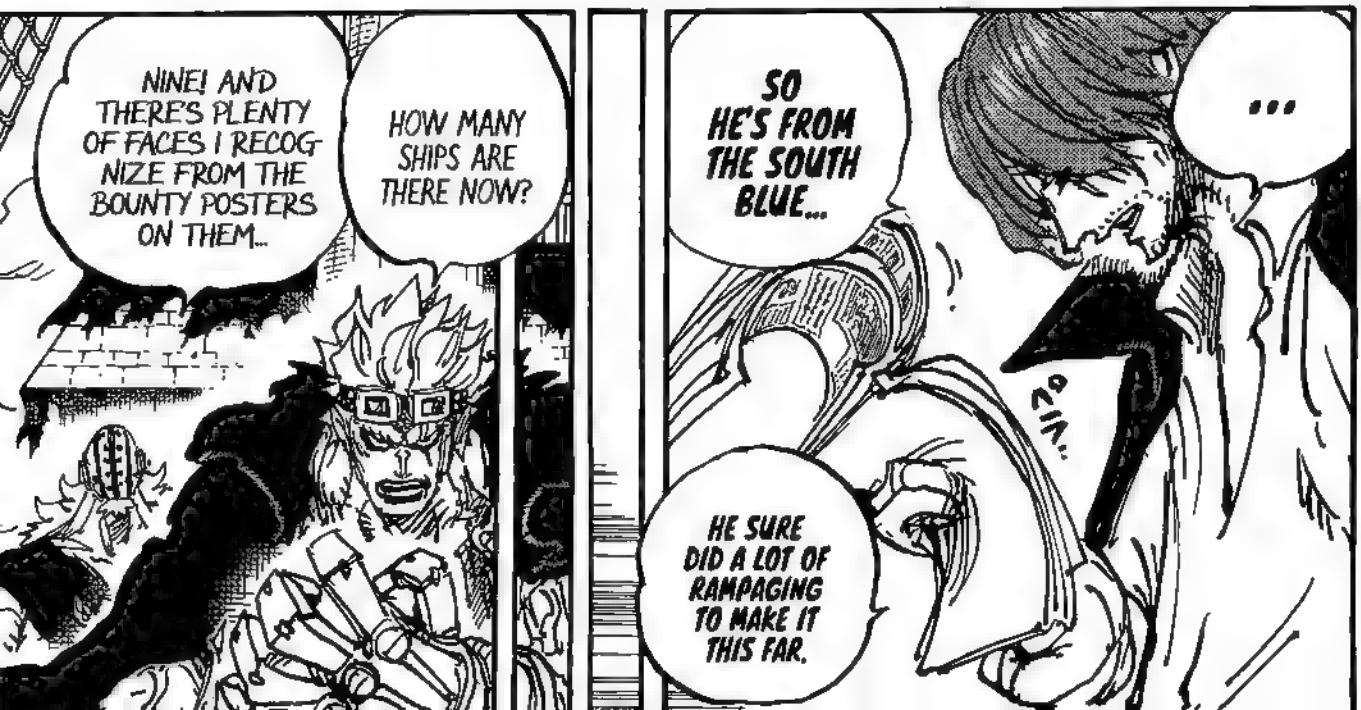

...AND THIS BIG SHOT SHOWED UP, SO NOW I'VE GOTTA DEAL WITH HIM.
I WAS JUST STOPPING BY, BUT I LOST TRACK OF TIME...
GET THOSE SHIPS TO MOVE AND OPEN A PATH.

WE ONLY JUST MET UP!
YOU'RE ALREADY HEADING OFF, CHIEF?!

A BUNCH OF US WOULDN'T HAVE LIVED THIS LONG IF IT WEREN'T FOR YOUR FLAG'S PROTECTION!
THE REAL REASON YOU HAVE TO DEAL WITH HIM IS 'CAUSE THE FLEET'S NOTORIOUSLY WEAK.
THE ONLY ENEMY YOU NEED TO WORRY ABOUT IS FATHER TIME, GRANNY ORI.
DA HA HA HA HA! YOU'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO SAY THAT OUT LOUD!
HO HO HO! WELL AREN'T YOU CHEEKY?!


HE LOOKS LIVELY ENOUGH, AND HE SEEMS UP FOR A FIGHT.
STILL, HAS HE HAD ENOUGH TIME TO HEAL SINCE HE WAS ON WANO?
GUESS IT'S FINE THEN...
HIS HEAD'S WORTH THREE BILLION, AFTER ALL.
YOU SHOULDN'T UNDERESTIMATE THE GROWTH OF THESE YOUNGSTERS.
DON'T SWEAT IT, CHIEF. WE CAN HANDLE THIS.


I WAS SURE HE WAS GOING TO SHOW HIS FACE IN WANO...
WE'VE GOT SOME INFO ON CAPTAIN KID THOUGH.
CATCH
ANY NEWS ON BLACKBEARD?
...NOPE, LAST WE HEARD HE LEFT PIRATE ISLAND.


NINE! AND THERE'S PLENTY OF FACES I RECOGNIZE FROM THE BOUNTY POSTERS ON THEM...
HOW MANY SHIPS ARE THERE NOW?
SO HE'S FROM THE SOUTH BLUE...
...
HE SURE DID A LOT OF RAMPAGING TO MAKE IT THIS FAR.

!!!

UWAAA!!

I'LL BLAST THEM DOWN TO THE OCEAN FLOOR IN TEN SECONDS FLAT!

..WHO WE'RE UP AGAINST!

I DON'T GIVE A DAMN...

EAT THIS!! DAMNED PUNK!!

SOUNDS LIKE YOU'VE SEEN A HELL OF A FUTURE.

HE'S ABOUT TO DO SOME SERIOUS DAMAGE!

AS EXPECTED!!

GYAAA!!

RED HAIR...!!

WHA-?!

!!

DORRY, BROGGY... GET IN POSITION!

IT'S ABOUT TIME!

THIS IS BAD!

WHAT'S GOING ON, CHIEF?!

GET ALL THE SHIPS TO MOVE ASIDE NOW!

SCREECH!!

!!!

SOME SORT OF MASSIVE CANNON?!

WOAH! WHAT THE HELL IS THAT?!

IS IT ME... OR ARE WE GETTING PULLED IN?

DIVINE DEPARTURE!!

!!!

!!

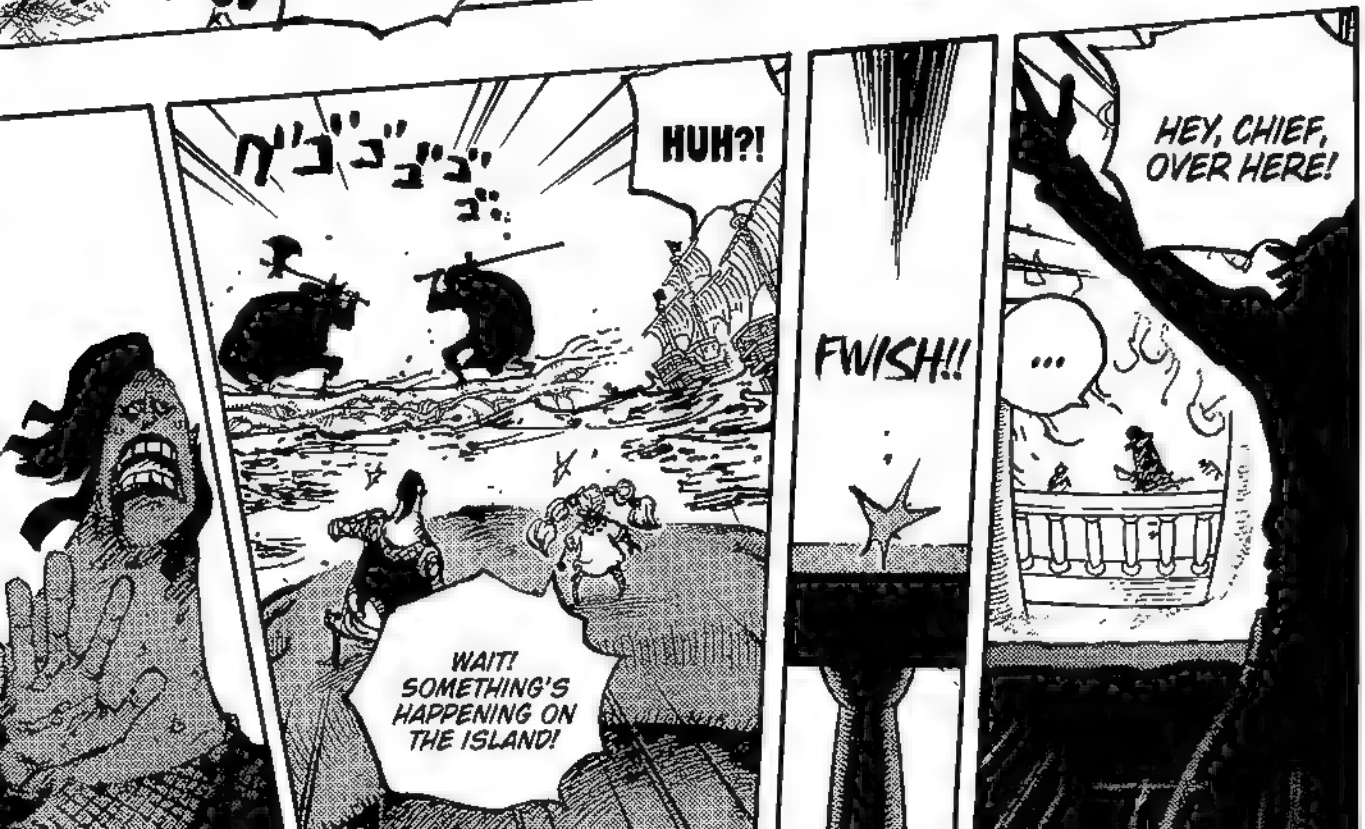
ガクン

KABOOM!!
メッコォ
GYAAA!!
!!!
CAPTAIN!!
!!!

TAP TAP
KACHINK
UWAAAA AAAA!!

THE CAPTAIN'S NOT MOVING! IS HE GOING TO DIE?!
!!
EVEN KILLER GOT CAUGHT IN IT! HE WAS TRYING TO HELP!
UNGH...

HERE! TAKE THEM!
OUR LODE PONEGLYPHS!
DON'T KILL OUR CAPTAIN!
PLEASE HAVE MERCY!!
RED HAIR, WE SURRENDER!


HUH?!
WAIT! SOMETHING'S HAPPENING ON THE ISLAND!
FWISH!!
HEY, CHIEF, OVER HERE!
...

ON THIS DAY, IN THE NEW WORLD BY ELBAF...

THE KID PIRATE CREW LED BY EUSTASS "CAPTAIN" KID,

A MAN WORTH THREE BILLION...

A DECISIVE VICTORY!!

...WAS COMPLETELY ERADICATED.

GA BA BA BA BA!!

YOU'D BETTER BE READY FOR WHEN THEY FIRE BACK!

グゴ

HEY, LITTLE PEOPLE...

ゴッ!!

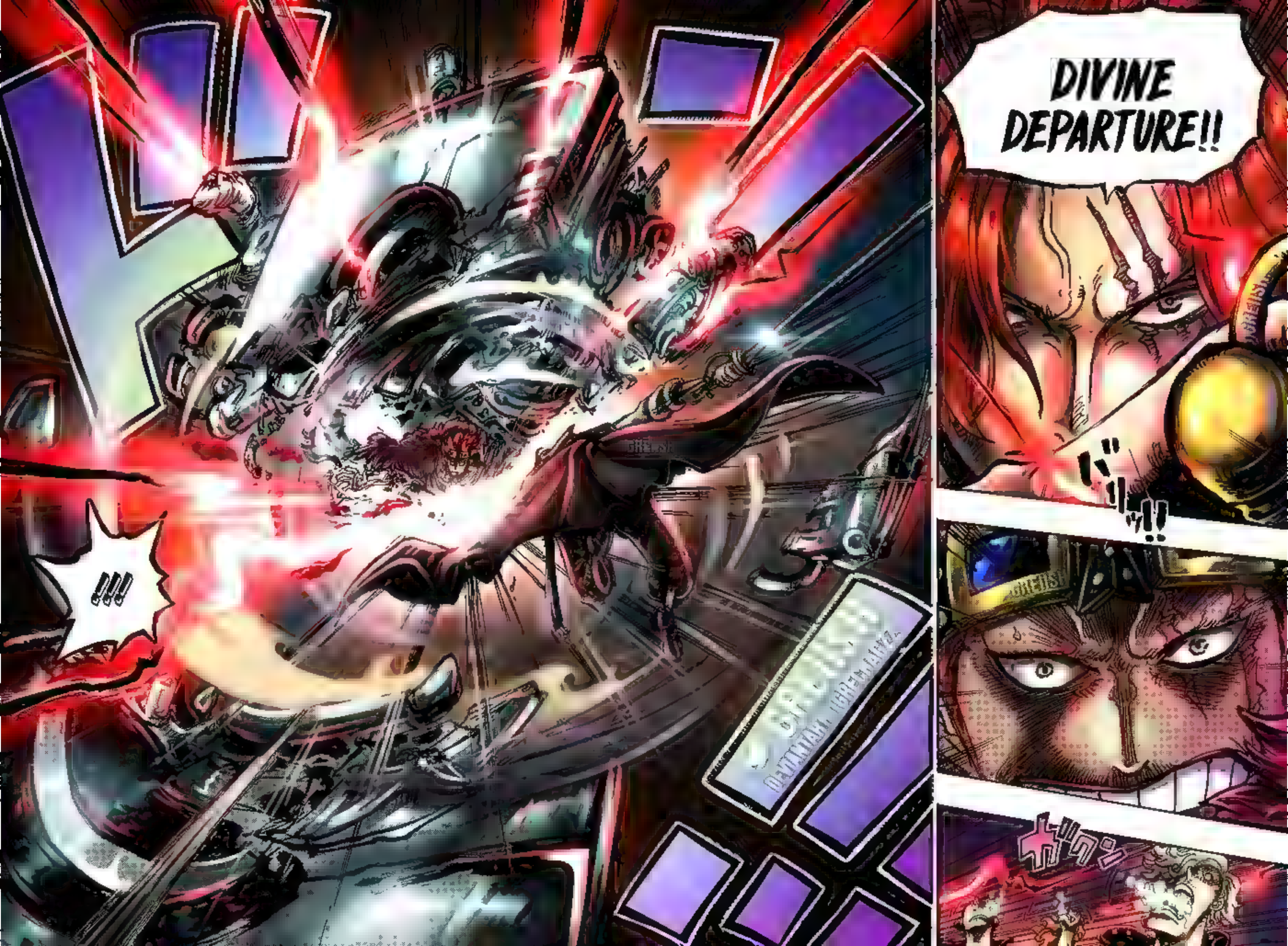
IF YOU'RE GONNA POINT A CANNON AT SOMEONE'S HOME...

GE GYA GYA GYA!

HAKOKU SOVER-EIGNTY!!

!!!

UGYAAA AAAH!!


DIVINE DEPARTURE!!
!!!
ガクン

DIVINE DEPARTURE!!
!!!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1080: THE LEGENDARY HERO

COVER REQUEST BY AKAMINE AOI:
"KAWAMATSU AND HIYORI PLAYING WITH ORIGAMI"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & 8ONE9 TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

8ONE9 TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

BEEN 3 YEARS SINCE MY LAST STRAWBERRY PICKING BBQ! I GOT GALARIAN ZAPDOS IN A KILLER TRADE SO IT WAS A FANTASTIC DAY!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

CAP'N KOBY'S ON THE LOOSE!!
NO KIDDIN'?!
HACHINOSU - THE PIRATE ISLAND, NEW WORLD
HAVOC AT THE HIVE OF PIRACY?!

CROSS GUILD'S FOOTING THE BILL!!
DON'T ASK ME...
THEN THE COMMODORE'S GOT NO CLAIM ON 'IM! HIS BOUNTY'S UP FOR GRABS THE BASTARD!!
HOW MUCH DO WE GET FOR KILLIN'?!

EACH STAR'S WORTH A CHEST O' BOOTY, SO HE'S WORTH AROUND ฿500 MILLION!!
REWARD
MARINE
HE'S A FIVE-STAR BOUNTY?!
THE AVERAGE NAVY CAPTAIN ONLY FETCHES A SINGLE STAR!!
★★★★★
KOBY

I'VE GOT HIS COLLECTION TICKET RIGHT 'ERE! THE PAYOUT IS HUGE!!
SPIT IT OUT, HOW MUCH DOES HIS HEAD WIN US?!

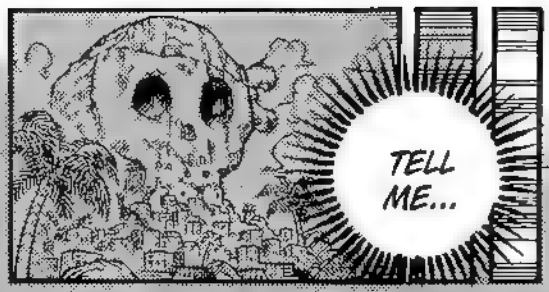
I'M FEELING A TICKLING SENSATION ON THE LEFT SIDE OF MY CHEST,
THAT'S RIGHT AROUND WHERE WE KEEP THE UNSOLD SLAVES, NYAH!!
DON'T TELL ME THEY'RE ESCAPING TOO?!
HM?
THEY KNOW WE'RE HERE!! LET'S HURRY!!
HUFF.. HUFF..
YOU CRAZY?! QUIT BEING SO BLOODTHIRSTY!! WE NEED THEM ALIVE, THAT INCLUDES KOBY!!
DOES THIS MEAN IT'S OPEN SEASON ON ALL OF 'EM, PIZARRO-SAN?!
ACKK!!
LISTEN, OR I'LL TELL TEACH!!
IS THAT VOICE COMING FROM THE ROCK FACE?!
NAVY HQ CAPTAIN (SWORD MEMBER) KOBY

WE WOULDN'T HAVE MADE IT THIS FAR WITHOUT YOU, CAPTAIN KOBY!!
PLEASE KEEP GOING!! I'LL ACT AS A DECOY AND KEEP THEM BUSY!!
HUFF.. HUFF..
DON'T LOSE TRACK OF KOBY!! HUNT HIM DOWN!!
THANK YOU!!
YOU'RE THE BEST!
HE'S A SAINT...!!
YOU COULD JUST CATCH HIM YOURSELF, PIZARRO...
NAH, TEACH ALWAYS GETS PISSED AT ME FOR CAUSIN' TOO MUCH DAMAGE!!
NYAA HA HA HA!!
SHIRYU OF THE RAIN
AN INVISIBLE MAN WHO ATE THE CLEAR-CLEAR FRUIT
"CORRUPT KING" AVALO PIZARRO
AN ISLAND MAN WHO ATE THE ISLAND-ISLAND FRUIT
!
THEN CAN I GO?
WHAT DO YOU HAVE IN MIND, VASCO?
...

OH, YEAH THAT'S A PURRFECT PLAN, ONLY THING IS...
ALL THAT FIRE DAMAGE WOULD STILL PISS OFF TEACH!!
GLUG-AH! GA GA GA!!
IF I BURN THE TOWN DOWN, THERE'LL BE NOWHERE LEFT TO RUN.
"HEAVY DRINKER" VASCO SHOT
A BOOZE MAN WHO ATE THE GLUG-GLUG FRUIT

GLUG-AH! GA GA GA!!
WELL, I'D DO A BETTER JOB OF IT THAN WOLF.
THEY ONLY JUST PATCHED UP THE DAMAGE FROM THE ROCKY PORT INCIDENT!!
Zzzz...
THAT GOES WITHOUT SAYING!
"THE COLOSSAL BATTLESHIP" SANJUAN WOLF
A GIANT WHO ATE THE BIG-BIG FRUIT AND BECAME A GIGANTIFICATION MAN

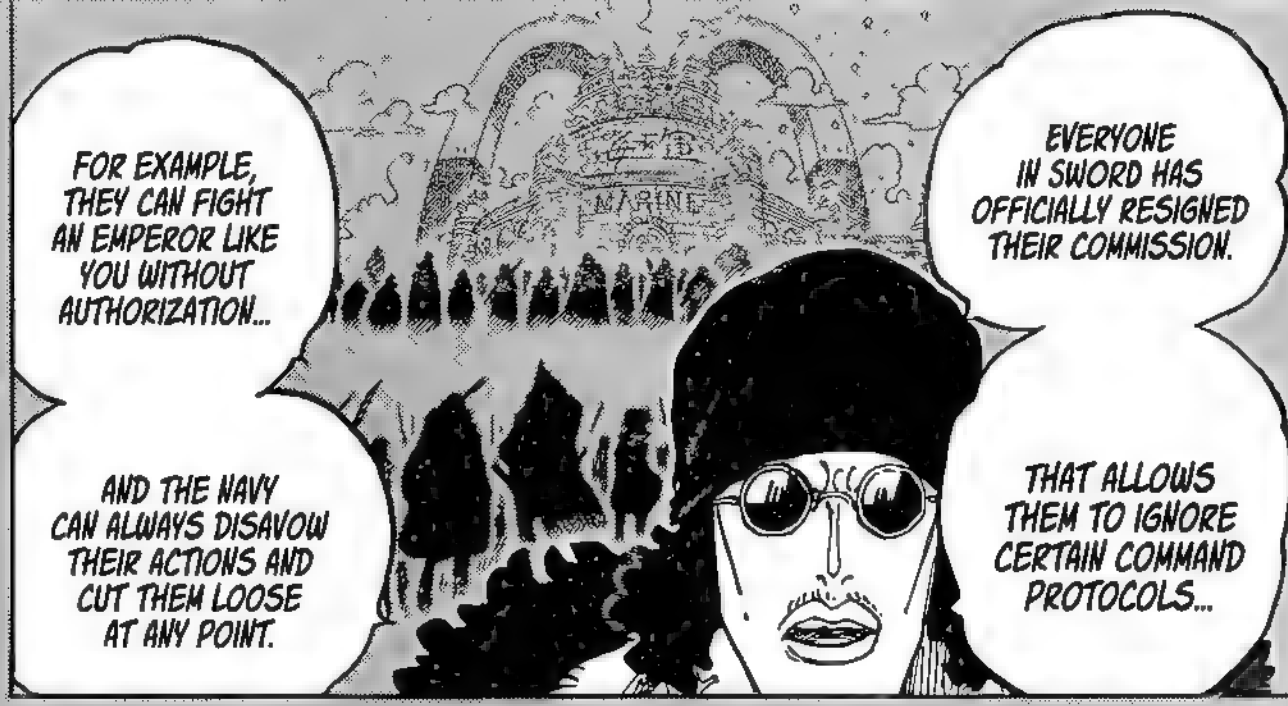
ESCAPING ON FOOT MIGHT NOT BE POSSIBLE...
HUFF... HUFF...
BUT AT LEAST I'LL BE ABLE TO BUY ENOUGH TIME FOR THE OTHERS TO SET SAIL...!!
AH!!
I FOUND HIM!!
ドッ!! ドッ!!
オウオオオオオオ!!


TELL ME...

SO, HERO...
HUFF... HUFF...

"THE BLACKBEARD KINGDOM" HAS A NICE RING TO IT, DON'T YA THINK? ZE HA HA HA!!
I THINK IT SOUNDS DELUSIONAL!
THERE'S NO WAY THEY'D ACKNOWLEDGE A COUNTRY OF CRIMINALS!
ヒ!! ヒ!!
DO YOU LIKE MY IDEA OF MAKING PIRATE ISLAND A FULL-FLEDGED NATION?!
IT CAN BE GOVERNMENT AFFILIATED, SO LONG AS I'M KING!!

THE NAVY AND GOVERNMENT WOULD COLLAPSE BEFORE THEY ROLL OVER TO A COWARDLY TERRORIST LIKE YOU!
BESIDES, I'M KEEPIN' YOU ALIVE TO BE A BARGAINING CHIP AGAINST THEM!
C'MON, IT AIN'T NICE TO PISS ON SOMEONE'S DREAMS!
!
I'M A MEMBER OF SWORD!
ALSO... YOU'RE WASTING YOUR TIME...
WHO ARE NO LONGER RECOGNIZED ON PAPER.
SWORD MEMBERS ARE MARINES...
HE'S ALREADY GIVEN UP HIS 'MARINE CODE'.
?
IF HE'S SERIOUS, IT'LL BE A TOTAL BUST.
THAT RULES OUT USING HIM, TEACH.
SWORD? THE HELL'S THAT?
!?


FOR EXAMPLE, THEY CAN FIGHT AN EMPEROR LIKE YOU WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION...
AND THE NAVY CAN ALWAYS DISAVOW THEIR ACTIONS AND CUT THEM LOOSE AT ANY POINT.
EVERYONE IN SWORD HAS OFFICIALLY RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSION.
THAT ALLOWS THEM TO IGNORE CERTAIN COMMAND PROTOCOLS...

ZE HA HA HA HA! I KNOW WHICH ONES I PREFER!
WHILE OTHERS DON'T HESITATE TO GNAW ON YOUR FINGERTIPS!
...STILL, I AIN'T BUDGING ON THIS! LET'S SEE HOW FAR THIS PLAN TAKES US!
!?
OHHH, I GET IT NOW! SO THAT'S WHY SOME RATS SCURRY AWAY...

IF THINGS DON'T GO MY WAY, I CAN AT LEAST GIVE THE GOVERNMENT A BLOODY NOSE!
AFTER ALL, THE PUBLIC WOULDN'T BE PLEASED TO HEAR THEY LOST THEIR PRECIOUS HERO!
I DOUBT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD WRITE YOU OFF THAT EASILY!

HUFF... HUFF...
YES, SIR!
CLANG CLANG
WE CAN'T HAVE HIM SLIPPIN' AWAY AND RUININ' MY FUN!
UNTIL THEN, KEEP HIM LOCKED UP!
BUT THAT DOESN'T CHANGE MY DUTY!
I MAY HAVE TEAMED UP WITH A PIRATE...
HE'S IN ONE OF THE DEEPER CELLS!!
HEY! I'LL LET YOU OUT IF YOU FREE MORIA-SAMA!!
WEEZ! WEEZ!
STOP RIGHT THERE, KOBY!!
GOSH, WHAT AM I THINKING?! IT'S NOT LIKE THEY'D SEND ANYONE JUST TO SAVE ME, RIGHT?!
WHEN DID I START THINKING THE WORLD REVOLVED AROUND ME? I NEED TO GET A GRIP BEFORE I EMBARRASS MYSELF!!
GYAAH!!
THEY'RE CRAZY STRONG, WATCH OUT!
COME IN!! THREE MARINES ARE ATTACKING THE PORT!
WHAT?!
DID THEY JUST SAY THREE MARINES?! THERE'S NO WAY!

GYAAH!!
STOP THEM!!
DAMMIT!! OUR GUNS AREN'T WORKING ON THEM?!
WHAT ARE THEY UP TO?!
THEY SEEM TO BE TRYING TO PUSH US BACK TO THE TOWN CENTER!!
WHO THE HECK ARE THESE GUYS?! THEY'RE SO TOUGH!!
MARINE

THE HELL, IS HE MADE OF CLAY?!
NO WAY... HE'S A LOGIA?!
THAT STINGS...
WOAH! I CUT HIS HEAD OFF!
ENOUGH ALREADY!!
GWAH!
MARINE

WHERE'D THAT KOBY GUY GO?!
GYA HA HA, YEAH RIGHT! YOU'VE HAD ONE DRINK TOO MANY!!
HEY... DID THAT BUILDING JUST MOVE?
HM?
WOBBLE

AND WIPE THAT DIRTY LOOK OFF YOUR FACE!
NO BACK TALK!
WHAT'S WITH THIS CRAZY BROAD?
IS SHE SCOLDING THE BUILDING... WITH A WHIP...?!
WOH-PSSSH!!
...AND MOVE YOUR ASS!
BE A GOOD BOY...
!!
HUH?
WOH-PSSSH!
I'D BE HAPPY TO BREAK YOU IN!♡
♡
!!?
AND WHY'RE YOU GUYS STARING?
WHA-? A MARINE?
WELL, AT LEAST YOU'RE BOTH CUTE. WHY DON'T YOU COME A LIL' CLOSER?♡
WHAT? YOU DON'T GET MANY MARINES AROUND HERE?
EVERYONE GET READY TO PUMP HIM FULLA LEAD!
WE'VE GOT YOU CORNERED NOW, KOBY!
ﾗﾄｷﾝ!!
ｼｬｷﾝ!!
HUFF... HUFF... I GUESS THIS IS THE END OF THE LINE...
CRAP, I'M SURROUNDED.
NAVY HQ REAR ADMIRAL (SWORD MEMBER)
KUJAKU*
A TAMER WOMAN WHO ATE THE WHIP-WHIP FRUIT (GRANDDAUGHTER OF GREAT STAFF OFFICER TSURU)
*T/N: HER NAME MEANS PEACOCK

WOW... THEY'RE BEAUTIFUL!!
WHAT THE HECK?
POP
POP
!!?
FIRE!!!
...FLOWERS?!
HIBARI-SAN, IS THAT YOU?!
KOBY-SENPAI, OVER HERE!!
!
THESE MUST BE GP FLOWERS! WHO THE HELL DID THIS?!
WAIT!! WHAT AM I SAYING?!
WHY'RE THE GUNS MAKING FLOWERS?!
I USED FLOWER ROUNDS, SO THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO USE THEIR GUNS FOR A WHILE!
I GOT SOME PACKED LUNCHES IF YER HUNGRY!!
BUT DON'TCHA GET THE WRONG IDEA!!
NAVY HQ COMMANDER (MEMBER OF SWORD)
HIBARI

PRINCE! WHAT'S YOUR STATUS?
YO.
WE'RE ALL SET.
SOUNDS LIKE KOBY'S SAFE TOO.
HOW ARE THINGS ON YOUR END?
ALL GOOD.
WHAT THE HECK?! I DON'T REMEMBER THE TOWN CENTER LOOKING LIKE THIS!
DID THE BUILDINGS MOVE OR SOMETHING?!
わあああああ
AIM RIGHT FOR THE MIDDLE!
"GOLEM"
NAVY HQ REAR ADMIRAL
(MEMBER OF SWORD)
PRINCE GRUS
A CLAY MAN WHO ATE THE SQUELCH-SQUELCH FRUIT
PREPA-RATIONS COMPLETE!
EVERYONE, HANG ON TIGHT!
HE HE HE!
BLAST OFF!!

YOU'RE KIDDING... IT'S THE LEGENDARY HERO...!!

THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE. ISN'T HE RETIRED?!

ISN'T THAT-?!

A BATTLE-SHIP...!!

HUUUUUUH?!

HM?

WHA-?

BWA HA HA HA!!

WAIT, IS SOMEONE STANDING ON IT?!

IS THAT A NAVY BATTLESHIP FLYING UP THERE?!

I DON'T BELIEVE WHAT I'M SEEIN'!!

THIS IS NO TIME FOR QUESTIONS, LET'S BOOK IT!!

CRAP! THERE'S TOO MANY OF US PACKED IN HERE! WE'RE TRAPPED!

ぎゃあああああ

IT'S VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!!

IT'S NO USE! THERE'S NO WAY OUT OF THE CENTER NOW!

SCREW RUNNING, NOWHERE ON THE ISLAND IS SAFE! WE NEED TO SET SAIL!!

RUN FOR IT!!

...?!

*T/N: KANJI READS "FIST BONE IMPACT"

KA-

BOOM!!

GALAXY IMPACT!!*

VICE ADMIRAL GARP...!!!

LISTEN UP, YOU PIRATE TURDS!!

THAWT!!

YOU SHOULD'VE THOUGHT TWICE BEFORE YOU KIDNAPPED KOBY!!

HE'S THE FUTURE OF THE MARINES!

ぶわっはっはっは!!

あぁぁあぁ

WHY WOULD YOU GO THIS FAR FOR ME?

BUT, WHY

NOT TO MENTION...

HE'S ALSO MY IRREPLACEABLE PROTÉGÉ!!

!!!?

UGYAAAAAAAAH!!

A HERO'S RAMPAGE!!

HIBARI-SAN, IS THAT YOU?!

!

KOBY-SENPAI, GET YOUR BUTT OVER HERE!!

I'D BE HAPPY TO BREAK YOU IN!

!!?

AND DON'T GET THE WRONG IDEA!

I USED FLOWER BULLETS, SO THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO USE THEIR GUNS FOR A WHILE!

I AIN'T HERE TO HELP YA, I WAS GOING OUT FOR LUNCH AND JUST HAPPENED TO BE IN THE AREA!

NAVY HQ COMMANDER
(MEMBER OF SWORD)
HIBARI

GREISH

AND WHY'RE YOU GUYS STARING?

WHA-? A MARINE?

WELL, AT LEAST YOU'RE BOTH CUTE. WHY DON'T YOU COME A LIL' CLOSER?

WHAT? YOU DON'T GET MANY MARINES AROUND HERE?

NAVY HQ REAR ADMIRAL
(SWORD MEMBER)
KUJAKU*
A TAMER WOMAN WHO ATE THE WHIP-WHIP FRUIT
(GRANDDAUGHTER OF GREAT STAFF OFFICER TSURU)

GALAXY IMPACT!!

UGYAAAA AAAAAH!!

!!!?

ONE PIECE

VICE ADMIRAL GARP...!!!

LISTEN UP, YOU PIRATE TURDS!!

THAWT!!

YOU SHOULD'VE THOUGHT TWICE BEFORE YOU KIDNAPPED KOBY!!

HE'S THE FUTURE OF THE MARINES!

はっはっはっは!!

あぁぁあ

WHY WOULD YOU GO THIS FAR FOR ME?

BUT WHY?

NOT TO MENTION...

HE'S ALSO MY IRRE-PLACEABLE PROTEGE!!

WJオリジナルアイテム!! アクリルminiフィギュア18体セット応募者全員サービス!!
2023年5月8・15日発行4月24日(月)発売 第56巻第19号通巻2694号
週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
センターカラー
【ゲリラ食堂】
原作:市真ケンジ
作画:伊達恒大
にゃにゃにゃにゃ〜んと大集合!
新連載第2回 大増27ページ!!
センターカラー
【キルアオ】
新連載第3回 大増23ページ!!
【テンマクキネマ】
No.21・22
5月8日・15日合併特大号
特別定価300円
センターカラー
【超巡!超条先輩】
沼駿
強者が集う海を、仲間と共に駆け抜けろ!!
新章絶好調!!!!!!!
巻頭カラー!!
ONE PIECE
とじこみ付録
ONE PIECE エモーショナル名場面クロニクルシール

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & 8ONE9 TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

8ONE9 TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

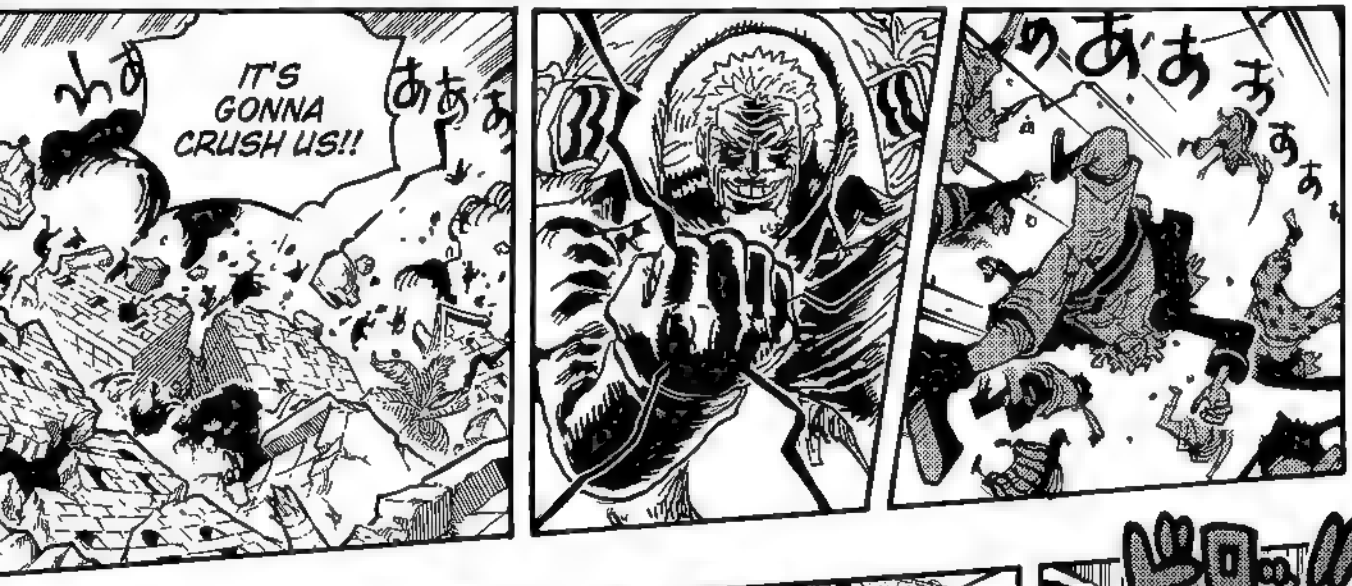
NOTES

I WENT TO VAUNDY-KUN'S LIVE PERFORMANCE. WHAT SHOWMANSHIP! THEIR ORIGINALITY AND SONGS WERE TOTALLY CAPTIVATING!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

ODA EIICHIRO

CHAPTER 1081: KUZAN, TENTH CAPTAIN OF THE BLACKBEARD PIRATES



TALK ABOUT FRUST-RATING.

HMPH. WHAT A LET DOWN.

...

!?

I'LL NEVER FORGIVE YOU, YOU OLD FOSSIL!

GARP!! THAT BAS-TARD!!

WAAAAA AAAAH!!

YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING!

...LOST MY TOUCH.

I'VE REALLY...

THAT WASN'T ENOUGH DESTRUC-TION FOR YOU, OLD MAN?!

IF YOU SO MUCH AS BLINK YOU'LL END UP IN A WORLD OF PAIN!

KUCHK

LISTEN UP YOU SNOT-NOSED PIRATES!

KUCHK

DAMN YOU, KOBY! I'M SO GLAD YOU WEREN'T MURDERED!!

うぉ

おぉん

VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!

AH, KOBY! YOU DON'T LOOK TOO SHABBY!

GARP-SAN SURE IS A NAUGHTY BOY, RUNNING WILD LIKE THAT!

KOBY!!

CAPTAIN KOBY!!

KOBY-KUN!!

S THAT YOU, TASHIGI-SAN?!

I CAN'T BELIEVE HE JUST CALLED KOBY 'THE FUTURE OF THE MARINES'...

I CAN'T LET HIM GET AHEAD!

SAY WHATEVER YOU WANT BEHIND THEIR BACKS...

BUT YOU CAN'T DENY THEIR BOND IS WHOLESOME AND CUTE!

WOW, EVEN NON-SWORD MEMBERS CAME?

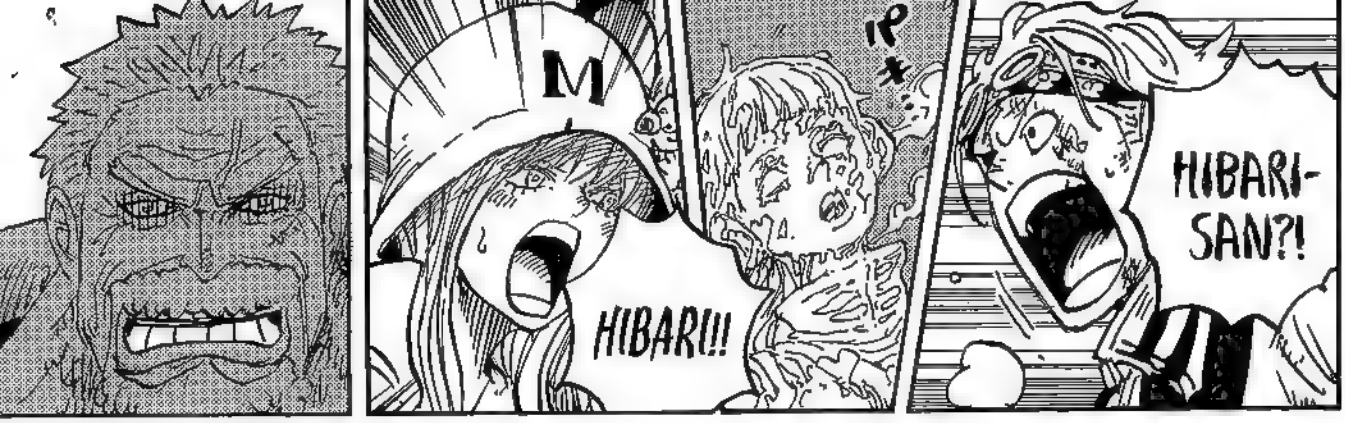
VICE ADMIRAL, KOBY-SENPAI AIN'T SAFE YET! IF HE KEEPS RUNNIN' WITH THAT SHACKLE ON, HE'LL WIND UP DEAD!

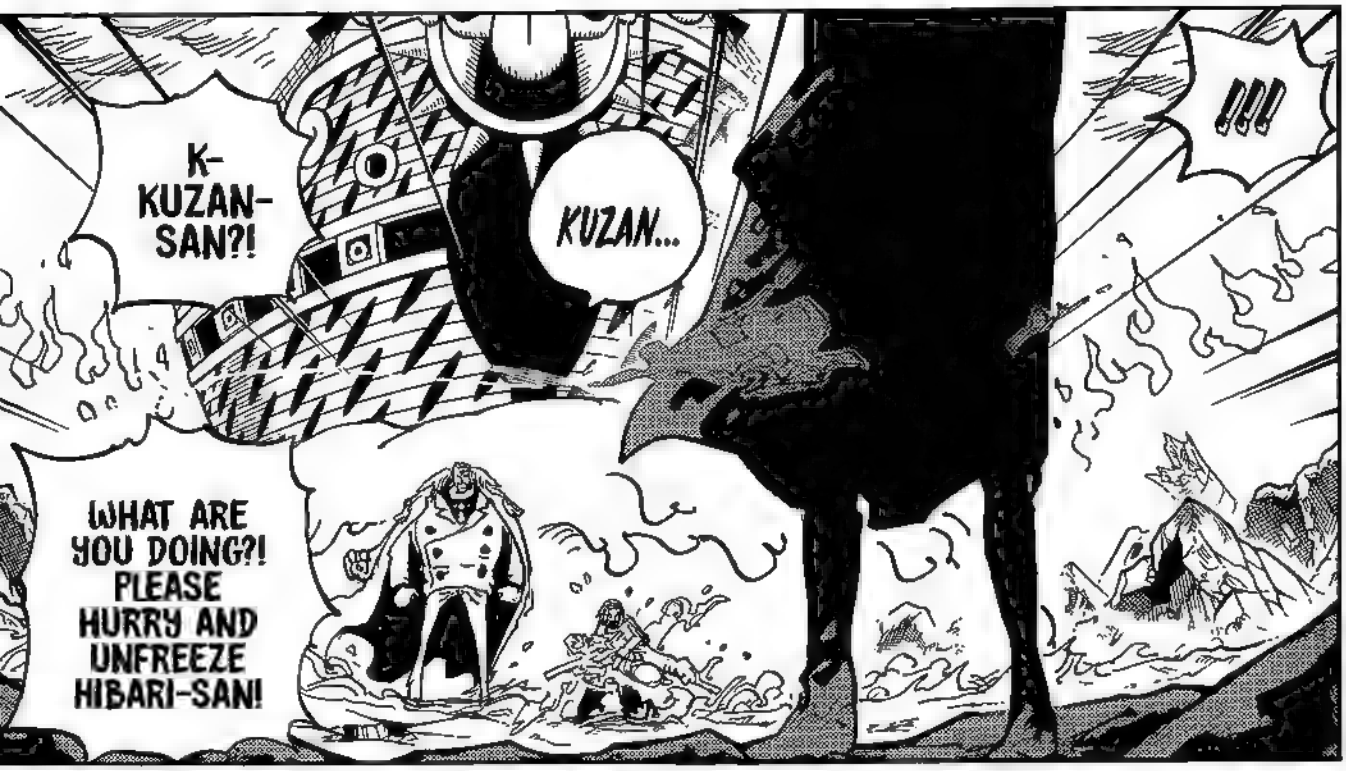
PLEASE HEL-

SHCK!!

FWSH

!!?


HIBARI!!
HIBARI-SAN?!


K-KUZAN-SAN?!
KUZAN...
!!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! PLEASE HURRY AND UNFREEZE HIBARI-SAN!

WHILE TEACH IS AWAY...!!
IT'D BE A BAD LOOK IF KOBY ESCAPES...
LET'S 'EAR IT FOR CAPTAIN KUZAN!!
YEAH! IT'S AOKIJI!!
SHOW 'EM, KUZAN-CHAN!!

AOKIJI!!

THERE YOU ARE...

...ON THE STINKIN' PLANET CAPABLE OF THIS...

THERE'S NO POINT ASKIN' WHO DID IT!

THERE'S ONLY ONE PERSON...

...

GYAAAA AAAAH!!

AHHH! FORGET THAT. IT'S BLACKBEARD. LET'S GET THE HELL OUT OF HERE!!

WOAH! WHAT THE HELL HAP-PENED?!

ON A CERTAIN ISLAND IN THE NEW WORLD

TWO YEARS AGO. AKAINU AND AOKIJI HAD A FIERCE DUEL...

OVER THE FLEET ADMIRAL POSITION. ROUGHLY A YEAR AFTER THAT...

YOU REALLY THINK I'M THE ONE WHO PICKED THIS FIGHT?

BESIDES, YOU MUST'VE HEARD WHAT HAPPENED.

YOU KNOW HOW YOUR MEN ARE. YOU'RE THEIR CAPTAIN, RIGHT?

ドドドド

AND GUESS WHO'S TO BLAME FOR MY FOUL MOOD?

I'M PRETTY HEARTBROKEN RIGHT NOW...

パキィ。

WHY'D YA HAFTA FREEZE ALL MY BUDDIES OUT THERE?

I'D THINK TWICE ABOUT USING YOUR QUAKE-QUAKE POWERS. YOU'LL SHATTER THOSE BUDDIES OF YOURS.

...!!

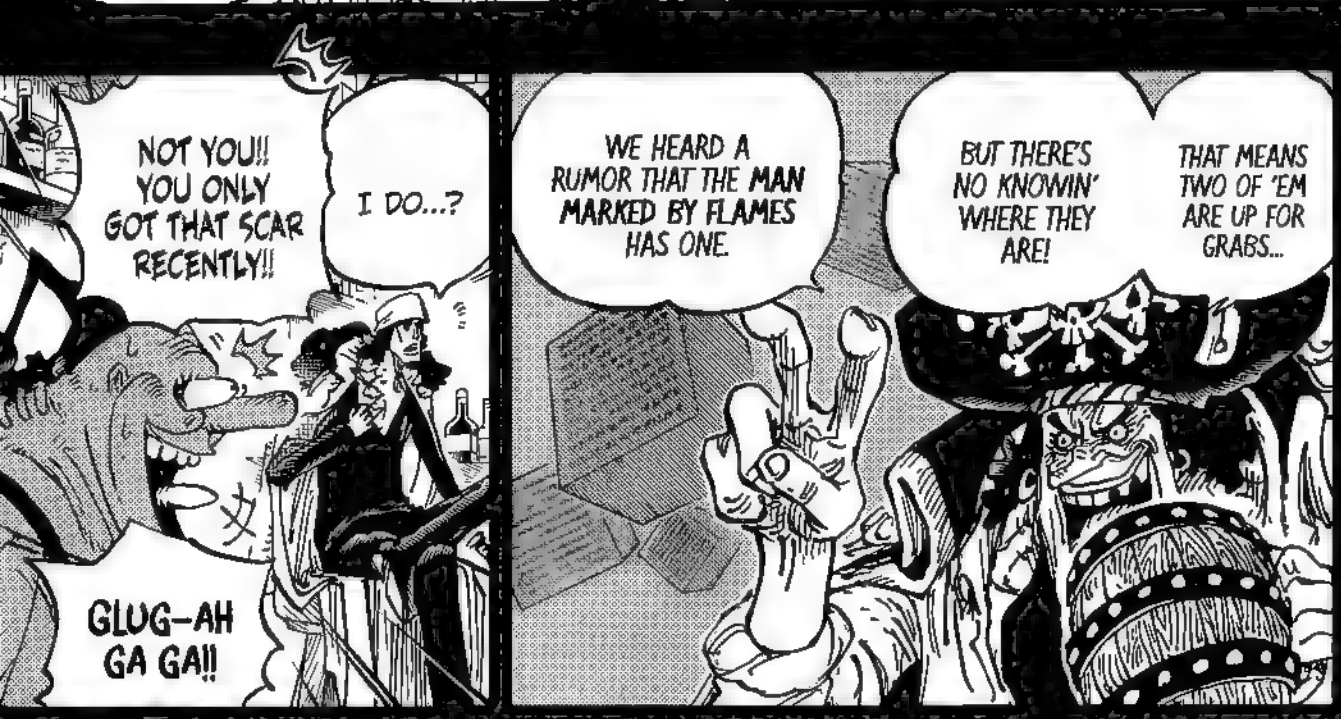
MAN YOU'RE LOUD

BAR

YOU BETTER UNDO IT!

ZE HA HA HA HA!!
YOU'RE ONE CRAZY SONUVA BITCH, ICE POP!
DA HA HA HA!!
LOOK WHO'S TALKING!
WISH WE HAD MORE BOOZE HERE!
SO WHAT DID THAT AKAINU PRICK SAY AFTER THAT?!
'TO THINK WE CAME UP TOGETHER, AND NOW WE GOTTA KILL EACH OTHER...
IT MAKES MY BLOOD BOIL...' THEN I SAID:
...THAT'LL BE THE MAGMA!!
NYA HA HA HA!!
AS YOU CAN SEE, I'M DOWN A LEG THANKS TO HIM!
I HAVE TO USE MY ICE TO REPLACE IT.
SHATTER!!
G'IAAAH!! YOU ADMIRALS SURE DON'T FOOL AROUND!!
WHAT ABOUT AKAINU? DID YOU TEAR-OFF AN ARM?
NAH, BUT I'M SURE HE'S PRETTY BANGED UP ALL OVER.

KAIDO AND BIG MOM...
THERE ARE FOUR SUPER VALUABLE RED PONEGLYPHS OUT THERE.
...APPARENTLY HAVE ONE EACH.
MARKED BY FLAMES?
MU HE HE♡ SPEAKING OF INJURIES...
COMMODORE, D'YA RECKON THIS GUY HAS INFO ON THE MAN MARKED BY FLAMES?


NOT YOU!! YOU ONLY GOT THAT SCAR RECENTLY!!
I DO...?
GLUG-AH GA GA!!
WE HEARD A RUMOR THAT THE MAN MARKED BY FLAMES HAS ONE.
BUT THERE'S NO KNOWIN' WHERE THEY ARE!
THAT MEANS TWO OF 'EM ARE UP FOR GRABS...

WE ALL KNOW THEY'RE HARDLY ANGELS...!! IT WOULDN'T BE SURPRISING IF THEY KEPT A STONE OR TWO FOR THEMSELVES...
I BET HE'S WITH THE GOVERNMENT.
IT'D BE A SUREFIRE WAY OF PREVENTING ANY PIRATE FROM EVER CLAIMING THE ONE PIECE...
AND IF ANYONE SAILS NEAR, THEY END UP SWALLOWED BY GIANT WHIRLPOOLS!
HO HO HO, IT IS SAID THAT MAN CAN BE FOUND ON A PITCH BLACK SHIP...
HE MAY VERY WELL HAVE A FRUIT POWER.

I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANY GIANT GARISH RED STONE AT OHARA.
WHAT I DO REMEMBER IS A DEAR FRIEND TAKING A STAND AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT...
...THE PONEGLYPHS HOLD NOTHING BUT BITTER MEMORIES FOR ME.
ピキ...
HIS POWER COULD BE QUITE USEFUL, SHOULD WE STEAL IT...?
COMMO-DORE, WHAT DO YOU WANT TO DO?
WHAT'S WITH THE SOB STORY?
...AND THE TRAUMATIZED EYES OF A LITTLE GIRL...
THAT FORCED ME TO TAKE FATE INTO MY OWN HANDS...
MY PAL'S JUST BEIN' AN IDIOT!!
I WASN'T PLANIN' ON DOIN' THAT. IN FACT...
I HEARD YOU WERE HUNTING DEVIL FRUITS!
BRING IT ON!!
HANG ON, KUZAN!
WAAAH!!
I'LL SEND YOU ALL BACK TO THE ICE AGE!!
I CAN HEAR YOU, ASSHOLE!!
ドカァン!!

THE GUARDIANS OF 'JUSTICE' DUMPED YOU, SO WHAT'S NEXT?
YOU'RE BASICALLY OUT OF A JOB, RIGHT? GOT ANY OTHER PROSPECTS?
!!
HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO JOIN OUR CREW?!
Y'KNOW, I LIVE BY A DIFFERENT DEFINITION OF 'JUSTICE'!
CAP'N?! ARE YOU NUTS?
YOU'VE GOT PIRATES ALL WRONG!
WE AIN'T JUST A MERRY BAND OF CHUMS BUMMING AROUND TOGETHER!
HEY! HEY!!
...IS ENOUGH TO WIN ME OVER?!
DON'T BE A MORON!
YOU CAN'T THINK A COUPLE OF DRINKS..
YOU'RE FREE NOW...
SO WHAT DO YOU WANNA DO?
!!
THAT'S WHAT MAKES US PIRATES!
WE ALL PROFIT FROM HAVING OUR OWN AGENDAS.

...LOSE THEIR WAY!!

WHOOSH!!

ONLY WEAK-LINGS...

CRACK!!

IT'S NOT WORKING!

LISTEN UP, KUZAN!

...AND GET YOUR ASS BACK IN UNIFORM!

...LET US TAKE KOBY...

YOU'D BETTER UNFREEZE HIBARI...

...

HEY, KUZAN!

HOLE!!

BLUE...

ICE BALL!!

VICE ADMI-RAL!

I'VE ALWAYS LOVED THAT ABOUT YOU...

YOU'RE AS DIRECT AS EVER, GARP-SAN...

YOUR NUMBER ONE PROTÉGÉ VERSUS YOUR NEW FAVORITE. CAN YOU KILL ONE TO SAVE THE OTHER?

YOU CAN'T STOP ME LIKE THAT, YOU DUMBASS!

I THOUGHT I TAUGHT YOU TO 'LIVE IN THE NOW!'

AND THAT'S WHY I'M NOT GONNA DO ANY OF THOSE THINGS.

I'VE DECIDED TO LIVE LIFE ON MY OWN TERMS!

TENTH CAPTAIN OF THE BLACKBEARD PIRATES

KUZAN

LET ALONE ESCAPE!!

YOU CAN'T EVEN CALL YOURSELVES PIRATES ANYMORE !!

ZE HA HA HA HA!! WITHOUT A SHIP...

THE POLAR TANG, THE HEART PIRATES' SUBMARINE...

...IS CURRENTLY SINKING TO THE OCEAN FLOOR... TORN TO PIECES.

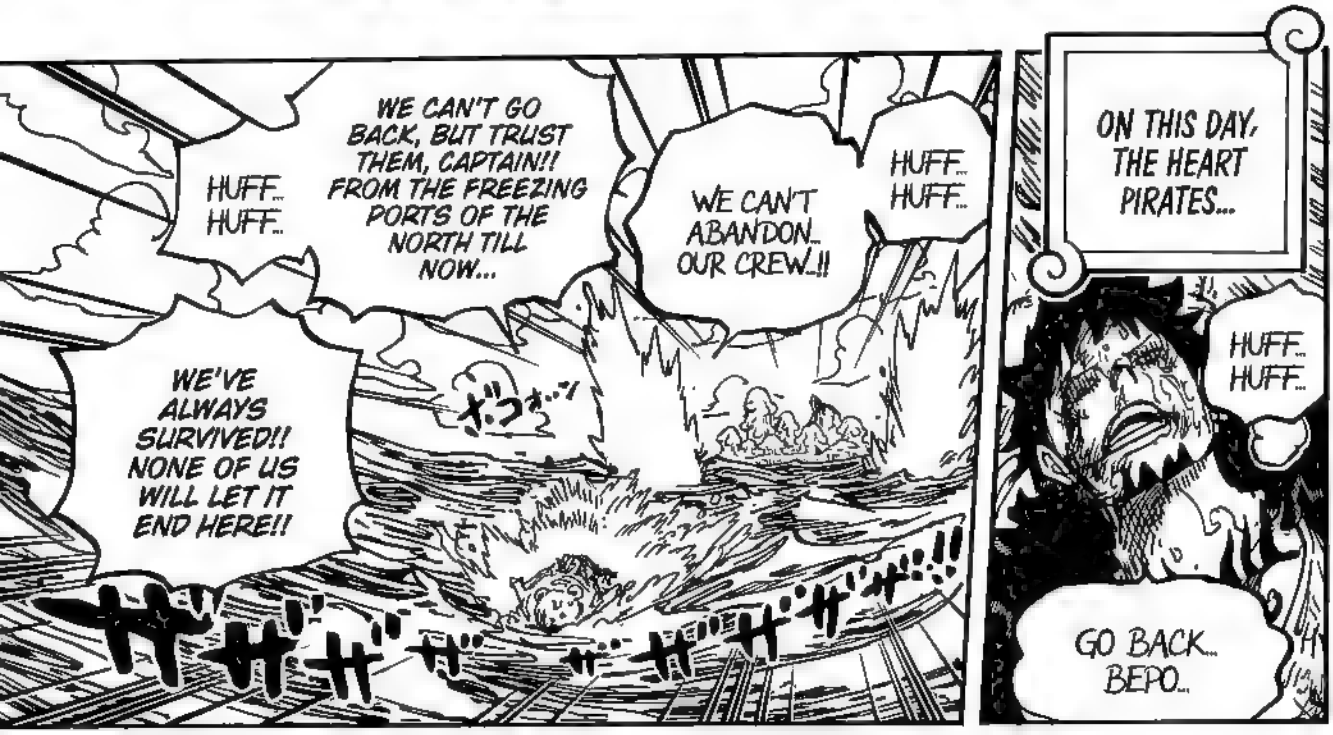
IF I BRING 'EM YOUR HEART!! WE'LL HAVE A TOAST!!

ARE STILL LIVIN' ON PIRATE ISLAND!! I BET THEY'LL BE THRILLED...

THE OWNERS OF THE ONE HUNDRED HEARTS YOU STOLE AT ROCKY PORT...

KEEP YOUR PAWS...
!?
DON'T SUPPOSE YA FANCY GRANTIN' ME ETERNAL LIFE?
NOW WHAT SHOULD WE DO WITH THE OP-OP FRUIT? SELL OR USE IT...
LET
...OFF THE CAPTAIN!!
GUWA AAAAA!
WACHAA!!
HI-YAH!!
ドンドドン!!
NO WAY! THERE'S NO MOON!!
DID HE GO SULONG?!
HUH?!

WINNER ISLAND, NEW WORLD...
CRAP!! THEY'RE ESCAPING BY SEA!!
ガシャ
ARGH!!
CRASH!!


HUFF... HUFF...
WE CAN'T GO BACK, BUT TRUST THEM, CAPTAIN!! FROM THE FREEZING PORTS OF THE NORTH TILL NOW...
WE CAN'T ABANDON OUR CREW...!!
HUFF... HUFF...
WE'VE ALWAYS SURVIVED!! NONE OF US WILL LET IT END HERE!!
ON THIS DAY, THE HEART PIRATES...
HUFF... HUFF...
GO BACK... BEPO...

PLEASE!! DON'T DIE...!!
ゴボ... GLUB
ゴボボ... GLUB
WE'VE OVERCOME SO MUCH TOGETHER...
SO DON'T YOU DARE DIE, CAPTAIN!!
WERE SOUNDLY DEFEATED.
...LED BY TRAFALGAR LAW...
A HUMILIATING RETREAT!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1081 / END.

Hello, Readers!!!

WE ARE LOOKING FOR [redacted]!
PLEASE APPLY BY JOINING OUR DISCORD LINK DOWN BELOW.

Members should be available
Thursdays every week since these days are
the most important for weekly scans.

Discord: https://discord.gg/tcbscans
Twitter & Insta: @TCBScans

...LOSE THEIR WAY!!

キュイン!!

ONLY WEAK-LINGS...

バリィン!!

IT'S NOT WORKING!

LISTEN UP, KUZAN!

...AND GET YOUR ASS BACK IN UNIFORM!

...LET US TAKE KOBY...

YOU'D BETTER UNFREEZE HIBARI...

!!

...

HEY, KUZAN!

HOLE!!

BLUE...

!!!

ICE BALL!!

!!

VICE ADMI-RAL!

I'VE ALWAYS LOVED THAT ABOUT YOU...

YOU'RE AS DIRECT AS EVER, GARP-SAN...

YOUR NUMBER ONE PROTÉGÉ VERSUS YOUR NEW FAVORITE. CAN YOU KILL ONE TO SAVE THE OTHER?

YOU CAN'T STOP ME LIKE THAT, YOU DUMBASS!

AND THAT'S WHY I'M NOT GONNA DO ANY OF THOSE THINGS.

I'VE DECIDED TO LIVE LIFE ON MY OWN TERMS!

I THOUGHT I TAUGHT YOU TO 'LIVE IN THE NOW!'

バキ!!

TENTH CAPTAIN OF THE BLACKBEARD PIRATES

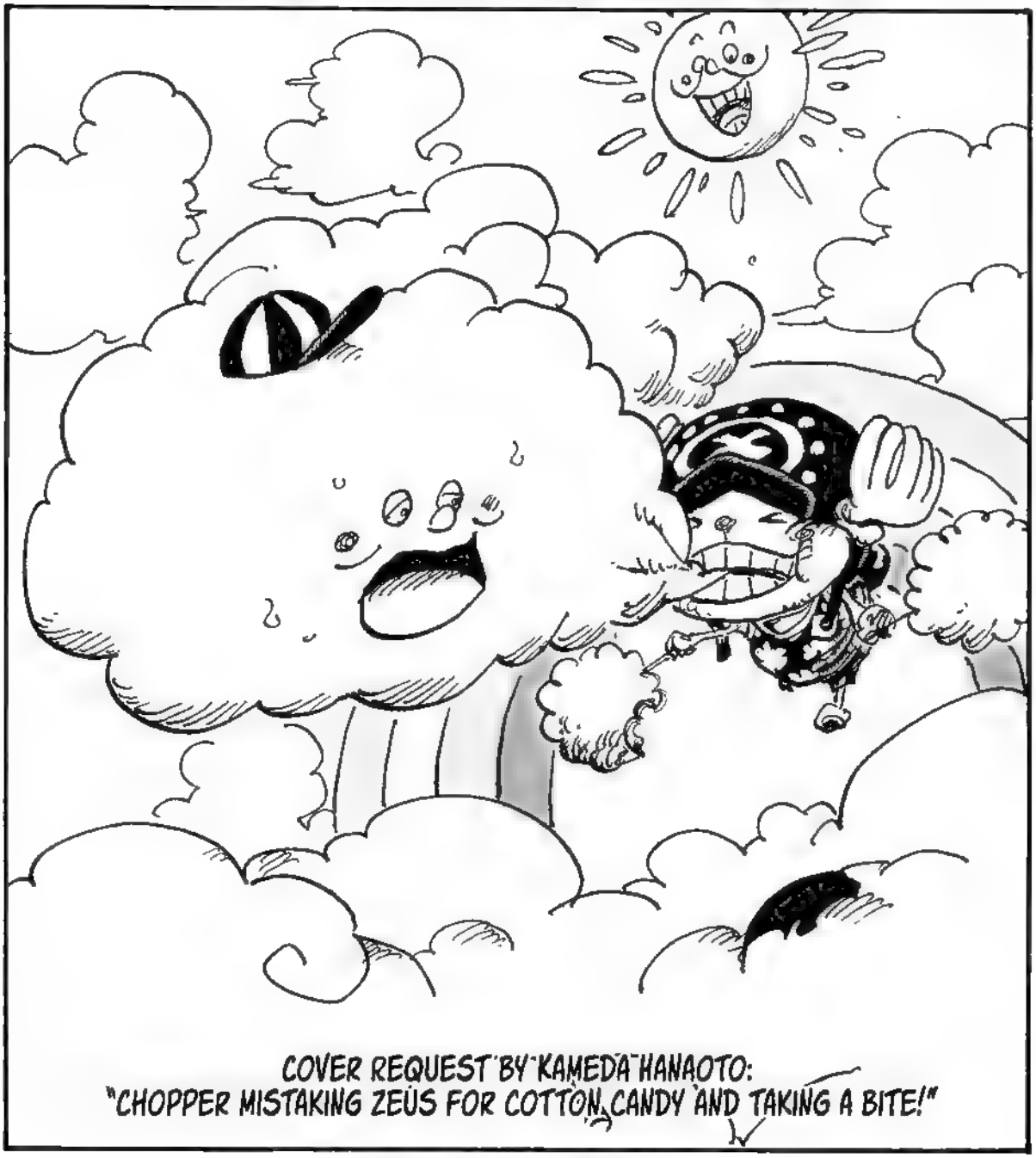
KUZAN

GREISH
GRE

KEEP YOUR PAWS...
!?
DON'T SUPPOSE YOU'D FANCY MAKIN' ME IMMORTAL?!
NOW WHAT SHOULD WE DO WITH THE OP-OP FRUIT? SELL OR USE IT...
...OFF THE CAPTAIN!!
GUWA AAAAA!
WACHAA!!
HI-YAH!!
NO WAY! THERE'S NO MOON!!
DID HE GO SULONG?!
HUH?!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1082: LET'S GO AND CLAIM IT!!



COVER REQUEST BY KAMEDA HANAOTO:
"CHOPPER MISTAKING ZEUS FOR COTTON CANDY AND TAKING A BITE!"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

YU & TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

PTG TL QUALITY

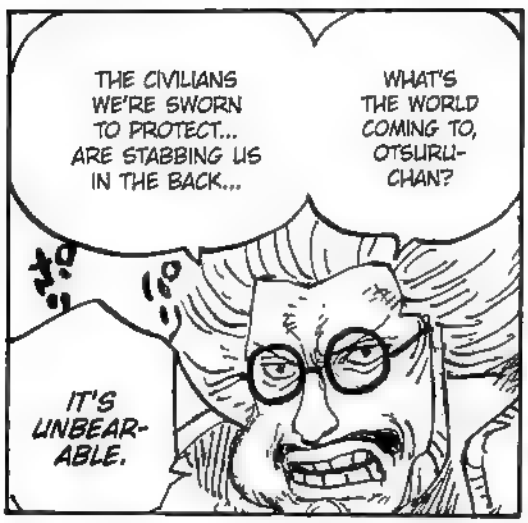
YU & TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

NO WAY?!
GATEBOX IS USING CHATGPT TO TAKE THEIR GAME TO THE NEXT LEVEL?!
WOW! I'M GETTING GOOSEBUMPS JUST THINKING ABOUT THE POSSIBILITIES!
MAYBE WE COULD ARRANGE A SPONSORSHIP DEAL!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

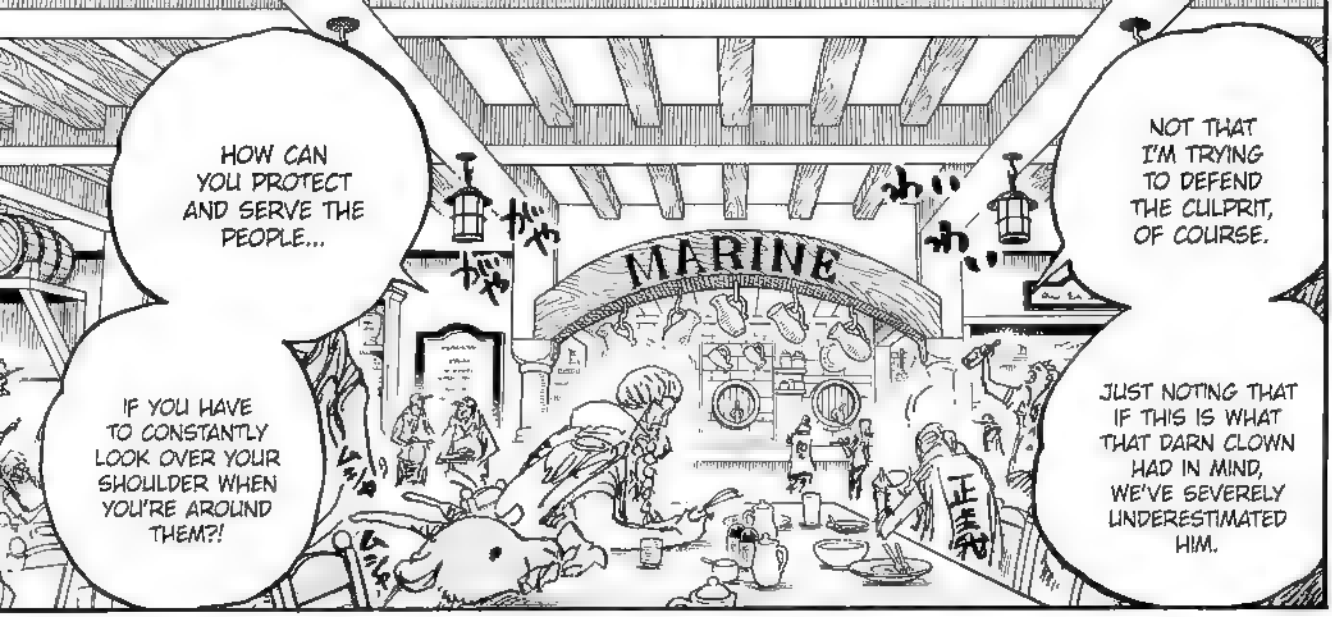
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

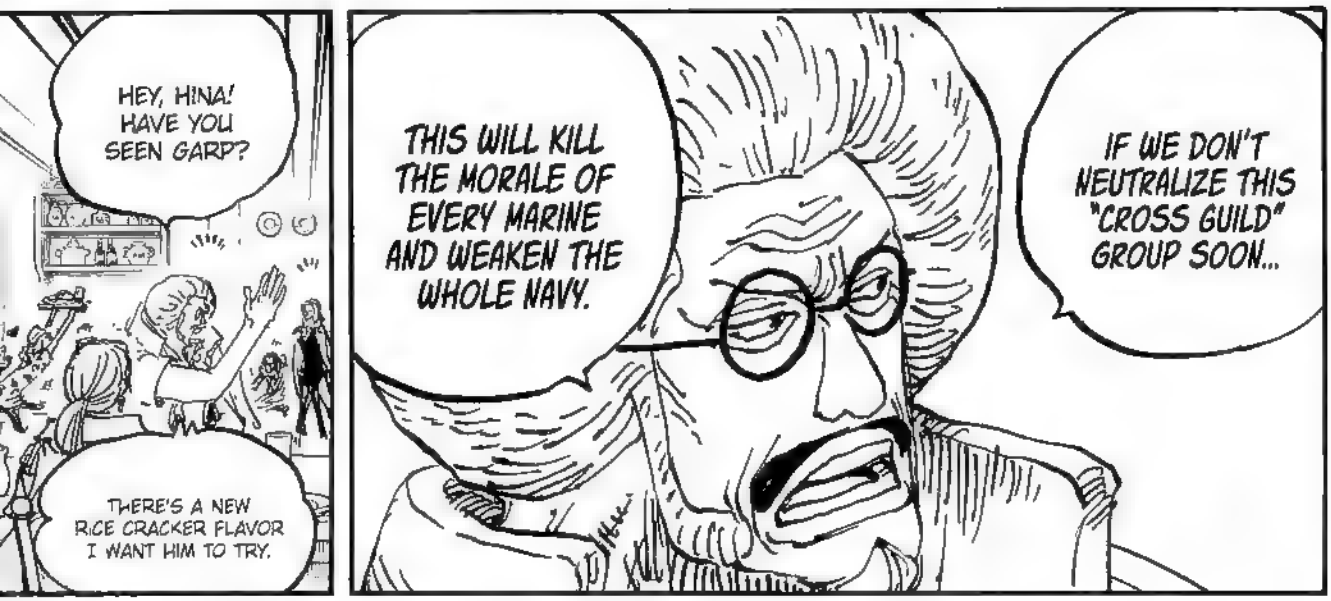
NAVY HQ OFFICER DEAD!
VICE ADMIRAL T-BONE KILLED
VICE ADMIRAL T-BONE WAS ADORED BY CIVILIANS AND MARINES ALIKE...
NEWS OF HIS DEATH SHOCKED THE WORLD...
BUT THE NAVY REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT.
AN OBITUARY MAKES THE FRONT PAGE!
ばっ!!

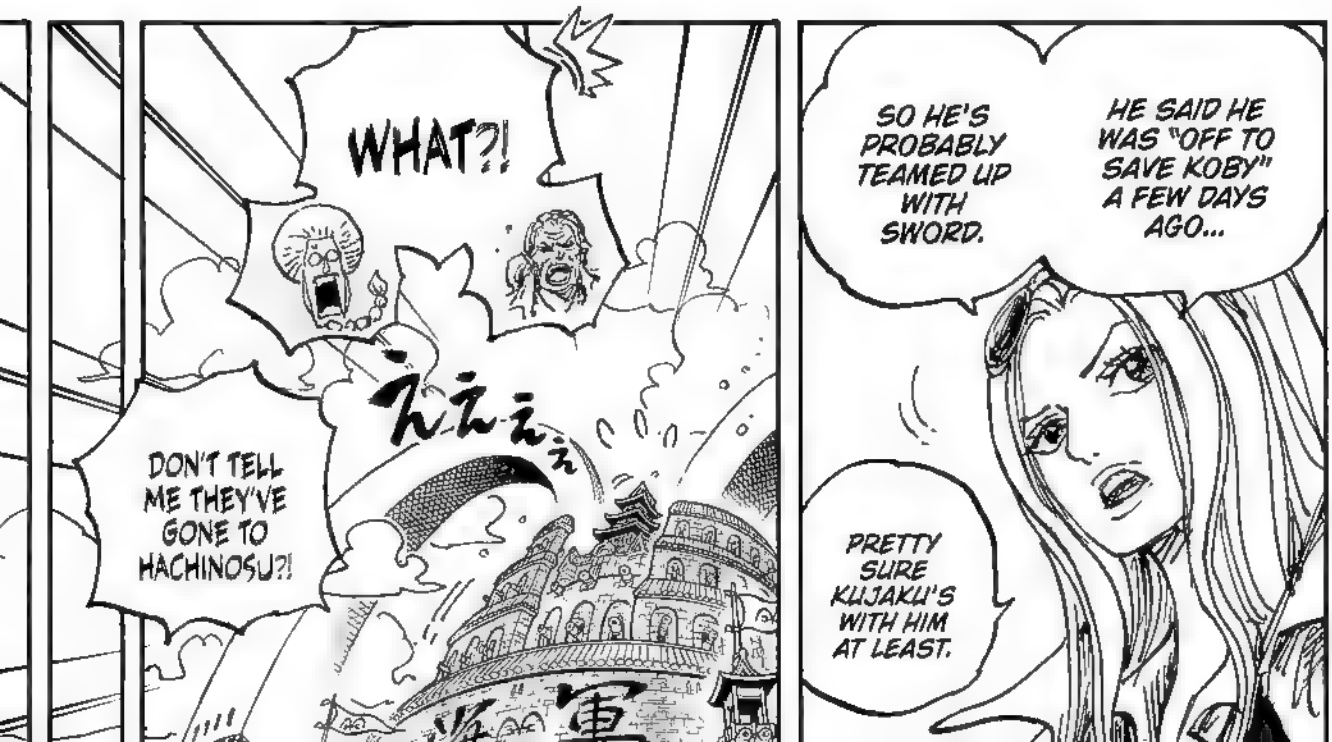

THE CIVILIANS WE'RE SWORN TO PROTECT... ARE STABBING US IN THE BACK...
WHAT'S THE WORLD COMING TO, OTSURU-CHAN?
IT'S UNBEAR-ABLE.

BUT WE'RE CERTAIN THE CULPRIT'S FAMILY IS BOUND TO BE PRETTY WELL OFF AFTER THIS...
NOPE, NOT YET.
HAVE THEY CAUGHT THE MAN WHO DID IT?
NAVY HQ

POVERTY AND WEALTH... WE ALL ADAPT TO OUR CIRCUM-STANCES.
ESPECIALLY IN A PLACE LIKE PEPE KINGDOM WHERE OVER A THOUSAND DIE OF STARVATION EVERY YEAR. IT'S NO WONDER HE WAS KILLED THERE.
IT'S ONLY NATURAL FOR PEOPLE TO COME AFTER US.
WE MARINES HAVE BOUNTIES ON OUR HEADS NOW...
PIRATES AREN'T THE ONLY ONES INTERESTED IN MONEY, Y'KNOW.
正義


MARINE
HOW CAN YOU PROTECT AND SERVE THE PEOPLE...
IF YOU HAVE TO CONSTANTLY LOOK OVER YOUR SHOULDER WHEN YOU'RE AROUND THEM?!
NOT THAT I'M TRYING TO DEFEND THE CULPRIT, OF COURSE.
JUST NOTING THAT IF THIS IS WHAT THAT DARN CLOWN HAD IN MIND, WE'VE SEVERELY UNDERESTIMATED HIM.


HEY, HINA! HAVE YOU SEEN GARP?
THERE'S A NEW RICE CRACKER FLAVOR I WANT HIM TO TRY.
THIS WILL KILL THE MORALE OF EVERY MARINE AND WEAKEN THE WHOLE NAVY.
IF WE DON'T NEUTRALIZE THIS "CROSS GUILD" GROUP SOON...

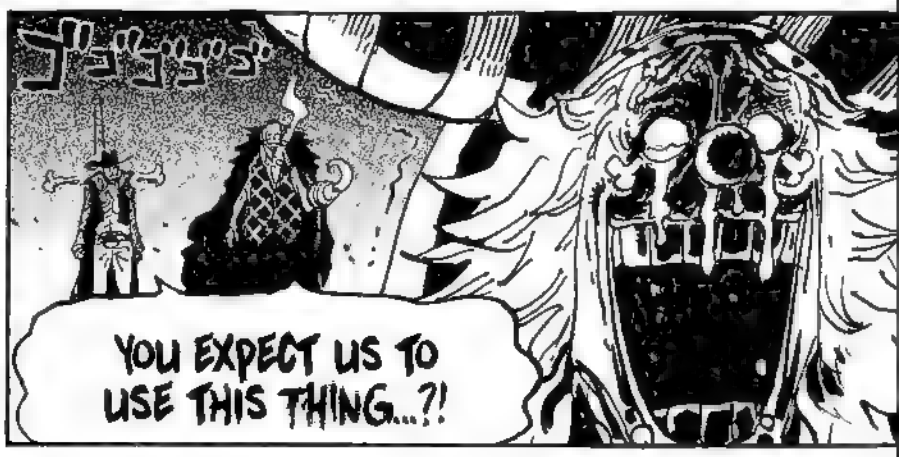

WHAT?!
んんんぇ
DON'T TELL ME THEY'VE GONE TO HACHINOSU?!
SO HE'S PROBABLY TEAMED UP WITH SWORD.
HE SAID HE WAS "OFF TO SAVE KOBY" A FEW DAYS AGO...
PRETTY SURE KUJAKU'S WITH HIM AT LEAST.

EMPTEE BLUFFS ISLAND, NEW WORLD
GOOD JOB CROSSING THE SEAS AND MAKING IT HERE!
THANK YOU...
BE PROUD! THE EMPERORS OF THE UNDERWORLD ARE SMILING BECAUSE OF YOU!
EVERYONE IS PROCLAIMING THE BIRTH OF A NEW STAR! A CHAMPION OF EVIL!
I HEARD MY FAMILY RECEIVED THE PAYMENT...
THANK YOU SO MUCH.
DON'T MENTION IT! YOU TOOK DOWN ONE OF NAVY HQ'S FINEST VICE ADMIRALS!
YOU'RE "EVIL CHARISMA" INCARNATE! STOP BEING SO HUMBLE!
GYA HA HA HA!!
YOUR CRAZY STUNT REALLY SHOCKED THE MARINES!
THEY'LL HAVE YOUR HEAD FOR SURE IF THEY CATCH YOU!
ACK!!
EVEN IF I CAN'T SEE MY FAMILY EVER AGAIN..
IT'S BETTER THAN WATCHING THEM DIE OF STARVATION..
I'M SO HUNGRY...

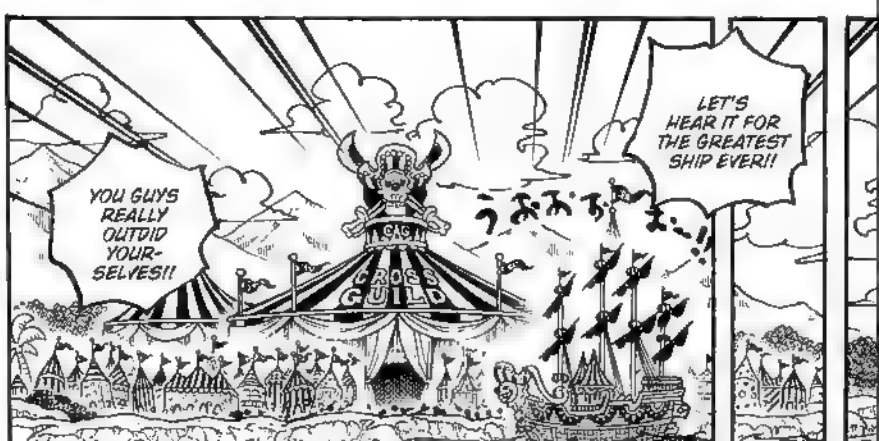
REST EASY, FRIEND! WE'LL TAKE CARE OF YOU, AS A FELLOW PIRATE!
AS A P-PIRATE...?
GET IT? ONE OF THE EMPERORS IS TAKING YOU UNDER HIS WING. THE BOMBASTIC CLOWN HIMSELF! BUGGY-SAMA!
ギャハハハ
HE'S ON ANOTHER LEVEL.
THE TWO-BIT PIRATES YOU'VE MET BEFORE AREN'T FIT TO LICK HIS BOOTS!
NEVER FORGET THIS MOMENT! YOU'RE STANDING FACE TO FACE WITH A LIVING LEGEND!
YEAAAH! IT'S BUGGY-SAMA IN THE FLESH!
BUGGY IN THE FLESH!!
BUGGY IN THE FLESH!!
BUGGY IN THE FLESH!!
わあああああああああ…!!
SORRY TO INTERRUPT YOU, BARLEY-SAMA! YOU'RE SO FRESH!
ばんっ!
THAT MAKES ME SOUND LIKE SOME KIND OF CEREAL!!
WE'VE FINISHED IT, SIR!
A SHIP WORTHY OF CROSS GUILD!
LEAVE THE SHIP TO ME!
I'VE GOT SOME TALENTED SHIPWRIGHTS UNDER ME!

KYAAAA AAAH!!!
ど
ん!!
あ
あああ
I THINK IT TURNED OUT GREAT!
MAKING YOU THE FIGUREHEAD WAS THE OBVIOUS CHOICE, CHAIRMAN BUGGY! ♡

LET'S TAKE THIS TO THE MEETING ROOM.


ゴゴゴゴゴ
YOU EXPECT US TO USE THIS THING...?!

IN THE "MEETING" ROOM...
GYAAAAAAAAAA


YOU GUYS REALLY OUTDID YOURSELVES!!
CROSS GUILD
うおおおおー!!
LET'S HEAR IT FOR THE GREATEST SHIP EVER!!

AND BECOME A STRONG MILITARY STATE... BUT BEFORE ALL THAT WE NEED TO ESTABLISH...
WE NEED TO HAVE UNPARALLELED INFLUENCE TO FORM OUR UTOPIA...
THE NAVY IS STARTING TO UNDERSTAND THE THREAT WE POSE...
PUBLIC AWARENESS OF CROSS GUILD IS GROWING AS PLANNED.
THE PAIN...
JUST KILL ME ALREADY...
PLEASE...
THIS IS WRONG... THIS ISN'T HOW I WANTED MY LIFE TO GO...
OUR OVERWHELMING POWER, RIGHT...?

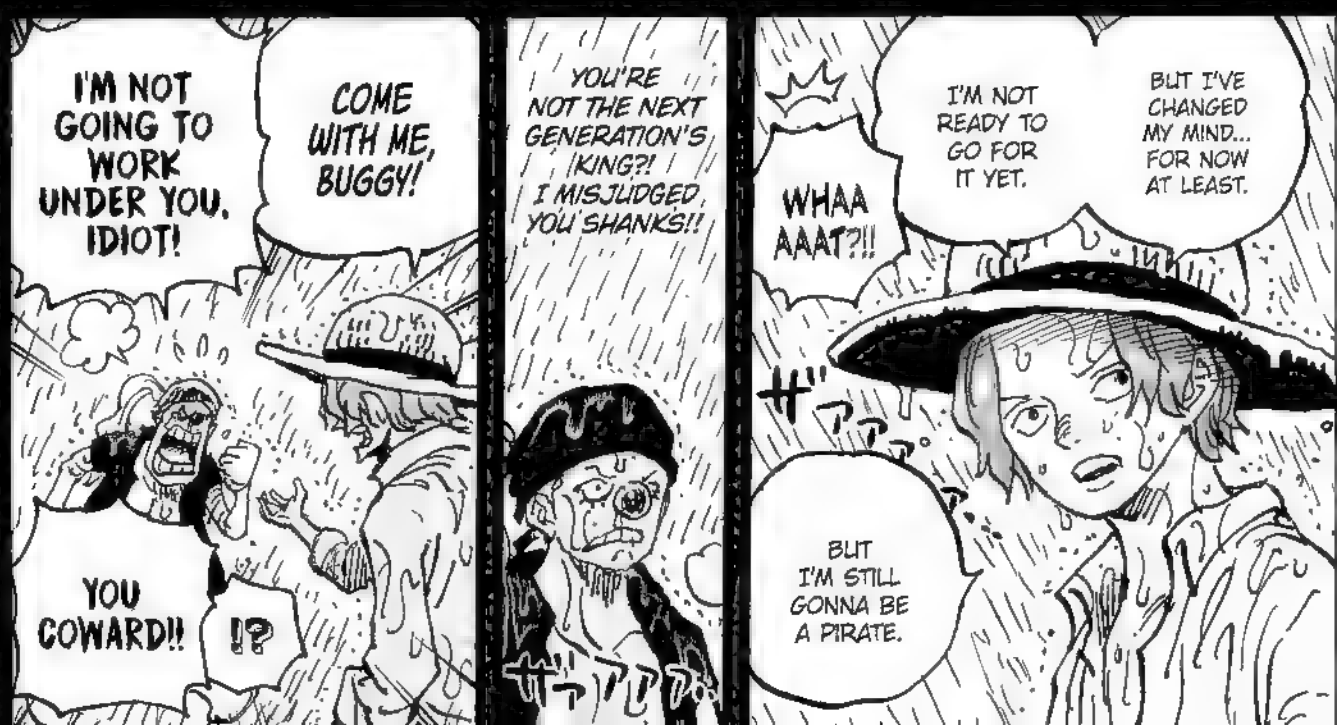
HOW CAN YOU CALL YOURSELF PIRATES WITH SCHEMES LIKE THAT?!
A-AND I-I KNOW YOU MAY DO AWAY WITH ME FOR SAYING THIS, BUT...!!

AND TO DO THAT, WE'VE GOT TO FIND A WAY TO GATHER AN ENORMOUS AMOUNT OF...
WEA-
?
WEALTH. YOU'RE SAYING WE NEED WEALTH AND POWER. RIGHT?
I... I M-MAY BE OUT OF LINE HERE...

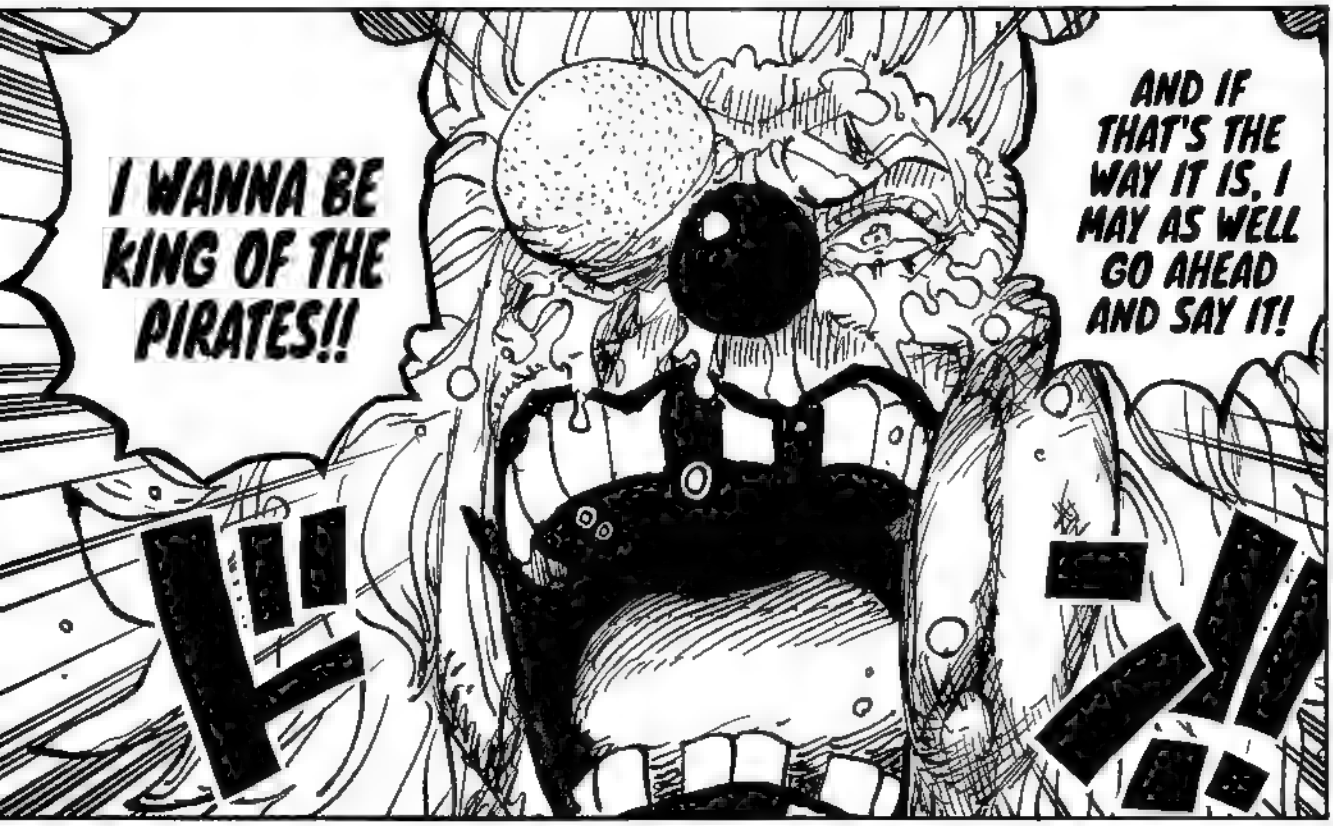
YOU'RE DOING IT ALL BACK-WARDS!!
!!
WHAT DID THIS COCKROACH JUST SAY...?

...CIRCUMSTANCES PREVENTED US FROM GOING TO LAUGH TALE WITH THE OTHERS...!!
WE USED TO BE ON THE PIRATE KING'S CREW TOGETHER, BUT...
YOU KNOW RED HAIR IS MAKING HIS MOVE TOO!
YOU MUST HAVE HEARD, RIGHT?
!!
NOW TELL ME... WAY BACK WHEN... WHAT DID YOU GUYS WANT TO BE?!

YOU SAID YOUR CREW WOULD REACH LAUGH TALE ONE DAY TOO!
YOU SAID IT YOURSELF, DIDN'T YOU, SHANKS?!
24 YEARS AGO, THE DAY GOLD ROGER WAS EXECUTED...
YEAH...
I KNEW I COULDN'T MEASURE UP, SO I LET GO OF MY REAL DREAM...!!
WHEN I SAILED WITH SHANKS... HE SHONE SO BRIGHTLY WITH POTENTIAL...


I'M NOT GOING TO WORK UNDER YOU, IDIOT!
COME WITH ME, BUGGY!
YOU COWARD!!
!?
YOU'RE NOT THE NEXT GENERATION'S KING?! I MISJUDGED YOU, SHANKS!!
WHAA AAAT?!!
I'M NOT READY TO GO FOR IT YET.
BUT I'VE CHANGED MY MIND... FOR NOW AT LEAST.
BUT I'M STILL GONNA BE A PIRATE.

THAT NO-GOOD SHANKS IS FINALLY MAKING HIS MOVE... BUT WHAT GOOD IS IT NOW?!
...
I DON'T KNOW WHY, BUT SOMEHOW, THROUGH LUCK OR CHANCE OR WHATEVER... WE'RE ON EQUAL FOOTING AGAIN!
I STILL HAVEN'T FORGIVEN YOU FOR THAT!!
IT'S YOUR FAULT I LOST THAT TREASURE MAP!!
YOU BETTER WATCH YOUR BACK NEXT TIME WE MEET!!
DON'T YOU CARE ABOUT FOLLOWING IN CAPTAIN ROGER'S FOOTSTEPS?!
YOU HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN, HAVE YOU?!


I WANNA BE KING OF THE PIRATES!!
AND IF THAT'S THE WAY IT IS, I MAY AS WELL GO AHEAD AND SAY IT!

LET'S GO FOR IT! LET'S GO AND CLAIM THE ULTIMATE TREASURE!
POWER?
WEALTH?
WHY STOP THERE WHEN WE CAN HAVE IT ALL?!

G'YAAA AAAA!!
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU'RE DELUDED ENOUGH TO BUY YOUR OWN CON. REMEMBER, WE'RE ONLY LETTING YOU KEEP THAT TITLE OF YOURS BECAUSE IT BENEFITS US.
YOU THINK WE'RE JUST GOING TO CARRY YOU TO THE TOP?
WE'RE NOT "PLAYING PIRATES" HERE!! THIS IS SERIOUS BUSINESS.
YOU DON'T HAVE A CLUE, LET ALONE A PLAN.
DO YOU REALLY EXPECT US TO JUST GO PICK FIGHTS...
WITH RED HAIR, BLACKBEARD, AND STRAW HAT?
IT'S A SCRAMBLE FOR THE TREASURE!!
WE ONLY NEED TO BEAT THEM TO IT!
LET ME SHOW YOU!!
THERE ARE SOME WORDS THAT LIGHT A FIRE IN THE HEART OF EVERY PIRATE!
AND IT'S BECAUSE THEY ALL SET SAIL FOR THE SAME REASON!
CLACK!!
LISTEN UP, MEN!!
!!?
STOP IT, BUGGY!!
HUFF... HUFF... WHAT DREAM DROVE YOU ALL TO THE SEA?!
AGH!
CHAIRMAN BUGGY WANTS TO GIVE US BACK THAT SPARK...?! OH MAN, I'M NOT SURE I'M READY FOR THIS!!
EVERY MOMENT YOU CLING TO LIFE MIGHT BE YOUR LAST, SO WHY IGNORE THAT SCREAMING URGE INSIDE YOU?!
IF YOU GAVE UP BECAUSE THE REALITY OF IT WAS TOO DAUNTING, NOW'S YOUR CHANCE!
IT'S TIME FOR US TO SET SAIL, TO REACH OUT AND GRASP WHAT WE ALL DESIRE MOST!
IT'S TIME FOR US TO FINALLY GO AND CLAIM...
...THE ONE PIECE!!
WOOOO OOOO!!
WHY YOU...!!

KAMABAKKA QUEENDOM, GRAND LINE
WHO IT BE?
OR WHAT?!
IT ENEMY ...?!
ABOUT SHIP?!
WHAT YOU THINK ...?!
CRASH, CLANG!
WHIRRR!
WANNA BET ON IT? I WAGER IT'S AN ENEMY. WHO'S IN?
SOUNDS GOOD TO ME-JE. I'LL PUT ONE MIL ON IT BEING SABO, MAKING A SAFE RETURN.
YOU WHAT?!
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, VICE CAPTAIN OF THE NORTH ARMY
JIRON
(KARASU'S SUBORDINATE)
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, VICE CAPTAIN OF THE SOUTH ARMY
GYAMBLE
(LINDBERGH'S SUBORDINATE)
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, VICE CAPTAIN OF THE EAST ARMY
AHIRU
(BELO BETTY'S SUBORDINATE)
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, VICE CAPTAIN OF THE WEST ARMY
USHIANO
(MORLEY'S SUBORDINATE)

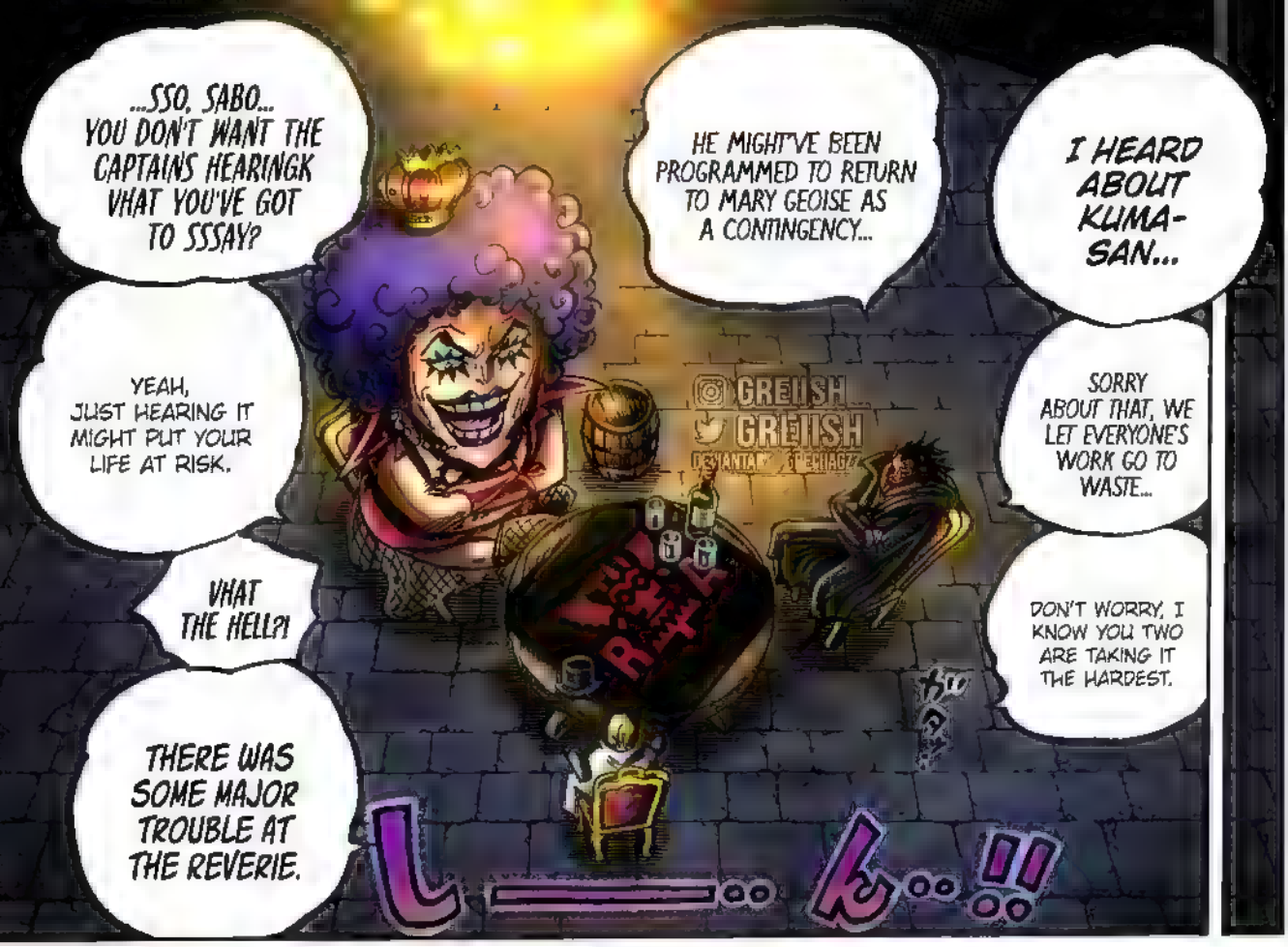
SSO HE MADE IT HOME OKAY?! THANK GOOD-NESSSSS!!
...
DRAGON-SAN! IVA-SAN!
SABO-SAN'S BACK!!
ドドドド
THAT'S A LULUSIAN SHIP.
LULUSIA? YOU MEAN THE COUNTRY THAT VANISHED?
I'LL EXPLAIN LATER, FOR NOW, PLEASE HELP THESE GUYS.
SABO-KUUUUUN!
NAH, I'LL WRING IT OUT OF YOU!
I AIN'T COUGHING UP A SINGLE BERRY!
I KNEW SOMETHING WAS UP WHEN YOU SAID YOU'D BET A MILLION!
OH... YOU USED THAT SPYGLASS, DIDN'T YOU?!
WHAT SPYGLASS?!
MUNCH KRUNCH
WELCOME BACK, SABO!!
YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH IT BY EATING THEM?!
MAYBE A LITTLE!
GLAD YOU DIDN'T. EVERYTHING OKAY, AHIRU? WERE YOU WORRIED?
SABO, I WAS JUST ABOUT TO SHOOT YA!
WHIZZZ, CLACK.
SABO! YOU SAFE! ME HAPPY!

*COULD BE REFERENCING THE SFX SEEN IN CH. 1060

...SSO, SABO... YOU DON'T WANT THE CAPTAINS HEARINGK WHAT YOU'VE GOT TO SSSAY?
HE MIGHT'VE BEEN PROGRAMMED TO RETURN TO MARY GEOISE AS A CONTINGENCY...
I HEARD ABOUT KUMA-SAN...
YEAH, JUST HEARING IT MIGHT PUT YOUR LIFE AT RISK.
SORRY ABOUT THAT, WE LET EVERYONE'S WORK GO TO WASTE...
WHAT THE HELL?!
DON'T WORRY, I KNOW YOU TWO ARE TAKING IT THE HARDEST.
THERE WAS SOME MAJOR TROUBLE AT THE REVERIE.
k..!!

...AT THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE!!
I'LL TELL YOU ALL ABOUT WHAT REALLY HAPPENED...
THE TRUTH COMES TO LIGHT!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1082 / END.

KAMABAKKA QUEENDOM, GRAND LINE
WHO IT BE?
OR WHAT?!
IT ENEMY ...?!
ABOUT SHIP?!
WHAT YOU THINK ...?!
CRASH, CLANG!
WHIRRR!
SOUNDS GOOD TO ME-JE. I'LL PUT ONE MIL ON IT BEING SABO, MAKING A SAFE RETURN.
WANNA BET ON IT? I WAGER IT'S AN ENEMY. WHO'S IN?
YOU WHAT?!
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, VICE CAPTAIN OF THE NORTH ARMY
JIRON
(KARASU'S SUBORDINATE)
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, VICE CAPTAIN OF THE SOUTH ARMY
GYAMBLE
(LINBERGH S SUBORDINATE)
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, VICE CAPTAIN OF THE EAST ARMY
AHIRU
(BELO BETTY'S SUBORDINATE)
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, VICE CAPTAIN OF THE WEST ARMY
USHIANO
(MORLEY'S SUBORDINATE)



I HEARD ABOUT KUMA-SAN...

HE MIGHT'VE BEEN PROGRAMMED TO RETURN TO MARY GEOISE AS A CONTINGENCY...

...SSO, SABO... YOU DON'T WANT THE CAPTAINS HEARINGK VHAT YOU'VE GOT TO SSSAY?

SORRY ABOUT THAT, WE LET EVERYONE'S WORK GO TO WASTE...

YEAH, JUST HEARING IT MIGHT PUT YOUR LIFE AT RISK.

DON'T WORRY, I KNOW YOU TWO ARE TAKING IT THE HARDEST.

VHAT THE HELL?!

THERE WAS SOME MAJOR TROUBLE AT THE REVERIE.

し——ん..!!

GREIISH

I'LL TELL YOU ALL ABOUT WHAT REALLY HAPPENED...

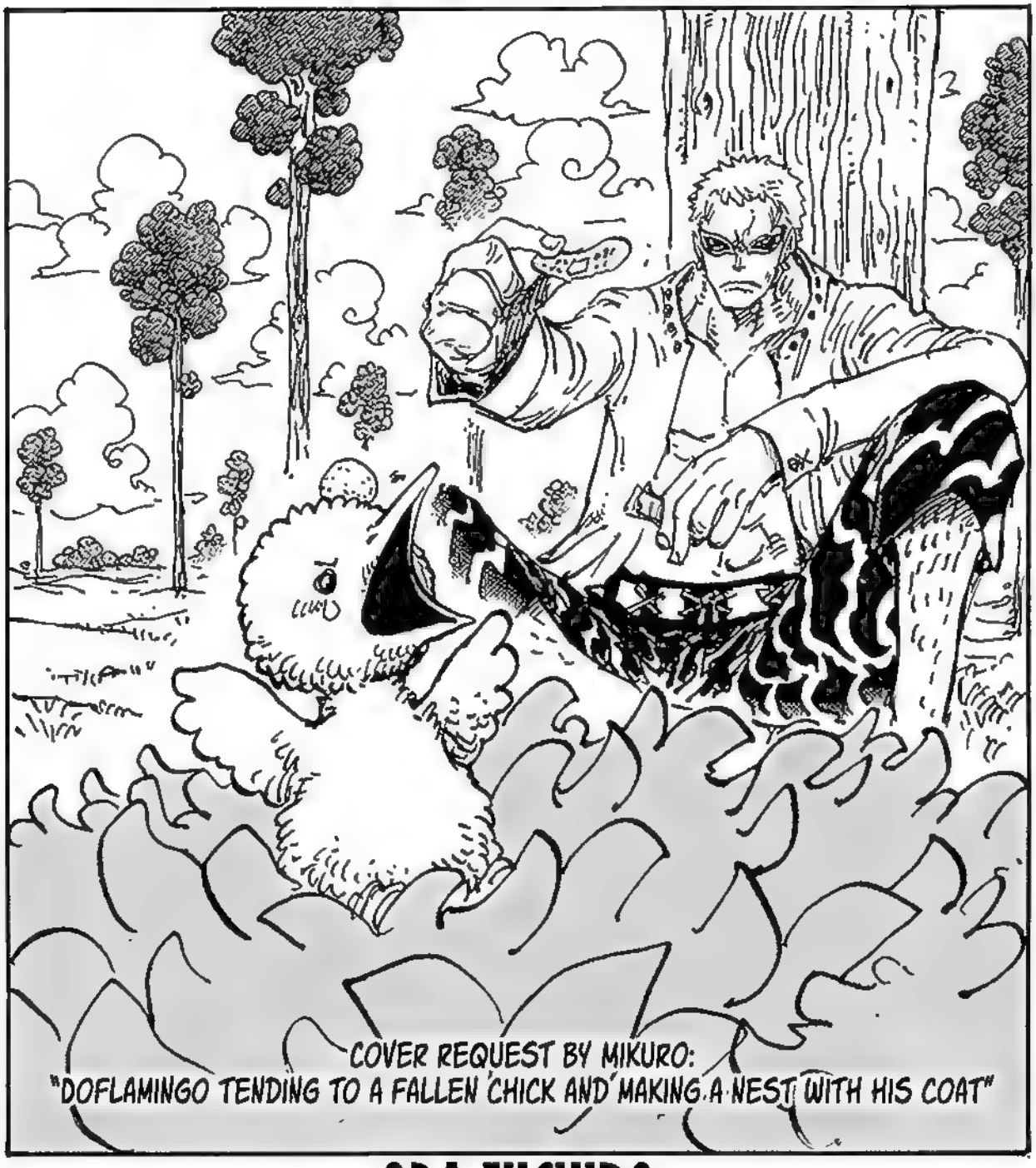
...AT THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE!!

ONE PIECE

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1083: THE TRUTH ABOUT THAT DAY



COVER REQUEST BY MIKURO:
"DOFLAMINGO TENDING TO A FALLEN CHICK AND MAKING A NEST WITH HIS COAT"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

RIAMU & TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

NOCER & REDHOOD REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

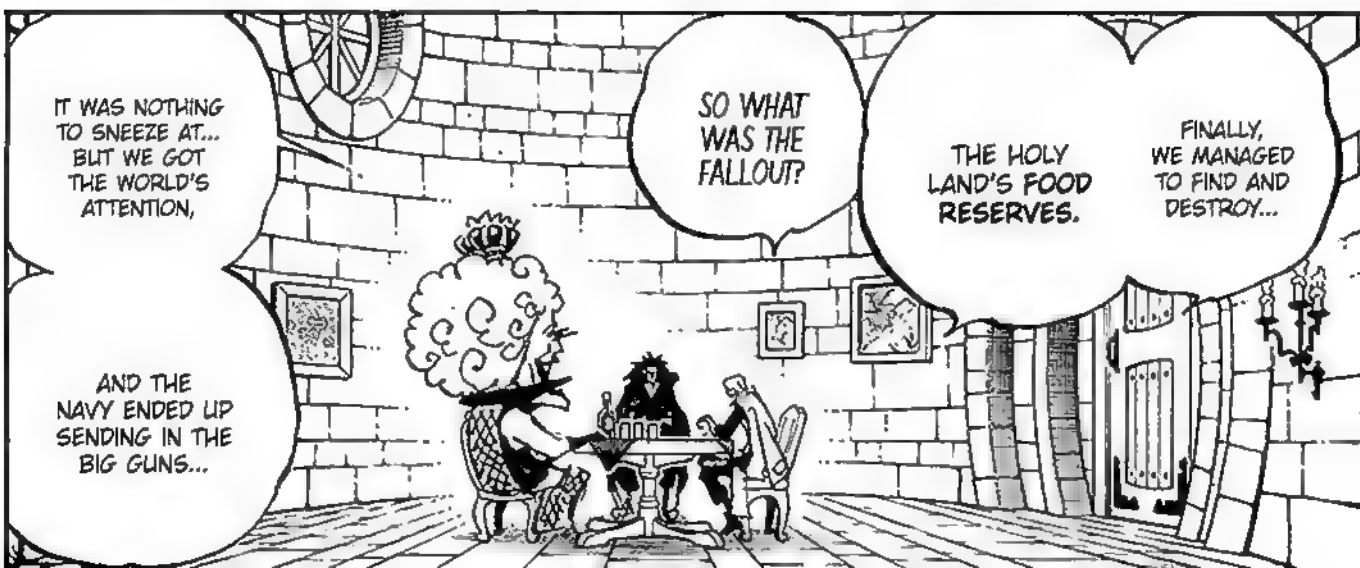
NOTES

I FINALLY CAUGHT A GALARIAN MOLTRES WITH MY OWN HANDS!!
HAS EVERYONE ELSE ALREADY GOT ONE?
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

...EVERY-THING WE SET OUT TO DO.
WE ACCOM-PLISHED...
KAMABAKKA QUEENDOM
WHAT DID SABO SEE?!

AND FREED AS MANY SLAVES AS POSSIBLE.
WE RESCUED KUMA-SAN...
BY DESTROYING THE CELESTIAL DRAGON'S SYMBOL!
WE OFFICIALLY DECLARED WAR...
ALL THREE OBJECTIVES WERE TAKEN CARE OF!!


IT WAS NOTHING TO SNEEZE AT... BUT WE GOT THE WORLD'S ATTENTION,
AND THE NAVY ENDED UP SENDING IN THE BIG GUNS...
SO WHAT WAS THE FALLOUT?
THE HOLY LAND'S FOOD RESERVES.
FINALLY, WE MANAGED TO FIND AND DESTROY...

MEANWHILE, WE TRIGGERED UPRISINGS IN 12 NATIONS...
WHERE WE HELD STRONG INFLUENCE.
EIGHT OF WHICH WERE SUCCESSFUL.
VELL, YOU SAY EIGHT VERE SUCCESSFUL...
BUT ONE OF THEM VANISHED! THE KINGDOM OF LULUSIA!!

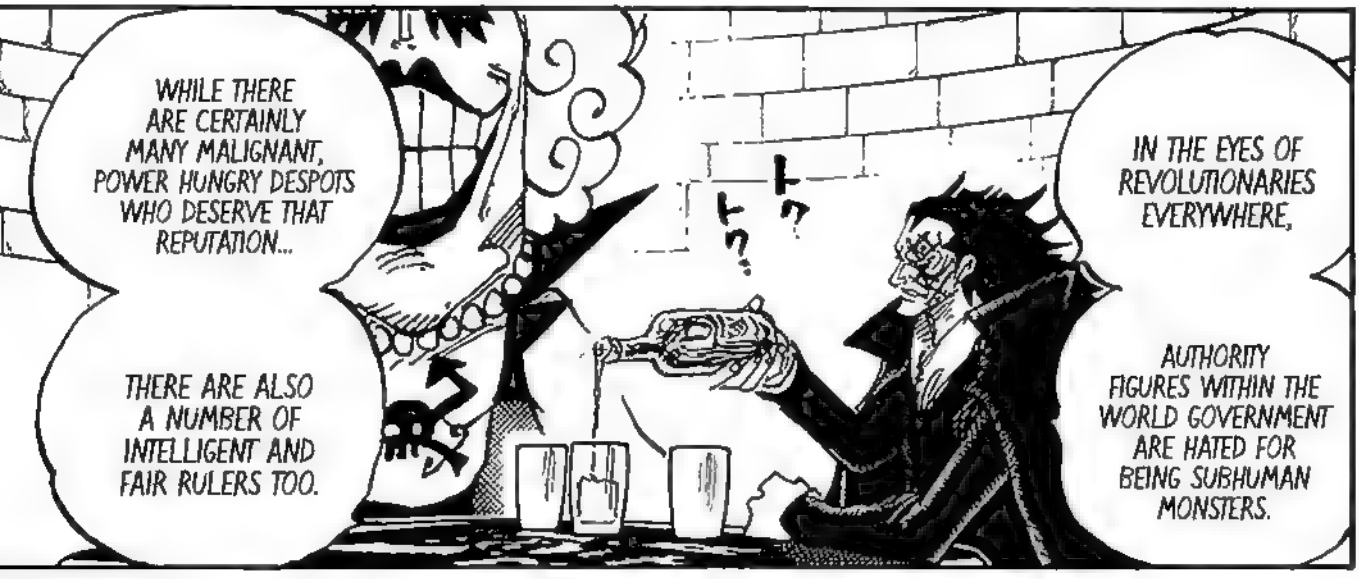
THE HEADLINES CENSORED EVERYTHING, BUT THE SEVEN OTHERS HAVE ALL DECLARED...
THEIR INTENT TO NO LONGER PAY THE CELESTIAL TRIBUTE OR COMPLY WITH THE EXPLOITATIVE EXPORTING OF THEIR RESOURCES.
ON TOP OF THAT, THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY IS ATTACKINGK GOVERNMENT SUPPLY CARRIERS ALL OVER THE VORLD...
TO STOP RESOURCES FROM REACHINGK MARY GEOISE!
?!
!!
THEY SAY THE HOLY LAND'S HIGH UP LOCATION...
MAKES IT AN IMPENETRABLE FORTRESS...

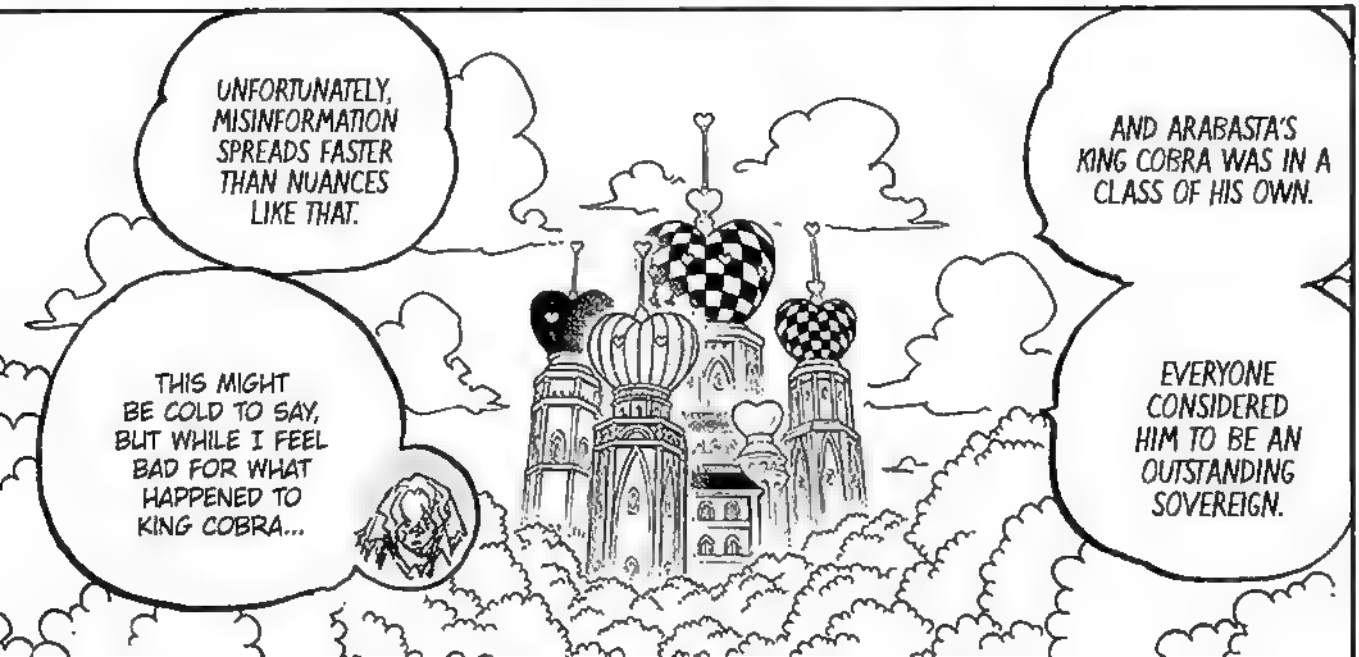
THEY'LL FINALLY GET A TASTE OF WHAT IT IS TO LIVE IN POVERTY AND GO HUNGRY!!
BUT WE'LL SEE HOW THEY LIKE LIVING UNDER SIEGE!

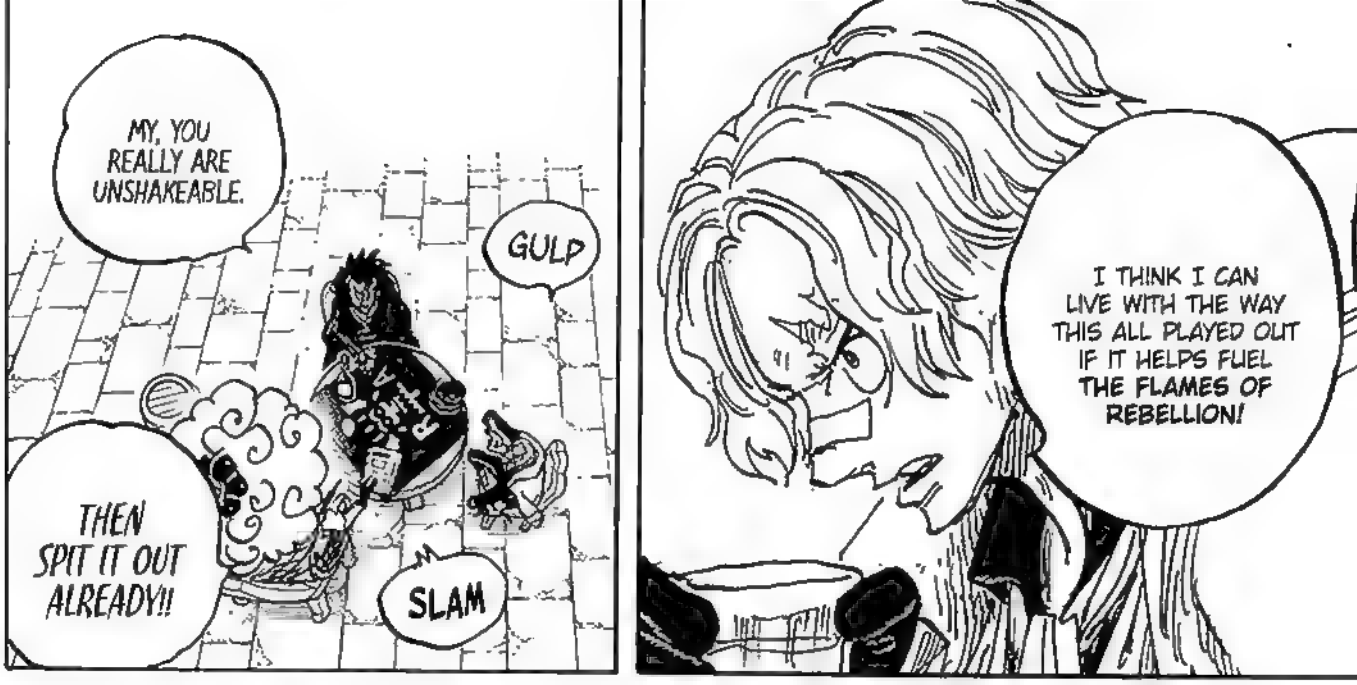
INDEED. WE MAY NOT BE ABLE TO CUT OFF ALL THEIR SUPPLIES...
BUT WE'RE SQUEEZING THEM SLOWLY BUT SURELY. THEY MUST BE STRUGGLING BY NOW!
THAT'S WHAT I CALL A RESULT!
HEE HAW!!

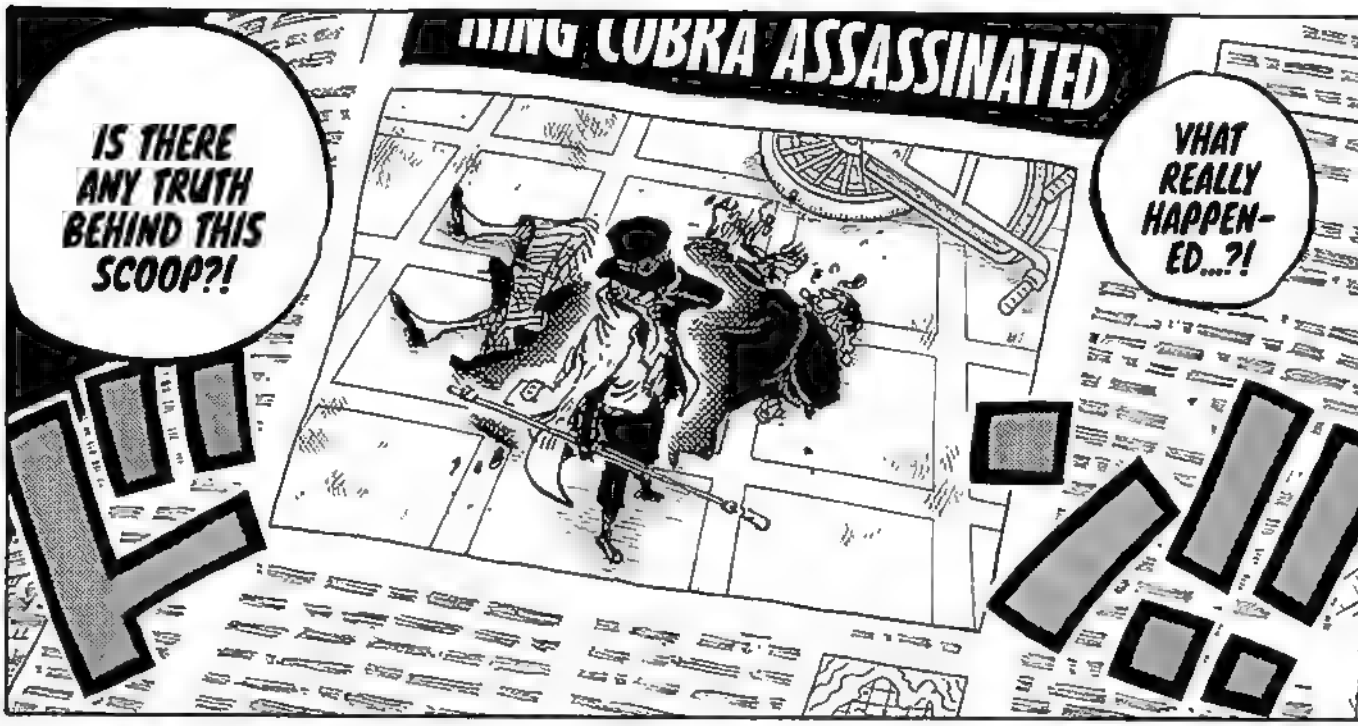
GOD'S KNIGHTS.
AS EXPECTED THOUGH, THEY'RE NOT A FOE WHO WILL JUST TAKE ALL THIS LYING DOWN.
OUR REAL BATTLE WILL START WHEN THEY MOBILIZE...

I'M NOT TOO HOT ON THAT NAME...
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT THE TRUTH BEHIND KING COBRA'S ASSASSINATION IS...
THE NEWS REPORTS HAVE MADE YOU A HERO ALREADY.
YOU REALIZE YOU VILL BE THEIR NUMBER ONE TARGET, RIGHT, SABO?!
OR SHOULD I START CALLINGK YOU FLAME EMPEROR BOY?!


WHILE THERE ARE CERTAINLY MANY MALIGNANT, POWER HUNGRY DESPOTS WHO DESERVE THAT REPUTATION...
THERE ARE ALSO A NUMBER OF INTELLIGENT AND FAIR RULERS TOO.
IN THE EYES OF REVOLUTIONARIES EVERYWHERE,
AUTHORITY FIGURES WITHIN THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ARE HATED FOR BEING SUBHUMAN MONSTERS.


UNFORTUNATELY, MISINFORMATION SPREADS FASTER THAN NUANCES LIKE THAT.
THIS MIGHT BE COLD TO SAY, BUT WHILE I FEEL BAD FOR WHAT HAPPENED TO KING COBRA...
AND ARABASTA'S KING COBRA WAS IN A CLASS OF HIS OWN.
EVERYONE CONSIDERED HIM TO BE AN OUTSTANDING SOVEREIGN.


MY, YOU REALLY ARE UNSHAKEABLE.
GULP
THEN SPIT IT OUT ALREADY!!
SLAM
I THINK I CAN LIVE WITH THE WAY THIS ALL PLAYED OUT IF IT HELPS FUEL THE FLAMES OF REBELLION!


KING COBRA ASSASSINATED
IS THERE ANY TRUTH BEHIND THIS SCOOP?!
WHAT REALLY HAPPENED...?!

...
BECAUSE WE ALL WANTED TO BELIEVE IN YOU!
DESPERATELY TRYINGK TO FIND AN EXPLANATION!
WE ALL SHED TEARS OVER THIS...

NOT LONG AFTER THE REVERIE BEGAN...
THEY'RE ATTACKING THE HOME OF THE GODS!!
OVER A MONTH AGO...
AT THE HOME OF THE GODS IN THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE.
WE'RE UNDER ATTACK!!
IT'S THE FOUR CAPTAINS!!
GET OUT HERE AND HELP US, YOU LOUSY BUREAU-CRATS!!
THEY BLEW UP THE STOREHOUSE!
THE INTRUDERS ARE WITH THE REVOLUTION-ARY ARMY!!
AFTER THAT, SUMMON ALL THOSE DREADFUL BODYGUARDS AND HAVE THEM EXECUTED!
THOSE MISERABLE WRETCHES ALLOWED THIS TO HAPPEN ON THEIR WATCH!
DOES THE JEALOUSY OF THESE VERMIN KNOW NO BOUNDS?!
I DON'T EVEN WANT TO KEEP THE HEADS, JUST DISPOSE OF THEM AT ONCE!
THIS IS OUTRAGEOUS! FIRST THEY ATTACKED OUR BELOVED SYMBOL...
AND NOW THE PLEBS HAVE TAKEN AWAY OUR EXQUISITE FOOD!

YOU DEPRAVED SNAIL!
I TOLD YOU TO HURRY!
GAAH!
WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF SOMETHING WERE TO HAPPEN TO ME?!
UGHH!
I'VE HAD ENOUGH! I'LL WALK MYSELF!
CONSIDER YOURSELF FIRED, YOU USELESS PIECE OF TRASH!
AAH!
KA-CHK
SWOOP
WAH!
MY GUN!!
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?!
...
MUTTER
CROWING SOOT!

ESCAPE TO THE EAST OF THE CITY...
WHA? ERR... OKAY!
IT'S THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY!!
!!
GET SAINT PLUMING TO SAFETY!
LET'S RIDDLE THIS SCUM WITH BULLETS!!
BLAST HIM TILL THERE'S NOTHING LEFT!
HUH?
DON'T TELL ME HE'S...
THERE REALLY IS NOTHING LEFT...
FSHHH
SHHHH
!?

OBELI-SOOT!
UWAA AAAH!!
NORTHERN CAPTAIN OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY
KARASU
ATE THE SOOT-SOOT FRUIT
LASER-SHOOTER!!
HURRY UP! GATHER AT THE EAST SIDE OF THE CITY!
THANK YOU SO MUUUCH!!
WE'RE GONNA GET YOU OUTTA HERE, OKAY!
YOU CAN THANK US WHEN YOU'RE FREE!
T- ...THANK YOU SO MUCH!
!!
SOUTHERN CAPTAIN OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY
LINDBERGH
THEY'RE REALLY GOING AT IT OVER THERE!
THEY'RE HEADED THIS WAY, HURRY UP AND RELEASE EVERYONE!
LEAVE IT TO ME!
CROW...
RENKON!!
!!

WESTERN CAPTAIN OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY
MORLEY

OH MY! THIS BOY SURE LIKES TO PLAY ROUGH!

YOU'RE THE ONES DESTROYING THE CITY!

JUST COUGH UP WHERE YOUR LEADER WENT OFF TO!!

YOU SHOULDN'T SNIFF AROUND AND STALK PEOPLE, YOU DIRTY, LITTLE PERV!

UWAAA AAAAA!!

YOU'RE AS BAD AS HIM!!

WATCH WHERE YOU'RE SWINGING!

RYOKUGYU, YOU BASTARD! I'LL SEE TO IT THAT YOU HANG IF ANY OF US GET HURT!!

DAMN, IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO FIGHT HERE!

GET OUTTA THE WAY ALREADY!

FUJITORA, WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?!

I'M CALLING IN A METEOR STRIKE.

DON'T BE AN IDIOT, THAT'S A TERRIBLE IDEA!

THERE ARE TWO ADMIRALS HERE...

IF WE WERE ANYWHERE BUT THE HOME OF THE GODS, THAT'D BE MORE THAN ENOUGH POWER TO TURN ANY BATTLEFIELD UPSIDE DOWN !!

EVEN IF YOU IGNORE THE HANDICAP THE REVOLUTIONARY CAPTAINS ARE DOING WELL TO STAND THEIR GROUND. !!

JUST GOES TO SHOW. THEY'RE NO PUSHOVERS.

CHAPAPA!

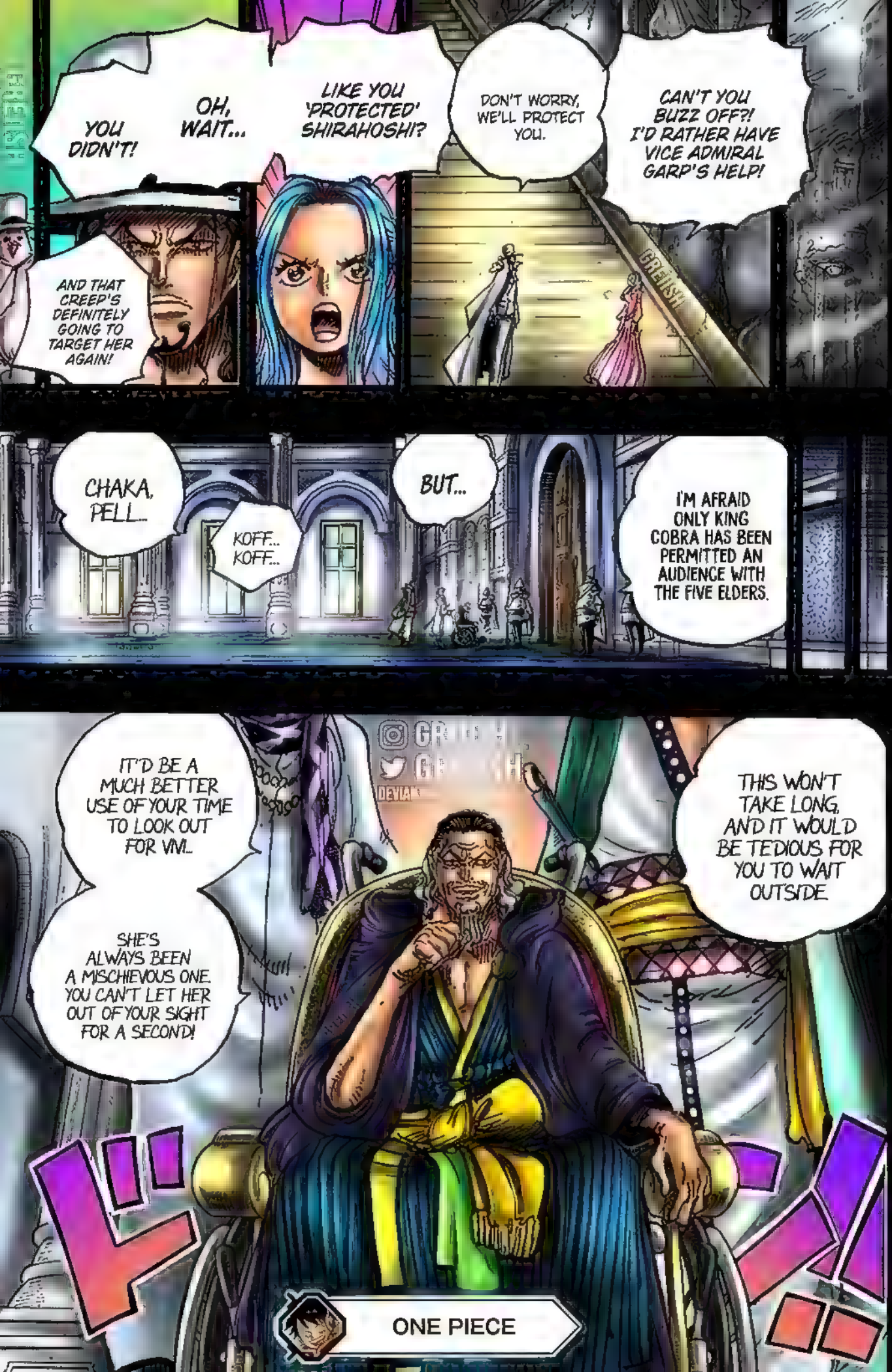
YO-YO!!

LIND-BERGH!
HUFF! HUFF!
ボボ
WHAT'S UP?
I JUST FOUND OUT WHERE THEY KEEP THEM!
SABO, DON'T YOU HAVE THE KEYS TO THESE COLLARS YET?!
IT WON'T BE LONG!
WHAT THE HELL?!
AT THE PUBLIC COURT-YARD...
THEY MUST STILL BE LOOKING TO GET REVENGE FOR THAT THING WE HEARD ABOUT...
I JUST SPOTTED HIM WITH THAT DUMB FATHER AND SON SAINT DUO, ROSWARD AND CHARLOS...
ズシ
I'LL MAKE HER MY PET.
MU FUFU...
HE HASN'T GIVEN UP ON GETTING SHIRAHOSHI...
KUMA-SAN'S IN PANGAEA CASTLE TOO.
WHAT?!
CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY
SABO
HUFF!
ガタガタ
HUFF!
FATHER!
MORLEY, MAKE SURE EVERY-THING'S READY!
YEAH, WE WON'T LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT.
I WON'T FORGIVE THEM FOR USING KUMA-SAN LIKE THIS!
OKEY-DOKEY!

CAN'T YOU BUZZ OFF?! I'D RATHER HAVE VICE ADMIRAL GARP'S HELP!
DON'T WORRY, WE'LL PROTECT YOU.
LIKE YOU 'PROTECTED' SHIRAHOSHI?
OH, WAIT...
YOU DIDN'T!
AND THAT CREEP'S DEFINITELY GOING TO TARGET HER AGAIN!
I'M AFRAID ONLY KING COBRA HAS BEEN PERMITTED AN AUDIENCE WITH THE FIVE ELDERS.
BUT...
KOFF... KOFF...
CHAKA, PELL...
THIS WON'T TAKE LONG, AND IT WOULD BE TEDIOUS FOR YOU TO WAIT OUTSIDE.
IT'D BE A MUCH BETTER USE OF YOUR TIME TO LOOK OUT FOR VIVI.
SHE'S ALWAYS BEEN A MISCHIEVOUS ONE. YOU CAN'T LET HER OUT OF YOUR SIGHT FOR A SECOND!
WHAT'S THE PURPOSE OF THIS MEETING...?
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1083 / END.

BUT ONE OF THEM VANISHED! THE KINGDOM OF LULUSIA!!
VELL, YOU SAY EIGHT VERE SUCCESSFUL...
EIGHT OF WHICH WERE SUCCESSFUL.
WHERE WE HELD STRONG INFLUENCE.
MEANWHILE, WE TRIGGERED UPRISINGS IN 12 NATIONS...

TO STOP RESOURCES FROM REACHINGK MARY GEOISE!
ON TOP OF THAT, THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY IS ATTACKINGK GOVERNMENT SUPPLY CARRIERS ALL OVER THE VORLD...
THEIR INTENT TO NO LONGER PAY THE CELESTIAL TRIBUTE OR COMPLY WITH THE EXPLOITATIVE EXPORTING OF THEIR RESOURCES.
THE HEADLINES CENSORED EVERYTHING, BUT THE SEVEN OTHERS HAVE ALL DECLARED...
THEY SAY THE HOLY LAND'S HIGH UP LOCATION...
MAKES IT AN IMPENETRABLE FORTRESS...


YOU DIDN'T!
OH, WAIT...
LIKE YOU 'PROTECTED' SHIRAHOSHI?
AND THAT CREEP'S DEFINITELY GOING TO TARGET HER AGAIN!
DON'T WORRY, WE'LL PROTECT YOU.
CAN'T YOU BUZZ OFF?! I'D RATHER HAVE VICE ADMIRAL GARP'S HELP!
GREIISH
CHAKA, PELL...
KOFF... KOFF...
BUT...
I'M AFRAID ONLY KING COBRA HAS BEEN PERMITTED AN AUDIENCE WITH THE FIVE ELDERS.
IT'D BE A MUCH BETTER USE OF YOUR TIME TO LOOK OUT FOR VIVI.
SHE'S ALWAYS BEEN A MISCHIEVOUS ONE. YOU CAN'T LET HER OUT OF YOUR SIGHT FOR A SECOND!
THIS WON'T TAKE LONG, AND IT WOULD BE TEDIOUS FOR YOU TO WAIT OUTSIDE
ONE PIECE

2023年6月5日発行5月22日(月)発売第56巻第22号通巻2697号

週刊 少年ジャンプ

WEEKLY JUMP

https://www.shonenjump.com

第二次決戦超加速センターカラー!!

僕のヒーローアカデミア

冒険の全てを、手に入れろ。

ワンピース

波乱の新世界!! 未来島エッグヘッドに迫る脅威に打ち勝て!!

巻頭カラー!!

週刊学園バトル新連載第2回 センターカラー 大増25ページ!!

「鴣の陰陽師」

コミックス2巻大好評御礼!! センターカラー

「暗号学園のいろは」

新連載第3回 大増23ページ!!

「ドリトライ」

25
6月5日号
定価290円

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

RIAMU & TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

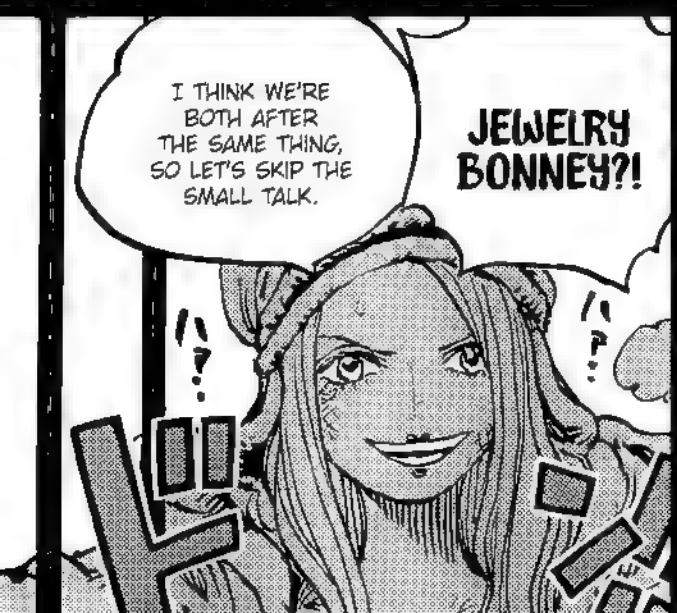
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

ODA EIICHIRO

CHAPTER 1084: THE ATTEMPTED MURDER OF A CELESTIAL DRAGON

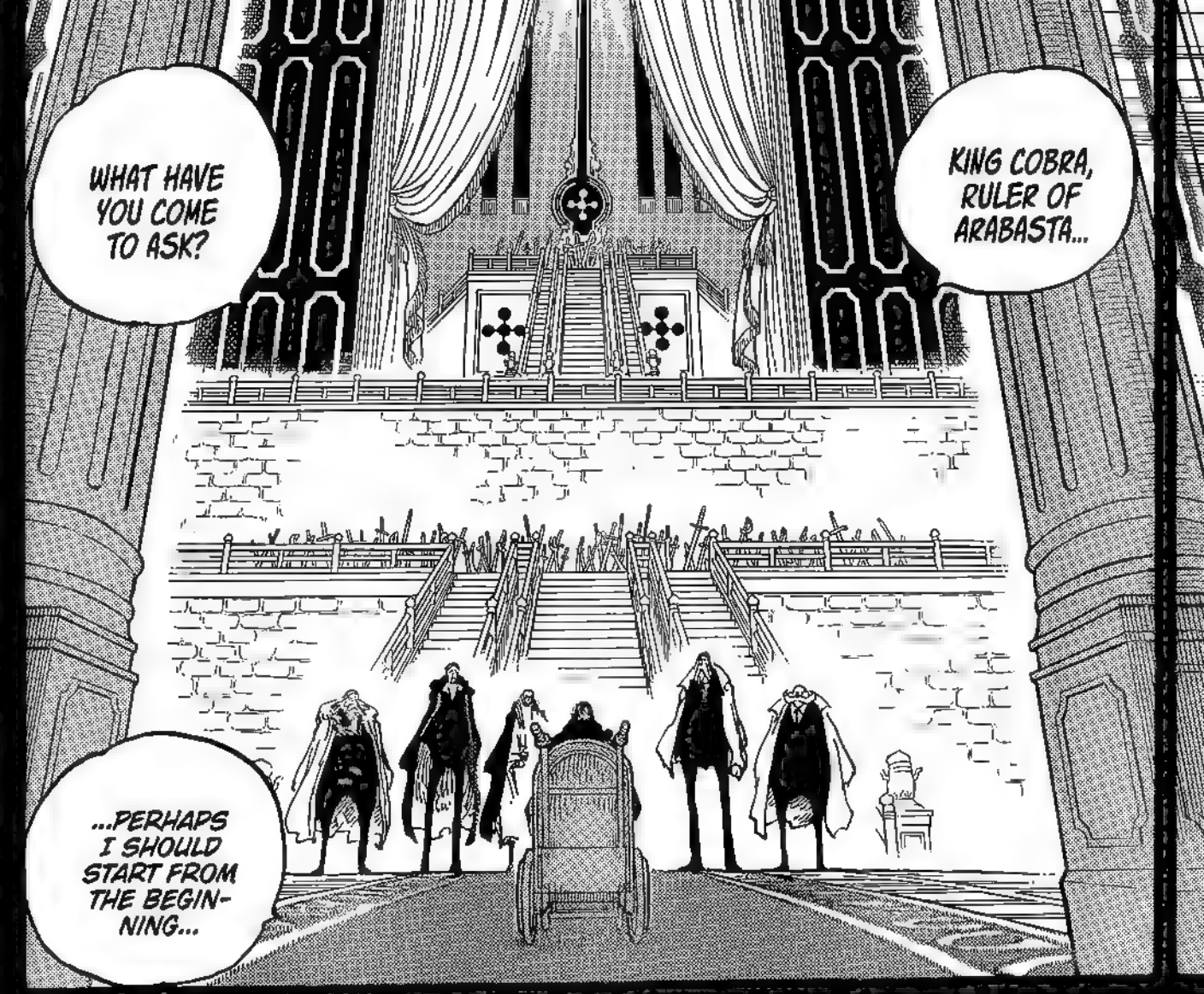


I'VE ALWAYS TRIED TO KEEP TABS ON REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACTIVITY.
THAT'S HOW...
I DID HEAR ABOUT KUMA-SAN HAVING A DAUGHTER...
THEY BROKE INTO THE GUARDS' QUARTERS...
AND STOLE THE KEYS TO THE SLAVE COLLARS!
MISSION COMPLETE! DELIVER THE KEYS, AND TELL MORLEY TO GET KUMA AND THE OTHERS...
BACK TO HQ AS SOON AS THEY'RE FREE.
WHAT THE-?!
YES.
KARASU.
FWOOSH
I'LL LEAVE IT TO YOU GUYS TO GET DAD'S BODY TO SAFETY!
...I KNOW YOU'RE TRUST-WORTHY!
VEGAPUNK HAS A WAY TO RESTORE DAD'S MIND!
I'M OFF TO EGGHEAD TO SEE WHETHER...
AND IF HE CAN'T...!!
!!
THERE THEY ARE!!
WHAT'S YOUR NEXT MOVE, BONNEY?
UNDERSTOOD. BE CAREFUL.
I'LL BE RIGHT BEHIND YOU AFTER I'M DONE HERE.
WHAT ABOUT YOU, SABO?
...
JANGLE!!

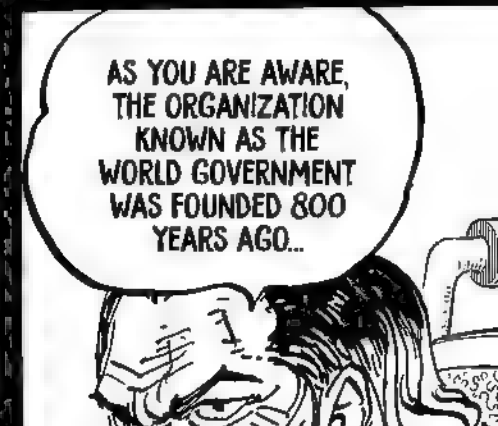
I... I OWE YOU ONE!
PANT
PANT
WE'RE TOO SHORT-HANDED TO COVER A TOWER THIS BIG.
PANT... PANT... IT FEELS LIKE THERE ARE FEWER GUARDS THAN EVER AROUND HERE...
THAT'S WEIRD... I COULD'VE SWORN I SAW SOMETHING...
PANT
PANT
カツン
カツン
...WHAT'S THAT MEAN?
HAVEN'T YOU HEARD? YOU CAN BLAME YOU KNOW WHAT FOR THAT.

THANKS.
...
YOU IDIOT! DON'T TALK NONSENSE LIKE THAT.
THE LEGENDARY PHANTOM ROOM.
...SAW WHAT?
THEY'RE ALL GONE BECAUSE THEY SAW IT...
...?

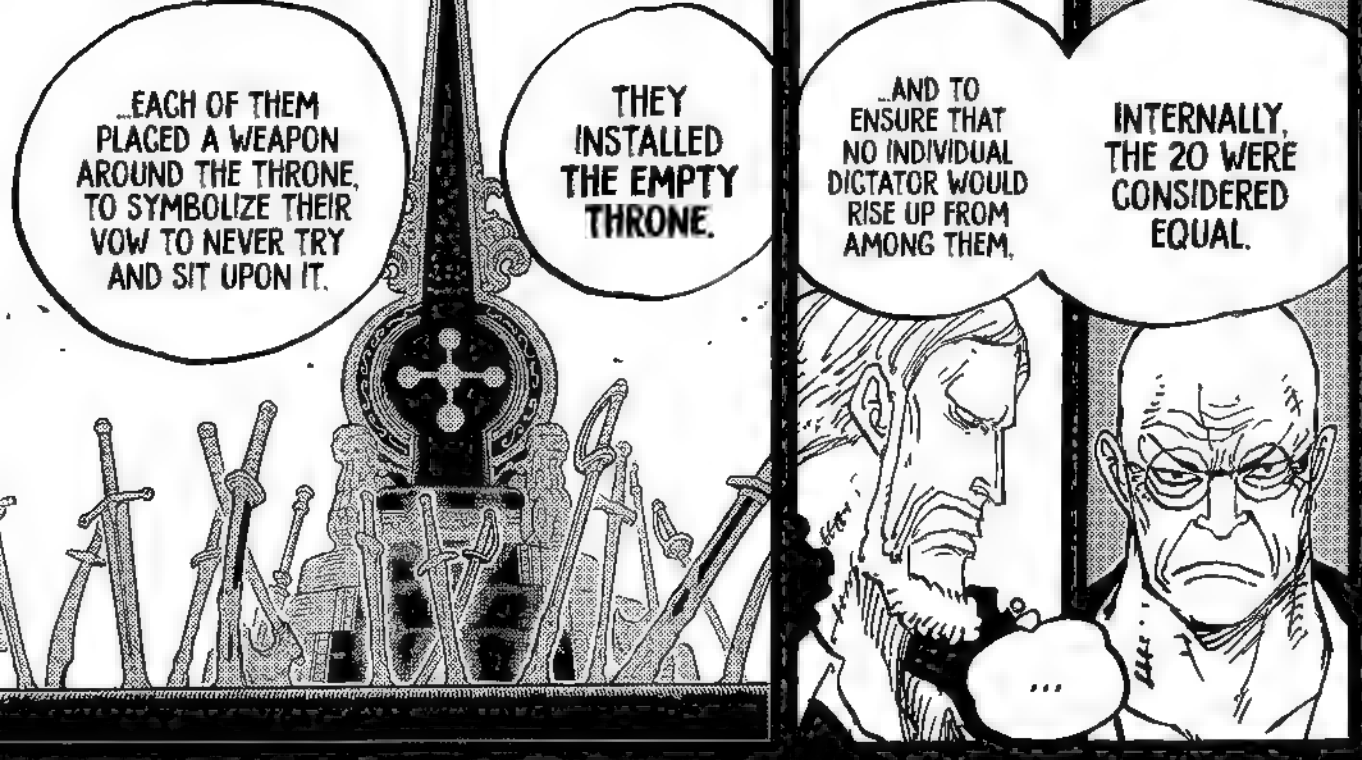
WELL, WE'RE BOTH DETERMINED TO SAVE THE SAME PERSON.
YEAH, LOOK AFTER MY DAD FOR ME!
IT'S A LITTLE ODD TO SEE A "RADICAL REVOLUTIONARY" ACTING SO FRIENDLY...
EGGHEAD'S IN THE NEW WORLD,
WE'RE HEADING IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION... GOOD LUCK ON YOUR VOYAGE.


KING COBRA, RULER OF ARABASTA...
WHAT HAVE YOU COME TO ASK?
...PERHAPS I SHOULD START FROM THE BEGIN-NING...

REFERRED TO AS THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS.
THEIR FAMILIES ALL PROMPTLY MOVED TO MARY GEOISE TO LIVE AS ONE CLAN...
...


AS YOU ARE AWARE, THE ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WAS FOUNDED 800 YEARS AGO...
...WHEN 20 DIFFERENT MONARCHS CAME TOGETHER.

AND AS SUCH, THEY HAVE RULED OVER THEIR CREATION EVER SINCE.
THE ONES RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.


...EACH OF THEM PLACED A WEAPON AROUND THE THRONE, TO SYMBOLIZE THEIR VOW TO NEVER TRY AND SIT UPON IT.
THEY INSTALLED THE EMPTY THRONE.
...AND TO ENSURE THAT NO INDIVIDUAL DICTATOR WOULD RISE UP FROM AMONG THEM,
INTERNALLY, THE 20 WERE CONSIDERED EQUAL.
...

IN ORDER TO ENSURE THE SMOOTH TRANSITION, ALL REFERENCES MENTIONING THE PREVIOUS DYNASTY'S REIGN...
WERE REMOVED FROM EACH OF THE FOUNDERS' RESPECTIVE HOME COUNTRIES.
THAT THE FOUNDERS COULD NO LONGER PRESIDE OVER. THOSE FAMILIES ARE STILL IN POWER TO THIS DAY.
AT THE SAME TIME, NEW ROYAL FAMILIES WERE HAND PICKED TO RULE THE NATIONS...

INSTEAD, SHE WAS TO RETURN TO ARABASTA TO CONTINUE HER REIGN.
WHICH IS WHY THE NEFERTARI FAMILY HAS CONTINUED TO ACT AS SOVEREIGNS.
...
SHE DID NOT STAY TO BECOME A CELESTIAL DRAGON.
QUEEN LILI OF HOUSE NEFERTARI. WHILE HER NAME WAS IMMORTALIZED AS ONE OF THE FOUNDING 20...
WITH THE SOLE EXCEPTION OF ARABASTA...!! THE MONARCH AT THE TIME WAS...

ALL KNOWN ACCOUNTS CHRONICLING THE PERIOD AFTER THE VOID CENTURY HAVE ONE THING IN COMMON...
BUT AS FAR AS I CAN TELL,
I'VE SCOURED ALL OF MY KINGDOM'S ANCIENT TEXTS...
IT'S ALL AS YOU SAY... BUT WHAT EXACTLY IS YOUR POINT?
THIS ALSO MEANS THAT ONLY 19 WEAPONS WERE EVER PLACED AROUND THE EMPTY THRONE.

...ISN'T MENTIONED ONCE.
HER NAME...
!!? ゴゴゴ

DO YOU HAVE ANY RECORD OF WHAT BECAME OF HER...?
AND THE BURDEN OF RULING THE COUNTRY FELL TO HER YOUNGER BROTHER.
...
IT APPEARS QUEEN LILI NEVER MADE IT HOME TO ARABASTA...

TO BE BLUNT...
800 YEARS IS A VERY LONG TIME AGO.
IT IS TRUE THAT OF THE 20 FAMILIES, THE NEFERTARI LINE DID NOT MOVE HERE.
HOWEVER, IT WAS BELIEVED THAT THE QUEEN RETURNED BACK TO HER COUNTRY AFTER THAT DECISION. I'M SORRY, BUT I'M AFRAID THAT DETAILS...
ABOUT HER MOTIVES AND JOURNEY ARE LOST TO THE ANNALS OF HISTORY. WE SIMPLY DO NOT KNOW.
...
IN THAT CASE...
WHAT IS THE MEANING OF "D."?
!!!
...WHY DO YOU ASK?
THE TRUTH IS... A SHORT LETTER, PENNED BY THE QUEEN...
...HAS BEEN PASSED DOWN FROM ONE GENERATION TO THE NEXT...
!!?

HEY, MERMAID! DID YOU JUST SAY NO TO ME? I WON'T TOLERATE SUCH DEFIANCE!

WE DIDN'T SEE A THING!

THAT'S SO HEART-LESS!

...RUN AWAY!!

わあああああ

SHE'S A STRANGER, FORGET ABOUT HER! IT'S NOT LIKE SHE WAS GOING TO AGREE TO ANY OF OUR MARRIAGE PROPOSALS ANYWAY!!

I BEG YOU!

PLEASE!

PLEASE STOP!

わあああ

KYAAH!

PUBLIC COURTYARD, PANGAEA CASTLE

I'VE FINALLY CAUGHT MYSELF A GIANT MERMAID!!

IF SHE KEEPS SQUIRMING, DON'T HESITATE, PAPA!!

HE HE HE HE!♡

SOME-ONE HELP ME!

IT HURTS!

EXCELLENT WORK, CHARLOS.

OH NO! OUR BELOVED PRINCESS SHIRAHOSHI!

AH!

UWAH! IT'S THE DELEGATES FROM RYUGU KINGDOM!

ゴオ

OUT OF THE WAY, YOU SPINELESS ALGAE!

DON'T BE FOOLISH! YOU'LL DOOM YOUR COUNTRY!

FORGIVE US, SHIRAHOSHI! WE ONLY LOOKED AWAY FOR A MOMENT!

BIG BROTHER!

LET'S GO HOME AND NEVER COME BACK TO THIS ROTTEN PLACE!

THIS IS BAD! HER PAPA AND ALL THE GUARDS ARE ALL STILL IN THE MEETING TOWER...!! QUICK, BEFORE ANYTHING ELSE HAPPENS...

NO! PLEASE, SOMEONE, ANYONE, HELP ME!

I'M GONNA RIDE YOU TO TOWN EVERY SINGLE DAY!

HE HE HE! I WONDER WHAT SHE EATS!♡

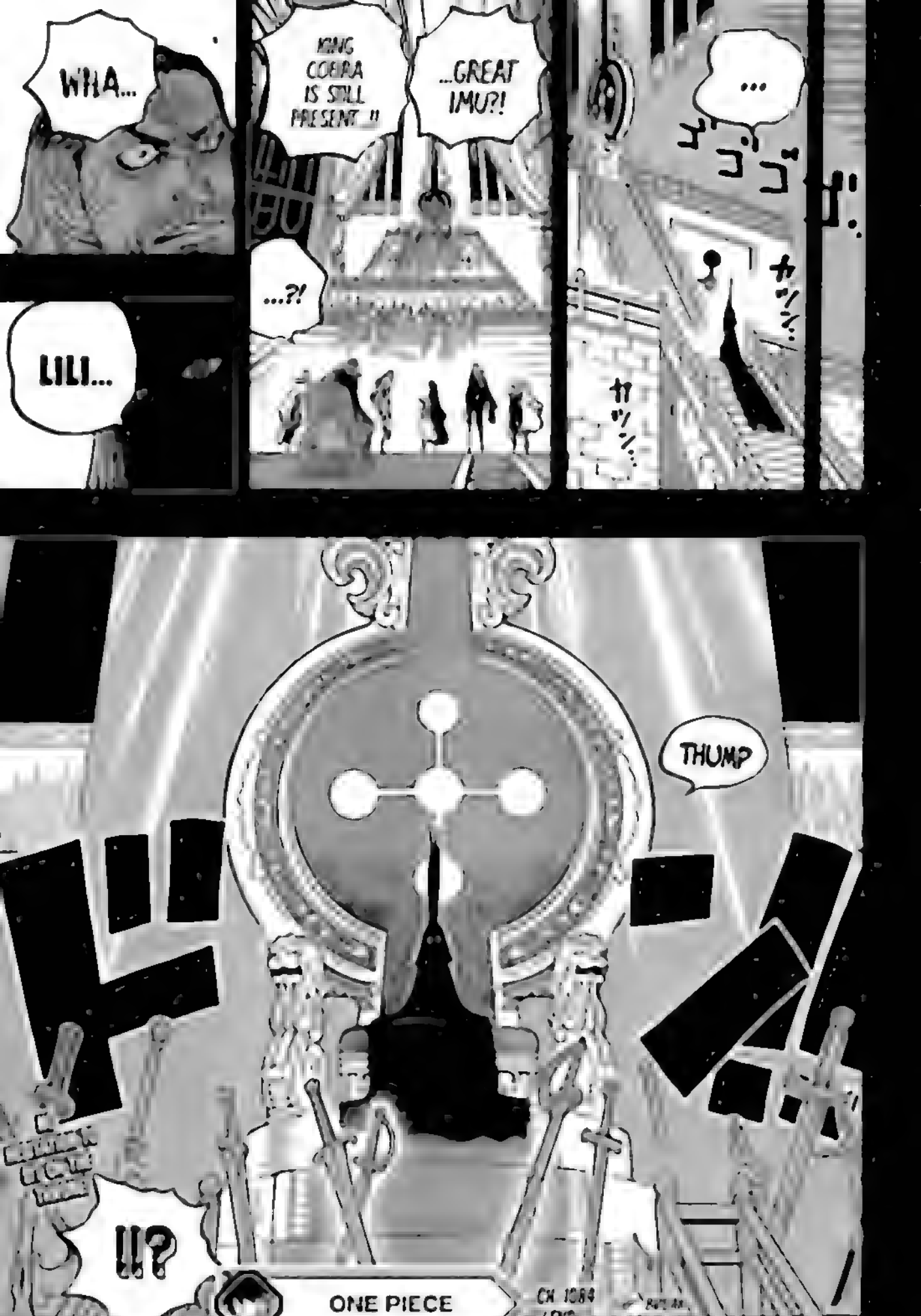
AND IF YOU DON'T LISTEN, YOU'LL KNOW NOTHING BUT PAIN!

SHEEEN
MY INVINCIBLE SLAVE!
DO AWAY WITH THE SMALL FRY...
HM?
YOU DAMN CELESTIAL DRAGONS!
BOOM!!
WAAAA AAAH!!
WOOSH
WHO CARES IF THEY'RE ROYALTY? NO ONE WILL COMPLAIN IF WE BURY THEM IN MONEY. BESIDES, THEY'RE JUST FISH!
GUT THEM, KUMA!
YEAH!
BUT WE CAN'T STOP NOW! LET'S DO IT, RYUBOSHI, MANBOSHI!!
THE WARLORD, BARTHOLOMEW KUMA...!! IT TRULY IS PITIFUL TO SEE HOW FAR YOU'VE FALLEN!

BY ALL MEANS! I'LL TAKE FULL RESPONSI-BILITY!
HEY, MJOSGARD, I CAN HIT HIM, RIGHT?
HE'S THE WORST!
PRINCESS REBECCA!
SHIRA-HOSHI!
REBECCA, DAT'S THE BADDIE FROM BEFORE!
MJOSGARD, YOU HIT ME EARLIER!! HOW COULD YOU?!
HMPH!!
BEEP!
KUMA, KILL HIM!
NGH!!
しば
BUT A ROYAL LIKE YOU MUST SHOW RESTRAINT, PRINCE FUKABOSHI!
HASSHOKEN SECRET ART:
TON-TATTA...
THEY'RE PIRATES!
WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE, MJOSGARD?!
ESCAPING IS EASIER FOR THEM! THEY DON'T HAVE A COUNTRY TO THINK ABOUT!
WE CAN'T JUST SIT BACK AND LET HIM TREAT OUR LITTLE SISTER LIKE THAT...!!

TAIL HAMMER!!
DRILL DRAGON NAIL!!
BLEGH!
SIR LEO!
SIR SAI!
DON'T DO IT!!
HE'S A CELESTIAL DRAGON!!
...!!
AAAAH HHH!!
CHAR-LOS!!
WE'RE ALL DOOMED!
THAT MUST'VE KILLED HIM. WE ALL SAW IT HAPPEN!
BEEP BEEP
THEY MURDERED A CELESTIAL DRAGON!
!!!
AN ADMIRAL'S GONNA SHOW UP FOR SURE!

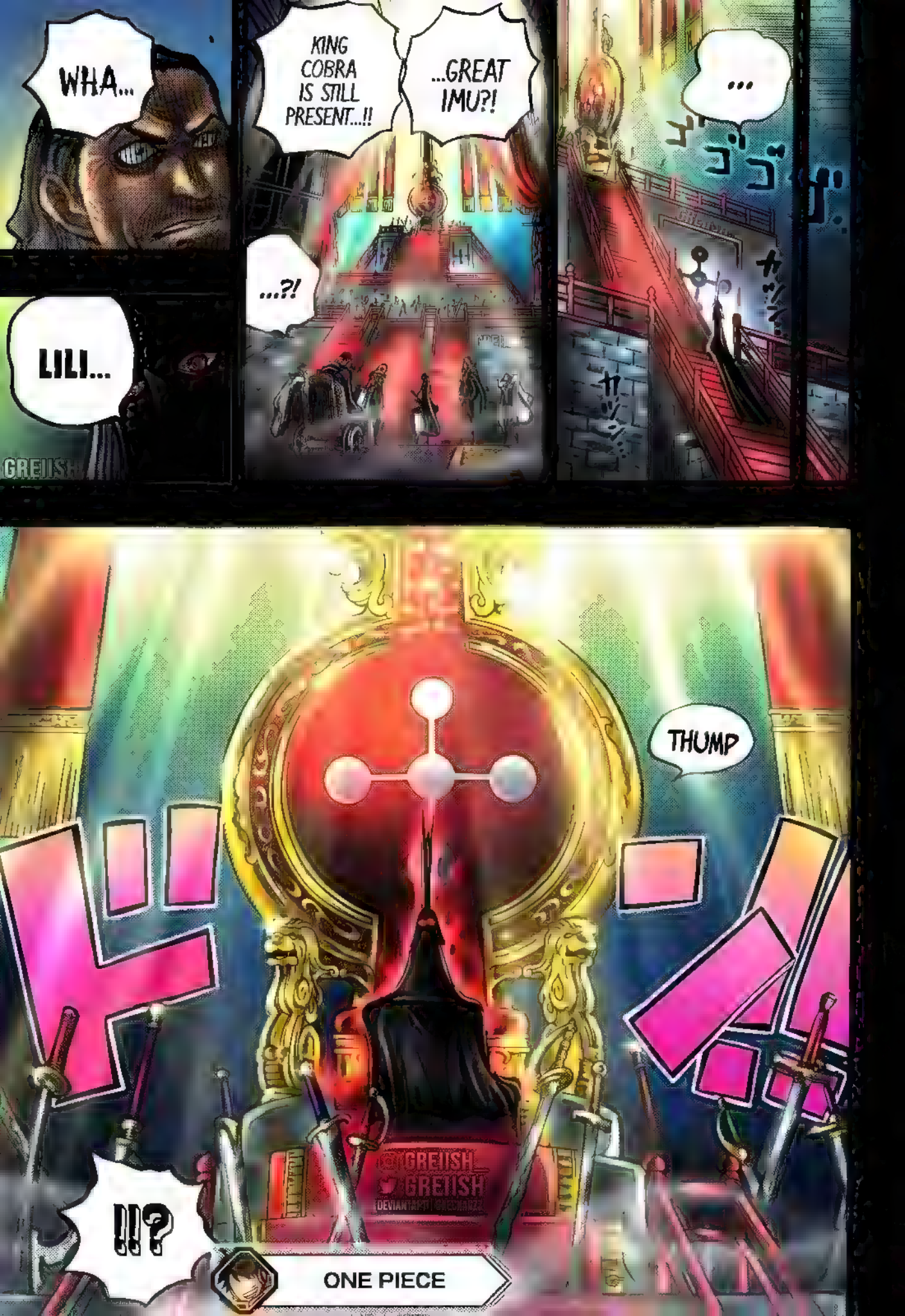
STOP PICKING ON KUMA-CHAAAN!
CRUNCH
UWAH!!
YOU DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO ANYONE'S ORDERS ANYMORE! IT'S OKAY!
LET'S GO HOME TOGETHER!
WHAT'S GOING ON?! HOW DID A GIANT GET HERE?!
MORLEY, I'VE GOT THE KEYS FROM SABO.
AN INTRUDER?! WHAT'S GOING ON?!
THAT'S MORLEY!
WHAT'S A CAPTAIN IN THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY DOING HERE?!
OKEY-DOKEY!
LET'S HEAD DOWN, KARASU!
LOOK HOW THEY MASSACRED MY BOY!


WHA...
KING COBRA IS STILL PRESENT !!
...GREAT IMU?!
...?!
...
LILI...
THUMP
!!?
ONE PIECE
CH. 1084
/ END

NOTES:

Lily and Lili

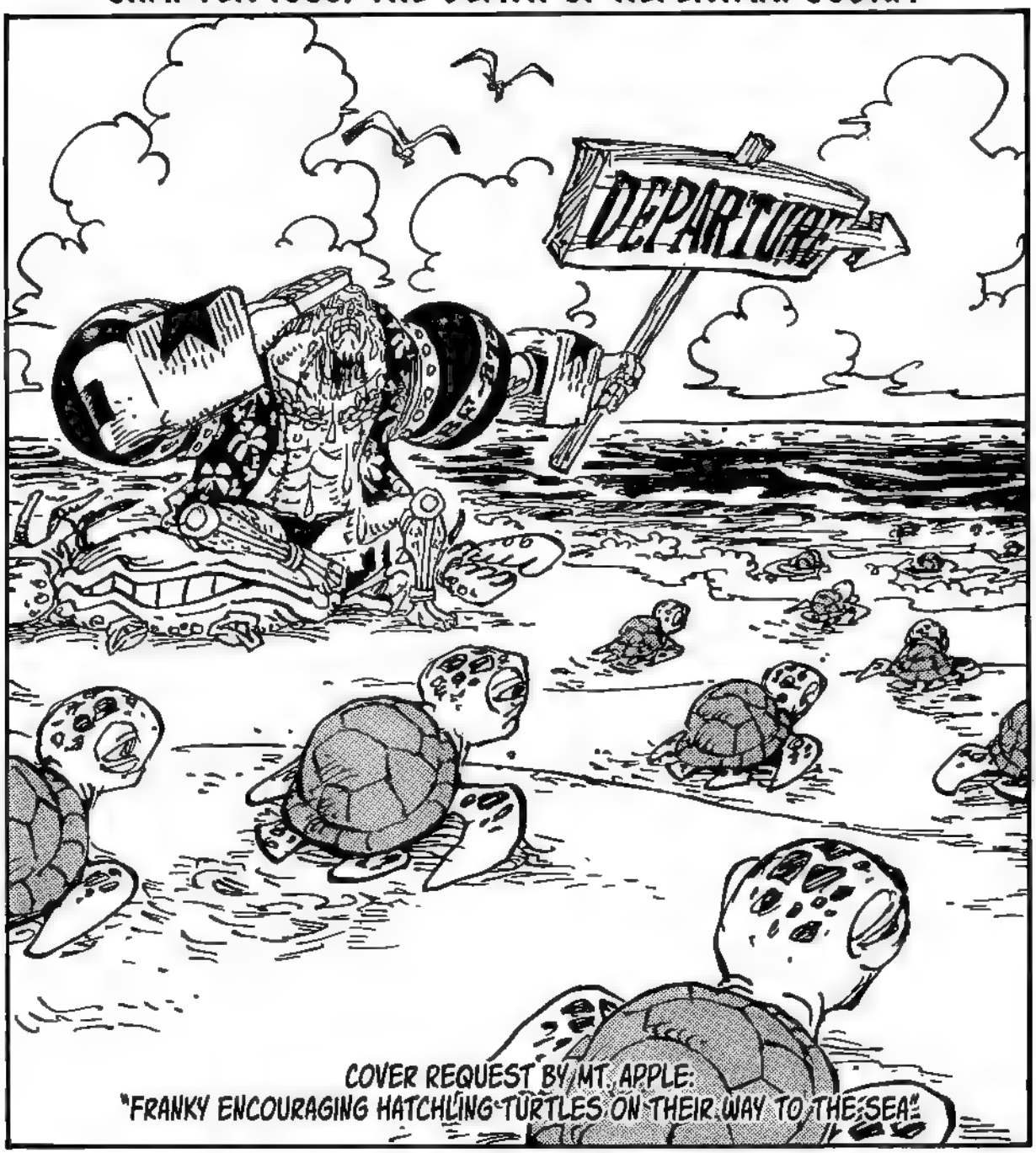
After some deliberation, we decided to go with Lili as the spelling, to better fit in with Vivi and Titi. Lili is a common alternative spelling for Lily in the real world, especially in countries such as France. Like Vivi, the name references a flower. However the “i” variation has more potential references, for instance, in Hebrew it means "Oath of God." It should be noted that the Japanese includes イ which suggests a long “i” sound. It would not be surprising if Viz goes with Lily, as there is no correct version currently, but we will update later on if more evidence emerges.


WHA...
LILI...
KING COBRA IS STILL PRESENT...!!
...GREAT IMU?!
...?!
...
ゴゴゴゴ...
THUMP
!!?
GREIISH
GREIISH
ONE PIECE

WHA...
KING COBRA IS STILL PRESENT...!!
...GREAT IMU?!
...
...?!
LILI...
THUMP
!!?
ONE PIECE

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1085: THE DEATH OF NEFERTARI COBRA



COVER REQUEST BY MT. APPLE:
"FRANKY ENCOURAGING HATCHLING TURTLES ON THEIR WAY TO THE SEA"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

EVAN & RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

CDR & RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

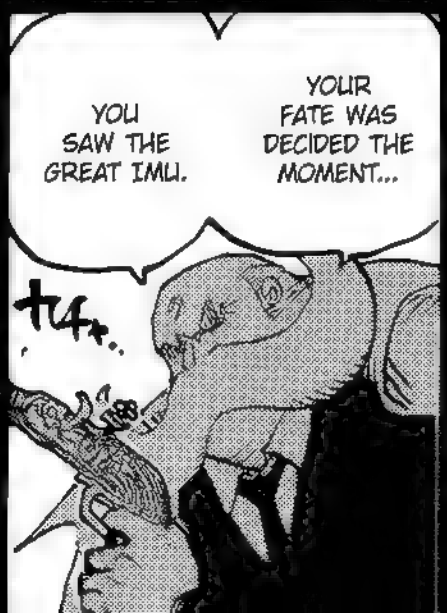
I FINALLY GOT TO SPEAK TO AKUTAMI-SAN PROPERLY FOR THE FIRST TIME AT THE TEZUKA AWARDS. THEY'VE REALLY GOT THEIR HEAD ON STRAIGHT! A TOTALLY GENUINE PERSON!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

PANT...
NO ONE IS EVER...
...SUPPOSED TO SIT THERE!!
PANT...
THE IMPOSSIBLE RULER...!!!
MU* SHALL ADDRESS TWO OF THE POINTS BEING DISCUSSED...
AND THOU MUST ANSWER A SINGLE QUESTION IN RETURN, COBRA.
NO INDIVIDUAL SHOULD HAVE THE POWER TO CONTROL THE WORLD!!!
ドン
!!
KOFF, KOFF..
KOFF
WHO ARE YOU...?!
"TAN IMU USES "MU" TO REFER TO THEMSELVES IN THIRD PERSON. TYPICALLY MEANS "VOID", BUT CAN ALSO BE A READING FOR "DREAM."

SUCH CURIOSITY TEETERS ON IMPERTINENCE... IT WILL NOT BE DIGNIFIED WITH AN ANSWER.
!!
IT MUST BE A COINCIDENCE...
BUT AMONG THE FIRST 20—
KOFF...
I RECOGNIZE THE NAME "IMU..."
THOSE WHO CARRY THE NAME DO NOT EVEN KNOW OF ITS TRUE MEANING NOW...
IN RECENT TIMES, IT HAS CROPPED UP MORE FREQUENTLY. HOWEVER, IT IS NOTHING BUT A FAINT ECHO.
AND YET...
!!
'D.' IS THE MONIKER OF OUR ANCIENT ENEMY.
HOWEVER, THOSE INITIAL QUERIES SHALL BE ADDRESSED.
THE SAME CAN BE SAID OF THOSE IRKSOME SCHOLARS INVESTIGATING THE SO-CALLED VOID CENTURY...
...BLUNDER?
QUEEN LILI'S GRAVE BLUNDER 800 YEARS AGO.
THIS IRRITATION ONLY ENDURES DUE TO...

...THOSE VEXING RELICS WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN SCATTERED ALL OVER THE WORLD!
!!?
IF IT WERE NOT FOR LILI'S INCOMPETENCE ON THAT FATEFUL DAY...
WITHOUT THAT BLUNDER, THERE WOULD BE NO PIRATES CHASING THE PONEGLYPHS IN PURSUIT OF TREASURE EITHER...
WHETHER IT WAS TRULY A MISTAKE...
SO ONE MUST WONDER...
...OR IF IT WAS ACTUALLY PART OF SOME LARGER PLAN...?
THE WORST POSSIBLE OUTCOME FOR US.
THE RELEASE OF THE PONE-GLYPHS WAS...
...!!
!!!
...!!



...THE TRUTH...
UNDOUBTEDLY LIES IN THE LETTER LILI LEFT.
SO, PRAY TELL...
WAS IT A DELIBERATE CHOICE TO ONLY REFER TO HER...
AS 'QUEEN LILI OF HOUSE NEFERTARI'?
!!!
GO AHEAD AND DIVULGE THE FULL NAME ON HER LETTER, AS WRITTEN!
THEY'VE GOT ME...!! I SUPPOSE THERE REALLY IS...
...
...NO CHANCE I'M LEAVING THIS ROOM ALIVE...!!
I TAKE IT THAT THERE IS NO FIB I COULD TELL...
THAT WOULD SATISFY YOU ENOUGH TO LET ME GO?
YOUR FATE WAS DECIDED THE MOMENT...
YOU SAW THE GREAT IMU.
HUFF...
NOT SURPRISING... THEY CAN'T LET ANYONE KNOW THE WORLD'S GREATEST TABOO HAS BEEN BROKEN.
HUFF...

FIRE FIST!

UGH!!

!!!

T/N: A MOVE IN CHESS AND SHOGI WHERE THE KING IS CHECKED BY A KNIGHT WHILE SURROUNDED BY ITS OWN PIECES.

FWOOOSH!!

SMOTHERED* MATE!!

WHERE DID THIS ONE COME FROM...?

...."QUEEN NEFERTARI..."

WAS SIGNED BY...

THE LETTER FROM ARABASTA'S RULER EIGHT CENTURIES AGO,

THE TRUTH IS,

THE ATMOSPHERE HERE FEELS A LITTLE SINISTER... WHAT'S GOING ON?

"D."...

"D. LILI..."

LEAP

!!!

NGH!

ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
!!?
I WAS HOPING I'D BE ABLE TO TAKE YOU ALL OUT IN ONE MOVE...
PANT, PANT
AFTER ALL, THERE WAS NO WAY I COULD'VE KNOWN THAT HELL WAS LOCATED HERE, AT THE VERY TOP OF THE WORLD.
ドン!!
AAH... WEEZ... WEEZ...
SNAP!
?
KOFF... KOFF!!
Y-YOU ARE...
...LUFFY-KUN'S... BROTHER... AREN'T YOU?
!?
YOU'RE WITH THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY... AND YOU STILL STEPPED IN TO SAVE ME?
KOFF
OUR CAUSE IS MORE CONCERNED WITH THE MONSTERS THAT SIT ABOVE THE KINGS AND QUEENS OF THE WORLD...
DO YOU KNOW LUFFY SOMEHOW?
HE ONCE STEPPED IN TO SAVE ME TOO.
HA HA! THAT SOUNDS LIKE HIM ALRIGHT.
...
!!!
LEAVE ME! I'M DEAD WEIGHT!
YOU HAVE A BETTER CHANCE OF ESCAPING ON YOUR OWN!
NOT GONNA HAPPEN!
THERE'S SOMETHING I'VE COME TO UNDERSTAND...
!?
AND IF YOU DIE HERE, WE'LL BE IN TROUBLE...
BECAUSE I NEED YOU TO DELIVER A MESSAGE TO LUFFY-KUN AND VIVI...!!
YOU WANT ME TO TELL THEM SOMETHING?!

TELL THEM...
I FINALLY KNOW THE PATH ARABASTA MUST FOLLOW...
WE SHARE THE MONIKER 'D.' !!"
WHA...
SO YOU BOTH HAVE D. IN YOUR NAME...
...
ERR... I GUESS!
IS THAT JUST A COINCIDENCE OR SOMETHING?
DO YOU WANT A 'D.' IN YOUR NAME, SABO?
WHO CARES? A NAME'S A NAME!
WHAT?
SWISH!!
WHY'D YOU PUT IT THERE?!
YOU CAN BE SAD.BO!
DA HA HA HA!

!!!
KING COBRA!!
...KOFF...
"THE PONE-GLYPHS...
-NEFERTARI D. LILI...
"FLY THE FLAG THAT HERALDS THE WORLD'S EVENTUAL DAWN!"
RWAAA AAAR!!
IST BE EC- TED!"
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, SABO-KUN!!

HM?
WHO'S THERE...?
...
ゴゴゴゴ
KING COBRA!!
ああああ
YOU MUST LIVE ON!!
COBRA THE SENILE HAS GONE AND GOT HIMSELF KILLED...!!
H-H-HE'S DEAD!!
I NEVER LIKED HIM, BUT HOW CAN I CELEBRATE AFTER WITNESSING SOMETHING SO TERRIFYING?!
PANT, PANT...
ガク
ガク
...
ゴゴゴゴゴ
...
THEY WILL END ME!!
...IN THE GOVERNMENT'S CLOSET...!!
I'VE STUMBLED UPON THE BIGGEST SKELETON...
ドドド
I DON'T EVEN WANNA KNOW WHO THAT WAS...!!

THE GRAND ROUND TABLE IN THE COUNCIL CHAMBER
IT SEEMS THAT KING COBRA...
...AND KING WAPOL ARE NOT YET PRESENT.
WE JUST RECEIVED WORD THAT THE TWO OF THEM WILL NOT BE ATTENDING AND THAT WE ARE TO PROCEED WITHOUT THEM.
PERHAPS KING COBRA'S IMPASSIONED SPEECH DRAINED HIM.
WA HA HA!!
MAYBE HE CONSIDERS HIS JOB DONE, NOW THAT THE DISSOLUTION OF THE WARLORDS HAS BEEN APPROVED.
LET US MOVE TO THE REMAINING MATTERS ON THE AGENDA.
...
NOW THEN, CONCERNING THE COALITION OF THE FOUR NORTHERN NATIONS CALLING FOR INDEPENDENCE...
SHIRAHOSHI, THE CONFERENCE IS ALMOST OVER!
LET'S GO WAIT AT THE RED PORT, WE WON'T HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE CELESTIAL DUNCES THERE.
...YOU OKAY?
I WAS HOPING TO SAY GOODBYE TO PRINCESS VIVI.
I WONDER WHERE SHE WENT...?

A GUEST ROOM IN PANGAEA CASTLE
WHOSE ORDERS ARE YOU FOLLOW-ING?!
I'LL TELL THE WHOLE WORLD ABOUT THIS!!
WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?!
YOU'D BETTER UNTIE ME!!
I'M AFRAID NO ONE'S GOING TO HELP YOU, PRINCESS.
GOTTA PLAY YOUR CARDS CLOSER TO THE VEST IF YOU WANT A SHOT AT BEING FREE, Y'KNOW...?
HEY, EASY THERE. YOU'RE BEING TOO FORWARD.
YOU'RE ONE FEISTY CHICK...!!
ONCE YOUR DISAPPEARANCE IS MADE KNOWN...
...YOU'LL PROBABLY LIVE THE REST OF YOUR LIFE LIKE A PET.
CIPHER POL "AIGIS" ZERO KALIFA
CIPHER POL "AIGIS" ZERO JABRA

ほっ…
THANK GOODNESS…
SHE APPARENTLY CAME OUT OF THE ORDEAL UNSCATHED.
WE RECEIVED WORD THAT MORE TROUBLE BROKE OUT AROUND HER EARLIER, BUT…
SERIOUSLY?! NOW'S NOT THE TIME TO BE WORRIED ABOUT OTHERS, LI'L MISSY.
IS SHIRAHOSHI ALL RIGHT?
FUJITORA'S ACTIONS HELPED THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY FREE THE SLAVES…
MEANWHILE AT THE HOME OF THE GODS…
キャー
AND THAT OBVIOUSLY PISSED RYOKUGYU OFF, SO THEY WENT AT IT…
WE'RE MEMBERS OF THE STRAW HAT FLEET!!
THE PUNKS WHO ENDED UP ASSAULTING THE CELESTIAL DRAGON THAT WAS TRYING TO KIDNAP THE MERMAID PRINCESS…
オウオオ
…BOLDLY PROCLAIMED THEIR VICTORY, GIVING THEIR NAMES AND EVERYTHING.
THE GUESTS IN THE COURTYARD WERE STUNNED!
ドカーン
ボコォーン
ああああ
AAAAH!!
?
LIKE A PET? GIMME A BREAK… LOOKS LIKE I'M GONNA HAVE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS…
…
WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THIS YEAR'S REVERIE?!

I THINK IT WAS KING WAPOL...?!

WHAT WAS THAT?

CHAPA...

!!?

I DIDN'T SEE A THING!!

SPARE ME!!

WHERE THE DEVIL HAVE YOU BEEN?!

OH, DARLING! I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU!♡

AND WHO IS THAT YOUNG LADY WITH YOU?!

VIVI'S GONE!!

HEY!! WAIT A SEC!!

RUH?!

DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE RUNNING AWAY WITH A MISTRESS?!

SOUNDS GOOD TO ME! LET'S GO!

AS FAR AS IT TAKES!! I'LL RUN TO THE ENDS OF THE WORLD IF I HAVE TO!!

HEY, WAPOL!! HOW MUCH FURTHER ARE YOU GONNA GO?!

UWAAAAH!!

ELOPING TO START A LIFE ON THE RUN?!

!!?

ONE PIECE

CH. 1085 / END

MOVE ALREADY!!

YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE!

THIS IS MY CHANCE..

OUTTA THE WAY!!

WAPOL?!

FIRE FIST!

UGH!!

!!!

TAI: A MOVE IN CHESS AND SHOGI WHERE THE KING IS CHECKED BY A KNIGHT WHILE SURROUNDED BY ITS OWN PIECES.

FWOOOSH!!

SMOTHERED* MATE!!

WHERE DID THIS ONE COME FROM...?

THE ATMOSPHERE HERE FEELS A LITTLE SINISTER... WHAT'S GOING ON?

THE TRUTH IS, THE LETTER FROM ARABASTA'S RULER EIGHT CENTURIES AGO,

WAS SIGNED BY...

..."QUEEN NEFERTARI..."

"D. UU..."

"D."...

LEAP

!!!

NGH!

A GUEST ROOM IN PANGAEA CASTLE
WHOSE ORDERS ARE YOU FOLLOW-ING?!
I'LL TELL THE WHOLE WORLD ABOUT THIS!!
WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?!
YOU'D BETTER UNTIE ME!!
HEY, EASY THERE. YOU'RE BEING TOO FORWARD.
GOTTA PLAY YOUR CARDS CLOSER TO THE VEST IF YOU WANT A SHOT AT BEING FREE, Y'KNOW...?
YOU'RE ONE FEISTY CHICK...!!
I'M AFRAID NO ONE'S GOING TO HELP YOU, PRINCESS.
ONCE YOUR DISAPPEARANCE IS MADE KNOWN...
...YOU'LL PROBABLY LIVE THE REST OF YOUR LIFE LIKE A PET.
CIPHER POL "AIGIS" ZERO KALIFA
CIPHER POL "AIGIS" ZERO JABRA

2023年6月26日発行 6月12日(月)発売 第56巻第25号 通巻2700号

週刊少年ジャンプ

WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com

コミックス6巻大好評発売中
センターカラー!!
[あかね噺]

コミックス第2巻大好評御礼
センターカラー!!
[一ノ瀬家の大罪]

学園アサシンやり直しコメディ人気急上昇
センターカラー!!
[キルアオ]

No.28
6月26日号
定価290円

巻頭カラー!!

各地で巻き起こる大事件!!未来島編大好評御礼!!

ONE PIECE

TCB SCANS

EVAN & CDR TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

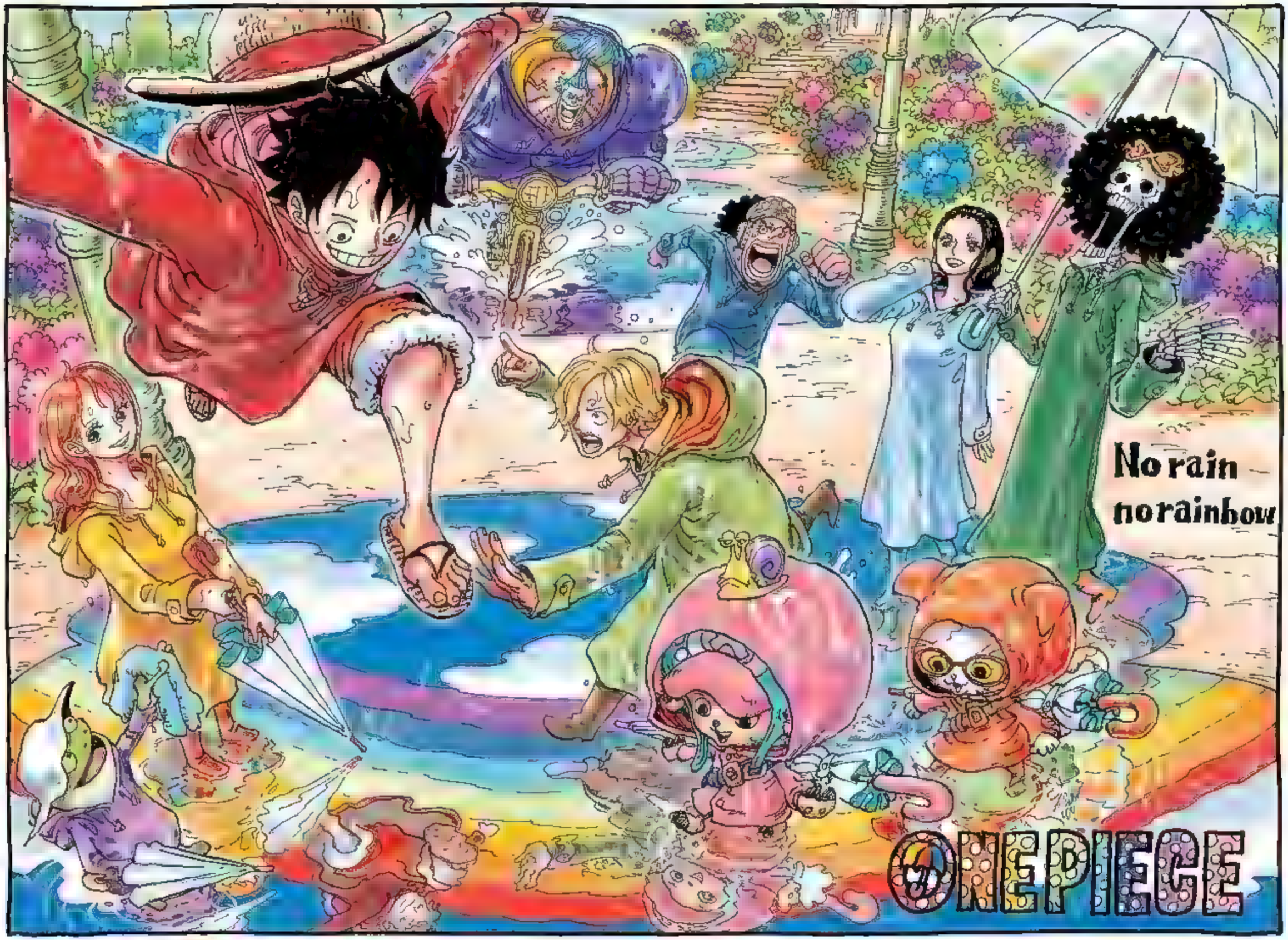
CDR & EVAN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

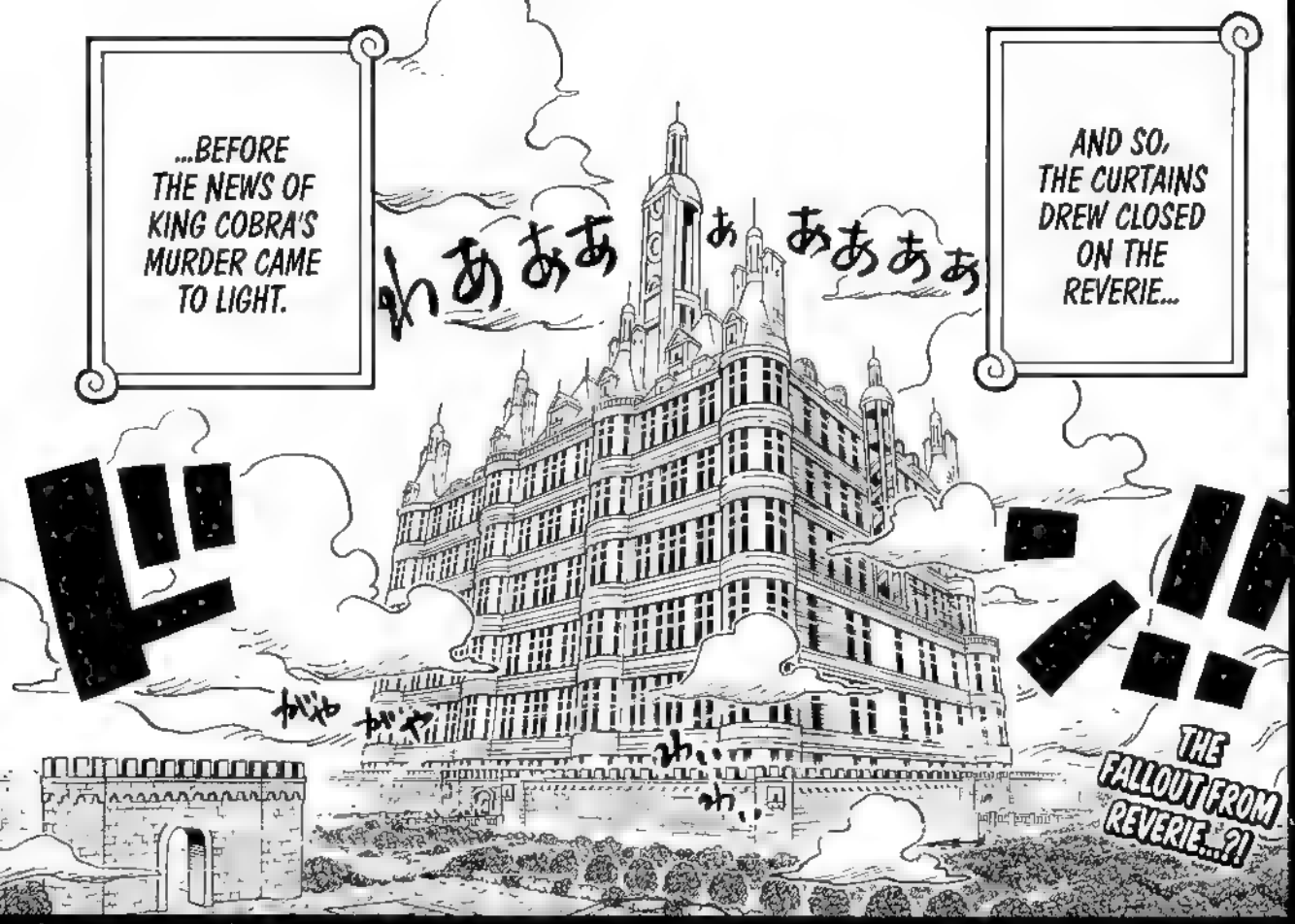
IT'S FUNNY, I WAS WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES ON THE LIVE ACTION ADAPTATION LONG BEFORE PRODUCTION EVEN BEGAN ON SOME OF THE MOVIES I HELPED WITH, LIKE FILM RED AND STAMPEDE.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans



ODA EIICHIRO

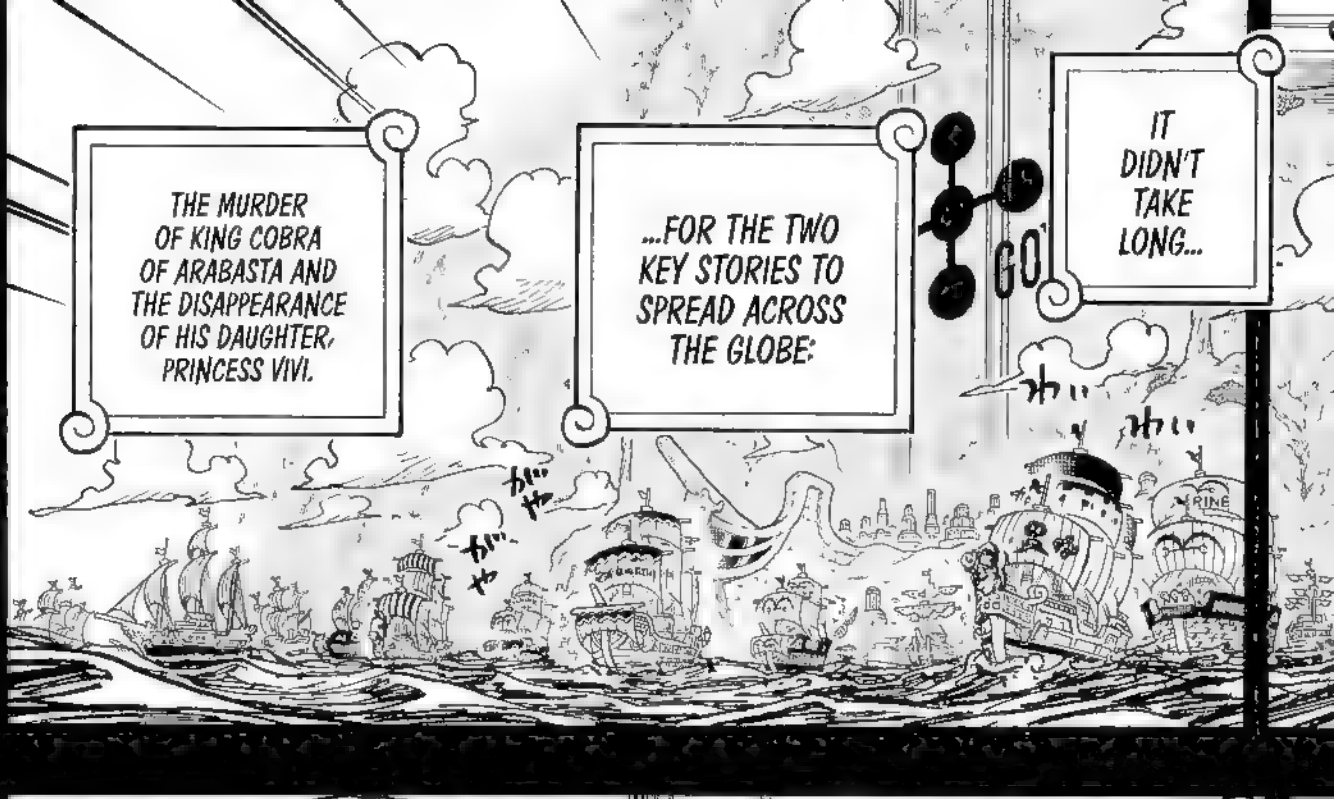
COVER REQUEST BY CRAZY DOWNEY
"CHOPPER AND A KITTY, CROSSING THE REFLECTION OF A RAINBOW THEY SEE IN A PUDDLE"



CHAPTER 1086: THE FIVE ELDER PLANETS

THE EIGIS KING-DOM'S.
HEY!! WHOSE SHIP IS THIS?!
YOU GOT THAT RIGHT!! A KING SOMEHOW BECAME THE SUB-JECT OF A MANHUNT. THIS IS BIG NEWS!!
I OWE YOU ONE ...!!
USE THAT CHANCE TO HOP ABOARD, AND DON'T GET YOURSELVES CAUGHT BEFORE THEN!
GOTCHA. WE'LL FLY OUR HEADQUARTERS OVER AND PRETEND TO LOOK FOR A SCOOP.
WE'RE ON EIGIS' SHIP, MORGANS!
I CAN'T WAIT TO HEAR ALL ABOUT IT!!
WE NEWS
HE'S A REAL WORRY-WART.
PASS THE TRANSPONDER SNAIL! I'VE GOT TO CALL MY FATHER!
I CAN'T SAY THAT! ESPECIALLY NOT TO YOU!! JUST NEXT SHIP BACK HOME!
SO.. JUST WHAT ON EARTH DID YOU SEE?
NO WAY! THAT'S THE ABSOLUTE WORST CHOICE RIGHT NOW!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?!
I CAN'T. CPO HAVE ME IN THEIR SIGHTS NOW. EVEN IF I MANAGE TO REGROUP WITH EVERYONE, IT WOULDN'T STOP THOSE AGENTS FROM COMING AFTER ME.

IF I CAN JUST MAKE IT TO LULUSIA...
HUFF
HUFF
...I KNOW I CAN FIGURE SOMETHING OUT.
LULUSIA KINGDOM'S SHIP (BILGE SECTION)
I'M HUNGRY...
TAJINE KINGDOM'S SHIP (HATCH SECTION)
YOU MUST LIVE ON!!
.....!!
HUFF..
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, SABO-KUN!!


THE MURDER OF KING COBRA OF ARABASTA AND THE DISAPPEARANCE OF HIS DAUGHTER, PRINCESS VIVI.
...FOR THE TWO KEY STORIES TO SPREAD ACROSS THE GLOBE:
GO
IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG...

THE MAN THEY CALL SABO...
THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE

CLANK!!
RING, RING...
YES, GREAT IMU.
HOW ELSE CAN YOU ACCOUNT FOR HIM CONSTANTLY BEING SURROUNDED BY THOSE WHO BEAR THE LETTER "D."
HE SEEMS TO HAVE A CHECKERED FATE...
I WAS HOPING WE WOULD BE ABLE TO SEE TO THE EGGHEAD ISSUE NOW, BUT IT SEEMS THAT DEALING WITH THIS COMPLICATION WILL HAVE TO TAKE PRIORITY.

PANGAEA CASTLE - FLOWER ROOM
THE TIME HAS COME...
...TO PUT VEGAPUNK'S INVENTION TO THE TEST...
USE THE MOTHER FLAME...!!
IT'S TRUE THAT IT'S DUE FOR TESTING.
INDEED, WE HAVE NO IDEA IF IT'S LEGITIMATE.
WE SHOULD TAKE THE OUTCOME INTO CONSIDERATION BEFORE WE SETTLE ON HOW WE WANT TO DEAL WITH THE EGGHEAD SITUATION.
IT'D BE WISE TO CONDUCT THE TEST ABOVE SEA LEVEL, PERHAPS A FORESTED AREA OR--
LULUSIA KINGDOM.
!?
QUITE A LOT OF PEOPLE LIVE THERE.
THAT IS OF NO CONSE-QUENCE.
UNDER-STOOD.
THE WORLD MOVES AT THE WILL OF THE CREATOR...
WHAT IS THE REASON FOR LULUSIA'S SELECTION?

THE DAYS OF ENDLESS WAR WILL BE BEHIND US.

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
AGRICULTURE
WARRIOR GOD
ST. SHEPARD
JU PETER

IF WE COULD ONE DAY USE THIS POWER FREELY...

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
FINANCE
WARRIOR GOD
ST. ETHAN BARON
V. NUSJURO

WE MAY BE ABLE TO MAKE AN EXAMPLE OUT OF THEM.

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
JUSTICE
WARRIOR GOD
ST. TOPMAN
WARCURY

LULUSIA'S CITIZENS HAVE SHOWN SPARKS OF REBELLION RECENTLY.

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
ENVIRONMENTAL
WARRIOR GOD
ST. MARKUS
MARS

I WILL MAKE NECESSARY PREPARATIONS.

I HUMBLY REQUEST YOUR PATIENCE IN THE MEANTIME.

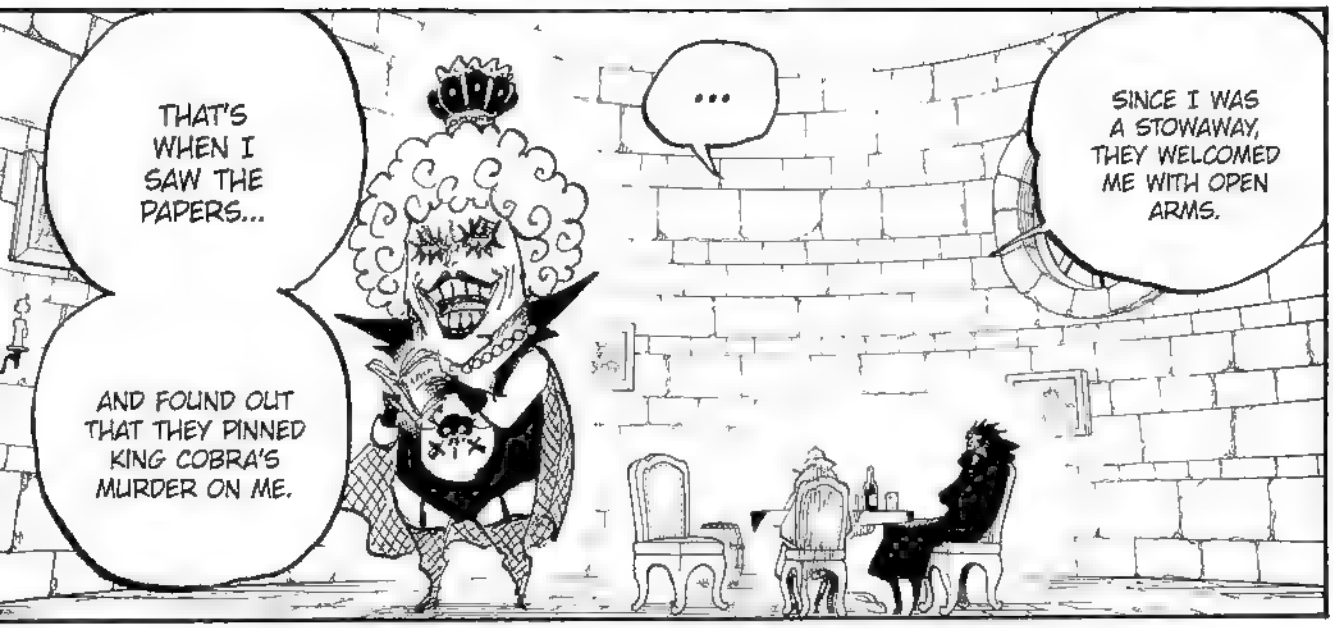
FIVE ELDER PLANETS
DEFENSE SCIENCE
WARRIOR GOD
ST. JAY GARCIA
SATURN

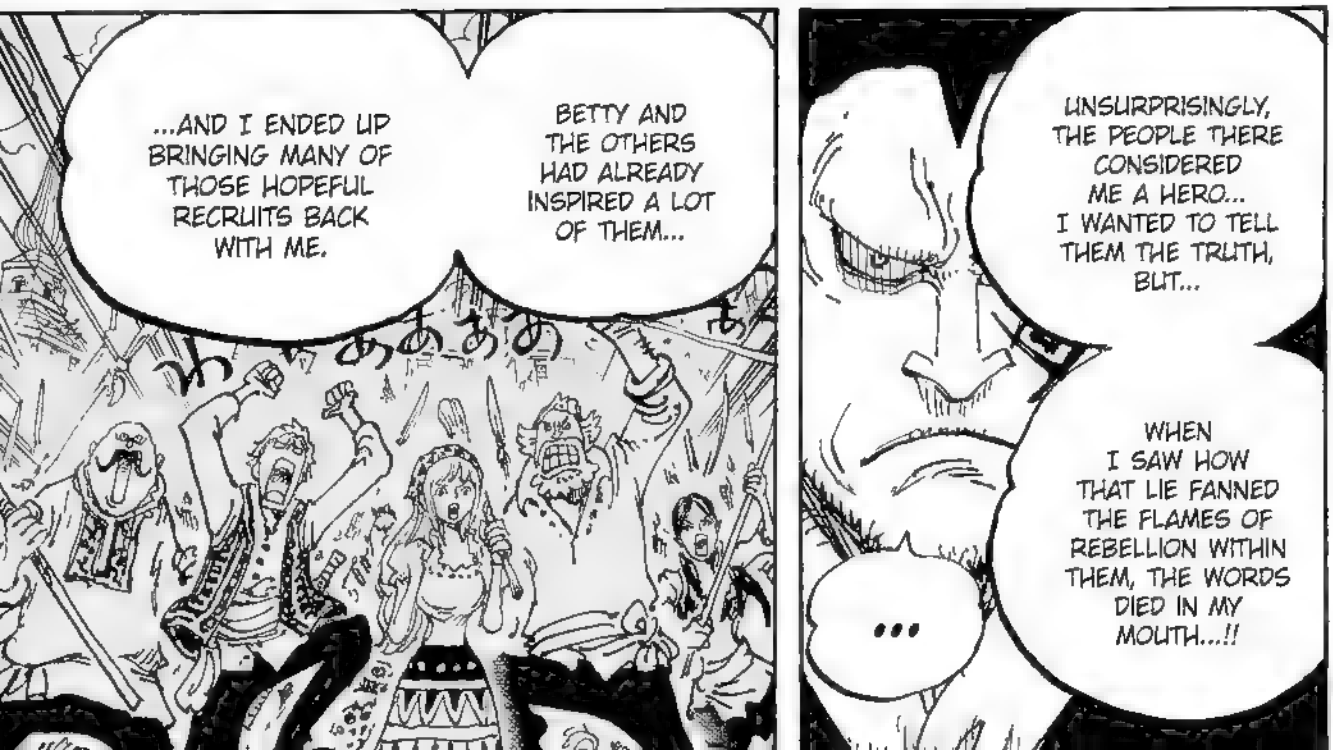
ITS CLOSE PROXIMITY.

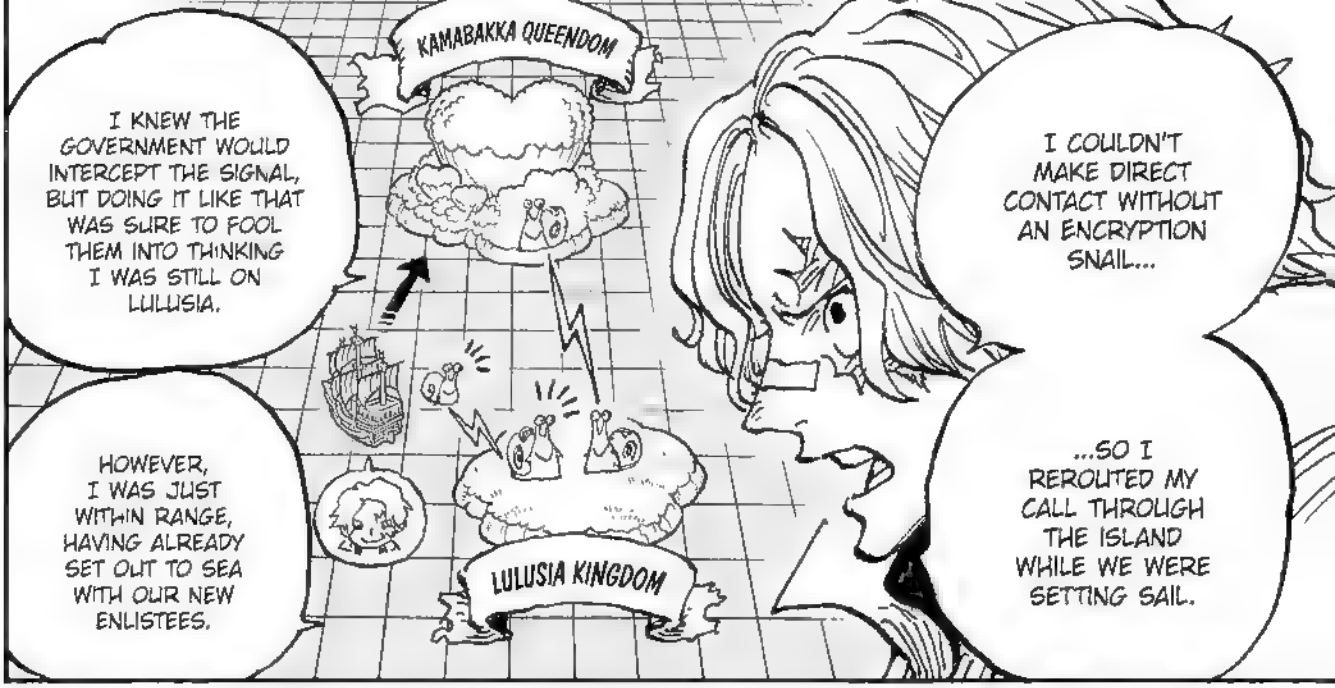
IT SHALL BE AS YOU SAY.

RETRIEVE VIVI...
AS YOU WISH.
OF COURSE.
ONE MORE THING.
BETWEEN THE DISBANDING OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS...
...THE EIGIS KINGDOM ARE BOTH REBELLING!!
THE KINGDOM OF TAJINE AND...
MEAN-WHILE...
海の軍
...THEIR MILITARY POWER HAD ALREADY GONE IN A NEW DIRECTION.
ON EMPTEE BLUFFS ISLAND!!
CROCODILE WAS SPOTTED...
DEPLOY THE SERA-PHIM!!
...AND THE UPRISINGS IN GOVERNMENT AFFILIATED NATIONS, THE NAVY HAS THEIR HANDS FULL.
MARINE
HOW-EVER...

THEY WERE JUST WAITING TO AMBUSH THE ROYALS.
...THE PEOPLE ARRESTED KING SEKI AND PRINCESS KOMANE.
THE SECOND WE DOCKED AT LULUSIA...


THAT'S WHEN I SAW THE PAPERS...
AND FOUND OUT THAT THEY PINNED KING COBRA'S MURDER ON ME.
...
SINCE I WAS A STOWAWAY, THEY WELCOMED ME WITH OPEN ARMS.


...AND I ENDED UP BRINGING MANY OF THOSE HOPEFUL RECRUITS BACK WITH ME.
BETTY AND THE OTHERS HAD ALREADY INSPIRED A LOT OF THEM...
UNSURPRISINGLY, THE PEOPLE THERE CONSIDERED ME A HERO... I WANTED TO TELL THEM THE TRUTH, BUT...
...
WHEN I SAW HOW THAT LIE FANNED THE FLAMES OF REBELLION WITHIN THEM, THE WORDS DIED IN MY MOUTH...!!


KAMABAKKA QUEENDOM
I KNEW THE GOVERNMENT WOULD INTERCEPT THE SIGNAL, BUT DOING IT LIKE THAT WAS SURE TO FOOL THEM INTO THINKING I WAS STILL ON LULUSIA.
I COULDN'T MAKE DIRECT CONTACT WITHOUT AN ENCRYPTION SNAIL...
HOWEVER, I WAS JUST WITHIN RANGE, HAVING ALREADY SET OUT TO SEA WITH OUR NEW ENLISTEES.
...SO I REROUTED MY CALL THROUGH THE ISLAND WHILE WE WERE SETTING SAIL.
LULUSIA KINGDOM

THEY SAW THEIR COUNTRY OBLITERATED RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEIR EYES...
YEAH... EVERYONE ONBOARD WAS HYSTERICAL. A LOT OF THEM HAD FAMILY ON THE ISLAND.

REALLY DID HAPPEN DURINGK THAT CALL...!!
SO, THE ANNIHILATION OF LULUSIA...

AN ENORMOUS SHADOW?

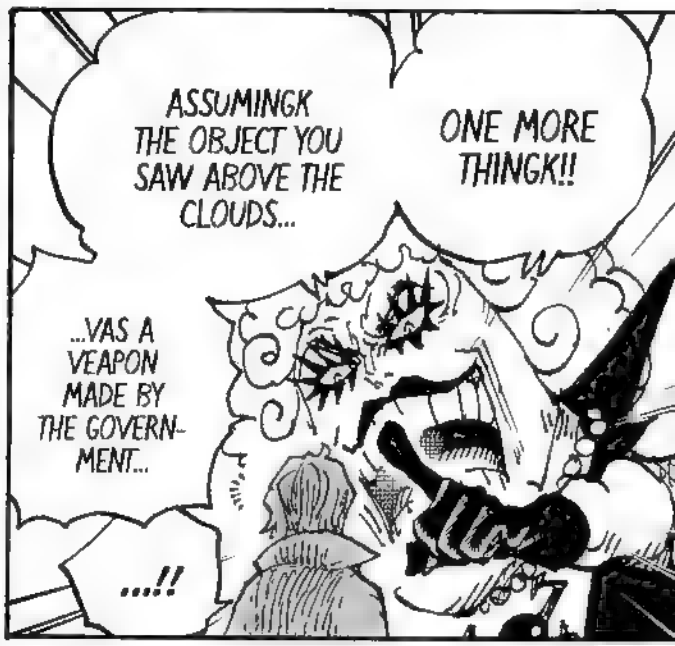
AND THE NEXT MOMENT, EVERYTHING WAS GONE!!
AN ENORMOUS SHADOW SEEMED TO ENGULF THE SKY ABOVE US...

DESPICABLE... HOW IN THE WORLD DID THEY DO IT?!

THERE'S NO WAY IT WAS CAUSED BY A LIVING THING OR SOME NATURAL DISASTER.
ゴゴゴ
SOMETHING PITCH BLACK WAS FLYING ABOVE THE CLOUDS!!
!!?
SABO... EARLIER, YOU SAID THEY USED THE NAME "IMU."
RIGHT.
THIS MAY BE A LITTLE OUT THERE, BUT...
...VHEN THE VORLD VE KNOW TODAY VAAS CREATED 800 YEARS AGO...
ONE OF THE FIRST 20 SOVEREIGNS...
...VAAS SAINT IMU OF HOUSE NERONA.
!?
NOW LOOK AT THIS...
...?!
SINCE VE KNOW AN ABILITY GRANTINGK ETERNAL YOUTH IS SAID TO EXIST, THAT MUST MEAN...
SSSOMEONE HAS USED IT BEFORE, RIGHT?!
VHICH MEANS THERE IS A PERSON OUT THERE THAT DOESN'T NEED TO VORRY ABOUT DEATH!!
!!?

THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS FANCY THEMSELVES AS THE "DESCENDENTS OF THE GODS" AFTER ALL...
COULD ANYONE ELSE BUT A FOUNDER COMMAND THE FIVE ELDER PLANETS, THE HIGHEST OF VORLD NOBLES?!
IT COULD BE A COINCIDENCE. MAYBE THEY JUST SHARE THE SAME NAME, BUT...
...!!
YOU THINK THE ONE I SAW IS...?!
SO...

HOLD IT, IVA. VEGAPUNK WOULD NEVER INTENTIONALLY DESIGN A DEDICATED KILLING MACHINE!!
THEN THE ONLY ONE CAPABLE OF CREATINGK SUCH A THINGK VOULD BE VEGAPUNK!!
I KNOW!!


ASSUMINGK THE OBJECT YOU SAW ABOVE THE CLOUDS...
ONE MORE THINGK!!
...VAS A VEAPON MADE BY THE GOVERN-MENT...
...!!

DO, IN FACT, EXIST... BUT IF THIS PERSON HAD SUCH A WEAPON...
ROBIN TOLD US THAT THE ANCIENT WEAPONS...
ASSUMINGK IMU HAS BEEN LIVINGK SINCE ANCIENT TIMES... THERE IS A CONNECTION!!
SO VHAT IF IT VAAS AN ANCIENT VEAPON?!
...WHY WAIT TILL NOW TO USE IT?!

HOWEVER, THIS INFORMATION WILL NEVER BE REPORTED TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD.
WE HAVE NO BREAD!!
OUR FOOD SUPPLY IS GONE-EH!
ALL WE HAVE IS CAKE-EH!!
A CELESTIAL DRAGON HAS JUST BEEN SENTENCED TO DEATH.
PRESENT DAY, THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE
HIS NAME IS SAINT FIGARLAND GARLING.
...
THE JUDGE WAS THE FORMER "KING" OF THE LAND KNOWN AS GOD VALLEY!!
HE CURRENTLY SERVES AS THE SUPREME COMMANDER OF GOD'S KNIGHTS.
ドーン
A MAN WHO CAN EVEN JUDGE THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS?!
THE MAN HE SENTENCED TO EXECUTION? NONE OTHER THAN THE ONE WHO CHOSE TO DEFEND FISHMEN...
SAINT DONQUIXOTE MJOSGARD.
...IS LOWER THAN THE SCUM THEY PROTECT!!
ANYONE WHO PROTECTS SCUM...
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1086 / END.
BREAK FOR 5 WEEKS. READ FURTHER FOR MORE INFO.

TO OUR READERS,

THANK YOU FOR READING ONE PIECE.
TO ACCOMMODATE ODA-SENSEI'S UPCOMING EYE SURGERY,
ONE PIECE WILL BE TAKING A BREAK FROM ISSUE 29
(ON SALE MONDAY, JUNE 19TH), UNTIL ISSUE 32 (ON SALE MONDAY, JULY 10TH).
WE ARE VERY SORRY FOR THE DELAY.
THANK YOU FOR YOUR UNDERSTANDING.
SERIALIZATION IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME IN ISSUE 33
(ON SALE TUESDAY, JULY 18TH).
YOUR CONTINUED SUPPORT OF ONE PIECE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED...

A COMMENT FROM ODA-SENSEI!

Hey, sorry about this!! I'll be taking a 4 week break!!

(Jump Issues 29, 30, 31, and 32)

I know everyone's excited to see where ONE PIECE's final saga goes next, but I felt like I had to get this procedure out of the way. It's gonna grant me the ability to shoot beams from my eyes!!

In all seriousness... I don't want to worry my readers, but I've recently found myself saying, "Huh, lotta twins around these days," before realized it was because of my astigmatism, which has gotten pretty severe. Everything I see is blurry. It's been interfering with my work. I've been discussing it with the chief editor since last year, and he told me to "just go get it done!", so hopefully I'll be returning soon with improved vision! (And also the ability to shoot eye beams).

I hope you don't mind giving me a little time off!! - Eiichiro Oda.

ジャンプ+ & ゼブラック にてONE PIECEエントリーキャンペーン実施予定!
続報はTwitterにて発表していくぞ!▶▶▶ @Eiichiro_Staff

CHAPTER NOTES:

We have decided to adapt the full version of the Five Elders' title as "The Five Elder Planets." It had previously been translated as the Five Elder Stars, due to the third character in their title, 星(sei), commonly meaning star. However, that character can also refer to other celestial bodies, like planets. It can in fact be found in the name of most planets in Japanese, for example Mars is 火星. With the introduction of their full names all being references to planets, we have opted for this translation to better suit the apparent intention of their title.

Regarding the names of the Elders themselves. Many of the intended references remain a total mystery outside of their clear planetary name scheme, so we will not speculate on all of them.

However, after some deliberation, we decided to go with St. Topman Valcurie as the spelling for the Justice Warrior God's name, in order to fit in all potential references. The first half of the name, ウォー, can be romanized as Wal/Val/War, and opting for Val allows us to acknowledge possible references to the Valkyrie. The planet Mercury can be spelled as マーキュリー, and the latter half of the word shares its spelling with physicist Marie Curie, the first woman to win the nobel prize. Her name also sounds like mercury and her work in radiology is world famous. She has a notable pop culture presence in Japan. We may update the names if any more information comes to light.

WE COULD INSTANTLY SNUFF OUT ANY PROTRACTED CONFLICT...!!

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
AGRICULTURE
WARRIOR GOD
ST. SHEPARD
JU PETER

IF WE COULD ONE DAY USE THIS POWER FREELY...

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
FINANCE
WARRIOR GOD
ST. ETHAN BARON
V. NUSJURO

WE MAY BE ABLE TO MAKE AN EXAMPLE OUT OF THEM.

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
JUSTICE
WARRIOR GOD
ST. TOPMAN
VALCURIE

LULUSIA'S CITIZENS HAVE SHOWN SPARKS OF REBELLION RECENTLY.

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
ENVIRONMENTAL
WARRIOR GOD
ST. MARKUS
MARS

I WILL MAKE NECESSARY PREPARA-TIONS.

I HUMBLY REQUEST YOUR PATIENCE IN THE MEANTIME.

FIVE ELDER PLANETS
DEFENSE SCIENCE
WARRIOR GOD
ST. JAY GARCIA
SATURN

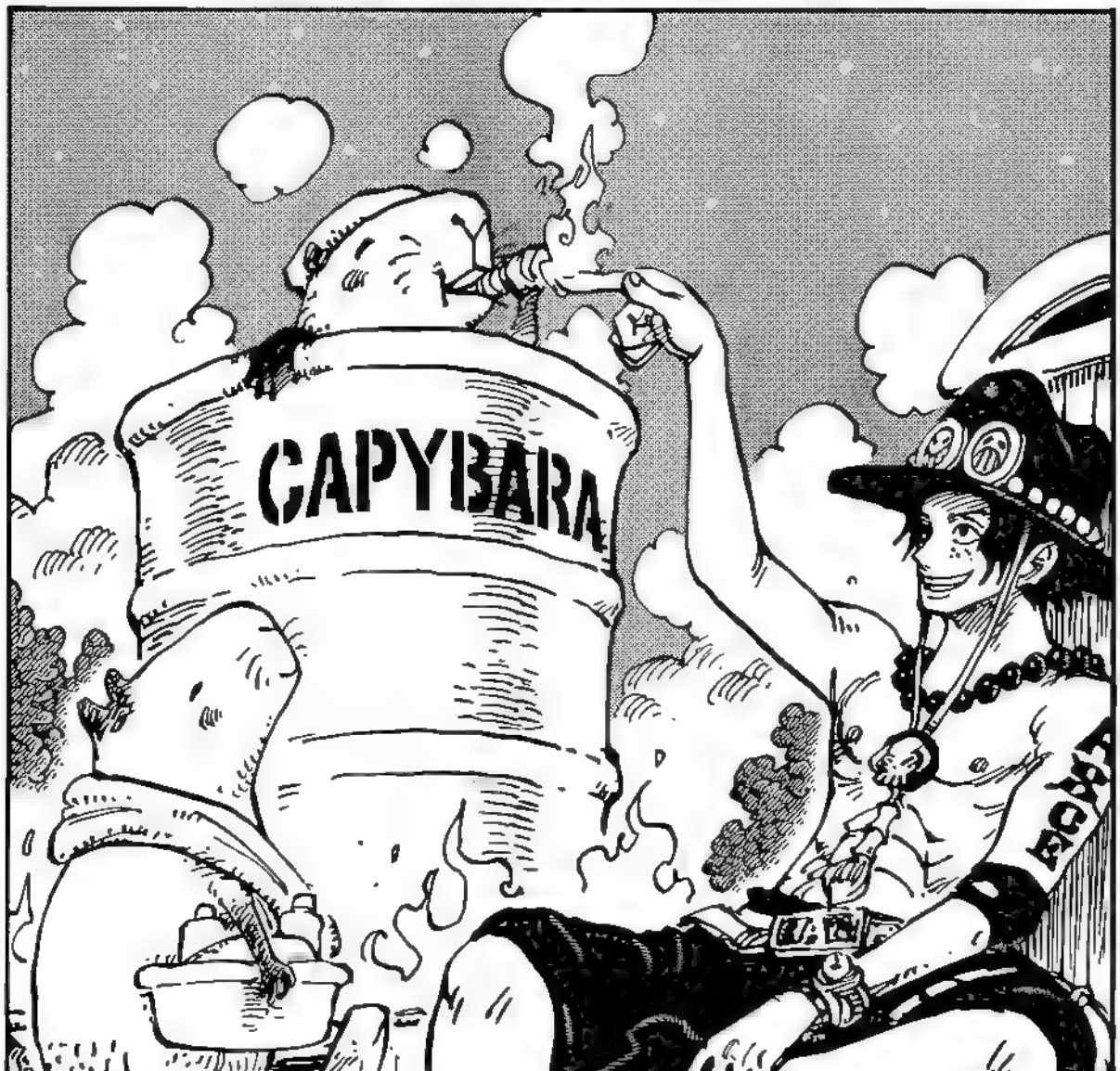
ITS CLOSE PROXIMITY.

GREIISH
GREIISH

IT SHALL BE AS YOU SAY.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1087: BATTLESHIP BAGS



COVER REQUEST BY NIHISA_TOMOKEITAKU:
"ACE HEATING UP A BATH FOR SOME CAPYBARA"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

PP & EVAN & RIAMU TRANSLATOR

EVAN & TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

PP & RIAMU TL QUALITY

YU & TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"THANK-YOU-FOR-THE-BREAK-BEEEAM!!!
I'LL KEEP DOING MY BEST AS I ACCLIMATE TO
MY IMPROVED EYESIGHT!!"- (ODA EIICHIRO)

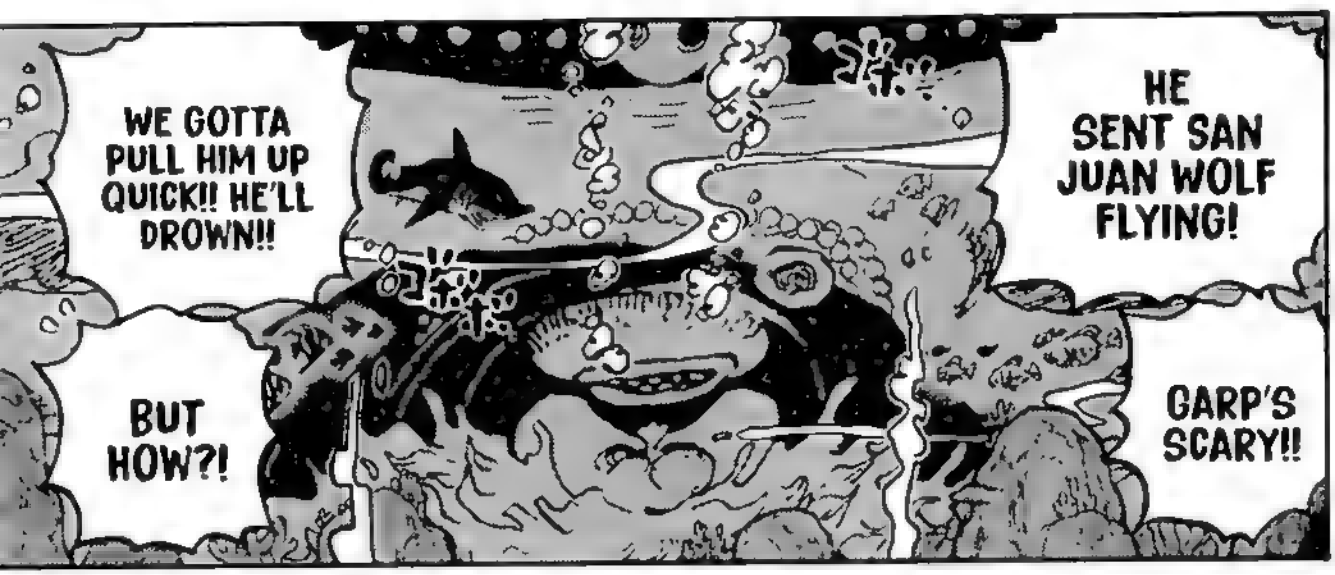
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

SHIP SCRAPYARD, NAVY BRANCH G1
"BATTLE-SHIP BAGS"?!
YOU MEAN LIKE PUNCHING BAGS?
NOW THAT YOU MENTION IT, IT DOES LOOK LIKE THEIR ARMORED HULLS HAVE BEEN CAVED IN WITH PUNCHES...
WHO DID THIS?!
BEAT-UP BATTLE-SHIPS?!

VICE ADMIRAL GARP. EVER SINCE HIS YOUTH, HE MADE THIS PART OF HIS DAILY ROUTINE.
HUH?! HE'S STILL DOING IT?!
WHAT ABOUT THE SECOND ONE?
THAT'S AOKIJI'S HANDIWORK. THE FORMER ADMIRAL WAS GARP'S PROTÉGÉ.
THE RULES WERE NO HAKI OR FRUIT ABILITIES ALLOWED WHILE WORKING ON THE "BATTLE-SHIP BAGS."

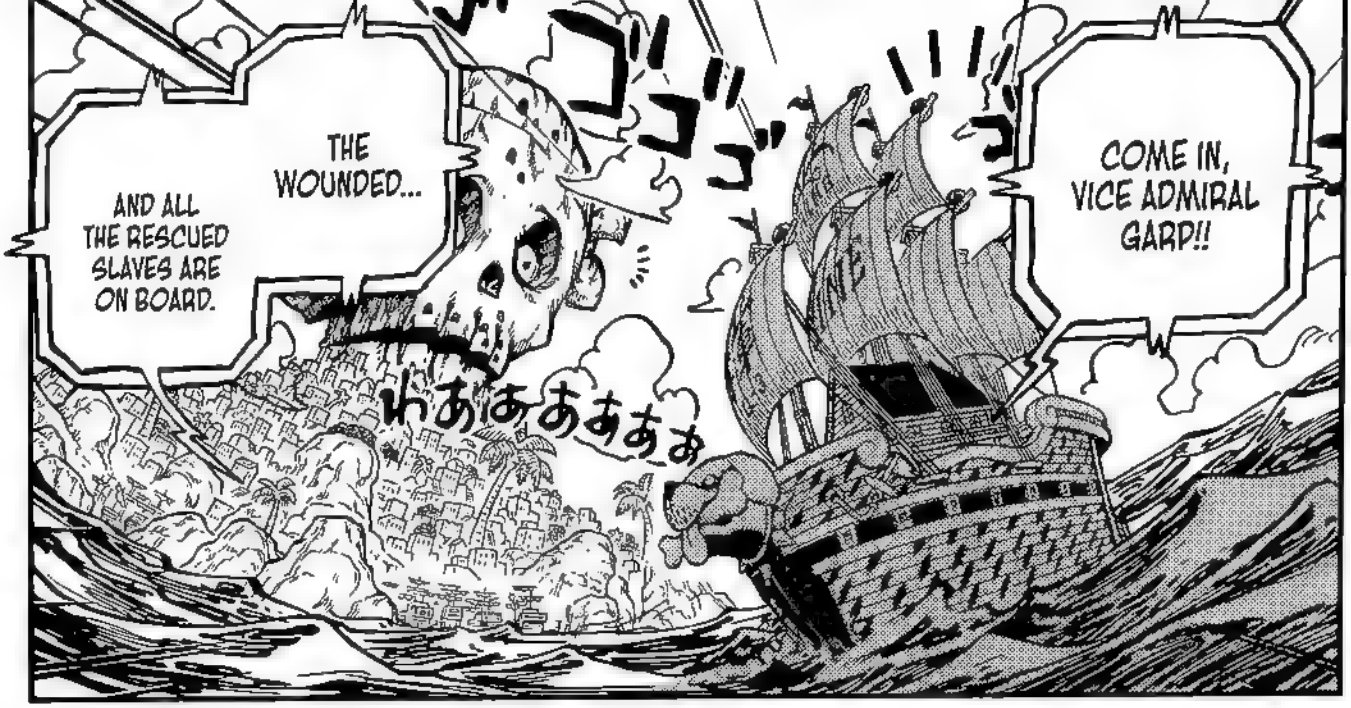
JUST GOES TO SHOW THAT NO ONE'S BORN A HERO...
IT'S A STRENGTH YOU HAVE TO EARN!!

HACHINOSU (THE PIRATE ISLAND), NEW WORLD
UWAA AAAA!!
ドッパーァァァン!!


WE GOTTA PULL HIM UP QUICK!! HE'LL DROWN!!
HE SENT SAN JUAN WOLF FLYING!
BUT HOW?!
GARP'S SCARY!!

ボロロロ
HEAVY DRINKER HEARTH-FIRE!!
SO THIS IS THE "LEGENDARY HERO"?

PIRATE JACK-O-LANTERN!!
OWW, HOT!! STOOOP!!!
UWAA!!
YOU BASTARD, ARE YOU TRYING TO DESTROY PIRATE ISLAND?!
GAAARP!!
HOT-OT-OT-OT!!
ARGH!!
...
IF THE TOWN BURNS DOWN...
...CAPTAIN TEACH'LL KILL US!!
ぎゃあああ
HE'S TOTALLY OUTNUMBER-ED AND HE ISN'T EVEN FLINCHING!!
WHAT A TERRIFYING GEEZER!!
FIGHT


AND ALL THE RESCUED SLAVES ARE ON BOARD.
THE WOUNDED...
COME IN, VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!

IS CAPTAIN KOBY OKAY?!
HIBARI-CHAN, HANG IN THERE!!
WE NEED TO THAW THE FROZEN PEOPLE OUT SLOWLY!!
WE'RE SETTING SAIL!!

KOBY!! GRUS!! HELMEPPO!! IT'S TIME TO GO!
WE'RE DONE HERE!
YOU CAN PULLOUT WHEN YOU'RE READY!!
YES, SIR!!
HACHINOSU LIVES UP TO ITS REPUTATION!! THERE'S NO END TO ALL THESE PIRATES!!

GARP-SAN!!
ゴゴゴ
LIKE I SAID, I CAN'T JUST LET YOU LEAVE.
!!
ゴゴゴ...
WE CAN'T UNDERESTIMATE THE TITANIC CAPTAINS!
YOU STILL WANNA GO, KUZAN?!
HEY, GARP-SAN, AM I ALSO "THE FUTURE OF THE MARINES"?!
I SHOULD'VE GONE WITH THE OTHERS!! WE'RE DOOMED!!
HUFF, HUFF...
HUFF, HUFF...
DON'T DIE ON ME, YA HEAR?!
HEAD STRAIGHT TO THE COAST, AND YOU'LL BE FINE!!
LISTEN UP, YOU THREE!!
YES, SIR!!

WE ALMOST LEFT YOU BEHIND!!
I'M COMING!!
OH NO, THEY STILL HAVE A HOSTAGE!!
!?
GYAHA HA!!
AAAAH! SOMEONE HELP!
!?
HUH?!
EHEHE!
KOBY, YOU IDIOT! IT'S A TRAP!!
...!!
UWAA!!
SPLAT!!

NGH!!
WHAT?!
WHA...

EAT THIS!!
!!!
ARGH!!

HE STABBED IRON GARP!!
IT'S SHIRYU-SAN!!
WOOO AAH!!
HE'S BEEN WEAKEN-ED!
HE WAS INVISI-BLE?!
THAT PUNK FROM IMPEL DOWN?
SHIRYU!!
FUFU...

I WAS IN HIS SIGHTS THE WHOLE TIME!!
DON'T FLATTER YOURSELF, KOBY!!
YOU WERE PROTECTING ME...!!
BUT... IT'S MY FAULT!!
THIS IS NOTHING!! GO TO THE SHIP!!
GARP-SAN!!
MARINE

GET HIM!!
KILLING HIM IS AN INSTANT TICKET TO WEALTH AND GLORY!!
GARP'S VULNERABLE!! WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO TAKE HIM OUT NOW!
ぬあああああぁ
...!!

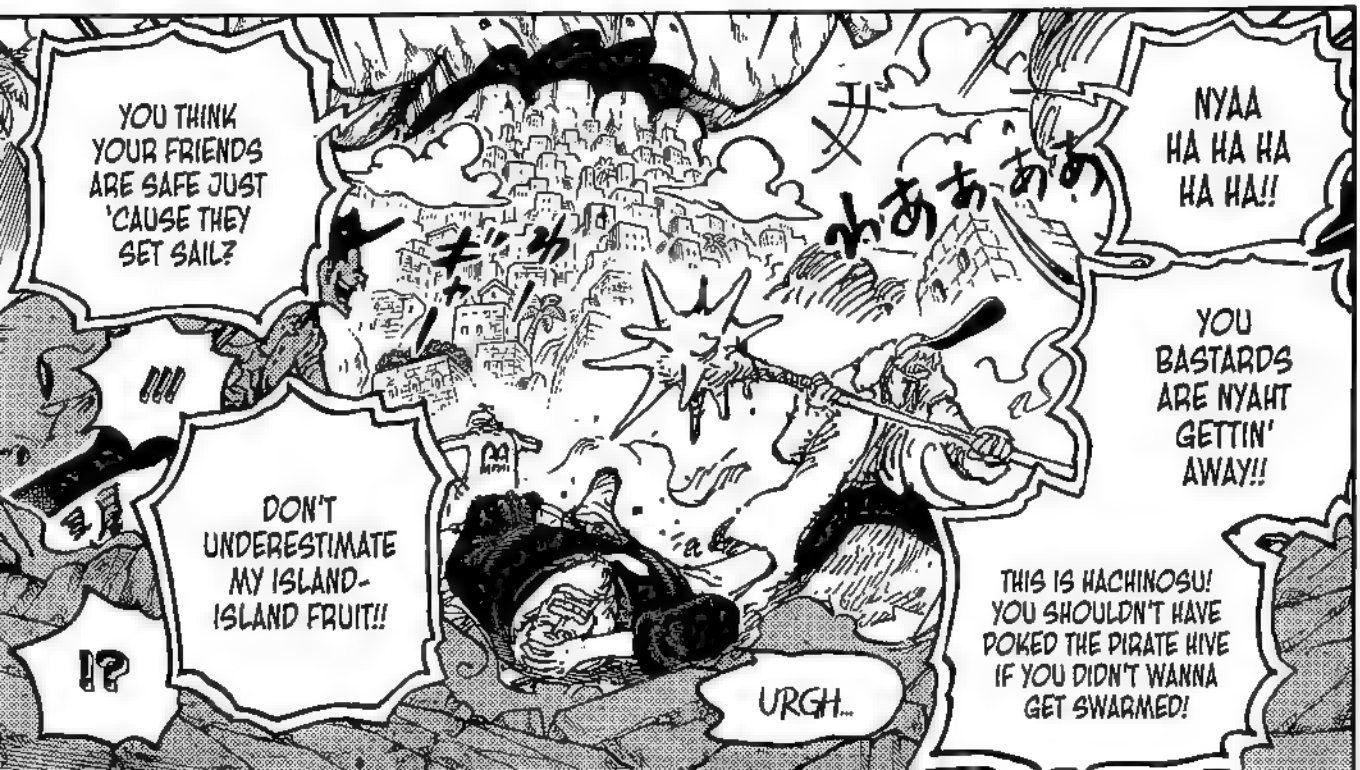
YOU GUYS WOULDN'T STAND A CHANCE...
OUTTA THE WAY, SMALL FRY!!
...EVEN IF WE BOUND BOTH HIS ARMS AND LEGS!!
HE'S GOT A THREE CROWN BOUNTY, THE SAME AS AN ADMIRAL!!
THAT'S AROUND THREE BILLION BERRIES!!
MONKEY·D·GARP

ICE GLOVE!!
...
TAKE YOU ON AS A DISCIPLE?
I LIKE MY FREEDOM, THANKS.
GO LEARN FROM ONE OF THE NAVY'S INSTRUCTORS!!
THEY'VE TAUGHT ME ALL THEY CAN. I'M READY FOR THE NEXT LEVEL!
MAKE ME YOUR DISCIPLE!!
GET LOST!!
...REMEMBER, NO HAK!!!
THIS IS TRAINING!!
I COULDN'T USE IT EVEN IF I WANTED TO...
OUCH!
BAM!!
POW...
BAM!!
MY SON BECAME A REVOLUTIONARY!! DAMMIT!!
THUD...!!
HUH?!
BAM!!
BAM!!

SOME TEA, THEN!
I'M AN ADMIRAL NOW, REMEMBER?! I'M BUSY!
KUZAN!! LET'S GO GET A BITE TO EAT!!
COME ON!!
WHY'RE YOU TELLING ME?
AND NOW MY GRANDSON SAYS HE'S GONNA BE A PIRATE!!
I WON'T STAND FOR IT!
...MY BONE-HEADED PUPIL.
WE'RE THROUGH...
YOU HAVE A HABIT OF RAISING ENEMIES.

KYAAA AAAH!!
UWAA AAAH!

VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!


YOU THINK YOUR FRIENDS ARE SAFE JUST 'CAUSE THEY SET SAIL?
!!!
DON'T UNDERESTIMATE MY ISLAND-ISLAND FRUIT!!
!?
NYAA HA HA HA HA HA!!
YOU BASTARDS ARE NYAHT GETTIN' AWAY!!
THIS IS HACHINOSU! YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE POKED THE PIRATE HIVE IF YOU DIDN'T WANNA GET SWARMED!
URGH...

PANT
PANT
HIBARI!!!
"VICE ADMIRAL GARP AND HIS SQUAD OF RISING STARS..."
"...FAIL TO RESCUE THE HERO, CAPTAIN KOBY."
PANT.. PANT..
WHERE'S KOBY-SENPAI?
I'M SORRY.. ALL I DID WAS GET IN THE WAY...
HE'LL BE RIGHT BEHIND US.
I'M JUST GLAD YOU'RE SAFE.
UWAA AHH!!
WHA... WHAT THE HECK IS THAT?!
!!?
ALL YOU SEE IN THE PAPERS IS "BLACKBEARD THIS", AND "BLACKBEARD THAT"!!
IT'S HIGH TIME WE GOT A CRACK AT THE SPOTLIGHT!
TOMORROW'S HEADLINES ARE GONNYAH READ...
"AVALO PIZARRO, FOURTH CAPTAIN OF THE BLACKBEARD PIRATES, USED HIS AWESOME NEW POWER..."
"...TO CRUSH THEIR FOOLISH PLAN!!"
NO...
DON'T DO IT! PLEASE!
THERE ARE INNOCENT CIVILIANS ON BOARD!!
...KOBY...
DON'T LOSE YOUR HEAD...!!
!!!
JUSTICE WILL PREVAIL!
ONE PIECE
CH.1087 / END

GARP-SAN!!
LIKE I SAID, I CAN'T JUST LET YOU LEAVE.
!!
WE CAN'T UNDERESTIMATE THE TITANIC CAPTAINS!
YOU STILL WANNA GO, KUZAN?!
HEY, GARP-SAN, AM I ALSO "THE FUTURE OF THE MARINES"?!
I SHOULD'VE GONE WITH THE OTHERS!! WE'RE DOOMED!!
HUFF, HUFF..
HUFF, HUFF..
DON'T DIE ON ME, YA HEAR?!
HEAD STRAIGHT TO THE COAST, AND YOU'LL BE FINE!!
LISTEN UP, YOU THREE!!
YES, SIR!!
GREIISH_
GREIISH

夏の5号 応募者全員サービス 第2弾!!!
ONE PIECE
夜桜さんちの大作戦
2023年8月7日発行7月24日(月)発売第56巻第31号通巻2706号
応募者負担金:各コース3,850円
週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
www.shonenjump.com
創刊55周年記念!!
QUO 5000
3号連続 合計1650名に ジャンプ特製 QUOカード5000円分 プレゼント!!! 第3弾
47ページ
センターカラー!!
[殺陣ロール]
No.34 8月7日号 デジタル版
前人未到の景色の先へ!!
センターカラー!!
「アオのハコ」
センターカラー!!
「暗号学園のいろは」
Netflixにて 8月31日(木)より
実写版 独占配信スタート!!
26周年記念&実写版コラボ表紙&ポスター巻頭カラー
ONE PIECE ワンピース
Netflix実写版『ONE PIECE』配信直前!キャストポスター!!

TCB SCANS

EVAN & CDR TRANSLATOR

SOLIDSNAKE & EVAN & TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

REDHOOD REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"I FINALLY HAD THE GIANT PIZZA FROM SPONTINI!!
IT HAS A LIGHT YET CRISP FLAVOR THAT IS JUST TOO GOOD!!
PLEASE OPEN UP MORE STORES!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

ODA EIICHIRO

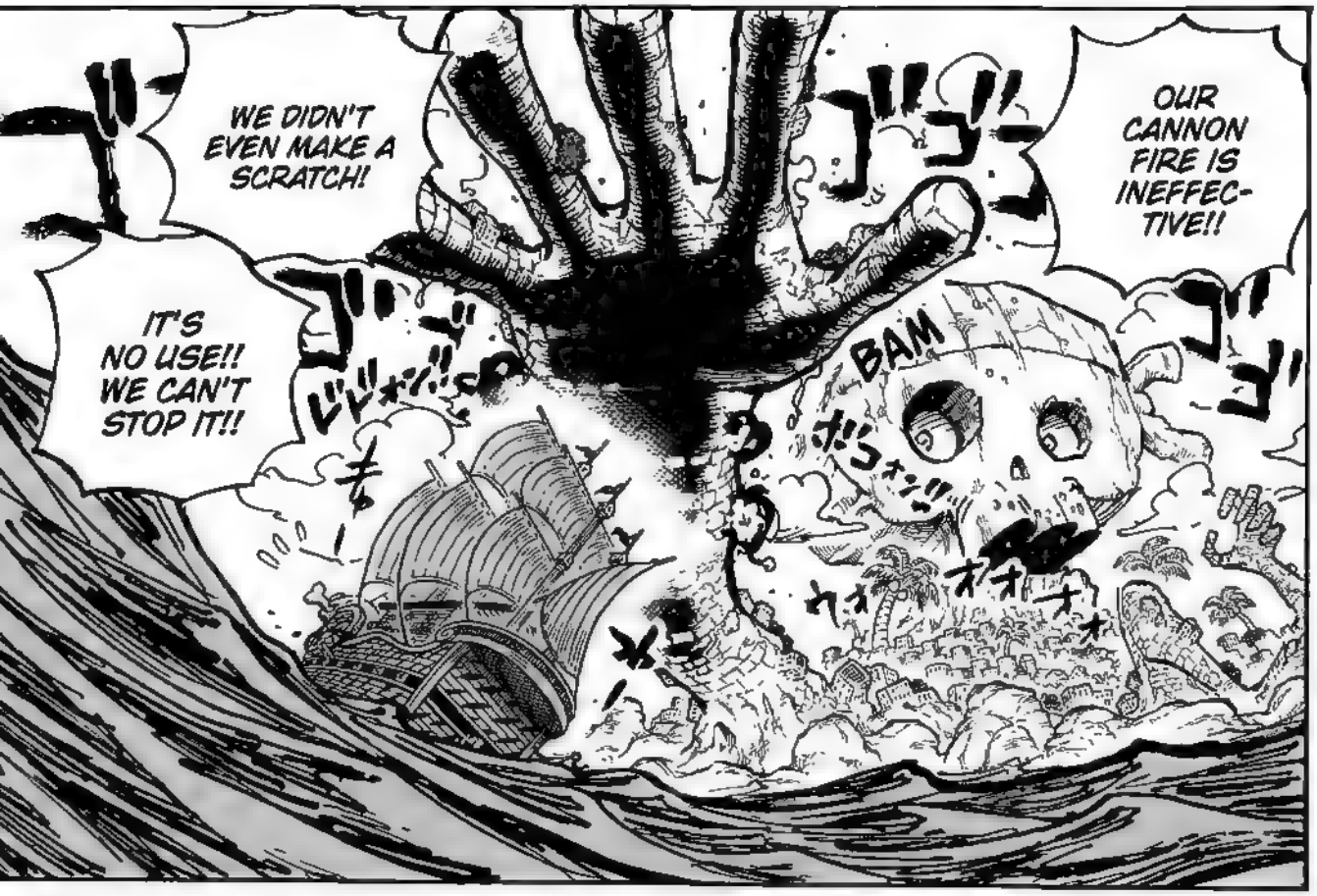
CHAPTER 1088: THE FINAL LESSON

HELP!! WHO KNOWS WHAT THEY'LL DO TO US BACK ON PIRATE ISLAND?!
わあのああ
JUST BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE PERMISSION TO ENGAGE?!
SIT BACK AND WATCH WHILE HE TAKES OUR FELLOW OFFICERS...
THIS IS UNBEARABLE, VICE ADMIRAL... EVEN IF HE IS AN EMPEROR!! ARE WE MEANT TO...
A FEW WEEKS AGO, AT AMAZON LILY, THE ISLE OF WOMEN...
わあああああ...

HE'S WITH SWORD...!!
!!
CAPTAIN KOBY!!
YOU READY TO START AN ALL OUT WAR?
GH!!
WHAT D'YA WANT, "HERO"?!

ZE HA HA HA!! YOU THINK A LOT OF YERSELF, DON'TCHA?!
...
C-C-CAPTAIN KOBY!!
YOU'D DO THAT ...?!
IF I TAKE THEIR PLACE, WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO RELEASE...
...THIS BATTLESHIP AND ALL 800 OF THE MARINES YOU'VE CAPTURED?

PRESENT DAY, NEAR HACHINOSU (THE PIRATE ISLAND)
WAAAH!!
THAT HAND JUST CAME OUTTA THE ISLAND!!
MARINE
MARINE
MARINE


WE DIDN'T EVEN MAKE A SCRATCH!
OUR CANNON FIRE IS INEFFEC-TIVE!!
IT'S NO USE!! WE CAN'T STOP IT!!
BAM

WHAT POWER...
WE MUST PROTECT THE CIVILIANS!!
PREPARE TO ABANDON SHIP!!
YES, MA'AM!!
HURRY!! GET EVERYONE ABOVE DECK!!

VICE ADMIRAL, WHAT DO WE DO?!
...IF THAT HAND GETS THE SHIP!!
HUNDREDS OF MARINES AND CIVILIANS WILL DIE...
MEANWHILE, ON PIRATE ISLAND...
ゴゴ
わあああああ
...!!

GET READY... I'LL GIVE YOU AN OPENING!!
WHA-?!
DON'T WORRY, YOU GUYS GOT THIS!!

REAR ADMIRAL GRUS, YOUR JOB IS TO PROTECT THE SHIP FROM ANY FALLING DEBRIS!!
!!
AND MAKE SURE NO ONE GETS IN THEIR WAY, LT. COMMANDER HELMEPPO!!
CAPTAIN KOBY, YOU'RE GONNA GO FOR THAT ISLAND-MONSTER'S HAND...
AND YOU'RE GONNA SMASH IT TO BITS!!
THAT'S WAY TOO BIG FOR ME!!
WHAT?!
ゴゴ
わあああ
あはあああ!!

YES, SIR!!
NOW GO!!
I DON'T KNOW IF--
!!!
NEVER SECOND GUESS YOURSELF IN THE HEAT OF THE MOMENT!!

LET'S PLUCK 'EM LIKE SCRAPS OF SEAWEED!!
WHO CARES? THEY'RE HELPLESS WITHOUT GARP!!
HEY!! KOBY'S GROUP IS ON THE MOVE!!
THEY MAY CALL HIM A "HERO," BUT HE'S BASICALLY NOTHING BUT A GLORIFIED RAW CADET!!

AFRAID NOT!!
YOU PACKIN' ANY EXPLOSIVES TO DESTROY THAT THING, KOBY?!
...!!
HUFF
HUFF
MARINE

...FIGURE SOMETHING OUT!!
I'LL JUST HAVE TO...
"FIGURE SOMETHING OUT"?! THAT THING IS BIG ENOUGH TO CRUSH A BATTLESHIP IN ITS PALM!!

MAKE SURE NO ONE GETS IN THEIR WAY!!
KYAAAH! THEY SAW US!!
YOU AIN'T GETTIN' AWAY, KOBY!!

HELMEPPO-SAN!!
DON'T LOOK BACK, KOBY!!
OWAAH!!
JUST NEED TO BUY TIME!

THIS IS JUST A SCRATCH.
...WITH A WOUND LIKE THAT?
WOBBLE
DRIP... DRIP...
GARP-SAN, WHERE EXACTLY DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING...
THAT JUST PROVES YOU'RE STILL SOFT!!
OH? AND HERE I WAS WORRYING...
WHOA!! KUZAN-SAN!!

GALAXY DIVIDE!!
PUG'IAA AAAAH!!
NO WAY!!
MYAA?
THWISH
THWISH
THWISH
GARP'S...
...COMING HERE?!
DOESN'T HE CARE...
ABOUT THE SHIP I'M GONNYAH SINK?
PIZARRO-SAN!!
WHOA!!
WAS THAT REALLY A PUNCH?!
URGH!!
THIS IS IT!! HE'S MADE HIS MOVE!

KOBY!!
!!
LIVE UP TO HIS EXPECTA-TIONS!!

NOW YOU'LL SEE WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU PISS MEOWFF!!
YOU THINK THAT'LL STOP ME, GARP?!
YOU OLD DOG!!
ゴゴゴ
ギャー

BEAT UP? OH...
YOU MEAN HIS HANDS AND SHOULDERS, RIGHT?
DOES HE SERIOUSLY THINK HE CAN STOP THAT GIANT HAND?!
LOOK!! IT'S KOBY!!
PWFF
ぎゃはははは!!
GYA HA HA HA!! THE TWERP'S HEROIC REPUTATION MUST'VE GONE TO HIS HEAD!!
HEY, HELMEPPO...
...
SO WHY DOES HE ALWAYS LOOK SO BEAT UP? HIS ARMS ARE CONSTANTLY BANDAGED...
KOBY'S BEEN IMPROVING A LOT RECENTLY...

COMPARED TO EVERYONE ELSE HERE, I HAVE ZERO APTITUDE FOR COMBAT. THAT MEANS...
KOBY'S BEEN...
WORKING TEN TIMES HARDER WON'T CUT IT!! I'LL HAVE TO PUT IN ONE--NO! TWO HUNDRED TIMES MORE EFFORT!!
HM?
UMM... HE TOLD ME NOT TO SAY ANYTHING, BUT...
OUCH!!
YES. HE NEVER MISSES A DAY...
GIVE IT A REST ALREADY, KOBY!!
YOU'RE TELLING ME THAT AFTER MY SPECIAL TRAINING REGIME, HE'S SNEAKING OFF TO WORKOUT MORE?!
IF I CAN'T DO THAT, I'LL NEVER BE A GREAT MARINE!! OUCH!!
I'VE GOTTA KEEP TRAINING, OR I WON'T BE ABLE TO PROTECT ANYONE!!
COMPARED TO MY PAW, YOU MAY AS WELL BE AN ANT!!
NYA HA HA HA!!
...!!
UNTIL HIS FISTS PEEL AND BLEED!!
HE SPENDS THE WHOLE NIGHT HITTING ONE OF THE "BATTLESHIP BAGS..."

HAAAA AAAH!!

AND THEIR BLOOD WOULD BE ON MY HANDS!!

I'VE GOTTA BREAK THROUGH!! IF I CAN'T, THEY'LL... ALL DIE

NYAAA!!

KOBY?!

WE HAVE TO GET AS FAR AS WE CAN!! THERE'S NO STOPPING IT NOW!!

CAPTAIN KOBY!!

HUFF HUFF

FULL SAIL!!

WE'VE GOTTA GO!!

EVEN IF THEY TRY TO JUMP OVERBOARD, AOKIJI'LL JUST FREEZE 'EM!!

...

LET'S ENJOY THE DYING SCREAMS OF YOUR FELLOW MARINES~ NYAA!!

YOU GUYS GOT THIS!!

NYA HA HA HA!! THIS WON'T TAKE LONG...

HUFF HUFF

DON'T GET TOO CLOSE, KOBY-SENPAI!! IT'S DANGER-OUS!!

WHAAAAAAT?!

MEOOOO OWCH!!

あああああ

PIZARRO-SAMA!!

HONESTY...

!!?

...IMPACT!!

WAIT, WHAT ABOUT ALL THE DEBRIS?!
CAPTAIN KOBY!!
AMAZING!!
KOBY-SENPAI, YOU'RE INCREDI-BLE!
KOBY-KUN?!

KOOOOOBY!!
THAT WAS UN-BELIEV-ABLE!!
BWA HA HA HA HA!!

CLAY WEB!!
!!!
YOU'VE BEEN HIDING YOUR TRUE STRENGTH ALL THIS TIME?!
HUFF..
HUFF..

THAT ARM WAS AS BIG AS A MOUNTAIN. AND YOU BLEW IT TO SMITHEREENS!!
HELMEPPO-SAN...!! I REALLY DID IT...
YOU DID IT!! THAT WAS SERIOUSLY AMAZING!!
KOBY!!
ばっ!!
NOW WE JUST NEED VICE ADMIRAL GARP TO GET HERE SO WE CAN LEAVE!!
PRINCE SAVED US!!
WHOA!!
YEAH!!
THE MISSION TO RESCUE KOBY WAS A SUCCESS...
THIS IS GARP!!
COPY THAT!! PLEASE MAKE YOUR WAY BACK AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!!
PURU RURU...
THANK YOU SO MUCH!!
CAPTAIN KOBY!!
OH, HIBARI-SAN!!
THANK GOODNESS YOU'RE SAFE!
KOBY-SENPAI!!!
THANK YOU, KOBY!!

MISSING IN ACTION ON PIRATE ISLAND AFTER THE SUCCESSFUL RESCUE OF THE "YOUNG HERO," CAPTAIN KOBY.

...THE "LEGENDARY HERO," VICE ADMIRAL GARP, WOULD BE DECLARED...

IN THE FOLLOWING DAY'S PAPER...

SO KEEP MOVING FORWARD!!

...WILL PROVE TO BE A SERIOUS BLOW TO PIRATES EVERYWHERE!!

OUR SUCCESS HERE...

...

PRINCE!! WE'VE GOTTA TURN AROUND...

がっ!!

YOU FINALLY GET IT, RIGHT?

IN SITUATIONS LIKE THIS, THE SAFETY OF YOU KIDS IS ALWAYS THE TOP PRIORITY!!

I'LL FIGURE SOMETHING OUT.

わあぁ!

ALL TROOPS WITHDRAW FROM HACHINOSU IMMEDIATELY!!

WHAT?!

...WOULD ALSO GAIN THE WORLD'S ATTENTION... THE EGGHEAD INCIDENT, WHERE EMPEROR STRAW HAT LUFFY WOULD FACE A SIEGE ON THE ISLAND OF THE FUTURE!!

HOWEVER, ANOTHER STORY...

OUR TALE SHIFTS BACK TO THE ISLAND OF THE FUTURE!!

ONE PIECE

CH. 1088 / END

BREAK

NEXT: WEEK

...YOU ARE ALL THE FUTURE OF THE MARINES!!

AND NEVER FORGET...

ドキ!!

ドキ!!

BWA HA HA HA HA HA!!

CLANK

HAAAAAAAH!!

AND THEIR BLOOD WOULD BE ON MY HANDS!!

I'VE GOTTA BREAK THROUGH!! IF I CAN'T, THEY'LL... ALL DIE

NYAAA!!

KOBY?!

WE HAVE TO GET AS FAR AS WE CAN!! THERE'S NO STOPPING IT NOW!!

CAPTAIN KOBY!!

HUFF HUFF

FULL SAIL!!

WE'VE GOTTA GO!!

EVEN IF THEY TRY TO JUMP OVERBOARD, AOKIJI'LL JUST FREEZE 'EM!!

...

LET'S ENJOY THE DYING SCREAMS OF YOUR FELLOW MARINES~ NYAA!!

YOU GUYS GOT THIS!!

NYA HA HA HA!! THIS WON'T TAKE LONG...

HUFF HUFF

DON'T GET TOO CLOSE, KOBY-SENPAI!! IT'S DANGER-OUS!!

WHAAAAAAT?!

MEOOOO OWCH!!

PIZARRO-SAMA!!

...IMPACT!!

HONESTY...

!!?

夏の5号連続 応募者全員サービス第4弾!!
週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
呪術廻戦
祝創刊55周年!
55周年記念!!
豪華55キャラ缶バッジセットプレゼント
描き下ろし55キャラクター大集合!!
センターカラー「アスミカケル」
巻頭カラー!!! あかね噺
センターカラー「夜桜さんちの大作戦」
No.36・37
デジタル版
7000
ONE PIECE CARD GAME
「モンキー・D・ルフィ」
連載陣 特別描き下ろし! Jキャラクター全員集合 夏休み絵日記!!!!!!!!!!!!
大迫力バトルアクション読切!
『Dr.STONE』で美麗作画を魅せたBoichi先生最新作
センターカラー 51ページ!!
[GOD ARMS] Boichi

TCB SCANS

EVAN & CDR TRANSLATOR

YU & EVAN & TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

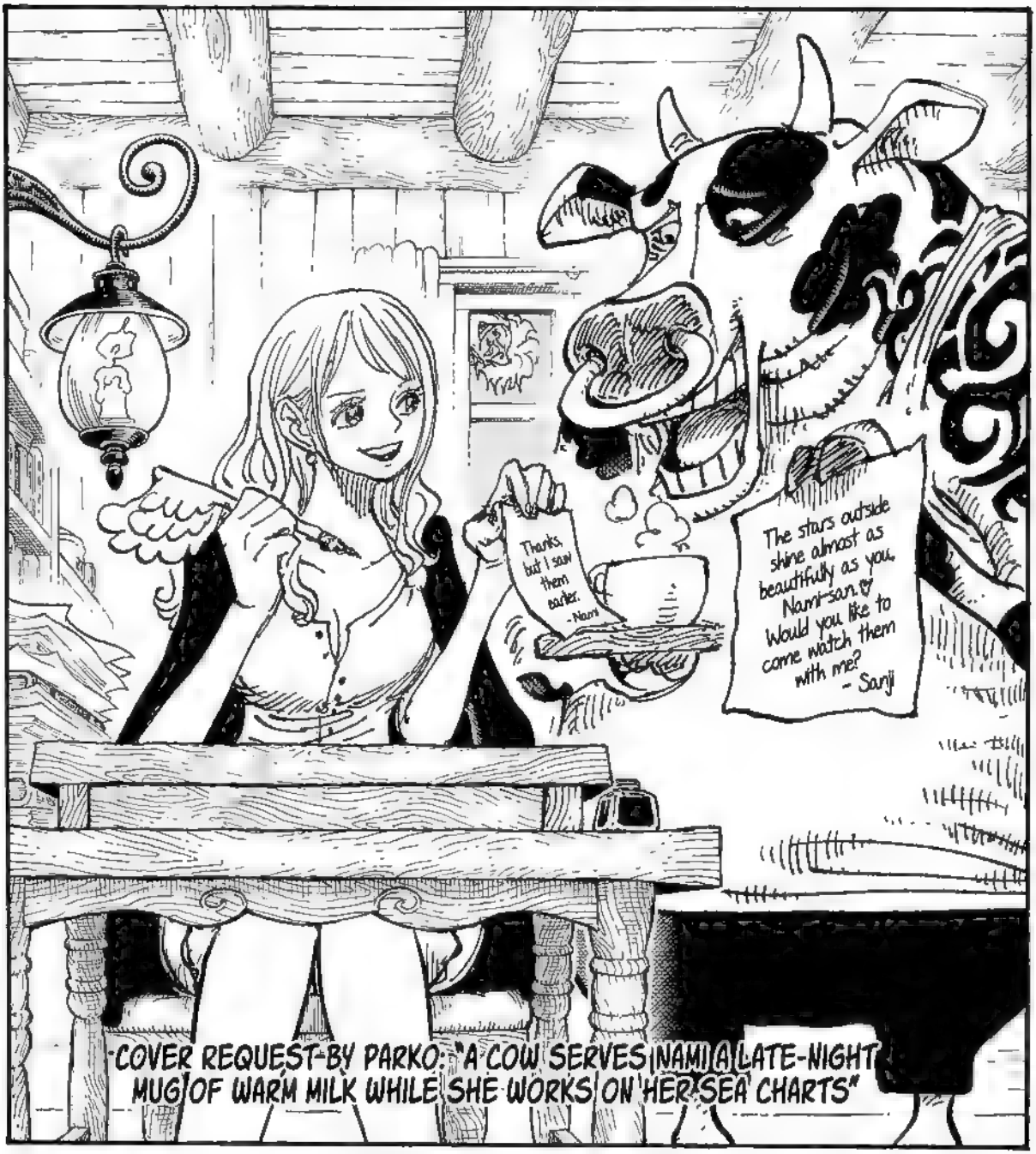
"SORRY ABOUT THE PATCHY RELEASE SCHEDULE RECENTLY, BUT HEY, THE NETFLIX SHOW IS RIGHT AROUND THE CORNER, AND THE UNIVERSAL ICE SHOW IS COMING TOO!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1089: UNDER SIEGE

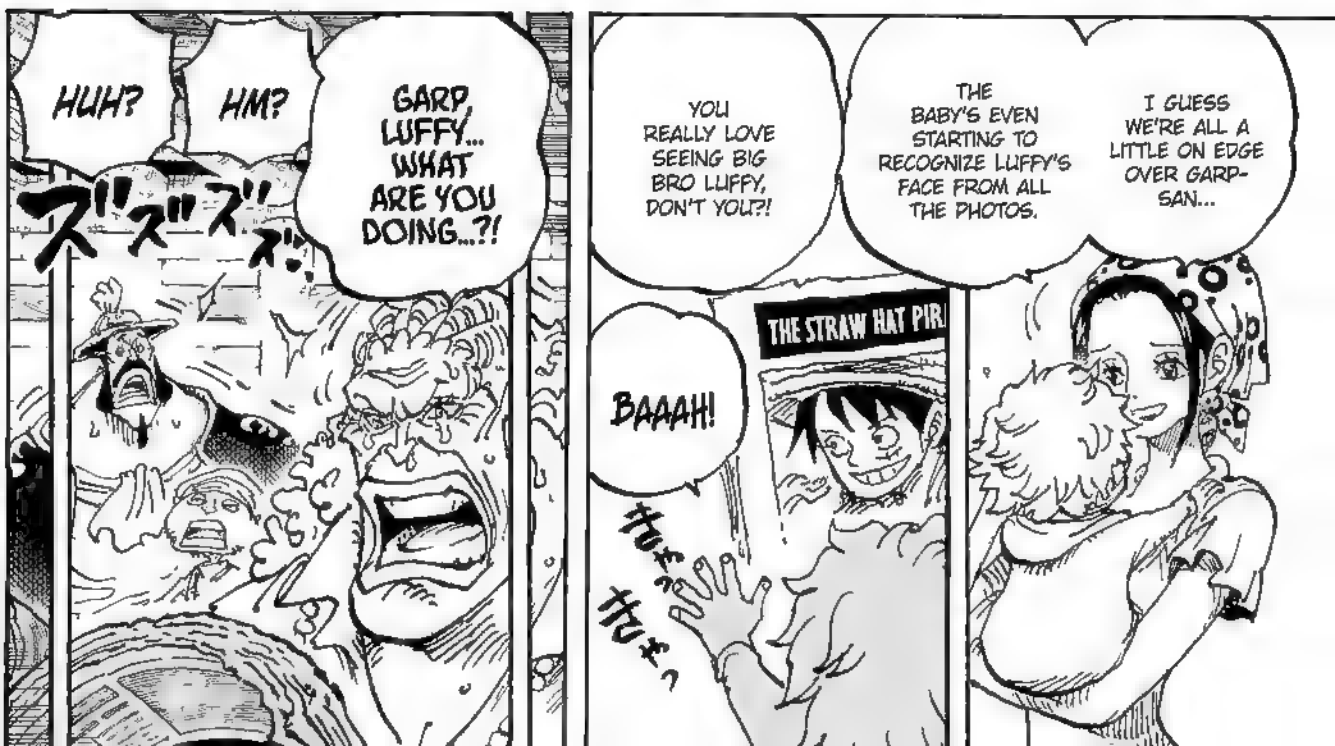


-COVER REQUEST-BY PARKO: "A COW SERVES NAMI A LATE-NIGHT MUG OF WARM MILK WHILE SHE WORKS ON HER SEA CHARTS"

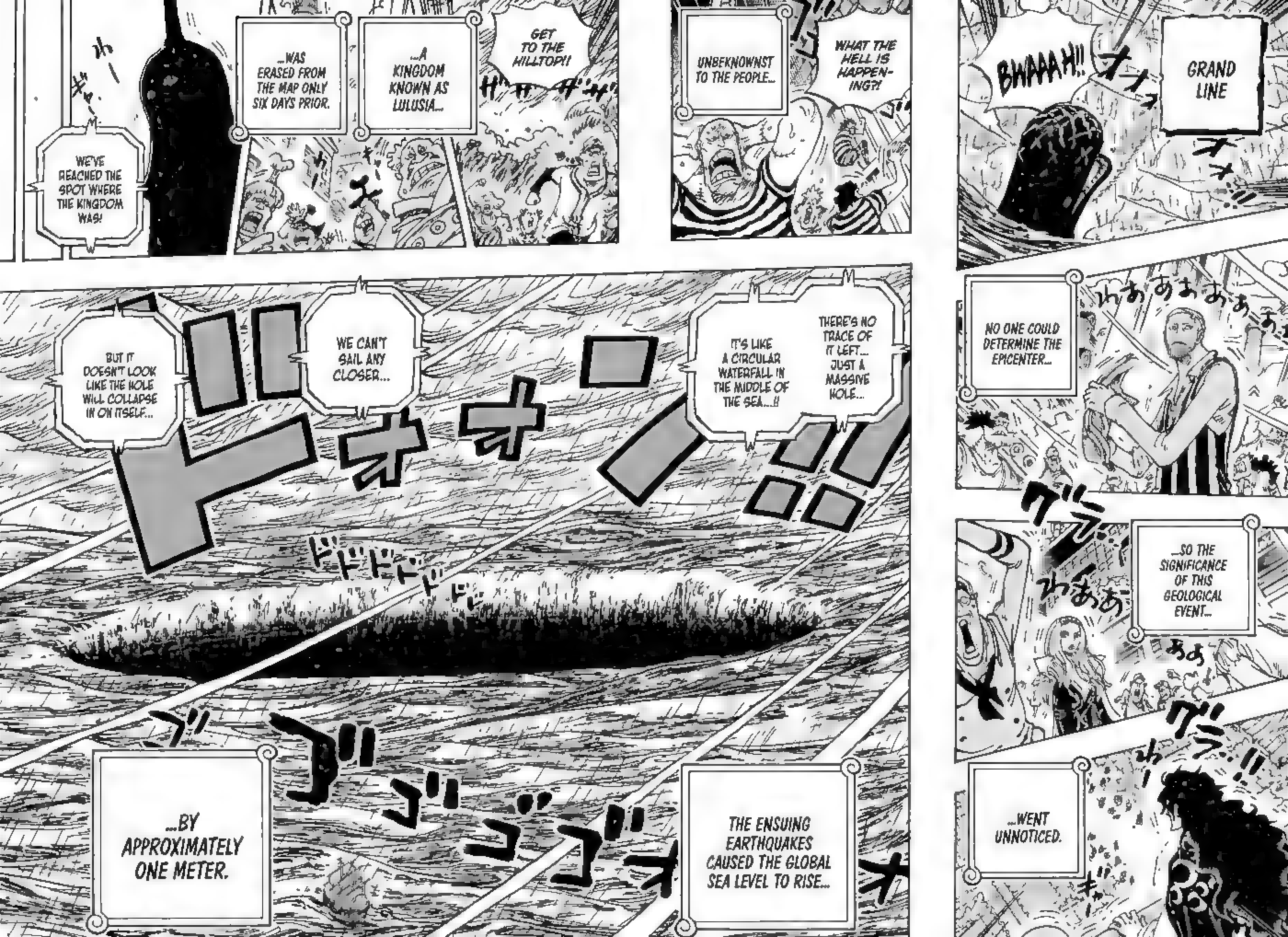
ODA EIICHIRO

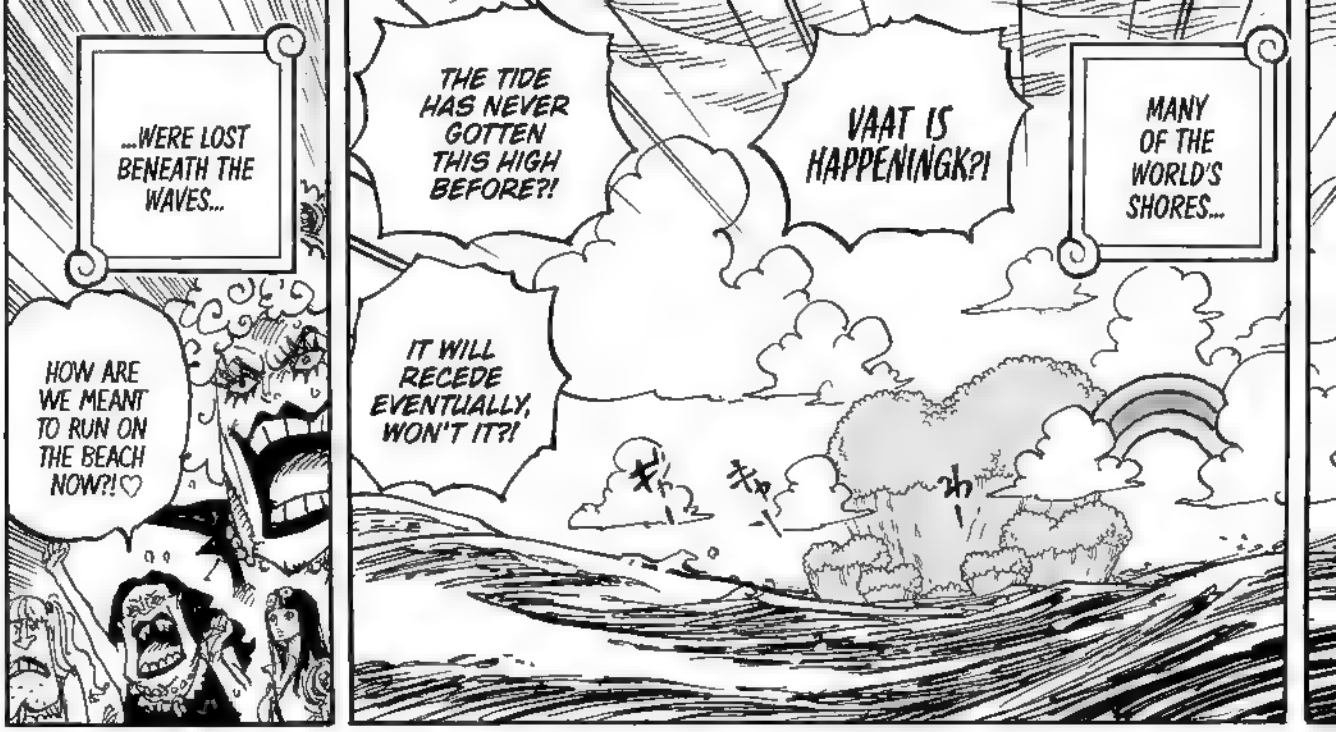
EAST BLUE, FOOSHA VILLAGE
DID YOU HEAR ABOUT GARP-SAN?!
MISSING IN ACTION ON PIRATE ISLAND?!
WHAT'S THAT MEAN?!
IT DOESN'T SAY "DEAD", RIGHT?!
どよ どよ
がや がや
NEWS RACES AROUND THE WORLD...

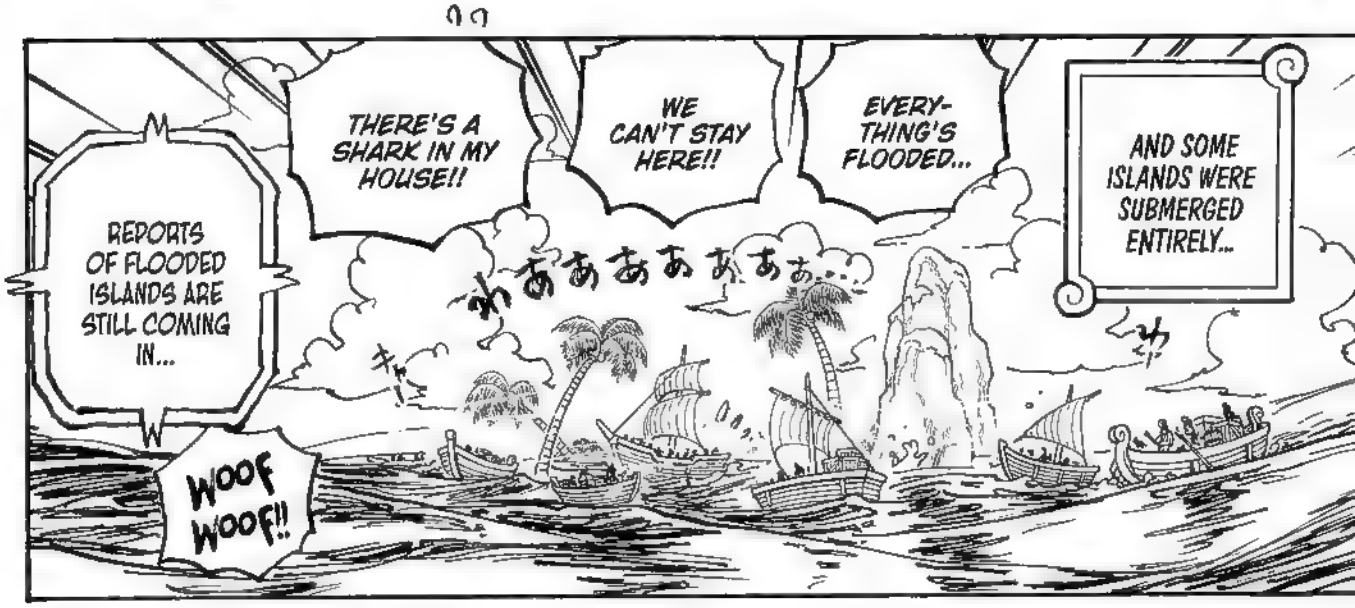
S-SORRY! I DIDN'T REALIZE IT WAS YOU!
WAAAH!!
YOU THINK THIS IS FUNNY?!
KYA HA HAA...
YEAH, THE MAYOR'S RIGHT...
THERE'S NO NEED TO WORRY ABOUT HIM, HE'S A LIVING LEGEND.


HUH?
HM?
GARP, LUFFY... WHAT ARE YOU DOING...?!
ズ!ズズ!ズ!
YOU REALLY LOVE SEEING BIG BRO LUFFY, DON'T YOU?!
THE BABY'S EVEN STARTING TO RECOGNIZE LUFFY'S FACE FROM ALL THE PHOTOS.
I GUESS WE'RE ALL A LITTLE ON EDGE OVER GARP-SAN...
BAAAH!
THE STRAW HAT PIR
ガバッ

EARTH-QUAKE!!
KYAAH!!
UWAH!!
EAST BLUE
GET TO HIGHER GROUND!!
IT'S A TSUNAMI!!!
SOUTH BLUE
NO EARTHQUAKE IN RECORDED HISTORY...
KYAAH!!
WEST BLUE
...MATCHED THE ONE FELT ON THAT DAY...
IT'S A BIG ONE...!!
NORTH BLUE
IT CAUSED UNTOLD DESTRUCTION ACROSS THE ENTIRE WORLD.

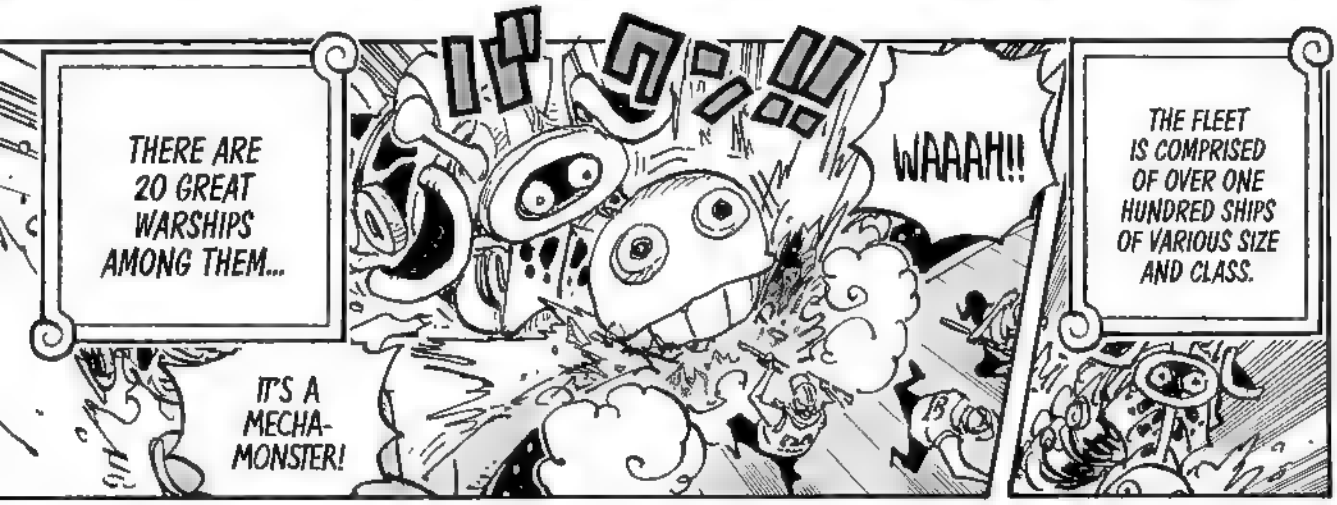

GRAND LINE
BWAAAH!!
NO ONE COULD DETERMINE THE EPICENTER...
...SO THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS GEOLOGICAL EVENT...
...WENT UNNOTICED.
UNBEKNOWNST TO THE PEOPLE...
WHAT THE HELL IS HAPPENING?!
GET TO THE HILLTOP!!
...A KINGDOM KNOWN AS LULUSIA...
...WAS ERASED FROM THE MAP ONLY SIX DAYS PRIOR.
WE'VE REACHED THE SPOT WHERE THE KINGDOM WAS!
THERE'S NO TRACE OF IT LEFT... JUST A MASSIVE HOLE...
IT'S LIKE A CIRCULAR WATERFALL IN THE MIDDLE OF THE SEA...!!
WE CAN'T SAIL ANY CLOSER...
BUT IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE THE HOLE WILL COLLAPSE IN ON ITSELF...
THE ENSUING EARTHQUAKES CAUSED THE GLOBAL SEA LEVEL TO RISE...
...BY APPROXIMATELY ONE METER.


...WERE LOST BENEATH THE WAVES...
HOW ARE WE MEANT TO RUN ON THE BEACH NOW?!♡
THE TIDE HAS NEVER GOTTEN THIS HIGH BEFORE?!
VAAT IS HAPPENINGK?!
MANY OF THE WORLD'S SHORES...
IT WILL RECEDE EVENTUALLY, WON'T IT?!


REPORTS OF FLOODED ISLANDS ARE STILL COMING IN...
WOOF WOOF!!
THERE'S A SHARK IN MY HOUSE!!
WE CAN'T STAY HERE!!
EVERY-THING'S FLOODED...
AND SOME ISLANDS WERE SUBMERGED ENTIRELY...

...?!
YOU NUMBSKULL!! GOING FISHING NOW WOULD BE SUICIDE!!
I'M SURE TO GET A BIG CATCH ON A DAY LIKE THIS!
IT SHOULDN'T BE HIGH TIDE YET!

A MASSIVE FORCE HAS SURROUNDED THE ISLAND...
YES, SIR... WE'RE AT A LOSS...
SEA LEVELS HAVE RISEN WORLD-WIDE?!
NEW WORLD - EGGHEAD, THE ISLAND OF THE FUTURE...
...POSSESSING MORE THAN ENOUGH FIREPOWER TO PUT A BUSTER CALL TO SHAME!!


THERE ARE 20 GREAT WARSHIPS AMONG THEM...
IT'S A MECHA-MONSTER!
WAAAH!!
THE FLEET IS COMPRISED OF OVER ONE HUNDRED SHIPS OF VARIOUS SIZE AND CLASS.

GYOOO AAAHH!!
PEW
...AND A TOTAL OF 30,000 MARINES!

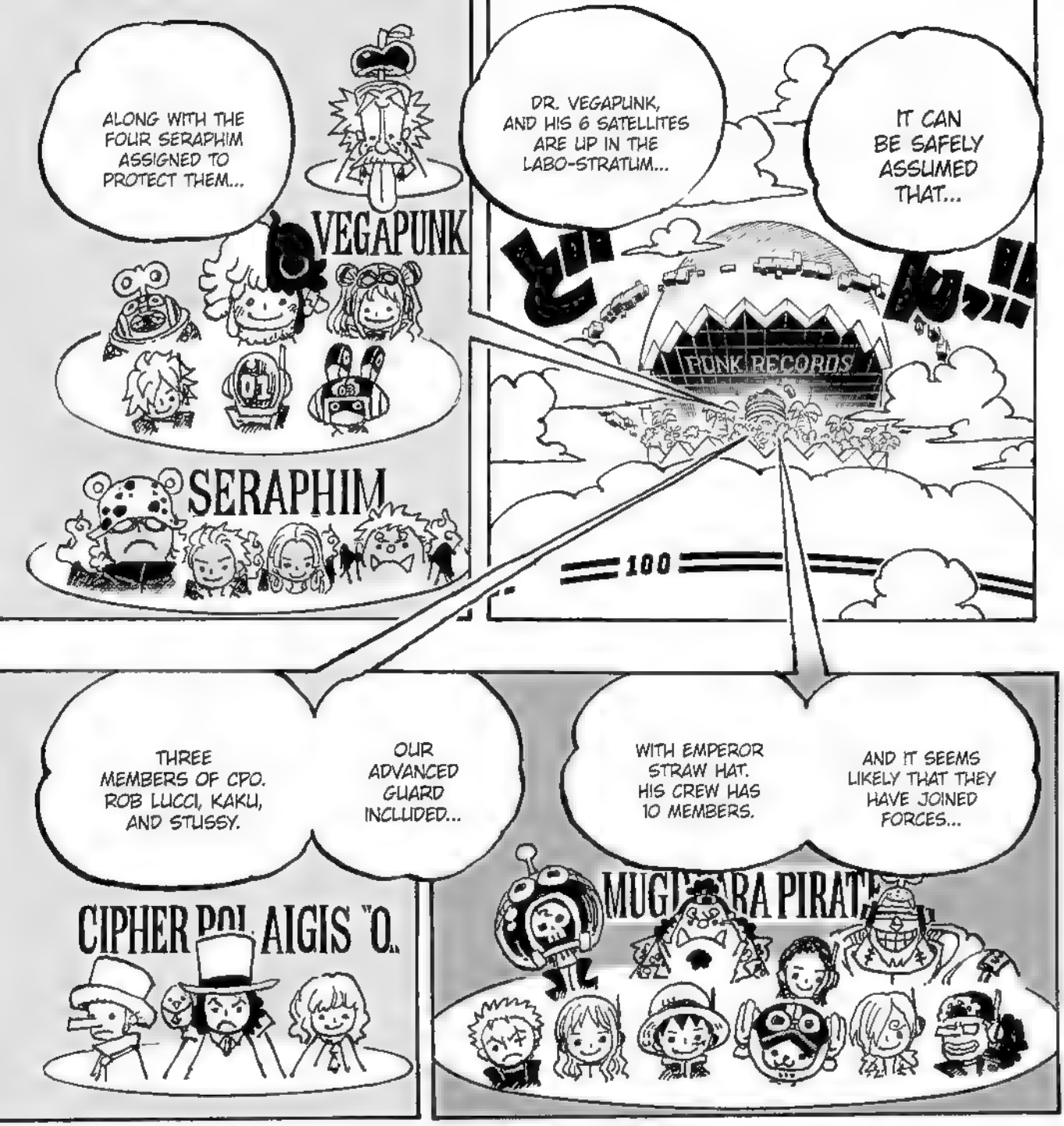
THIS OPERATION IS BEING SPEAR-HEADED...
THEY STARTED IT...
HEY, UNC! DIDN'T I JUST TELL YOU NOT TO LAY A HAND ON THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS?!

...BY NINE NAVY HQ VICE ADMIRALS...
...AND...
MARINE

ADMIRAL KIZARU!
YOU AREN'T MAKING THIS EASY FOR ME, SENTOMARU-KUN.
CAN'T YOU JUST COME ON OUT AND SURRENDER?
FAT CHANCE! WE'LL BE READY IF YOU TRY SOME-THING LIKE THAT AGAIN, UNC...!!
ズルッ
ズルル
NAVY ADMIRAL KIZARU
BORSALINO
ドル!!
OOOH MY... I'M ABSOLUTELY TERRIFIED.
GRANDPA PUNK BASED THE PACIFISTA'S LASERS...
...OFF OF THE RESEARCH HE DID ON YOUR POWERS...
SENTOMARU-KUN, NO ONE CAN PROTECT HIM FROM HIS OWN CHOICE TO RESEARCH THE VOID CENTURY.
I AM JUST A COG IN THE MACHINE.
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU'RE HERE TO KILL HIM...
もじ
もじ
THAT'S SO COOL!!

THANKS TO THE STRAW HATS.
AT THIS POINT, I THINK IT'S FAIR TO ASSUME THAT ROB LUCCI AND THE OTHERS FAILED TO COMPLETE THEIR ASSASSINATION MISSION?
EVERYTHING WE BREAK IS A NET LOSS FOR US.
ANYWAY, THIS FIGHT ISN'T EXACTLY IN OUR BEST INTEREST.

"THE STRAW HAT PIRATES STORM EGGHEAD TO TAKE VEGAPUNK HOSTAGE..." THIS IS A GOOD ARTICLE.
YES, SIR.
MAKE SURE NO ONE KNOWS I AM HERE.
INSIDE A CERTAIN WARSHIP...
IT'S ONE OF MORGANS'.
HOWEVER, WE CAN DRAW OUR OWN CONCLUSIONS BASED ON SENTOUMARU'S RESISTANCE...
SIR! WE HAVE YET TO RECEIVE ANY WORD FROM CIPHER POL 0 ON WHETHER THEIR MISSION WAS A SUCCESS...
AND WHAT IS THE REALITY OF THE SITUATION?
FIVE ELDER PLANETS
WARRIOR GOD OF DEFENSE SCIENCE
JAY GARCIA SATURN


ALONG WITH THE FOUR SERAPHIM ASSIGNED TO PROTECT THEM...
VEGAPUNK
SERAPHIM
DR. VEGAPUNK, AND HIS 6 SATELLITES ARE UP IN THE LABO-STRATUM...
IT CAN BE SAFELY ASSUMED THAT...
PUNK RECORDS
100

THREE MEMBERS OF CP0. ROB LUCCI, KAKU, AND STUSSY.
OUR ADVANCED GUARD INCLUDED...
CIPHER POL AIGIS "0"
WITH EMPEROR STRAW HAT. HIS CREW HAS 10 MEMBERS.
AND IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT THEY HAVE JOINED FORCES...
MUGIWARA PIRATES

...BUT IT SEEMS LIKE THEY'VE BEEN CAPTURED IN THE FABRIO-STRATUM BY SENTOUMARU AND HIS BATTALION OF MARK III PACIFISTA.
PACIFISTA
LABO-STRATUM
THERE WERE ALSO A NUMBER OF OTHER CIPHER POL AGENTS...
FABRIO-STRATUM
100

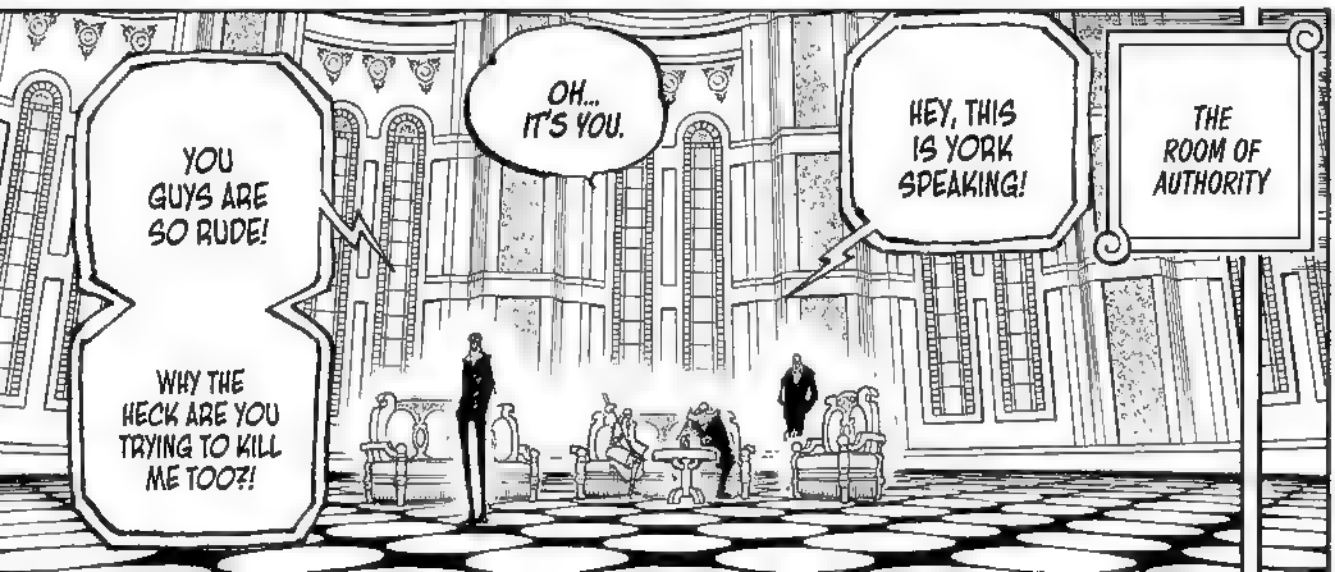
UNFORTUNATELY, WE HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING WHAT HAS TRANSPIRED ON THE INTERIOR OF THE DOME IN THE LAST DAY OR SO.
CAN GET IN OR OUT OF THE LABO-STRATUM.
WE CAN BE CERTAIN THAT NOBODY...
CHEW
CHEW
...
AS THE FRONTIER DOME IS CURRENTLY AT 100%...
100

SINK THEM IMMEDI-ATELY.
AND WHAT WOULD WE DO IF THEY GOT AWAY? THEY MIGHT KNOW SOMETHING.
YES, SIR!!
BUT WE HAVE TRACKED AND CONFIRMED THE CURRENT POSITIONS OF THEIR SHIPS.
THEY EVACUATED YESTERDAY...
AND WHERE HAVE THE RESEARCHERS AND WORKERS OF EGGHEAD GONE?

WE NO LONGER HAVE ANY USE FOR HER, BUT GIVEN THAT SHE IS JUST A LITTLE GIRL, YOU CAN LEAVE HER BE...
AH... KUMA'S DAUGHTER... WELL...
WAS REPORTED TO BE ON THE ISLAND TOO!
THE GLUTTON, JEWELRY, BONNEY...
SAINT SATURN, YOUR WORSHIP, THERE IS ONE MORE THING!
UNDER-STOOD!
どよ
どよ..!!

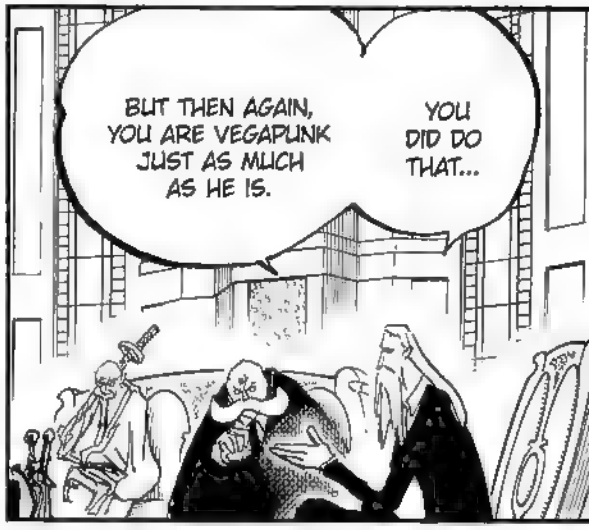
WE'VE PICKED UP A TRANSMISSION FROM EGGHEAD!
HMM?
IT APPEARS TO BE A LONG RANGE CALL!!
BZZT ZZT
KIZARU-SAN!!
!!

ADMIRA-, YOU HAVE A BLACK TRANSPONDER SNA.L...
ON YOUR LEFT ARM!
THAT MEANS YOU CAN LISTEN IN!
YEAH...?
THIS IS MARY GEOISE, OVER!
THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE...
RING RING...
RING RING RING!!


YOU GUYS ARE SO RUDE!
WHY THE HECK ARE YOU TRYING TO KILL ME TOO?!
OH... IT'S YOU.
HEY, THIS IS YORK SPEAKING!
THE ROOM OF AUTHORITY

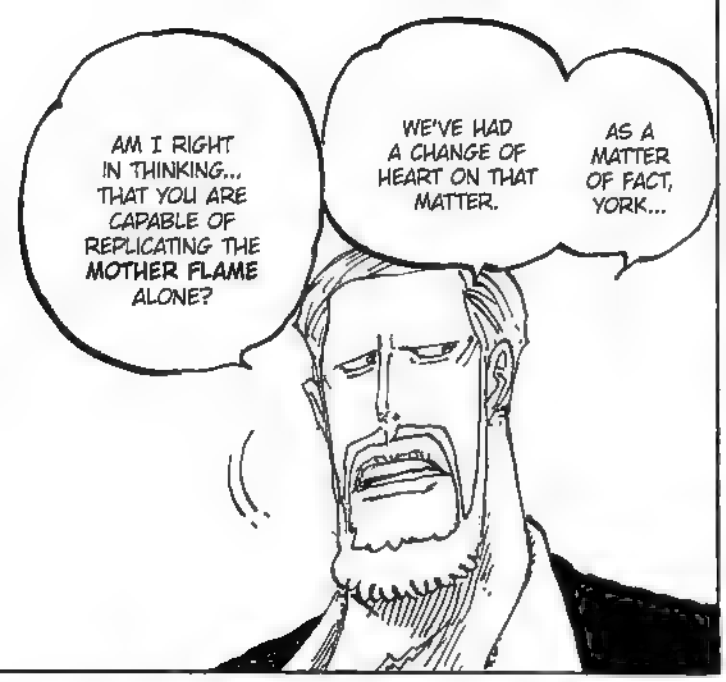
...THE STELLA'S BETRAYAL!!
I WENT OUT OF MY WAY TO TELL YOU ALL ABOUT...
...

IT MAKES NO SENSE!
WHY WOULD I BLAB ABOUT IT?
IF I HAD ANY INTEREST IN THE VOID CENTURY,
...
THAT'S TRUE...


BUT THEN AGAIN, YOU ARE VEGAPUNK JUST AS MUCH AS HE IS.
YOU DID DO THAT...

YOU DO REALIZE I HAVE THE SERAPHIM UNDER MY CONTROL, RIGHT?
SINCE I'M THE ONE CALLING YOU, I'LL LET YOU TAKE A WILD GUESS!!
THE FACT THAT I SURVIVED THE NIGHT SHOULDN'T COME AS A SHOCK!

AND WHAT HAPPENED TO THE STRAW HAT PIRATES...?
DIDN'T CPO PAY YOU A VISIT?
IN ANY CASE, YOU'VE DONE WELL TO SURVIVE THIS LONG.
...!!



*T/N: KANJI CAN BE READ AS "FUSION REACTOR"

WHAT THE HELL?!

AAAHH!!

WHAT?!

あああ

WAAAH!!

!!?

STRAW HAT LUFFY IS HERE AND HE'S GOING TO KILL ME!!

わああああああ

SAVE ME!!!

SO THAT'S HOW IT IS...

DOES THAT MEAN WE'RE UNDER SIEGE?!

WE CAN JUST USE HER AS A HUMAN SHIELD TO GET AWAY, RIGHT?

はっ

もぐ

I DON'T REALLY GET IT, BUT...

I SEE. EVERYTHING'S FINALLY COMING INTO FOCUS.

PLEASE CRUSH THESE PSYCHOS!!

THE GRAND CONSPIRACY HAS BEEN FOILED, AND THE CREW'S ALL TOGETHER?!

EH

VR

SSG

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1089 / END.

BREAK NEXT WEEK

06

AAAHH!!

WHAT?!

WAAAH!!

WHAT THE HELL?!

STRAW HAT LUFFY IS HERE AND HE'S GOING TO KILL ME!!

SAVE ME!!!

SO THAT'S HOW IT IS...

DOES THAT MEAN WE'RE UNDER SIEGE?!

WE CAN JUST USE HER AS A HUMAN SHIELD TO GET AWAY, RIGHT?

I DON'T REALLY GET IT, BUT...

I SEE. EVERYTHING'S FINALLY COMING INTO FOCUS.

PLEASE CRUSH THESE PSYCHOS!!

GREISH
DEVIANTART | GRECIIA67

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1090: KIZARU

COVER REQUEST BY CHIKIYA:
"KURO READING IN SILENCE WITH SOME BLACK CATS"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

A & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

PP TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE I LAST WENT TO KENKO LAND.
IT'S A SUPER SPA THAT'S GOT
EVERYTHING THIS WORLD HAS TO OFFER!
IT'S A LOT OF FUN!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

BEEEP BEEEP

A WOMAN'S VOICE. COULD IT BE NICO ROBIN?

DON'T TELL THEM, LUFFY!

GERCHAK

ERR... SOME OF US ARE PRETTY BANGED UP, AND--

HOW MANY OF YOU MANAGED TO SURVIVE OVER THERE?

STRAW HAT LUFFY...?

LUFFY?! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

!!?

THE MAN WHO'S GONNA BE KING OF THE PIRATES!

HEY!! THIS IS MONKEY D. LUFFY!!

AS IF!!

I SEE, MY BAD! BUT I BET WHAT I SAID WILL MAKE THOSE SHIPS BACK OFF!!

WE CAN'T JUST GIVE AWAY OUR STATUS! THEY WANTED TO GET INFORMATION BY KEEPING YOU TALKING.

BEEEP BEEEP

THE NAVY WON'T FOLD THAT EASILY!!

!!?

IF YOU CARE ABOUT YORK'S LIFE, YOU'D BETTER ORDER THOSE SHIPS TO CLEAR OFF!

WE'VE GOT ALL THE VEGAPUNKS UP HERE!

UWAAAH! SAVE MEEE!!

100

!!!

AND THE POWER STATION THAT CREATED THE MOTHER FLAME.

YORK'S SAFETY, PUNK RECORDS WHICH WE CAN ACCESS THROUGH HER...

THERE ARE THREE THINGS WE MUST SECURE.

THE REST CAN BE SACRIFICED IF NECESSARY...

!?

BEEEP

BEEEP

WORLD ECONOMIC JOURNAL HQ

ISN'T THAT LUFFY-SAN?!

WHAT THE HECK?!

WHAT'S GOING ON?!

HE'S EVEN WORSE THAN I HEARD!!

HOW CRUEL ...!!

どよ

どよ

...!!

HOW ARE YOUR INJURIES, ROBIN?

BACK OFF! SHE'S UNARMED!

...

I'M TELLING THE ELDERS!

BRING IT ON!

PUNK

OUCH! YOU WON'T GET AWAY WITH THIS!

POW!!

...YES, SIR!!

MARINE

DON'T LOSE SIGHT OF WHAT'S IMPORTANT.

I WAS MERELY STATING THE WORST CASE SCENARIO.

BUT SIR, WHAT ABOUT ROB LUCCI'S SQUAD...

AND THE CIPHER POL AGENTS THAT ARE STILL--

SHAKAAAA! PYTHAGORAS!! EDISOOOON!! UWAAAAH!!

I GET IT. JUST SLEEP ALREADY.

HOW PATHETIC. I KNOW THERE WERE TWO OF THEM, BUT I SHOULD'VE BEEN ABLE TO HANDLE THOSE NO-GOOD SERAPHIM!

HE HE HE! PRAISE LIKE THAT DOESN'T MAKE ME HAPPY OR ANYTHING, YOU JERK!

BETTER THANKS TO YOU, CHOPPER.

GUUH...

EDISON'S STILL KICKING, LILITH...

CAN YOU KEEP IT DOWN FOR A SEC, LILITH. I'M TRYING TO CONTACT THE BASEMENT

...!!

?!

MARINE

NO MATTER HOW FAR THEIR NUMBERS DWINDLE, IT'S ALWAYS POSSIBLE FOR THEM TO MULTIPLY AGAIN!!

REMEMBER, HUMAN LIFE HOLDS NO MORE VALUE THAN THAT OF AN INSECT...

YES, SIR...!!

I'M JUST TALKING TO MYSELF

WHAT ARE YOU MUTTERING, LUCCI?

The straw hat crew is currently--

Two are dead.

Four of the Vegapunks are wounded.

IF YOU LAY A FINGER ON ME, THEY'LL WIPE THIS ISLAND OFF THE MAP!

JUST LIKE OHARA!!

DIDN'T YOU HEAR WHAT THEY SAID? THE FIVE ELDERS HAVE MY BACK!

AT LEAST TAKE US TO A DIFFERENT ROOM!

SORRY, NO CAN DO!

HEY, CAN YOU GET US OUT OF HERE?!

WE WOULD'VE DIED WITHOUT THEM THOUGH!

わあああ

THANKS FOR THE FOOD! YOU'RE OUR SAVIORS!

IT'S ONE OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES!

IT'S HARD TO RELAX WITH THOSE MONSTERS IN HERE!

HM?

HEY. KEEP IT DOWN. THEY'RE STILL THE ENEMY!

LABOPHASE: BASEMENT

F4
F3
F2
F1
B1
100

HEY, GUYS! YOU'RE ALL BEHAVING YOURSELVES DOWN THERE, RIGHT?!

THERE'S NO NEED TO ASK THEM FOR REASSURANCE. WE HAVEN'T RECEIVED ANY ORDERS TO ELIMINATE YOU.

REALLY? THEY LOOK JUST LIKE NORMAL SOAP BUBBLES..

THERE'S NO BETTER WAY TO HOLD FRUIT USERS!

UNNGH...

AND IT'S BEEN INFUSED WITH THE ENERGY OF THE SEA...

SOMETHING LIKE THIS CAN ACTUALLY TRAP US..

THEY'RE MADE OF THE SAME MATERIAL AS THE MARK III'S BUBBLE SHIELDS...

...

YEAH, BUT THERE'S STILL A CHANCE THEY'LL GO ROGUE...

AREN'T THE SERAPHIM ON YOUR SIDE?

THEY'LL BE FINE, RIGHT, VEGAPUNK?

どよ

どよ

...

NATURALLY! WE HAVE THE SERAPHIM IN BUBBLE BALLS, AFTER ALL...

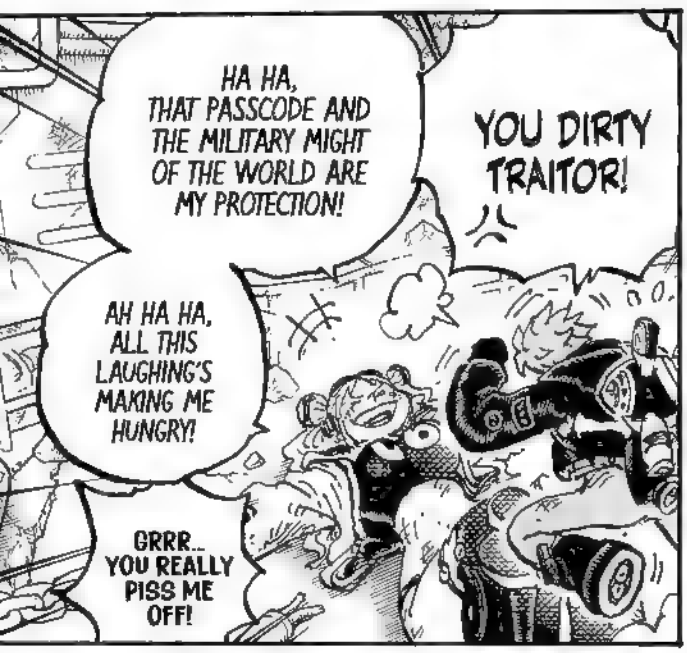
YOU ARE OF NO INTEREST OR USE TO US...

IT'S SO PECULIAR... SHE WASN'T PROGRAMMED TO ACT LIKE THAT...
THANKS FOR UNDOING YOUR PETRIFICATION ON US!
YOU MIGHT HAVE A MEAN STREAK, BUT WE REALLY OWE YOU, S-SNAKE!
!
I-I SEE... WHAT A RELIEF...
I GUESS WE CAN REST EASY...

O-OKAY, I GET IT! I GET IT ALREADY, PLEASE JUST STOP LOOKING AT ME LIKE THAT!
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN DO IT! I'M COUNTING ON YOU!
I NEED YOU TO HELP THEM OUT! THEY'RE MY FRIENDS!
HEY, HANCOCK!!
...
がしっ!!

DURING THE CLONING PROCESS GO FAR DEEPER THAN I EXPECTED!
HOW FASCINATING. THE TRAITS PASSED ON BY THE LINEAGE FACTOR...
IT'S FUNNY TO SEE HER SERAPHIM HAVE THE SAME DISPOSITION.
WA HA HA, SHE'S JUST LIKE THE REAL HANCOCK! THE WORLD'S WORST PERSONALITY,
BUT SHE'S GOT A WEAK SPOT FOR LUFFY!
メモメモ

BUT THE FRONTIER DOME STILL ISN'T RESPONDING TO OUR SIGNAL.
WE'VE GOT THE COMMS SYSTEM WORKING AGAIN,
STELLA...
NO WAY. DID YOU JUST SAY. LOVE YOU?
KYAAA~
THAT WAS REALLY COOL OF YOU, HANCOCK!
HMM... WE CAN'T LEAVE WITHOUT DISABLING THE BARRIER.
VEGA

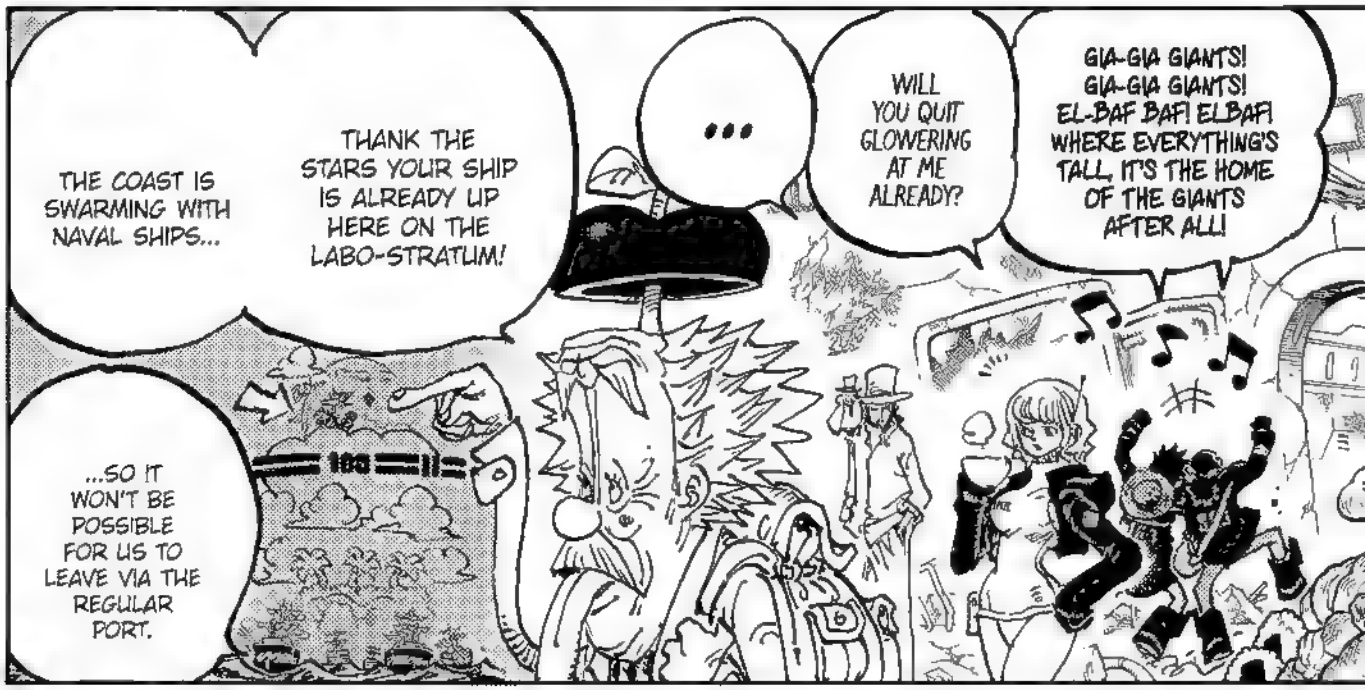

HA HA, THAT PASSCODE AND THE MILITARY MIGHT OF THE WORLD ARE MY PROTECTION!
YOU DIRTY TRAITOR!
AH HA HA. ALL THIS LAUGHING'S MAKING ME HUNGRY!
GRRR... YOU REALLY PISS ME OFF!

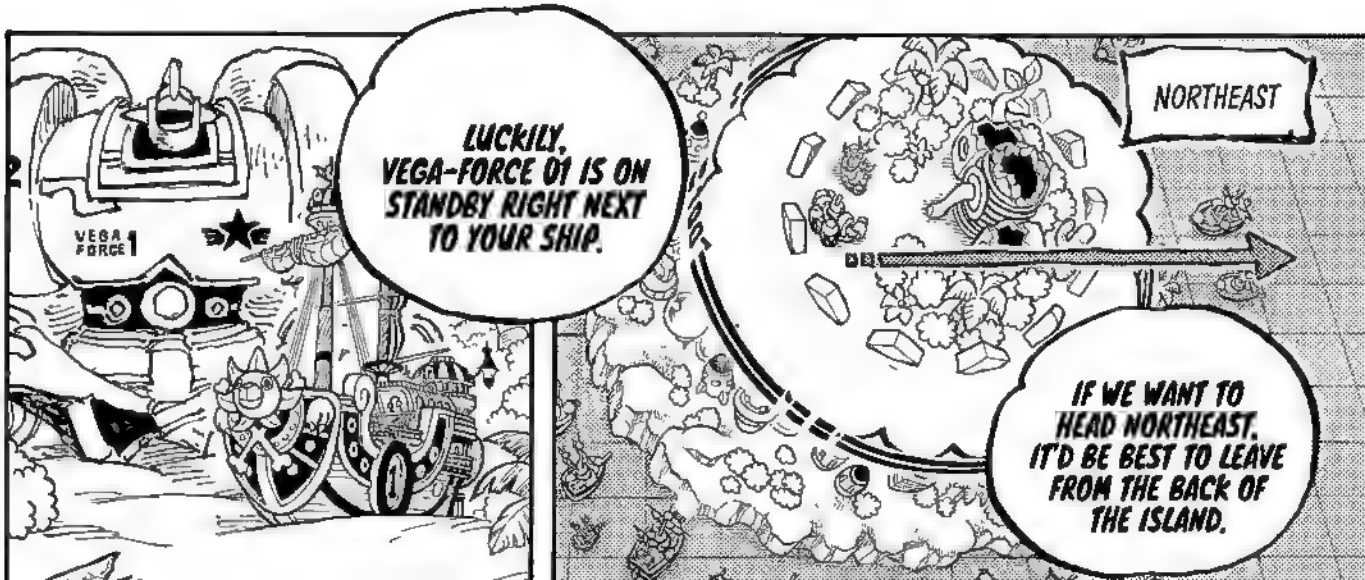
AND DON'T BOTHER SYNCING TO PUNK RECORDS 'CAUSE I NEVER UPLOADED IT!
YOU'RE WASTING YOUR TIME! I PUT A PASSCODE ON IT!
!!
PUNK

YEP! YOU BETCHA!
I BELIEVE YOUR NAME IS NAMI? YOU'RE THE CREW'S NAVIGATOR, CORRECT?
LADY STUSSY, WOULD YOU CARE FOR SOME COFFEE? ♡
THEY'RE PULLING OUT ALL THE STOPS, HUH?
STELLA, WE'RE COMPLETELY SURROUNDED.
I'D WAGER THERE'S A HUNDRED SHIPS OF ALL SIZES AND APPROXIMATELY 30,000 MARINES.

WE FINALLY GET TO GO THERE?!
ELBAF?!?!
AH, THAT'LL BE ELBAF.
IT'S POINTING NORTHEAST...
うおおおお
...
THE GIANT ISLAND OF OUR DREAMS!!

THE LOG HASN'T FINISHED RECALIBRATING, BUT WE COULD USE THIS ONE...
WE LOCKED ONTO IT WHILE WE WERE IN WANO.


THE COAST IS SWARMING WITH NAVAL SHIPS...
THANK THE STARS YOUR SHIP IS ALREADY UP HERE ON THE LABO-STRATUM!
...SO IT WON'T BE POSSIBLE FOR US TO LEAVE VIA THE REGULAR PORT.
...
WILL YOU QUIT GLOWERING AT ME ALREADY?
GIA-GIA GIANTS! GIA-GIA GIANTS! EL-BAF BAF! ELBAF! WHERE EVERYTHING'S TALL, IT'S THE HOME OF THE GIANTS AFTER ALL!


VEGA FORCE 1
LUCKILY, VEGA-FORCE 01 IS ON STANDBY RIGHT NEXT TO YOUR SHIP.
NORTHEAST
IF WE WANT TO HEAD NORTHEAST, IT'D BE BEST TO LEAVE FROM THE BACK OF THE ISLAND.

THAT'LL BE GOOD ENOUGH! WE CAN RELY ON THE SUNNY'S COUP DE BURST AFTER THAT!
UNFORTUNATELY, IT'LL BE IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE IT ALL THE WAY, SINCE VEGA-FORCE 01 DEPENDS ON THE CLIMATE MAINTAINED BY THE ISLAND'S AIRCON SYSTEM...
IDEALLY, WE'D BE ABLE TO USE IT TO FLY OVER THE BLOCKADE...
MEANING, WE'LL PLUMMET THE SECOND WE CLEAR EGGHEAD'S AIR SPACE.
12
OKEY DOKEY! FIRST THINGS FIRST THOUGH, WE NEED TO GET CRACKING ON LOWERING THE FRONTIER DOME.
LET'S GO WITH THAT PLAN THEN!
YOU MEAN TO SAY YOUR SHIP CAN FLY THAT FAR? UNBELIEVABLE!!
WE CAN USE IT TO KEEP FLYIN' FOR A KILOMETER! THAT SHOULD BE ENOUGH TO GET AWAY!
IT'S POWERED BY COLA!
COLA?!
YOU SHOULD KNOW BETTER THAN TO UNDERESTIMATE US! WE'RE VEGAPUNK!
I SAID "GET CRACKING"!
MY LIPS ARE SEALED!

YEAH! WE GOTTA DROP THE BARRIER TO GET AWAY, BUT DOING THAT WILL MAKE US VULNERABLE!
WE NEED TO CARRY THE SHIP TO THE BACKSIDE OF THE ISLAND, SO IT'S READY.
WE HAVE TO HURRY! THEY COULD HAVE THE BARRIER DOWN ANY MINUTE NOW!
THAT'S RIGHT!
VEGA PUNK
ドドドドドドド

LILITH! GO TO VEGA-FORCE 01, AND...

YEAH! AND WHAT WE HAD EARLIER WASN'T ENOUGH EITHER! WE SHOULD STOCK UP ON PIZZA!
I'LL SAY! WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH FOOD FOR THAT!
WE'RE NOT EXACTLY GOING ON A PICNIC...
TO BE HONEST, I'M A TAD EXCITED.
JUST GRAB SOME CHEESE!! SANJI WILL HANDLE THE REST!
THIS WILL BE MY FIRST TIME LEAVING THE ISLAND!♡

WELL, THAT'S GOOD. YOU WERE CRYING NONSTOP LAST NIGHT...
DON'T WORRY, I'M NOT GUNNING FOR VEGAPUNK ANYMORE. I FEEL BETTER NOW.
ドドドドド
I WAS NOT!

HEY, WHAT'S WITH THE SUDDEN CHANGE OF ATTITUDE FROM YESTERDAY...?!

MAN, THAT GUY'S GREAT! A CHEF WHO CAN FIGHT!

WE'VE HAD A TRANSMISSION FROM ROB LUCCI!
IT SUMMARIZES CURRENT STATUS INSIDE THE DOME.
RELAY THE INFORMATION TO THE REST OF THE FLEET...!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ…

DID YOU HEAR THE UPDATE, BORSALINO?
SURE DID...
STRAW HAT TALKED A BIG GAME EARLIER...
BUT IT SOUNDS LIKE THEY'RE TRAPPED.

THE FRONTIER DOME IS A LASER BASED DEFENSE SYSTEM, CORRECT?
YOU'RE MADE OF LIGHT. THINK YOU CAN GET THROUGH?
TO BE HONEST, I'M SURE I CAN.
I JUST HAVE TO DEAL WITH MY PAL DOWN THERE FIRST, SINCE HE'S STANDING BY VEGAPUNK.

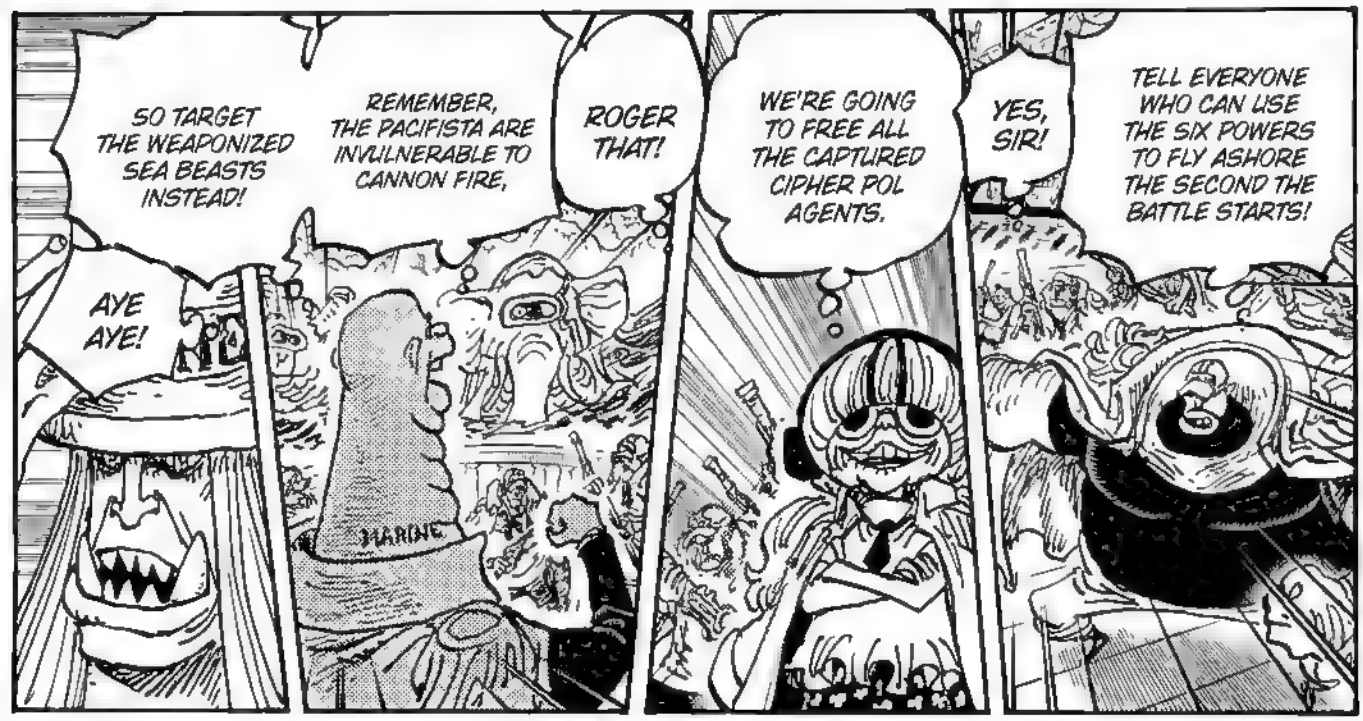
AT LEAST LET ME DO THIS MY WAY.
AFTER HE'S RESOLVED TO PUT HIS LIFE ON THE LINE? THAT WOULD BE SPITTING IN HIS FACE.

FLY OVER HIM.

TO SINK ALL OUR SHIPS... OUR CASUALTIES WOULD BE EXTREMELY HIGH.
...
ALSO, IF I SKIP OVER HIM AND ATTACK RIGHT AWAY,
SENTOUMARU WILL USE THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS AND HIS SQUADRON OF 50 PACIFISTA...

HE'S SENT US ALL THE INFORMATION WE COULD WANT.
ROB LUCCI IS AN OUTSTANDING AGENT.
ﾆﾔｯ

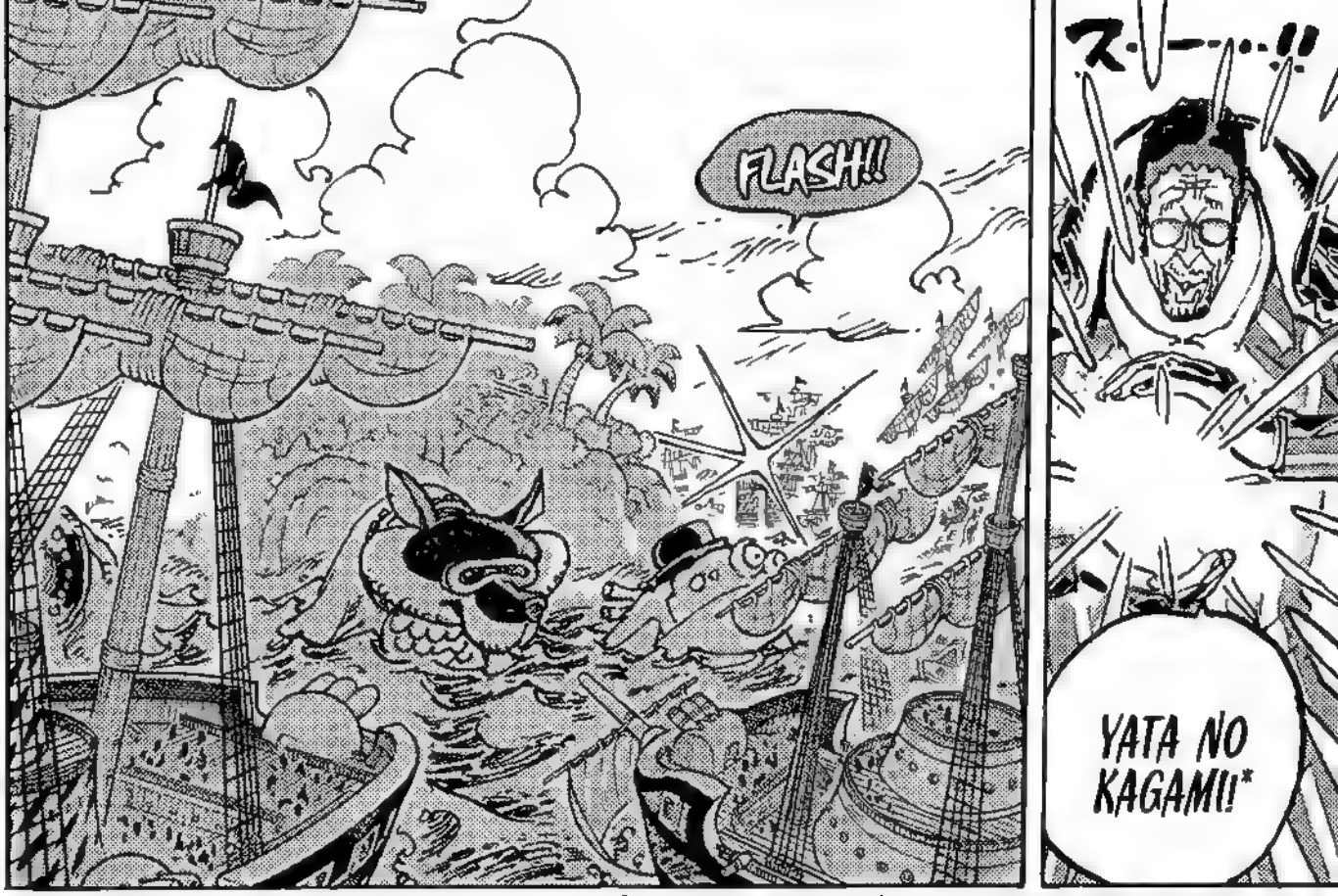
DO YOU HAVE THE LOCATION OF THE POWER STATION?
HMMM... WE CAN PREPARE, BUT I DO NOT WISH TO DRAW THIS OUT TOO LONG...



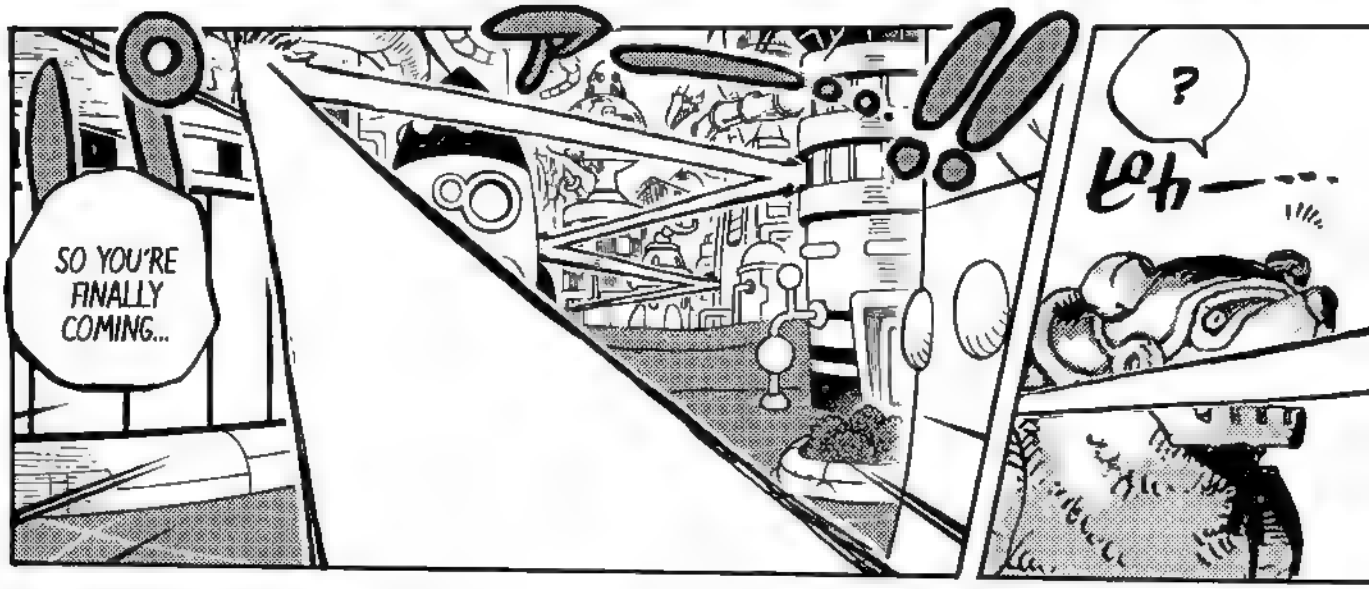
BATTLE STATIONS!
BATTLE STATIONS!
BATTLE STATIONS!
...
...

TELL EVERYONE WHO CAN USE THE SIX POWERS TO FLY ASHORE THE SECOND THE BATTLE STARTS!
YES, SIR!
WE'RE GOING TO FREE ALL THE CAPTURED CIPHER POL AGENTS.
ROGER THAT!
REMEMBER, THE PACIFISTA ARE INVULNERABLE TO CANNON FIRE,
SO TARGET THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS INSTEAD!
AYE AYE!

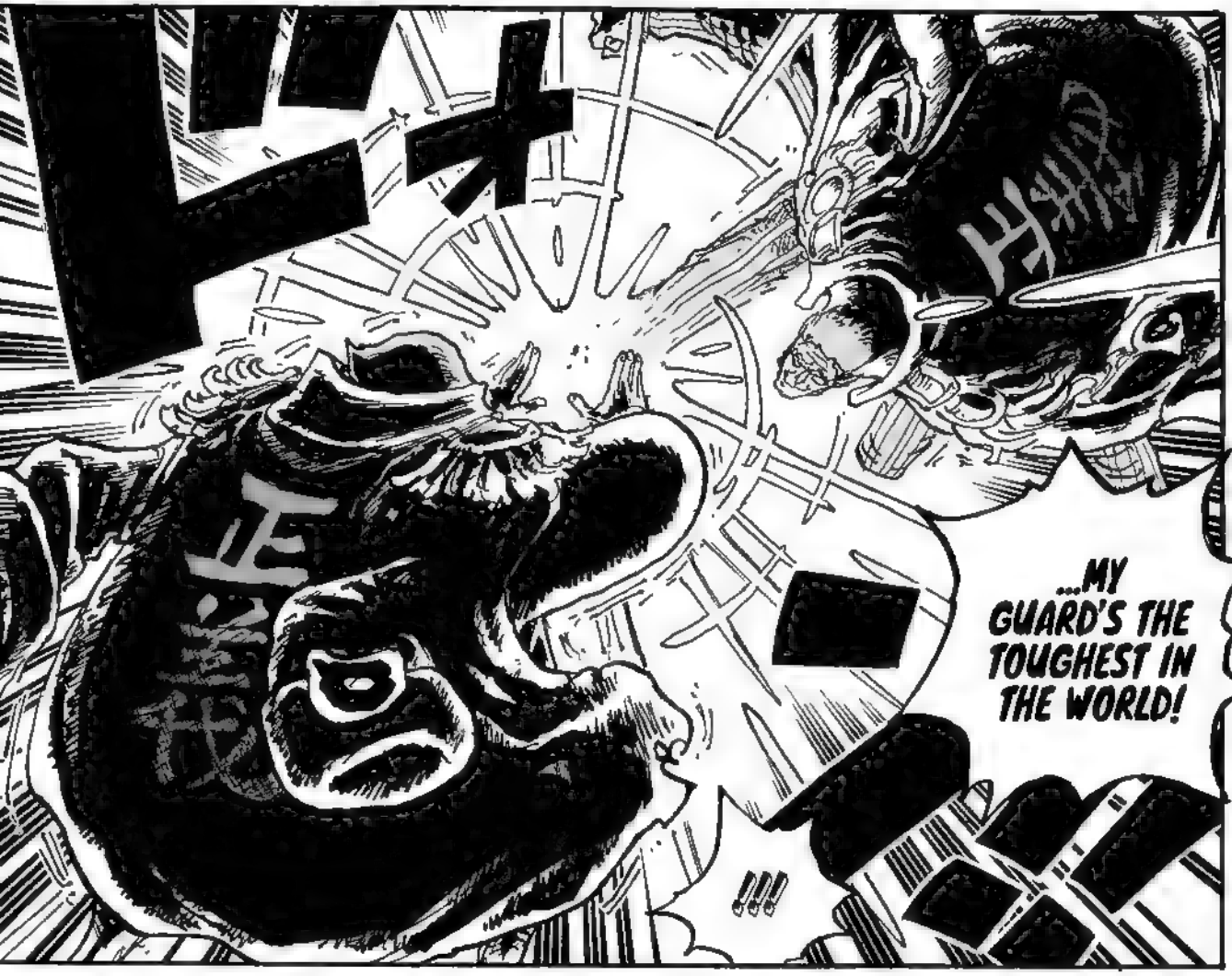
THIS IS A BLAST! HA HA HA!
DA HA HA! I TOTALLY FEEL THE SAME, BUT WE GOTTA STAY FOCUSED!
THE SUNNY'S RIGHT THERE!!
I LOVE THESE SKY ISLAND MYSTERY CLOUDS!



*T/N: A SACRED MIRROR THAT'S ONE OF THE THREE IMPERIAL REGALIA OF JAPAN



YOU SHOULD KNOW...
HERE I COME
SENTOU-MARU-KUUUN!!


...MY GUARD'S THE TOUGHEST IN THE WORLD!

SOMEONE REALLY STRONG...
...IS COMING!!
BREAK NEXT WEEK
CH. 1090 / END.
WHAT THE-!!
WHAT'S CAUSING THAT LIGHT DOWN THERE?!

GREIISH
GREIISH
DEVIANTART | GRECIIACZZ

2023年9月18日(火)～9月4日(月) 発売第56巻第36号 通巻2711号

週刊 少年 WEEKLY JUMP

ジャンプ

https://www.shonenjump.com

「アスミカケル」
「あかね噺」
「夜桜さんちの大作戦」

旅路はいつも

冒険の

速力!!

No.40
9月18日号
定価290円

実写版 ONE PIECE Netflixにて配信開始!!!!!!!

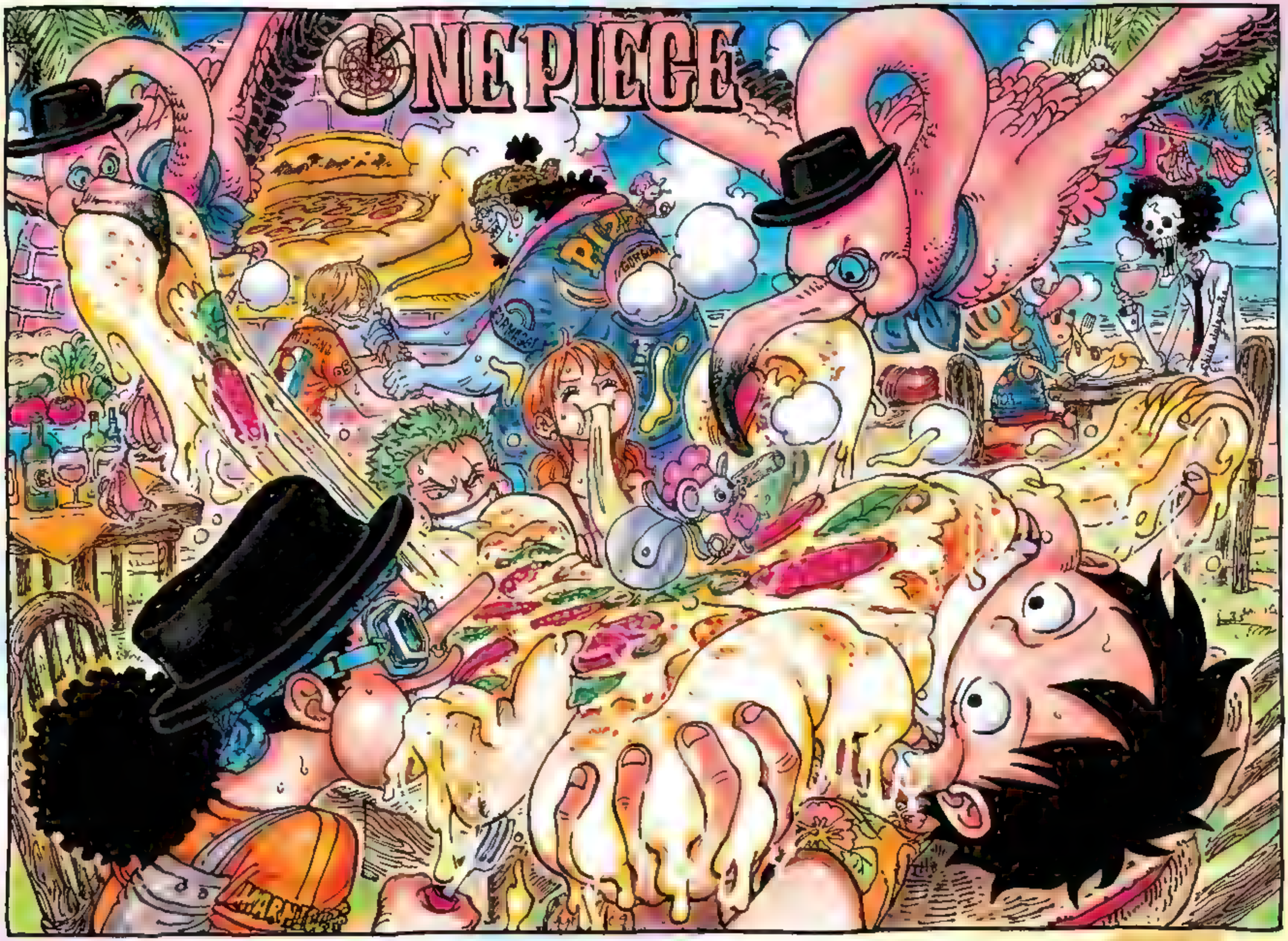
ONE PIECE 巻頭カラー!!

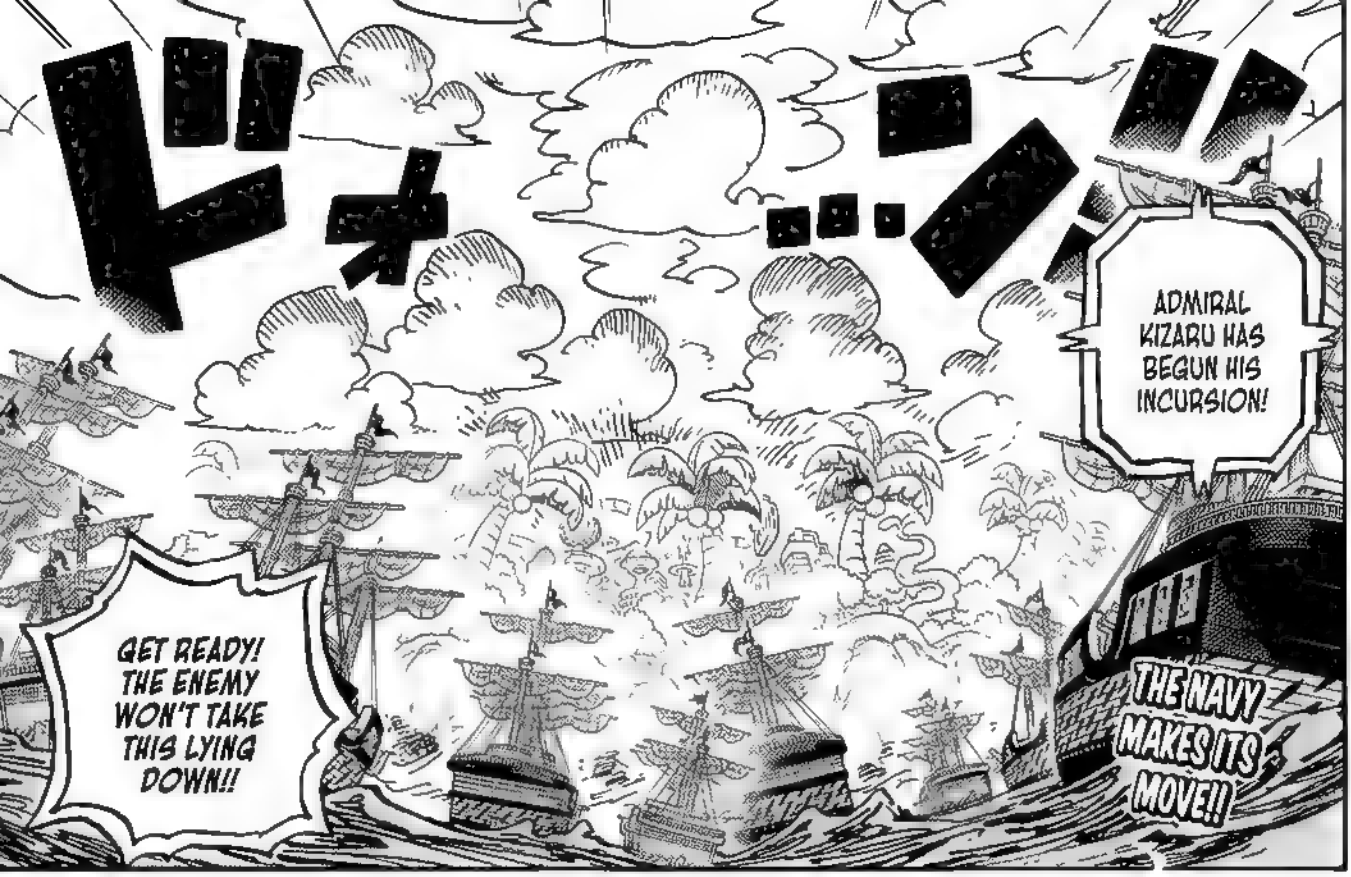
TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
CDR TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

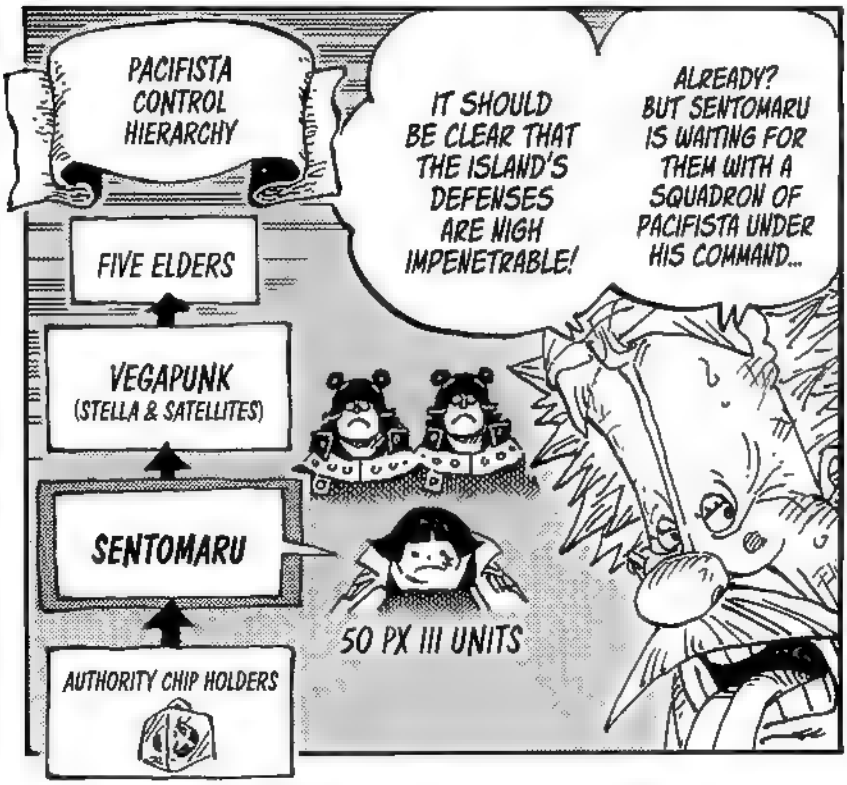

ONE PIECE



CHAPTER 1091: SENTOMARU

IT'S THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS!!
FIRE!!
バキバキッ!!
UWAAAA AAAAAA!!
STEAM KNUCKLE!!
GYAAOO!!
LEAVE OUR SHIPS ALONE!
IF IT'S A FIGHT YOU WANT, I'LL GIVE YOU ONE!
THE VICE ADMIRALS ARE TOUCHING DOWN!

THE MARINES AND ROBO-BEASTS AT THE COAST...
PUNK RECORDS
LABO-STRATUM
ああああ


PACIFISTA CONTROL HIERARCHY
FIVE ELDERS
VEGAPUNK (STELLA & SATELLITES)
SENTOMARU
AUTHORITY CHIP HOLDERS
IT SHOULD BE CLEAR THAT THE ISLAND'S DEFENSES ARE NIGH IMPENETRABLE!
ALREADY? BUT SENTOMARU IS WAITING FOR THEM WITH A SQUADRON OF PACIFISTA UNDER HIS COMMAND...
50 PX III UNITS

ああああ
ドドド…
...ARE REALLY GOING AT IT!!

I'M SORRY, SENTOMARU! ASKING YOU TO FACE HIM IS TOO CRUEL!
I'LL UNDERSTAND IF YOU CHOOSE TO FLEE!

IT SEEMS THOSE DARK MEMORIES FROM SABAODY HAVE COME BACK TO HAUNT US.
ISN'T THAT KIZARU?! STUSSY WAS RIGHT, THEY SENT IN AN ADMIRAL!!
...SO THEY SENT THAT GUY AHEAD TO TAKE OUT THE DETERRENT?!
カチ カチ
EH
SSG
THEY'VE ALREADY STARTED FIGHTING DOWN THERE!!

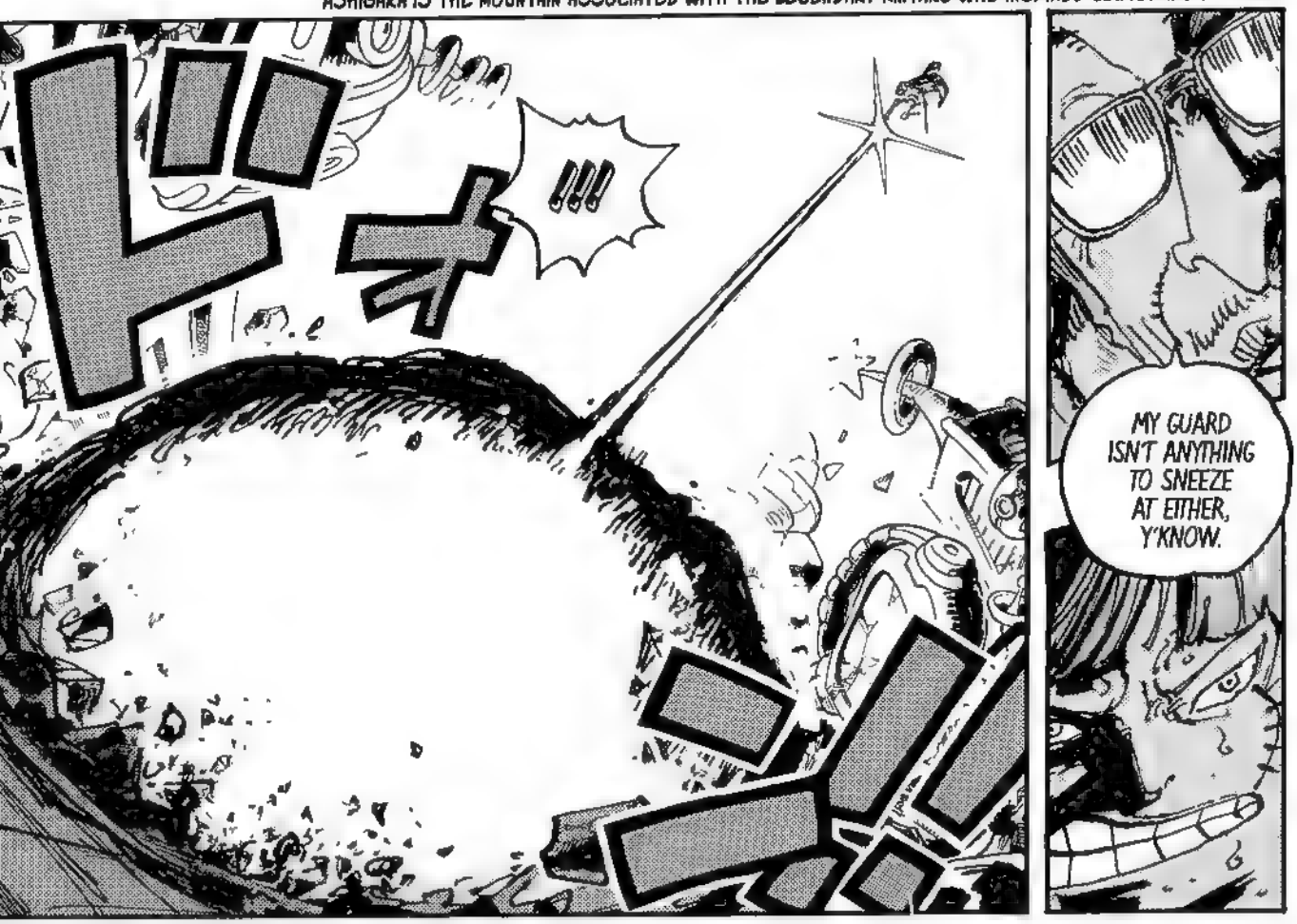
*T/N: ANOTHER OF THE IMPERIAL REGALIA OF JAPAN

HUFF...
HUFF...
SORRY, UNC, I GAVE MY WORD...
...TO STRAW HAT LUFFY!
AND SINCE WHEN HAVE YOU BEEN ONE TO GET CHUMMY WITH PIRATES?!
...HUFF HUFFT!!

I OWE THE OLD MAN MY LIFE. HUFF.
I DON'T CARE WHOSE SIDE I GOTTA TAKE IF IT HELPS HIM ESCAPE!!
TAKE THIS!!
AND THIS!!
...
どーん!
I THOUGHT WE WERE MEANT TO DEAL WITH THE BEAR ATTACKS...
WHAT HAPPENED?! WHO DID THIS...?!
SOME KID BEAT US TO IT?

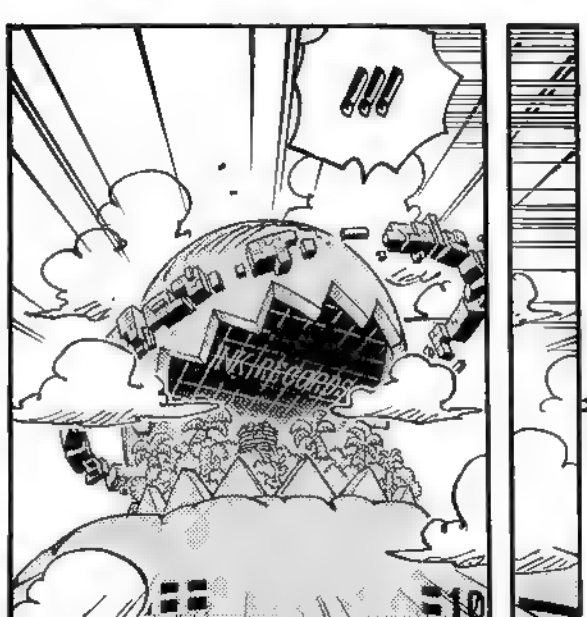
OH... THEN CAN I ASK...
WHAT YOU'RE LOOKING TO BUY WITH ALL THAT MONEY...?
ALL I NEED IS A JOB THAT PAYS GOOD!
I'M TOUGH, SO I DON'T GET HUNGRY OR ANYTHING...
THE VILLAGERS ARE ALL WIMPS. I HATE THEM!
I DON'T EVEN WANNA GO BACK!
THEY KICKED YOU OUT, HUH?
DO WA HA HA HA HA!!
PFFT.
ONIGIRI!!
COME TEACH ME!!
HEY, UNC! HOW AM I MEANT TO PROTECT GRANDPA PUNK?
DON'T CALL ME THAT, I'M STILL YOUNG!
IN THAT CASE, HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE MY BODYGUARD, SQUIRT?
YOU'LL REALLY GIVE ME A JOB? AWESOME!!
YOU WERE SO CUTE BACK THEN...
...SENTOMARU-KUN!!
I TAUGHT YOU THE BEST I COULD...

*T/N: "SUMO STRIKE" IN VIZ.
ASHIGARA IS THE MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATED WITH THE LEGENDARY KINTARO WHO INSPIRED SENTOMARU'S DESIGN.



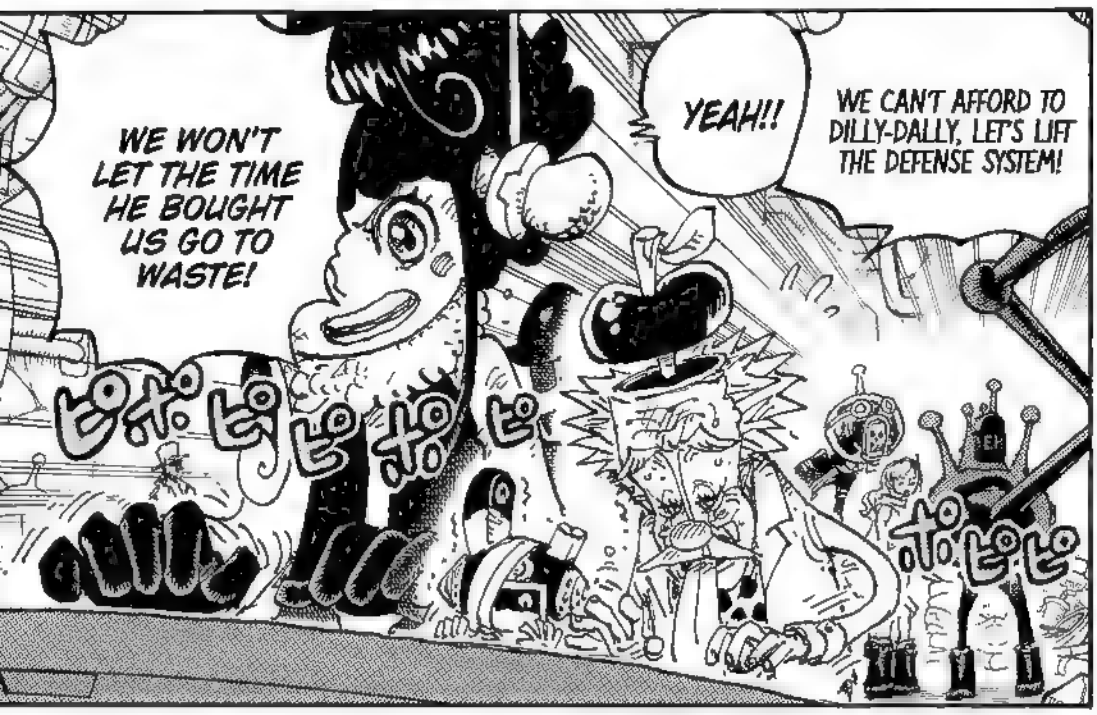
AND SEND THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS TO THE OCEAN FLOOR!!
THERE'S BEEN A CHANGE OF PLANS. PROTECT THE NAVAL FLEET...
SHING
AUTHORITY HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO ME.
THE PREVIOUS COMMAND ISSUER IS UNCONSCIOUS AND OUT OF COMMISSION...
ゴォォォ
ALL PACIFISTA UNITS, COME IN...
AUTHORITY CHIP

GYAAA AAOO!!
THE OBJECTIVE OF THE PACIFISTA SQUADRON...
...HAS BEEN SUCCESSFULLY CHANGED!


!!!

KEEP ME UPDATED ON ALL THE CASUALTIES INCURRED.
YES, SIR!
WHAT A WASTE... BUT I SUPPOSE IF I HAD TO CHOOSE, THE PACIFISTA ARE THE BETTER ASSETS TO SECURE.

SENTOMARU'S FINISHED!


WE WON'T LET THE TIME HE BOUGHT US GO TO WASTE!
YEAH!!
WE CAN'T AFFORD TO DILLY-DALLY, LET'S LIFT THE DEFENSE SYSTEM!

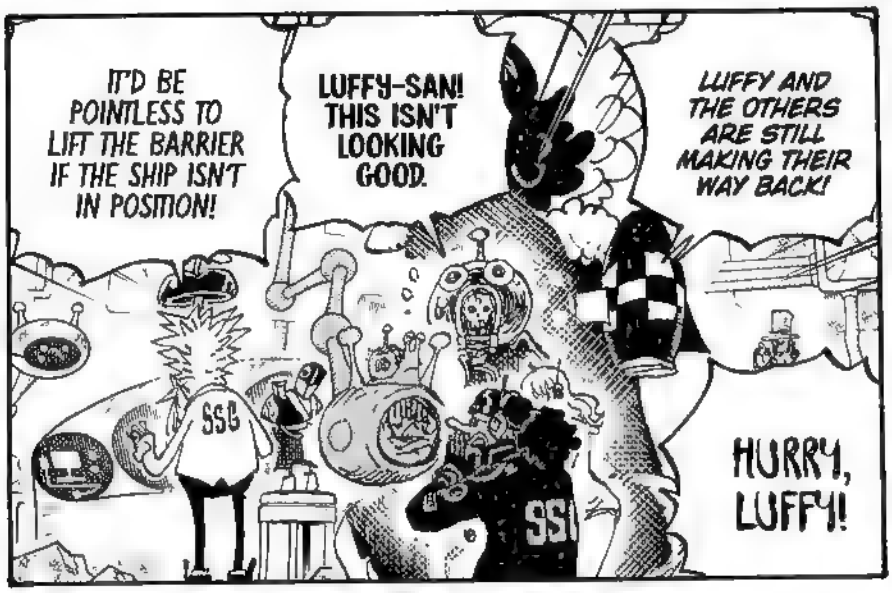
NGH...!!

FOCUS! KIZARU IS MADE OF LIGHT, HE COULD BE PASSING THROUGH THE LASER BARRIER ANY MINUTE NOW!

YOU WON'T CRACK IT. DON'T FORGET, I'M A VEGA-PUNK TOO!!

WAIT, WHAT?! YOU MEAN HE CAN GET IN WHENEVER HE WANTS?!
INDEED.
THAT GUY ALMOST WIPED US OUT BACK IN THE DAY, Y'KNOW!!
わあああ...
...
MY MY! THE STRAW HAT PIRATES... HOW NOSTALGIC...
FLASH
わあああああ...
FSHH
LET'S BOOK IT! ONCE THE BARRIER IS DOWN, WE NEED TO BE READY TO GET OUT OF HERE PRONTO!
WAY AHEAD OF YOU.
ALL WE NEED TO DO IS CARRY THE SHIP OVER TO THE BACK OF THE ISLAND.
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!
DING!! DING!!
HM?
LILITH, WHAT'S THAT RACKET?!
DING!!
THE EMERGENCY SIREN?! BUT WHY?!
NO ONE SHOULD BE ABLE TO GET THROUGH THE BARRIER...!!
THE POWER STATION...
DING!!
DING!!
DING!!
PUNK RECORDS...
AND YORK...
THOSE ARE THE THREE THINGS THAT CAN'T BECOME COLLATERAL...
HONESTLY, IT WOULD BE NICE IF I COULD ADD "OLD FRIENDS" TO THAT LIST UNFORTUNATELY, THOUGH...

DR. VEGAPUNK'S ELIMINATION...
...IS OUR TOP PRIORITY.
ゴゴゴ...
ゴゴゴ...


IT'D BE POINTLESS TO LIFT THE BARRIER IF THE SHIP ISN'T IN POSITION!
LUFFY-SAN! THIS ISN'T LOOKING GOOD.
LUFFY AND THE OTHERS ARE STILL MAKING THEIR WAY BACK!
HURRY, LUFFY!
SSG
SSG

GYAAH!!
KIZARU HAS INFILTRATED THE DOME!
VEGAPUNK

ばっ!!
ビ
SSG
FWSHT
KOO KOO!

!!?
SSG
STUSSY!!
STUSSY-CHAN?!
SORRY, NAMI-SAN, I'M BORROWING THIS!!
!?
WHAT THE--?!! A BUBBLE GUN?
GLUB!!
SEEMS YOUR FRIEND LEFT YOU OUT OF THE LOOP.
HUH?!

LOOKS LIKE YOU WAITED FOR BACKUP TO GROW A SPINE!!
!!!

CRASH!!
YOU SHOULD KNOW BY NOW NOT TO UNDEREST!-MATE US!
...!!
YOU'RE ALL AS GOOD AS DEAD... NOW THAT KIZARU AND I ARE WORKING TOGETHER!!

THEY SENT AN ADMIRAL, LUFFY! WHAT SHOULD WE DO?!
HM?! HEY!! LUFFY!!
HURRY!
I WAS WONDERING WHERE THEIR SHIP GOT TO WHEN I DIDN'T SEE IT AT THE SHORE...
正義
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1091 / END.
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

LONG TIME NO SEE...
HEYA...
HM?
ENGAGING AN ADMIRAL!
...THAN WE WERE TWO YEARS AGO, KIZARU!!
WE'RE A HUNDRED TIMES STRONGER...
...AS CHEEKY AS EVER...
I SEE THAT YOU'RE...

LONG TIME NO SEE...
HEYA...
HM?
GREIISH_
GREIISH
DEVIANTART | GRECIIA6ZZ
...THAN WE WERE TWO YEARS AGO, KIZARU!!
WE'RE A HUNDRED TIMES STRONGER...
...AS CHEEKY AS EVER...
I SEE THAT YOU'RE...
GREIISH

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1092: TYRANT KUMA'S RAMPAGE THROUGH THE HOLY LAND

COVER REQUEST BY KATAHAJIME:
"JINBE SWIMMING WITH THE AID OF MASSIVE REMORAS
THAT ARE TRYING TO COZY UP TO HIM"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

EVAN TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
CDR TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

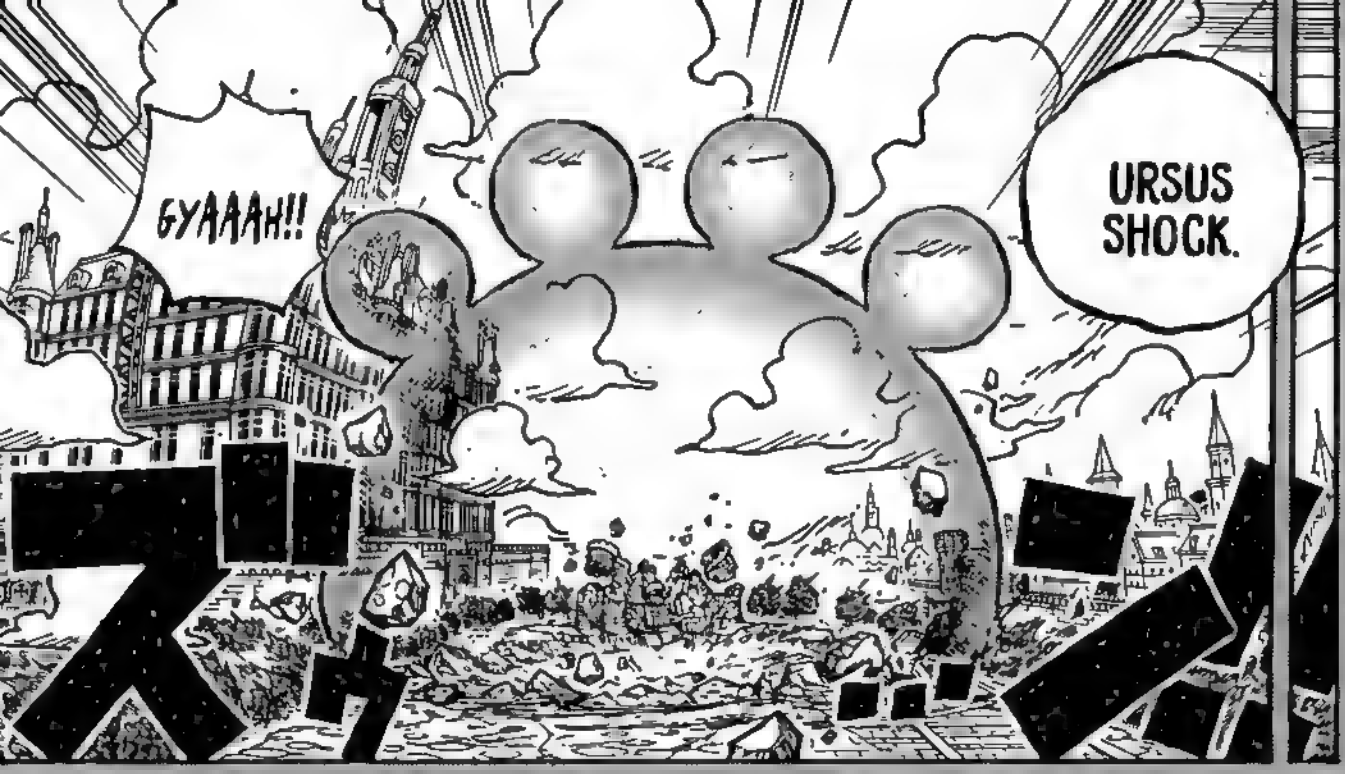
"I TOOK A TRIP TO LOS ANGELES!! IT WAS A REAL BLAST GETTING TO KNOW THE NETFLIX AND TOMORROW STUDIOS STAFF BETTER."
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

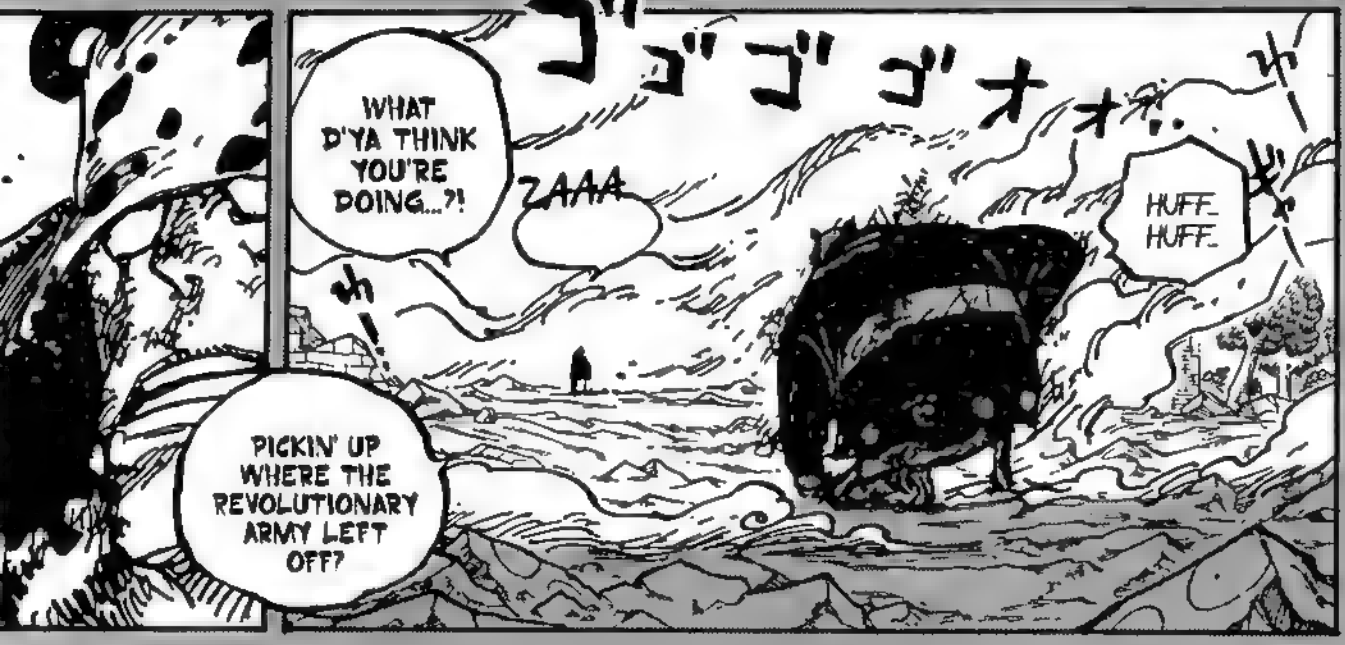
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

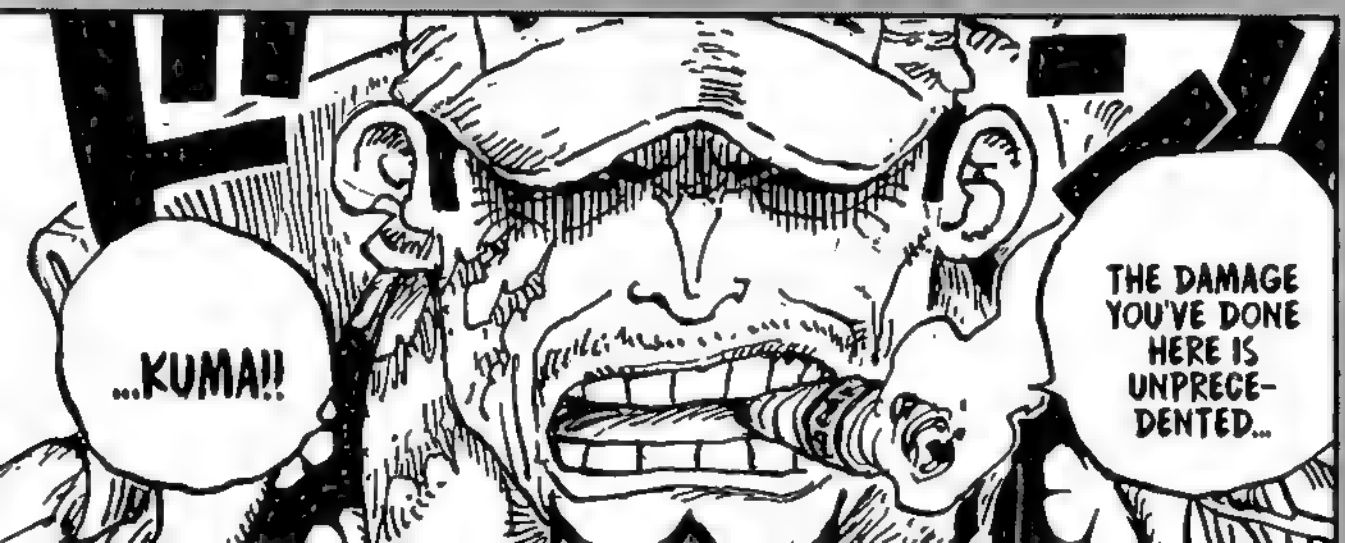
ONE DAY AGO AT MARY GEOISE...
KUMA MANAGED TO CLIMB ALL THE WAY UP!!
SOLDIERS, STOP HIM!!
THE INVINCIBLE SLAVE HAS RETURNED!!

HE'S TOO MUCH!!

HUFF
HE'S TRYING TO GO SOME-WHERE!!
HUFF
HUFF


GYAAAH!!
URSUS SHOCK.


WHAT D'YA THINK YOU'RE DOING...?!
ZAAA
HUFF_ HUFF_
PICKIN' UP WHERE THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY LEFT OFF?


...KUMA!!
THE DAMAGE YOU'VE DONE HERE IS UNPRECE-DENTED...

AKAINU!! I WANTED LOBSTER FOR DINNER LAST NIGHT...
...AND THEY TOLD ME IT WAS OUT OF STOCK!!
あああ
YOU MISERABLE EXCUSE FOR A GUARD!!
STAMP!!
ガシャ!!
BWAH!!
FLEET ADMIRAL SAKAZUKI...
ガラララ

YOU'VE ALLOWED SOMEONE TO HURT US!!
NEVER-MIND THAT!!
あああああ
THIS HAS NEVER HAPPENED BEFORE!! HOW COULD YOU LET THE FOOD SUPPLY OF MARY GEOISE DWINDLE?!
...
HURRY AND DEFEAT KUMA THE TYRANT!! EXECUTE THAT LOWLY SLAVE!!
ギャー
わー

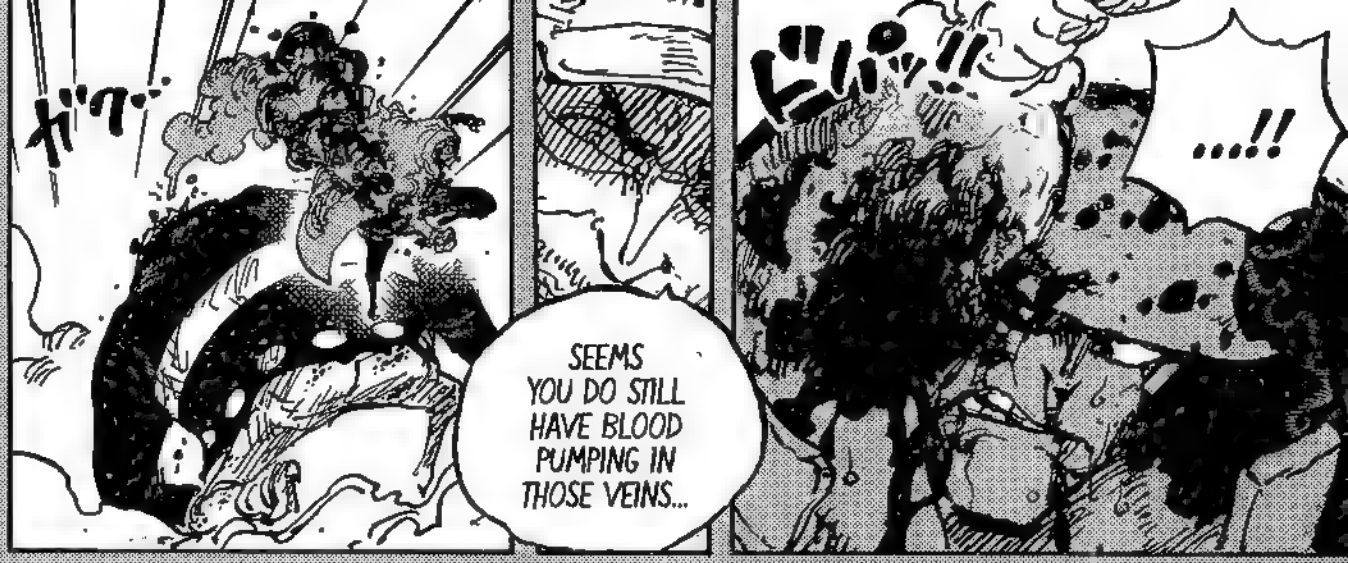
BZZ BZZ
HUFF.. HUFF..
IF WE CAN'T CONTROL YOU, THIS IS IT...
MARINE
キャー
わー
WELL, KUMA...

...DANGEROUS MEN LIKE YOU TO RUN WILD!!
YOUR PERSONALITY WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN ERASED YEARS AGO...
WE CAN'T ALLOW...

...COULD A WALKING CORPSE LIKE YOU HAVE TO GO?!!

HUFF
HUFF...
WHERE IN THE WORLD...

HELL-HOUND!!
SHZZZ!!
...!!


SEEMS YOU DO STILL HAVE BLOOD PUMPING IN THOSE VEINS...
...!!

HOLD IT, KUMA!!

POP!!
HUFF...

HE VOLUNTEERED TO BE...
...REBORN AS A WEAPON...
...!!
IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MUCH YOU CRY ABOUT IT, KUMA'S CONSCIOUSNESS WILL NEVER RETURN.
PINE
...
YOU LET HIM ESCAPE?! AND YOU HAVE THE GALL TO CALL YOURSELF FLEET ADMIRAL?!
...HE'D NEVER LEAVE ME BEHIND!!
HE'D NEVER...
LIAR!! HE'D NEVER OFFER HIMSELF UP!!
...
WHERE COULD YOU BE GOING...?
AKAINU!! WHERE DID KUMA GO?!
YOU'VE LOST YOUR WILL, YOUR MIND... EVERYTHING...
正義
YOU'RE JUST A DAMNED PUPPET NOW...!!

DESTROY THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS!!
わあああああ…!!
GRAAOOH!!
EGGHEAD, NEW WORLD
ドドォーン
ドォーン!!

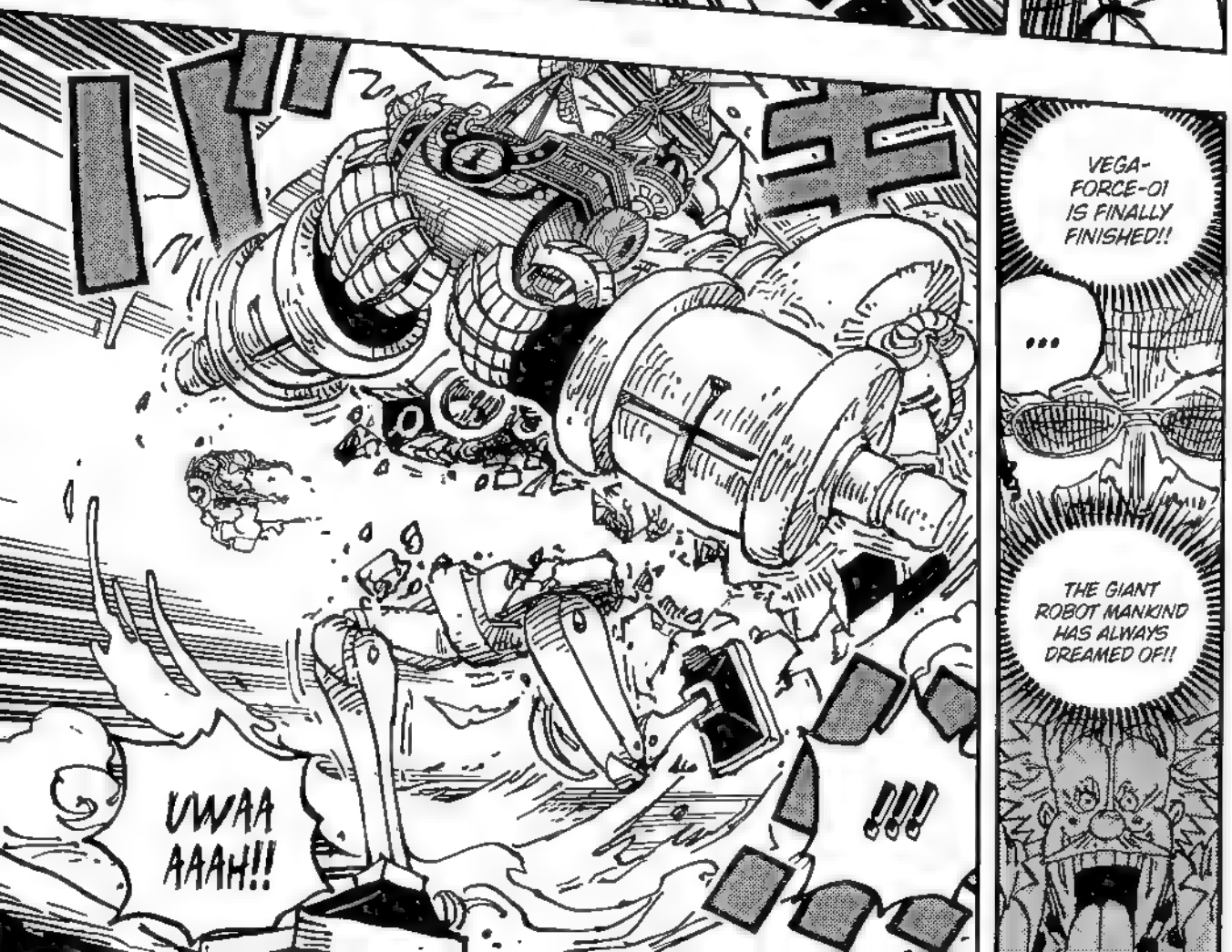
わあああああ…!!
ゴポポポ…
GROOOH!!
ピュン!
ピュン!!

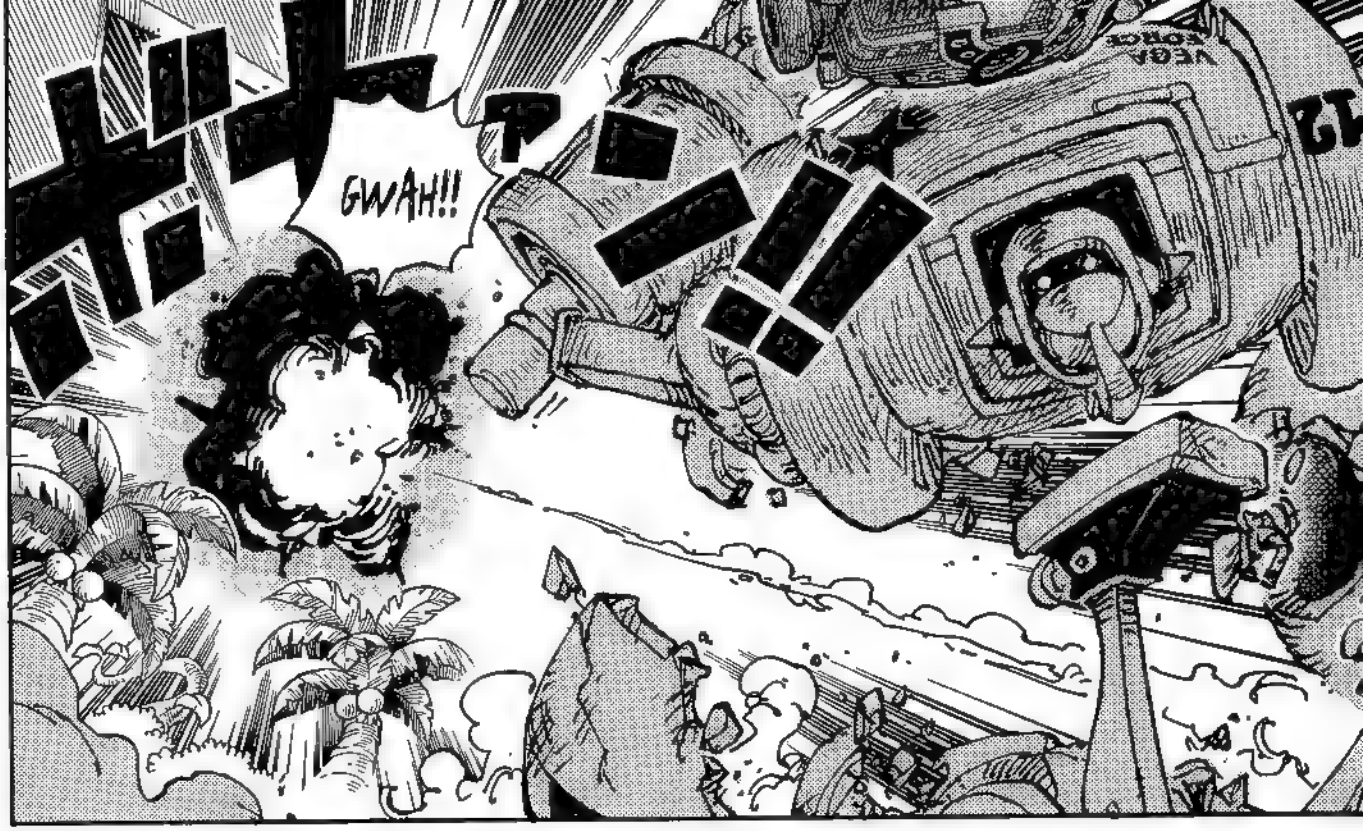
...THE LABO-STRATUM, ABOVE THE CLOUDS!!!
POW POW
=100
ゴオオオオ…!!
ADMIRAL KIZARU HAS GONE AHEAD TO INFILTRATE...
わあああ
WE'VE MADE LANDFALL AT THE FABRIO-STRATUM!! PROCEED WITH THE OCCUPATION OF THE ISLAND!!
ドドド…
正義

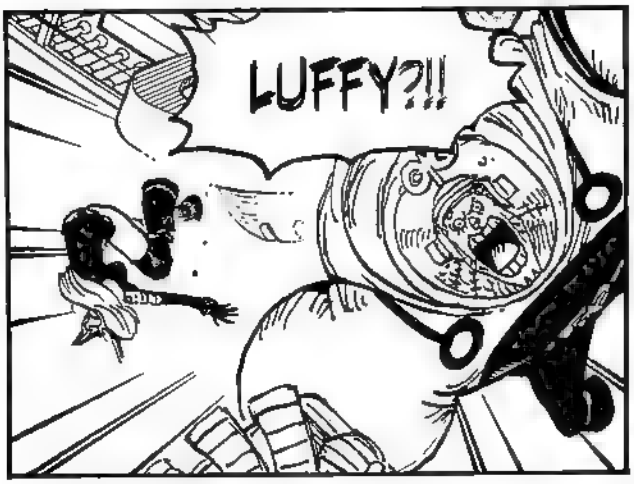
IT'S CLEAR YOU REALLY ARE...
...THE MAN WHO TOOK DOWN KAIDO!!
YOU'RE A TOUGH ONE!!
AND YET...
I HAVE TO WONDER WHY A PIRATE LIKE YOU...
WOULD WANT TO PROTECT VEGAPUNK...?
RIGHT BACK ATCHA!!
WHY DO YOU WANT...
...TO KILL APPLE GRAMPS?!!

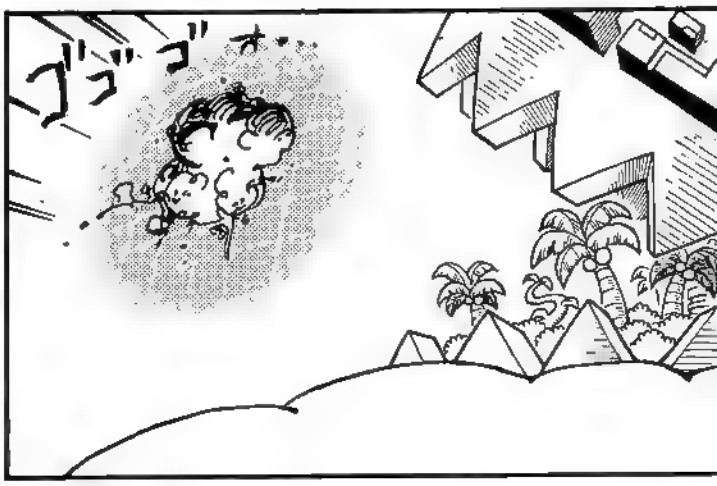
WHA-?! HOW FAR DID HE FLY?!
PANT... PANT...
HUH?
WANT...?
!?
IT'S NOT LIKE I WANT TO KILL HIM!!
I'VE KNOWN VEGAPUNK FOR A LONG TIME, Y'KNOW...
NOW PLEASE, DON'T GET IN THE WAY...
AFTER ALL, ACCELERATION... IS POWER!!!

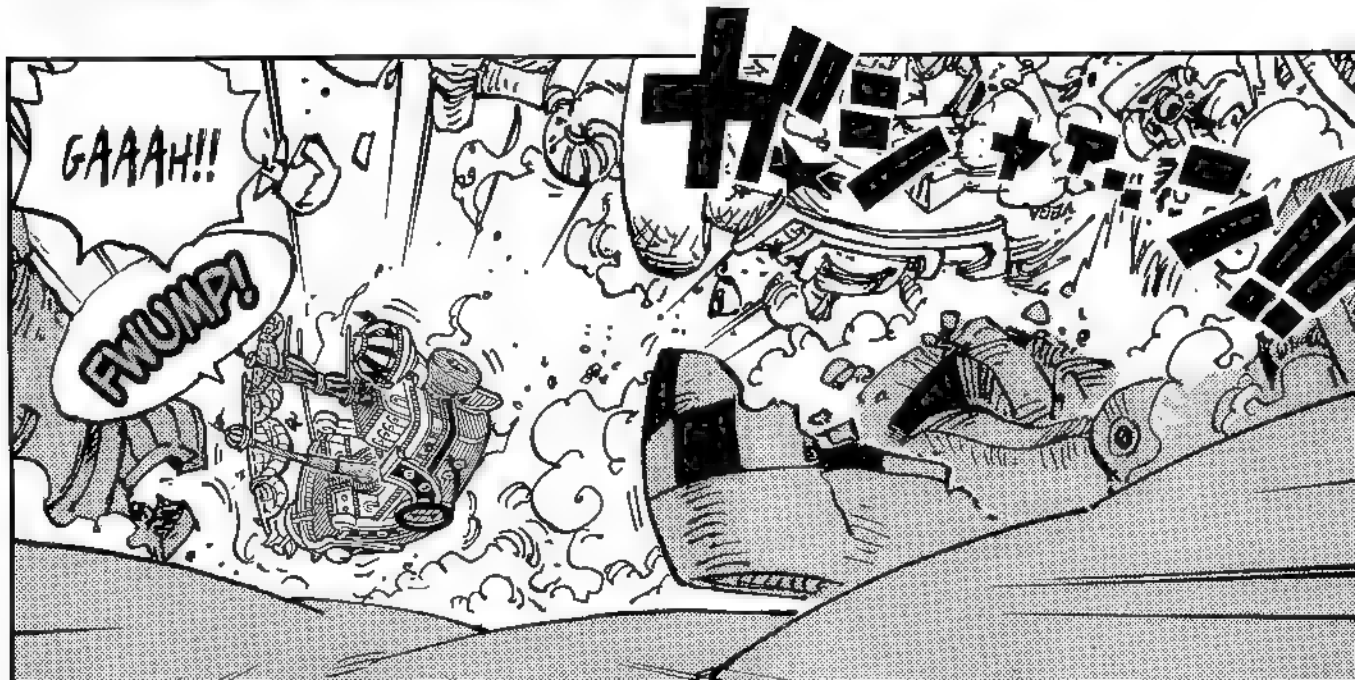
HM?
BWAH!!
!!!


VEGA-FORCE-01 IS FINALLY FINISHED!!
...
THE GIANT ROBOT MANKIND HAS ALWAYS DREAMED OF!!
UWAA AAAH!!
!!!

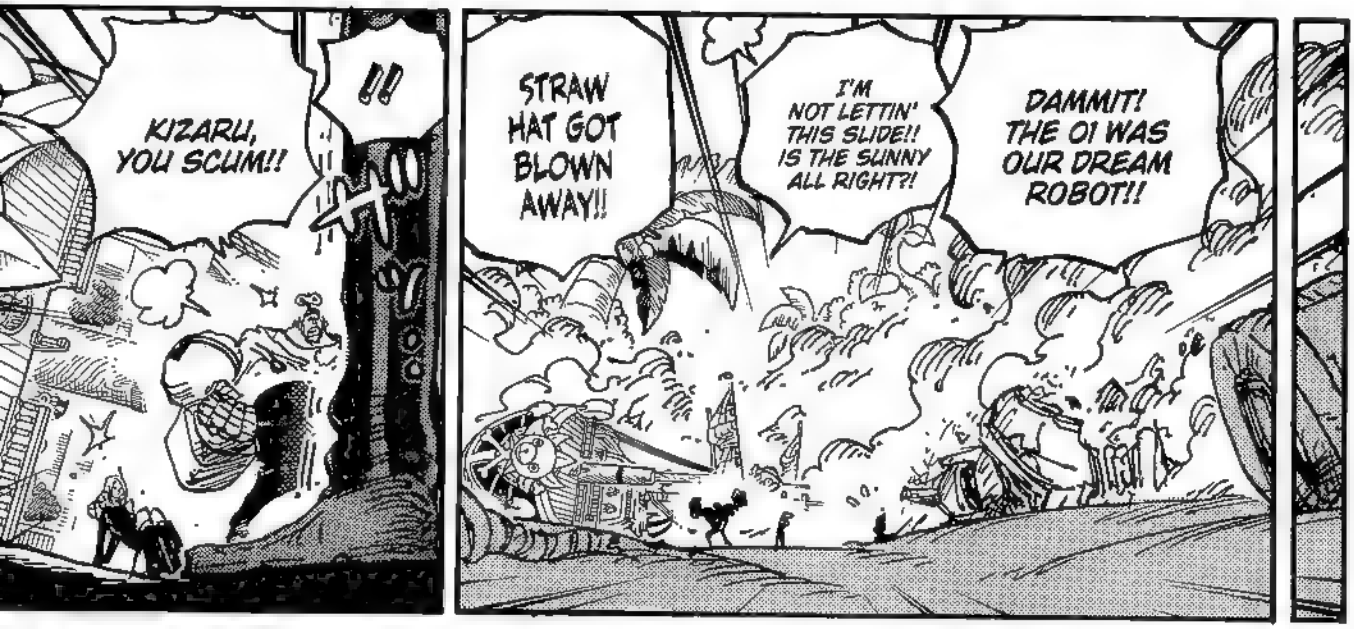

GWAH!!

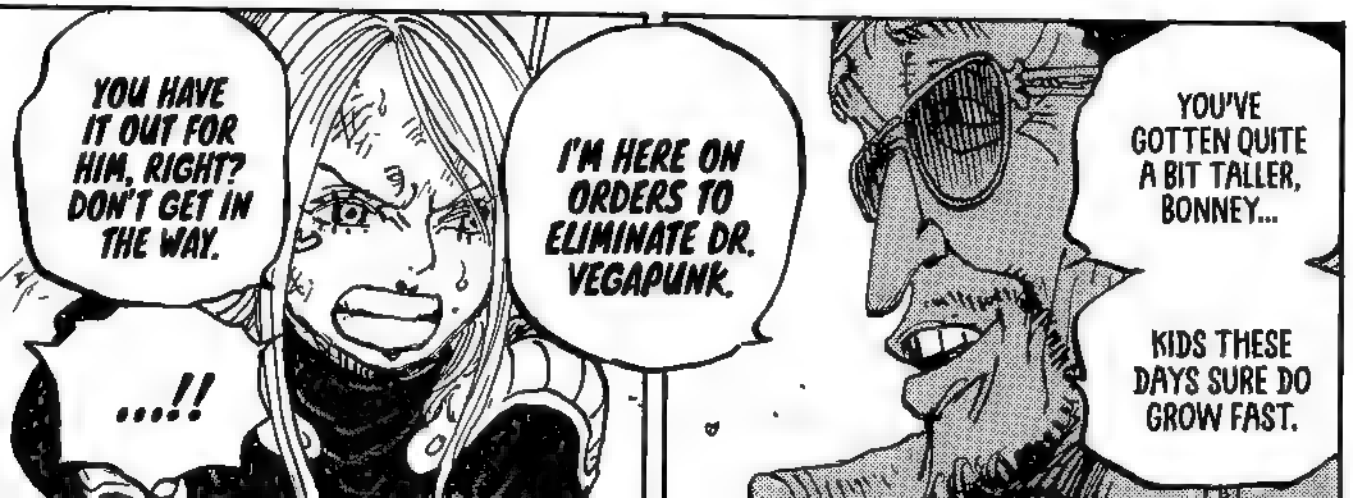

LUFFY?!!



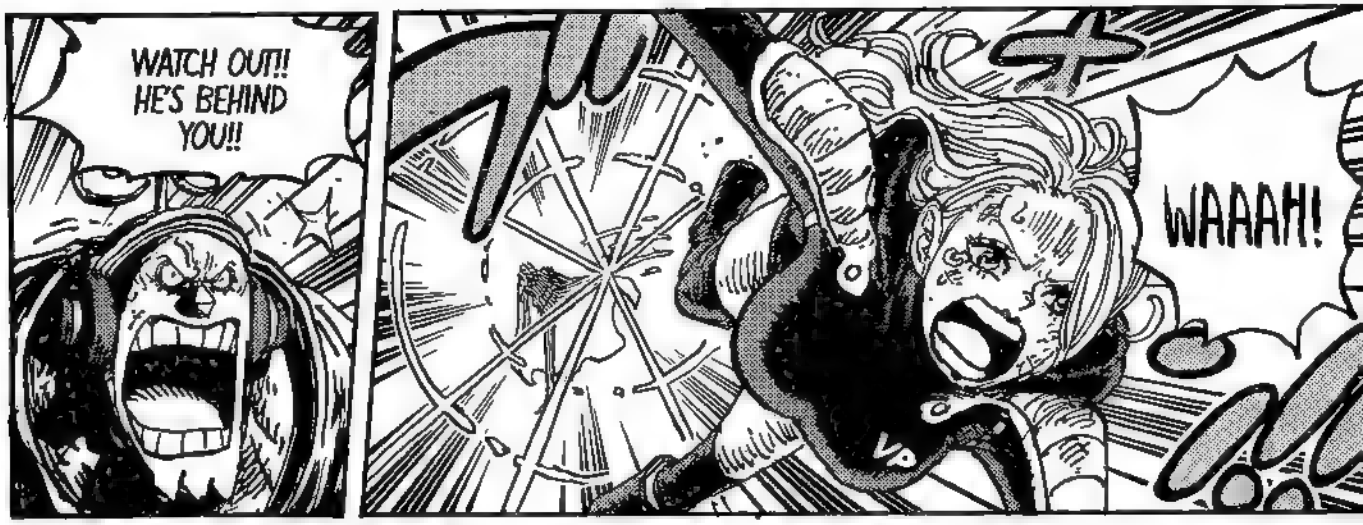

GAAAH!!
FWUMP!

BOOM!!
OWAAA AAAH!!
KYAH!!
HUFF.. HUFF... FRANKY!! BONNEY!! RUN!!
VEGA-FORCE-01 IS GOING TO...
LILITH?!


KIZARU, YOU SCUM!!
!!
STRAW HAT GOT BLOWN AWAY!!
I'M NOT LETTIN' THIS SLIDE!! IS THE SUNNY ALL RIGHT?!
DAMMIT! THE 01 WAS OUR DREAM ROBOT!!


YOU HAVE IT OUT FOR HIM, RIGHT? DON'T GET IN THE WAY.
...!!
I'M HERE ON ORDERS TO ELIMINATE DR. VEGAPUNK.
YOU'VE GOTTEN QUITE A BIT TALLER, BONNEY...
KIDS THESE DAYS SURE DO GROW FAST.

PLEASE, DON'T MAKE ME HURT...
TAP
...MORE OLD FRIENDS THAN I HAVE TO FOR THIS MISSION...
TIMELY THRUST!!
WHOOPS...
LET'S JUST SAY I REALIZED THAT THE PERSON I SHOULD BE TARGETING IS SOMEONE ELSE!!

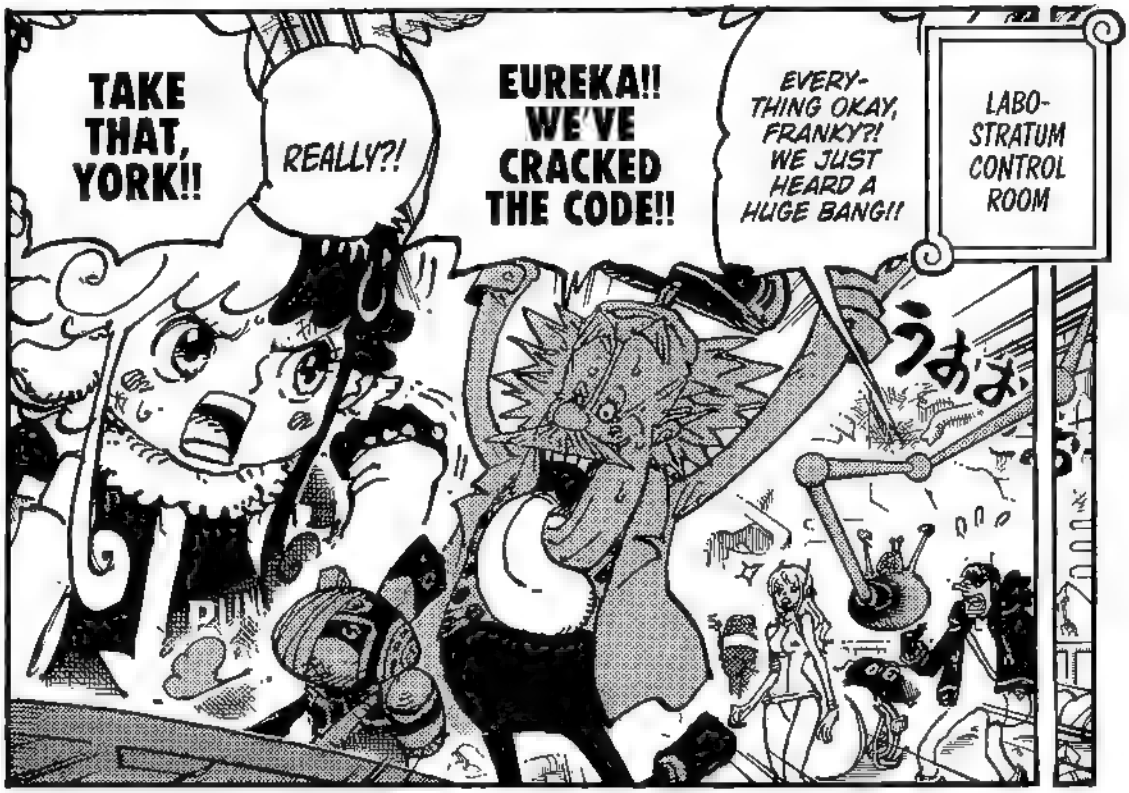

WATCH OUT!! HE'S BEHIND YOU!!
WAAAH!

KIZARU, YOU BASTARD!! TAKE THIS!! RADICAL...!!
BONNEY!!
BWEEB BWEEB
KYAH!!

RING, RING...
HEY, CONTROL ROOM!!
CLACK
USOPP?!

OH NO... THE STELLA'S IN DANGER!!
WHERE'D HE GO?! HE DISAP-PEARED!!
WHA...?!

HUUUH?! YOU BASTARDS DID IT?!
PUNK 06
DAMN GENIUSES!!


TAKE THAT, YORK!!
REALLY?!
EUREKA!! WE'VE CRACKED THE CODE!!
EVERY-THING OKAY, FRANKY?! WE JUST HEARD A HUGE BANG!!
LABO-STRATUM CONTROL ROOM
うおお

I'M AFRAID YOUR DREAM ROBOT IS FAAAR OUT OF REACH AFTER WHAT I DID TO IT.
YOUR ESCAPE PLAN HAS FAILED, VEGA-PUNK...
!!?

NO, IT--
FRANKY-KUN, WE CAN DISABLE THE BARRIER!! HAS THE VEGAFORCE-01 CARRIED YOUR SHIP TO THE BACK OF THE ISLAND?!

KYAA AAH!!
KIZARU!!
WHEN DID YOU-?!
PLEASE UNDER-STAND...
GYAAH! WE'RE DONE FOR!!
THIS ISN'T AN EASY MISSION FOR ME...
AND I DON'T WANT TO DRAG IT OUT...
BOOOM!!
!!?
GYAAAH! THAT HUUURT!!
AH HYA HYA HYA!!
!!?
MAN, IT REALLY BURNS!
WHAAAT?!!
THERE YOU ARE.
THIS IS...!!
YOU HAVE SOME NERVE KNOCKING ME ALL THE WAY DOWN THERE!
I HAD TO CROSS THAT BARRIER TWICE! I THOUGHT IT WAS GONNA KILL ME!
DOOM DUT DA DA
DOOM DUT
DA DA
DOOM DUT DA DA
BWEEEM
AN UNCANNY GLINT IN ITS EYES!?!
DOOM
DUT
DA DA
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1092 / END.

LI!

!!?

MAN, IT REALLY BURNS!

WHAAAT?!!

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1093: LUFFY VS. KIZARU

COVER REQUEST BY BLACK BEAN:
"TARSIER" BROTHERS STEAL KOBY AND HELMEPPO'S GLASSES"

ODA EIICHIRO

*T/N: IN JAPANESE TARSIER IS メガネザル (LIT: GLASSES MONKEY)

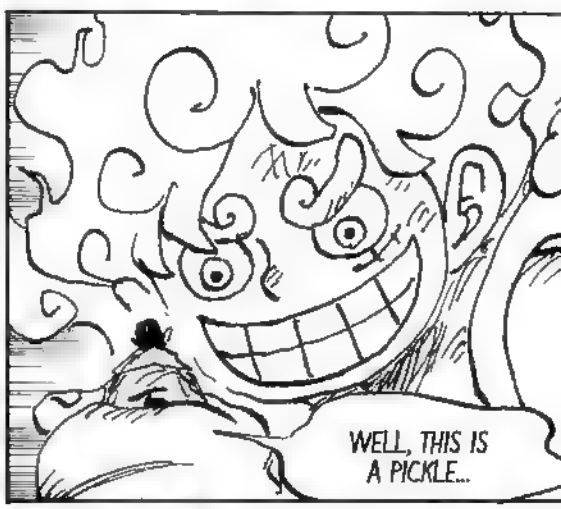
TCB SCANS

EVAN TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
RIAMU TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"I SAW 'DREAMS COME TRUE' PERFORM FOR THE FIRST TIME IN FOUR YEARS. THEY'RE AS LIVELY AND POWERFUL AS EVER!! SO ENTERTAINING!!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans



ん!
ど
...!!
SHI-SHISHI!!
LUFFY!!
FREE AS CAN BE!
SSG
SSG
WELL, THIS IS A PICKLE...
WHOO-HOO!!
ぶんっ!!
BE GENTLE...
ぶん!!
ぐるんっ
HEEEY NOW...
ぐるん

...WITH MEEEEEE!

!!!

AH HYA HYA HYA HYA HYA HYA!!

あはははは

HE WENT FLYING!

WE SHOULD USE THIS CHANCE TO GET OUTTA HERE!

YEAH, LEAVE KIZARU TO LUFFY!

WHERE ARE YOU GOING, ATLAS?!

TO THE LOWER STRATUM, I'M GOING TO OVERRIDE THE PACIFICTA'S CURRENT OBJECTIVES!

IF I DON'T, WE'LL BE FRIED BY THEIR LASERS THE SECOND WE DROP THE BARRIER.

GOOD THINKING!! WHOEVER CONTROLS THE PACIFISTA WILL WIN THIS FIGHT...

AND NO ONE ON THE ISLAND HAS A HIGHER COMMAND AUTHORITY STATUS THAN US VEGAPUNKS.

FRANKY-KUN, COME IN!!
I KNOW... IT'S JUST---!!
THE WHOLE POINT IS TO KEEP YOU ALIVE!
YOU THINK WE'RE GONNA LET YOU GO TOO, OLD-TIMER?!
HUH?!
JUST A SECOND, ATLAS! I'M COMING WITH YOU!

MY BAD! I'LL GO HELP HER RIGHT AWAY!
AH... BUT THE BARRIER'S STILL UP...
HOW COULD A STRAPPING YOUNG LAD LIKE YOU LET THAT HAPPEN TO HER?!
SHE'S SURVIVED?! THAT'S GREAT!! KIZARU KICKED HER FACE FIRST INTO THE BARRIER, AND--
IT SEEMS BONNEY WAS KNOCKED DOWN TO THE LOWER STRATUM, CAN YOU CONFIRM?!

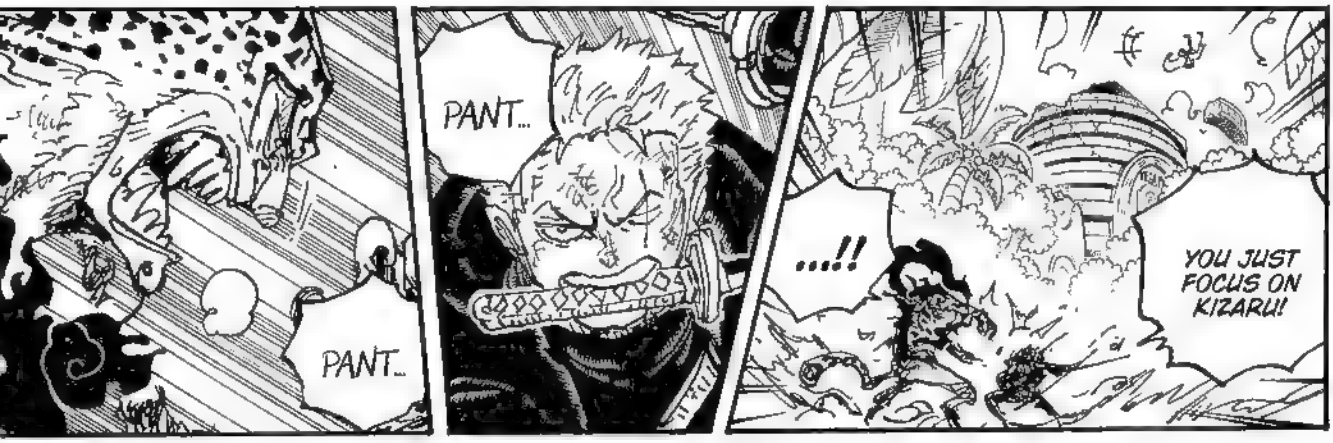
I'LL HEAD TO THE BACK EXIT!
LET'S ALL RENDEZVOUS THERE!
VEGAPUNK, I'VE GOT EVERYTHING YOU ASKED ME TO BRING ABOARD.
I WANT IN ON THIS BONNEY RESCUE MISSION!
HEY, THIS IS SANJI!
2ND FLOOR, BUILDING A

MEANWHILE, ON THE FABRIO-STRATUM DOWN BELOW
GYAAH!!
STAY AWAY FROM THE CITY CENTER!
JEWELRY BONNEY MUST BE CLOSE BY!
BE ON YOUR GUARD! SHE COULD BE HIDING ANYWHERE!
OH FLIP!
IF YOU'RE CARELESS, SHE'LL AGE WARP YOU!
SONNOVA-!! WHERE DID THAT WHIPPER-SNAPPER RUN OFF TO..?
HUFF... HUFF...
DAMN IT...
BLAST HER TO BITS!
WE'VE SPOTTED SENTOMARU!
HE'S BEEN BURNED TO A CRISP...!!
SENTOMARU...!!

CATCH!
AGH!
...!!
BOOM!!
KYAAAH!!
...!!

BONNEY...
GET OUT OF HERE, THE MARINES ARE COMING...
HUFF.. HUFF..
SENTO-MARU?!

WHAT SHOULD I DO...? CAN I HIDE UNTIL THE HEAT DIES DOWN?
SENTOMARU ...!!



LABO-STRATUM

AAAH HA HA HA!!

OHH, ZORO!! YOU GUYS ARE REALLY GOING AT IT DOWN THERE!

GACHIIIN!!

GIIIN!!

!

NEED A HAND?

YOU JUST FOCUS ON KIZARU!

...!!

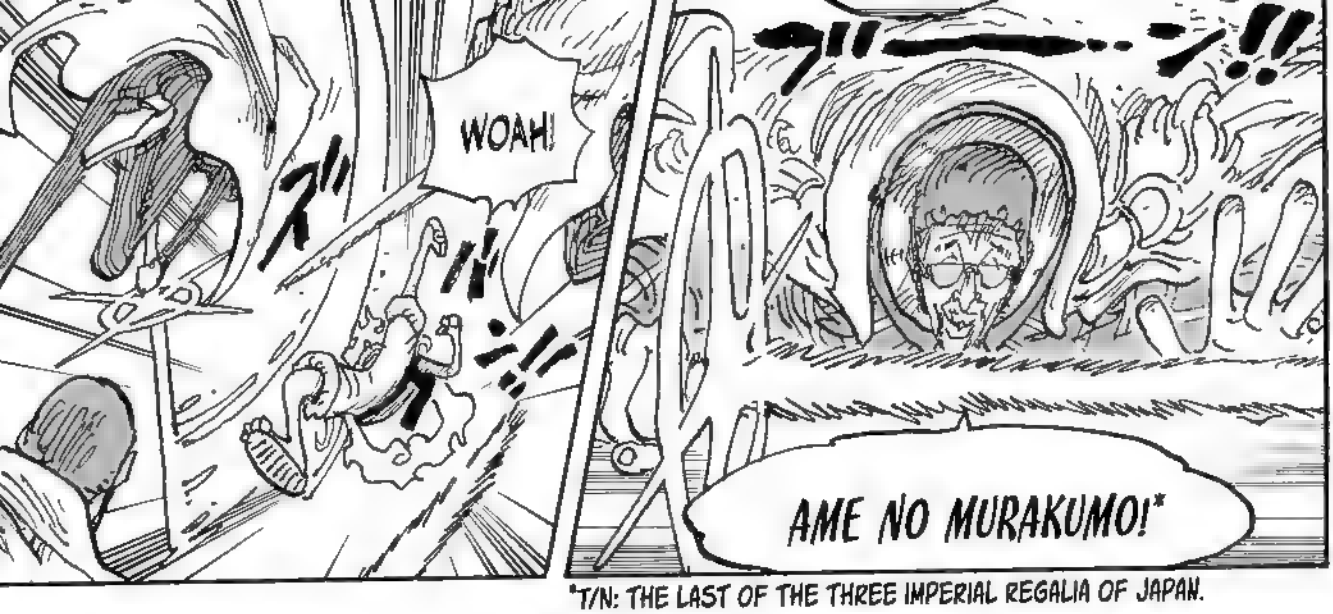
PANT...

PANT...

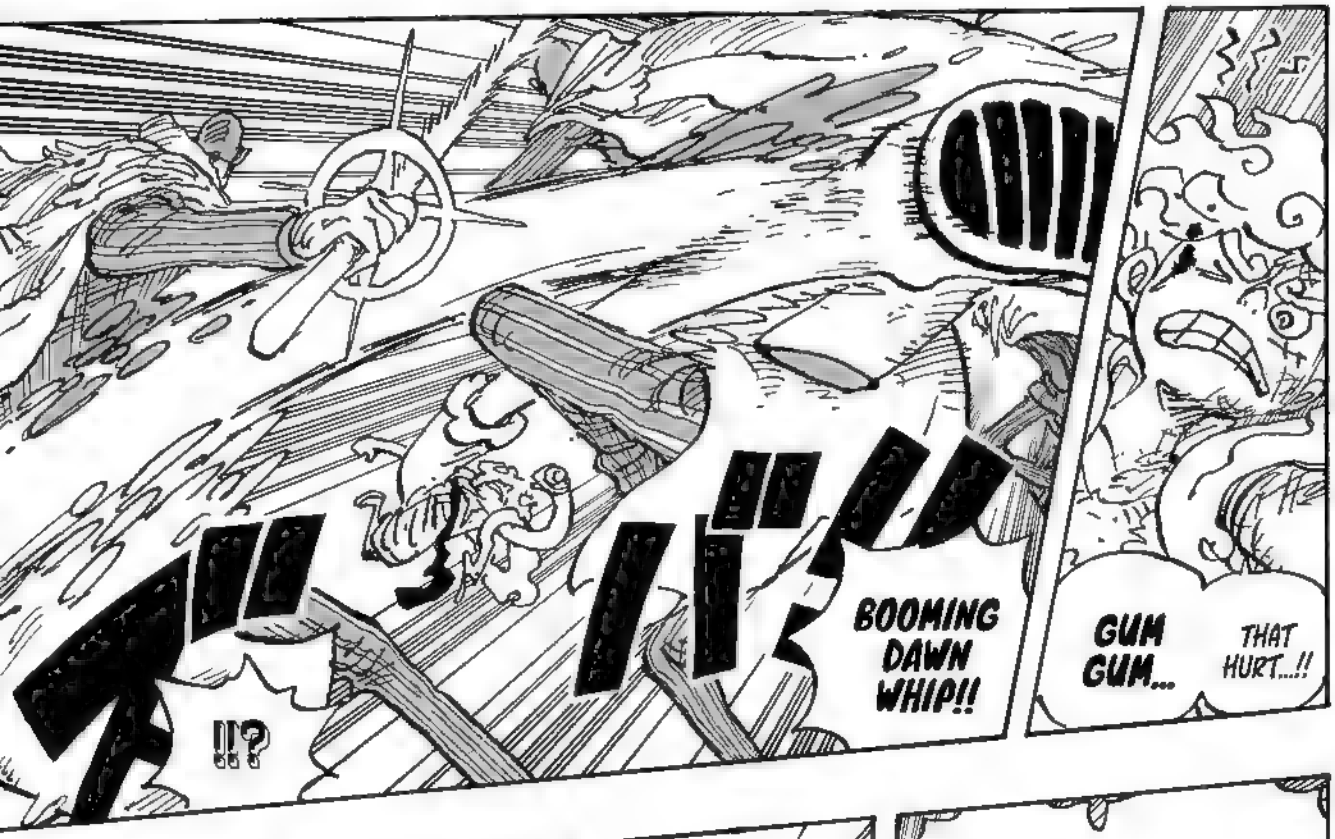
THEN I SUPPOSE THE HEAD OF AN EMPEROR'S NO. 2 IS STILL A DECENT CONSOLATION PRIZE.
HEH HEH...!! IS THAT SO...?
IT SHOULDN'T FALL TO THE CAPTAIN TO HANDLE HIM.
IF THIS IS THE BEST HE'S GOT...
ドドド

YASAKANI NO...
MAGATAMA!!
SHEEEN!!

WHAT THE?!
えぇ-ぇ



*T/N: THE LAST OF THE THREE IMPERIAL REGALIA OF JAPAN.



*T/N: LUFFY SEEMS TO BE CONFLATING THE HOLOGRAMS HE ENCOUNTERED IN CH.1062 AND PERONA'S FRUIT POWER.

BOOMING DAWN STAMP!!

NO WAY, HE'S BACK THERE?!

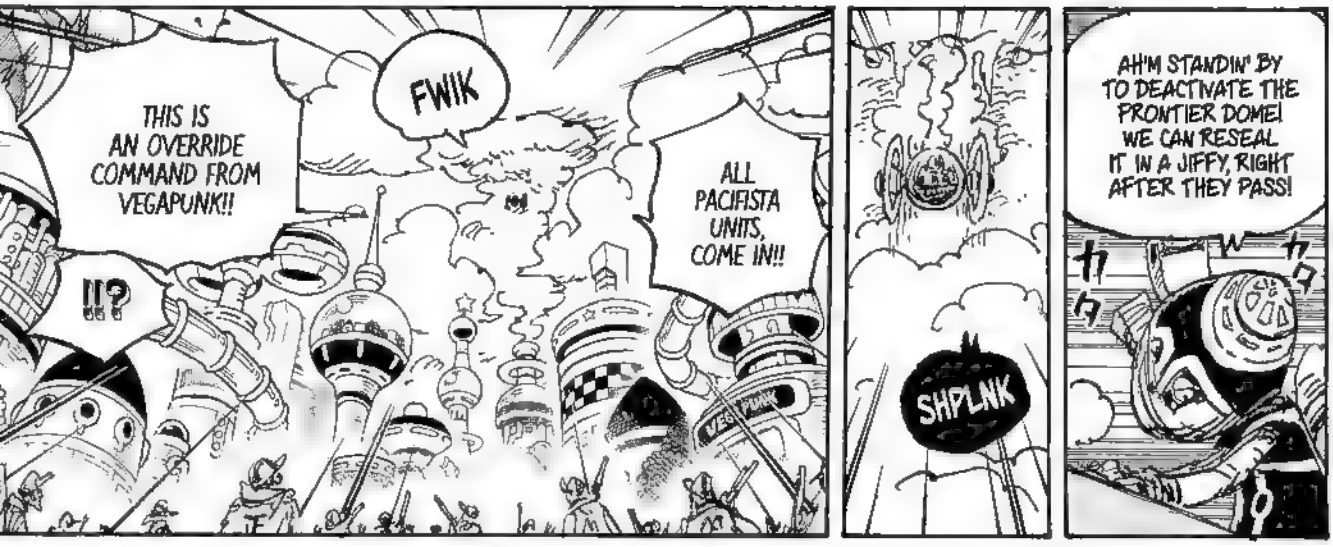
!!
BOOM!!
ボォォン!!
KYAH!!

HM?
DID I TAKE OUT THE REAL ONE TOO?

HUH?
HMMM, HOOOW STRANGE. VEGAPUNK'S NOT HERE...
GYAAAH, HE GOT ME!!
GWUH... LUFFY!!
WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO YOU? YOU LOOK LIKE YOU'RE GONNA BURST A BLOOD VESSEL!
VEGATANK8
!!
HOLD ON, LET ME IN, VEGA-PUNK!!
YOU NO GOOD MARINE BRIGANDS! DON'T YOU DARE LAY A FINGER ON HER!
I'LL BE DAMNED IF I STAND BY WHILE A LITTLE GIRL GETS MURDERED!!
HANG ON, BONNEY!! I'M COMING!!

APPLE GRAMPS!! DON'T GO DOWN!!
YOU'RE GONNA GET YOURSELF KILLED!!
AND WHERE DO YOU THINK...
...YOU'RE GOING, VEGAPUUUNK?
!!
FWISH
WUP!
WAAAAAH!!
MY EYES!! IT'S SO HOOOT!!
I'M TAGGING ALONG!!
LILITH, USE GENERAL FRANKY TO GET THE SHIP OUTTA DANGER!
OKEY DOKEY!!
VEGATANKS

!!?
...TO LEAVE THE LABO-STRATUM AND HEAD DOWN!
URGENT UPDATE!! DR. VEGAPUNK IS ATTEMPTING...
EGGHEAD PORT...


!!?
THIS IS AN OVERRIDE COMMAND FROM VEGAPUNK!!
FWIK
ALL PACIFISTA UNITS, COME IN!!
SHPLNK
AH'M STANDIN' BY TO DEACTIVATE THE FRONTIER DOME! WE CAN RESEAL IT IN A JIFFY, RIGHT AFTER THEY PASS!

...TO ERADICATE EVERY LAST MARINE ON THE ISLAND!!
ARE THE TIDES ABOUT TO TURN?!
BZZT
YOUR NEW MISSION IS...
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1093 / END
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

WHAT THE?!

週刊
少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
[僕とロボコ]
[アオのハコ]
[あかね噺]
新連載第3回
大増23ページ!!
[ツーオンアイス]
仲間のために
壁を超えろ!!
未来島編 超過熱!!
ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻頭カラー!!
[MONSTERS 一百三情飛龍侍極]
アニメ制作快調!!
J金未来杯 エントリーNo.2
センターカラー47ページ!!
[部屋の三族]
櫻井樹
45
10月23日号
デジタル版

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
EVAN & CDR TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

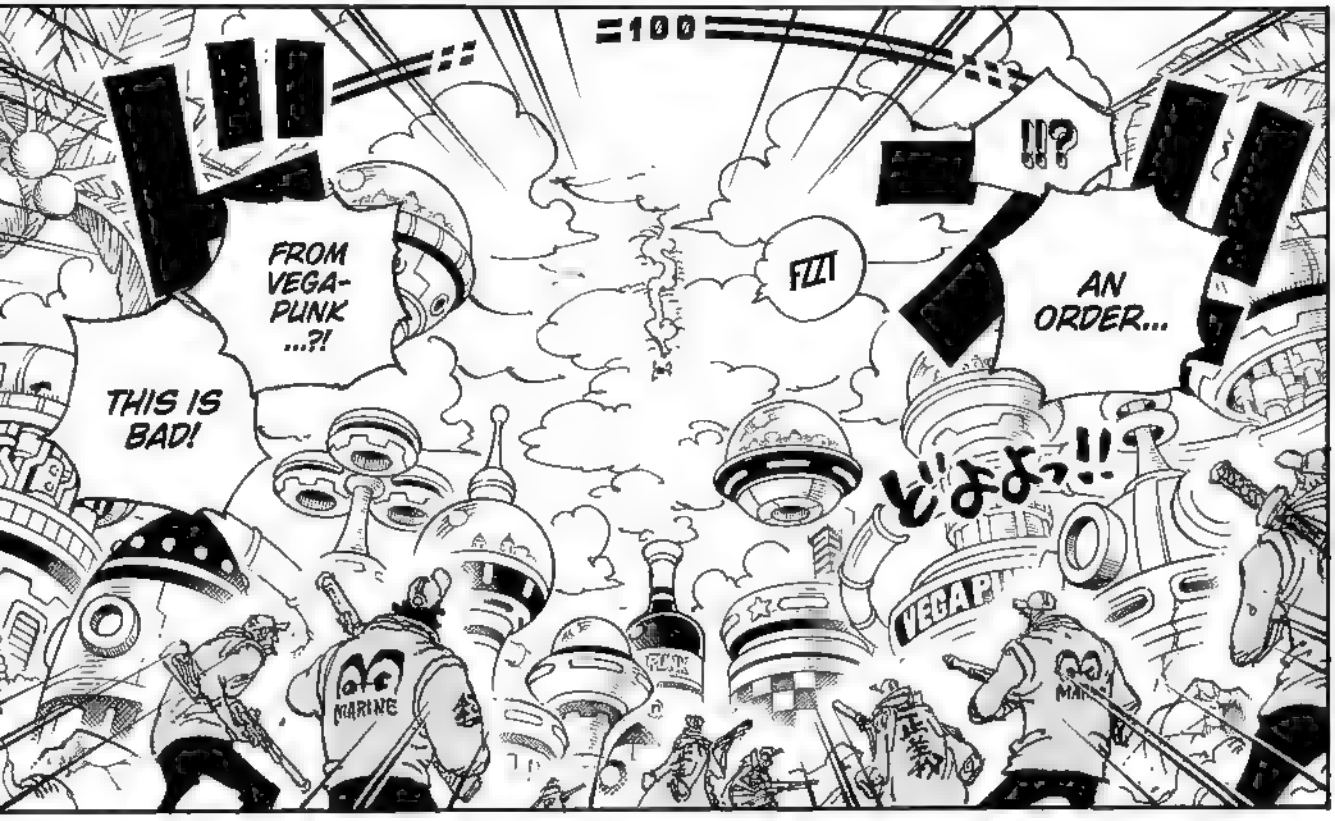
NOTES

"BIG THANK YOU TO "SEKAI NO OWARI" AND "CHILLI BEANS," THE ARTISTS BEHIND THE SONGS USED FOR THE THE ANIME'S NEW OPENING AND ENDING SEQUENCES! THE ANIMATION ACCOMPANYING THE NEW OPENING IS SO CAPTIVATING, I CAN'T SAY HOW SATISFIED I WAS WATCHING IT!!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

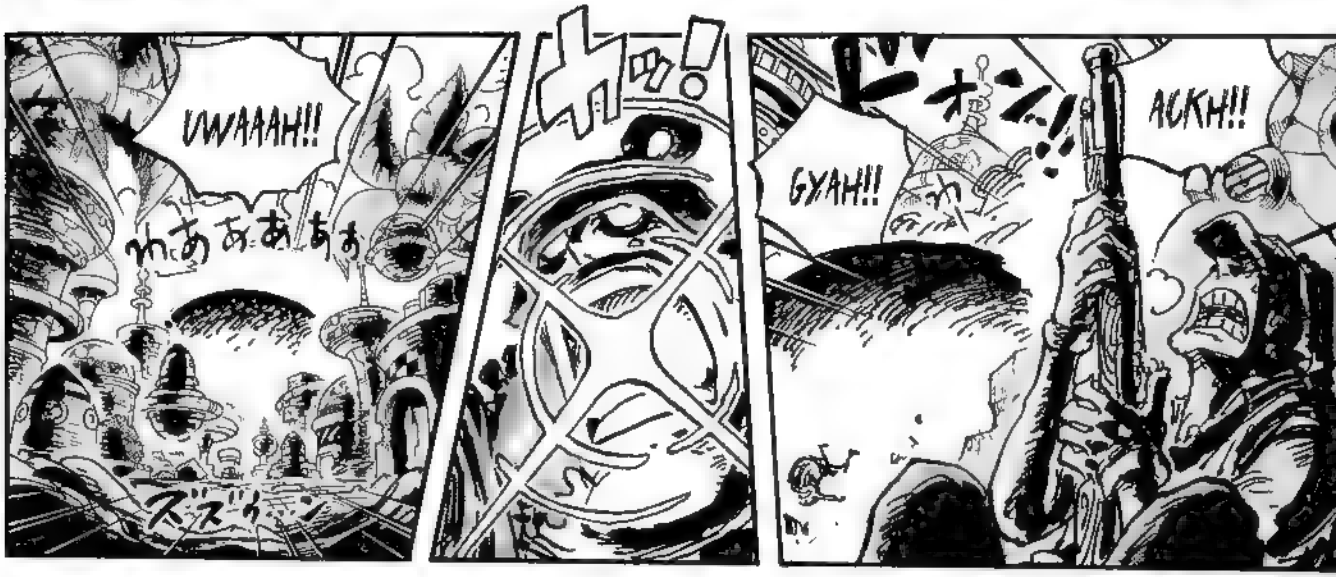
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

ONE PIECE
一百三情飛龍侍極
103 SENSES: SOARING JIGOKU DRAGON
ODA EIICHIRO

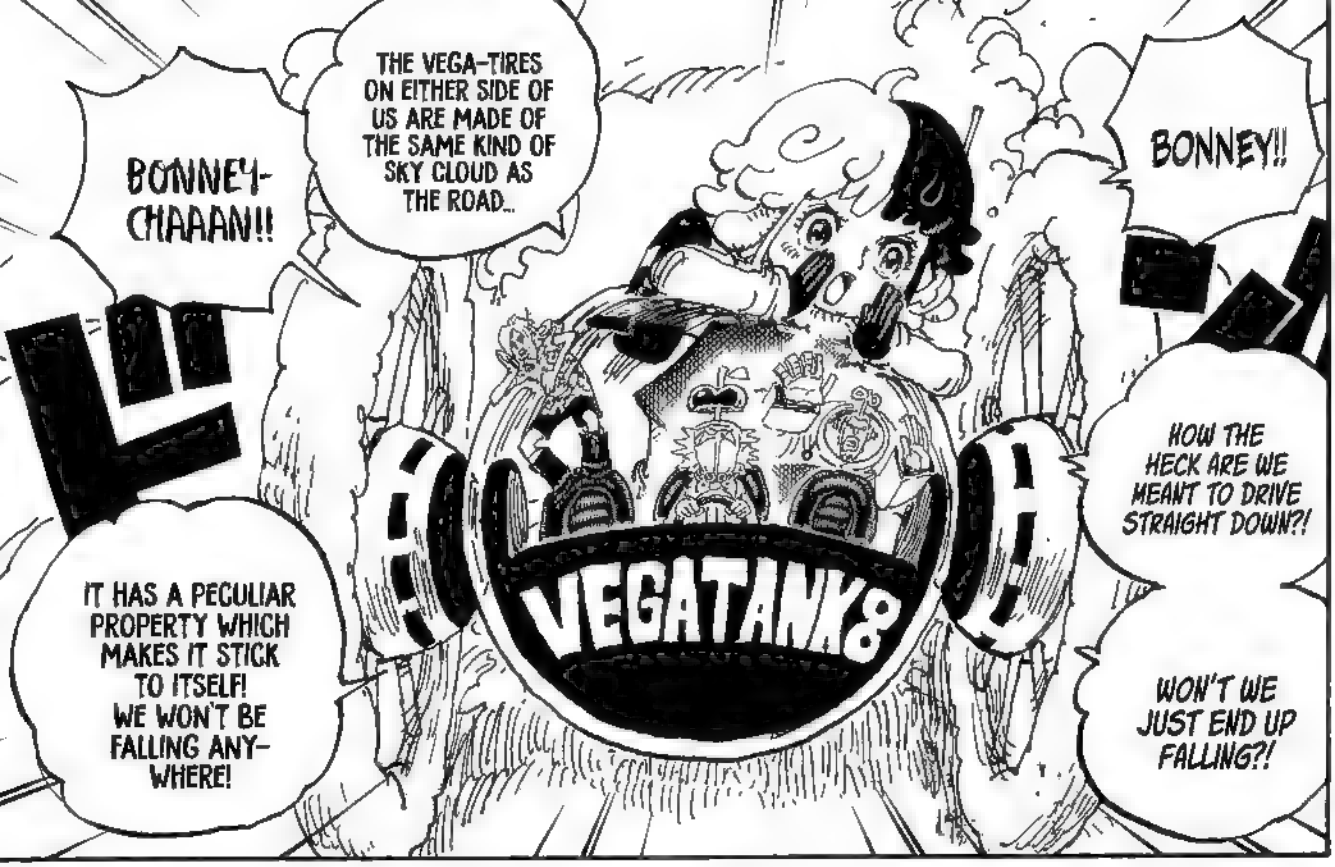
CHAPTER 1094: ST. JAY GARCIA SATURN OF THE FIVE ELDERS - THE DEFENCE SCIENCE WARRIOR GOD

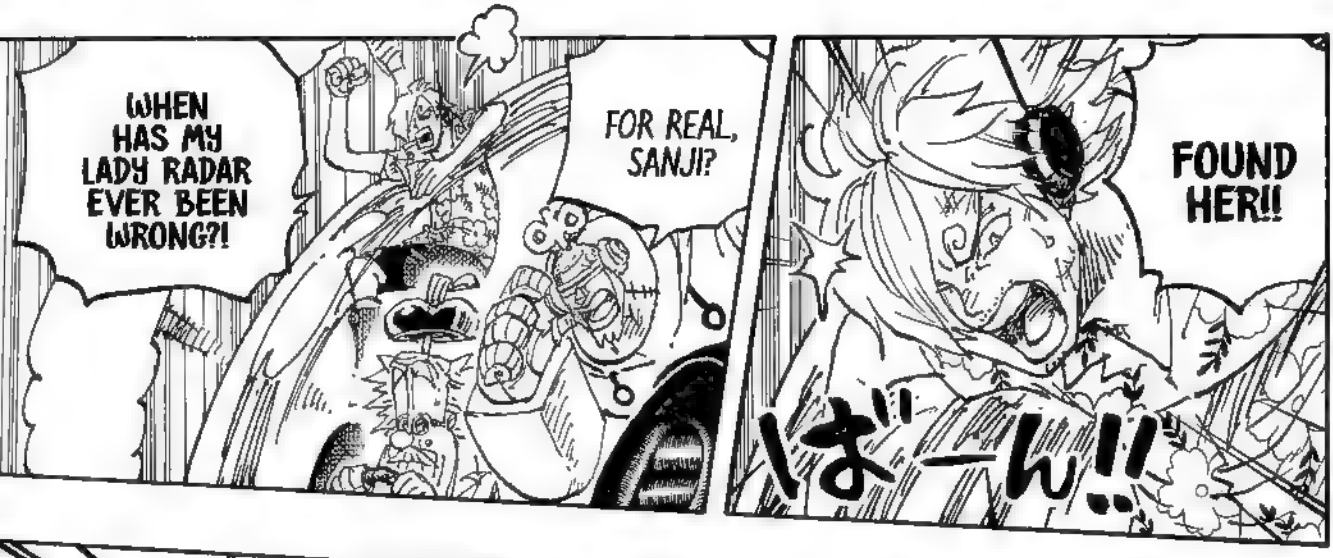


BOOM!!
GET AWAY FROM THE PACIFISTA!


UWAAAH!!
GYAH!!
ACKH!!

ATLAS, QUICK! WE HAVE TO FIND BONNEY!
BRRMM
OVER THERE!
HUFF... HUFF!! DOES THIS MEAN...
...VEGAPUNK HAS LEFT THE DOME?!


BONNEY-CHAAAN!!
THE VEGA-TIRES ON EITHER SIDE OF US ARE MADE OF THE SAME KIND OF SKY CLOUD AS THE ROAD...
BONNEY!!
VEGATANK8
IT HAS A PECULIAR PROPERTY WHICH MAKES IT STICK TO ITSELF! WE WON'T BE FALLING ANY-WHERE!
HOW THE HECK ARE WE MEANT TO DRIVE STRAIGHT DOWN?!
WON'T WE JUST END UP FALLING?!


WHEN HAS MY LADY RADAR EVER BEEN WRONG?!
FOR REAL, SANJI?
FOUND HER!!
ばーん!!

SANJI!!!
...THIS TANK IS TOO SLOW FOR MY BURNING HEART! I'LL BE RIGHT BACK!
APPRE-CIATE IT, BUT...
THAT RADAR DOESN'T SOUND VERY SCIENTIFIC, BUT I'LL HAVE SOME FAITH IN YOU!

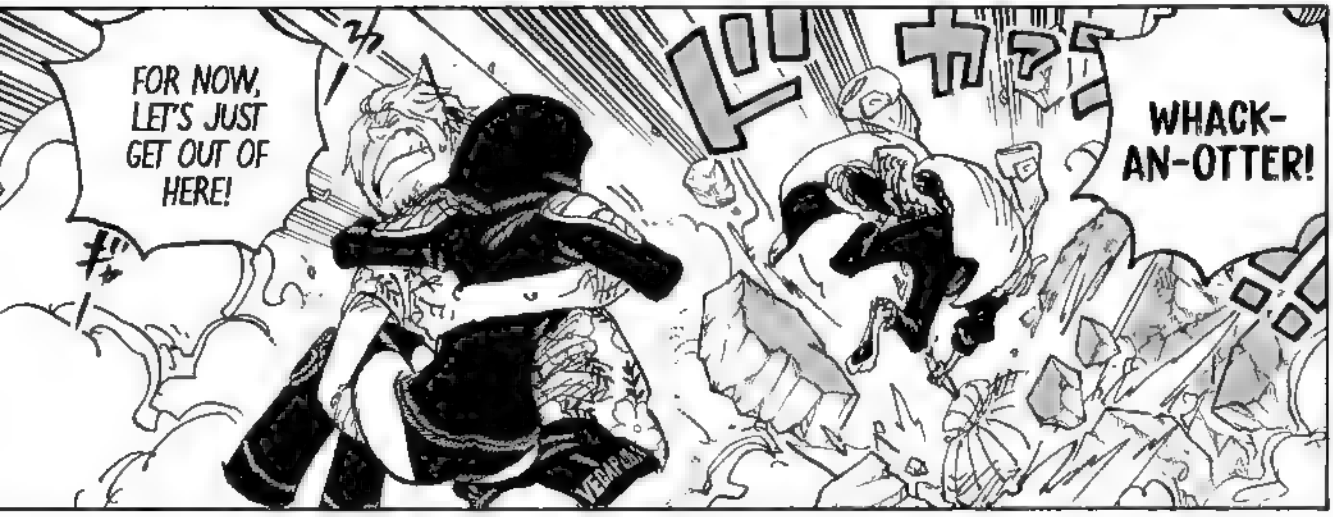
*T/N: SHORT FOR "NEAR-DEATH EXPERIENCE"

*T/N: JAPANESE USES BUDDHIST EQUIVALENT, THE SANZU RIVER

I MADE IT MY PERSONAL RIDE. I'M A DRIVER WOMAN WHO CAN HIJACK ANYTHING THANKS TO THE RIDE-RIDE FRUIT!!
DON'T PANIC, DEARY, IT'S ONLY THIS ONE UNIT THAT HASN'T BEEN AFFECTED BY THE NEW ORDERS!!
...!!
I TAKE IT OFFING YOU WILL LIFT THE AGE CURSE ON MY ICKLE SUBORDINATES?
NAVY HQ
VICE ADMIRAL
BLUEGRASS

GIVE THEM BACK THEIR LOST YEARS!
!!!
LEAP!
...!!
DADDY...

RAAGH!
KEEP A COOL HEAD!!
I GET IT, BUT YOU'VE GOTTA...
THEY TOLD ME ABOUT KUMA BEING YOUR DAD!!
B-BLACK LEG...?!
!!
BONNEY-CHAN, YOU CAN'T LET YOURSELF FREEZE UP LIKE THAT!
ドガガガガ


FOR NOW, LET'S JUST GET OUT OF HERE!
ドガ
WHACK-AN-OTTER!

WE DON'T HAVE ANY BUSINESS LEFT DOWN HERE!
LET'S HEAD BACK! THE PACIFISTA ARE ALREADY ON OUR SIDE AGAIN!
VEGA-PUNK?!
!!
BONNEY, SANJI-KUN! HOP IN!

LABO-
STRATUM
100

THAT'S THE IDEA! I'M DOING MY JOB!! HAAA... HAAA...

PANT, PANT...
I'M AFRAID I'VE GOT A JOB TO DO, AND I CAN'T FINISH IT IF WE KEEP PLAYING AROUND...

HEY! GET BACK HERE!
WELL, THIS IS A PROBLEM...

!!?
WHAT THE?!
!?
HM?

...!!
DON'T TELL ME...
HURRY!
WHAT IS THIS OMINOUS PRESENCE?

...CEASE ALL ACTION IMMEDI-ATELY.
ゴゴゴオオ...
PACIFISTA UNITS...

BUT THE ONLY PEOPLE WITH HIGHER AUTHORITY CLEARANCE THAN US...
HEY! DID YOU FORGET YOUR ORDERS?
HOW STRANGE! THE PACIFISTA AREN'T TRYING TO PROTECT US ANYMORE!!
!!?
EGATANK8

A... MAGIC CIRCLE?!!

!!?
UWA!!

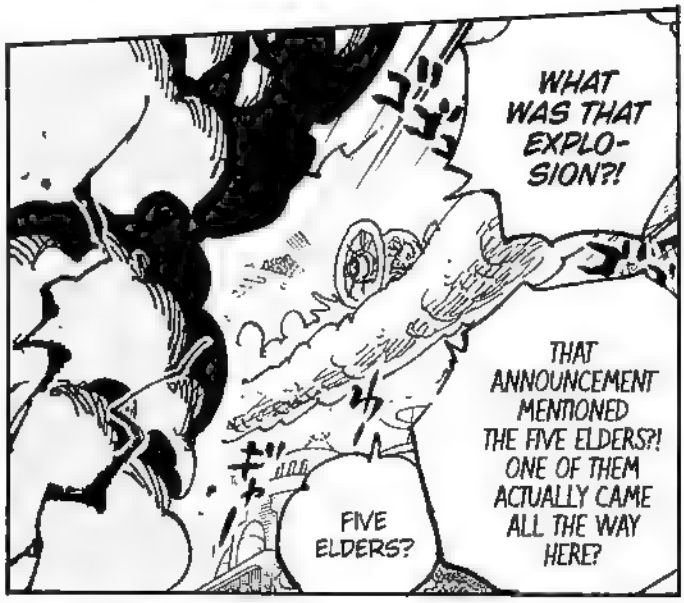
...ARE THE FIVE ELDERS...

SAINT SATURN OF THE FIVE ELDERS IS ABOUT TO MAKE LANDFALL ON EGGHEAD!
ALL MARINES ON THE ISLAND, BE ADVISED...
HUH?!
ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS IS HERE?!!

THIS IS MOST PECULIAR! WE MUST HURRY!!!
SOME-THING IS COMING!!

BOOM!!
!!?
ANY MARINE RANKED COMMODORE AND BELOW IS HEREBY ORDERED TO AVERT THEIR GAZE! TRANSGRESSORS WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN!
WAAAA AAGH!!

IT DOESN'T MATTER, WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE! HANG ON!!
WHAT?!
THEY ARE THE MOST POWERFUL AUTHORITY FIGURES IN THE WORLD.


WHAT WAS THAT EXPLO-SION?!
FIVE ELDERS?
THAT ANNOUNCEMENT MENTIONED THE FIVE ELDERS?! ONE OF THEM ACTUALLY CAME ALL THE WAY HERE?

THAT CIRCLE! SOMETHING'S COMING OUT OF IT!

KRSHAT
GLEAM
QUIET! WE'RE NOT MEANT TO SEE!! HE MIGHT JUST...
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT. IS HE SOME KIND OF MONSTER?!
UWAAH!
I ALMOST CAN'T REMEMBER THE LAST TIME I CAME TO THE SURFACE...
HIGHEST AUTHORITY OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT
FIVE ELDER PLANETS
DEFENCE SHIP WARRIOR GOD
ST. JAY GARCIA SATURN

BWWAAAM!!
VEGATAIKU
HE'S GOING FOR THE CLOUDS!!
UWAH!!
UP TOP!! LOOK OUT!!
WHAT IS THAT THING?!
!?

NYOO OOH!!
IT'S KIZARU!!
おおおおおお
OOPSIE... ALMOST HAD YOU THERE!!

WE'RE COUNTIN' ON YOU, LUFFY!!
JEEZ... HAVEN'T YOU REACHED YOUR LIMIT WITH THAT FORM YET?
HOLD IT, KIZARUUU!!
HUFF... HUFF...

HM?
AAAAAH!!
GUM-GUM...
WAAAA AAAH!!
FWSH!!
BWUH!
LEAVE IT TO ME--
PEW!!

WHITE STAR GUN!!
!!!

NIKA ...!!
LUFFY-KUN!!
NOW I'M REALLY AT MY LIMIT..
...ISN'T GOOD ...!!
THIS...
CRASH!!
...!!
UWAAH!!
KATANA

SAINT SATURN, I ASSUME?

IN THE FLESH...

I SEE YOU HAVE MANAGED TO CLING ONTO LIFE, VEGAPUNK.

I'M FINE...!!

ATLAS-CHAN, YOU'RE NOT HURT, RIGHT?!

ARE YOU OKAY, VEGAPUNK?

VP

SSG

TANK 8

PIERCED BY HER FURY!

SAINT SATURN!!

!!!

ドーン

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1094 / END.

MAKE SURE NO TRACE OF HIM REMAINS!!

ERASE HIS INDIVIDUALITY COMPLETELY!!

BUT IF WE DO THAT, KLIMA--

BONNEY-CHAN!

9!!!

I HAVE GIVEN THE ORDER...

VEGAPUNK!

KRSHAT
!!
UWAAH!
GLEAM
QUIET! WE'RE NOT MEANT TO SEE!! HE MIGHT JUST...
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT.. IS HE SOME KIND OF MONSTER?!
I ALMOST CAN'T REMEMBER THE LAST TIME I CAME TO THE SURFACE...
HIGHEST AUTHORITY OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT "FIVE ELDER PLANETS" DEFENCE SCIENCE WARRIOR GOD
ST. JAY GARCIA SATURN
GREIISH

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1095: A WORLD WHERE YOU'RE BETTER-OFF DEAD

COVER REQUEST BY NIPPI:
"BUGGY CHASING A SQUIRREL MONKEY WHO SWIPED HIS TRADEMARK NOSE"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

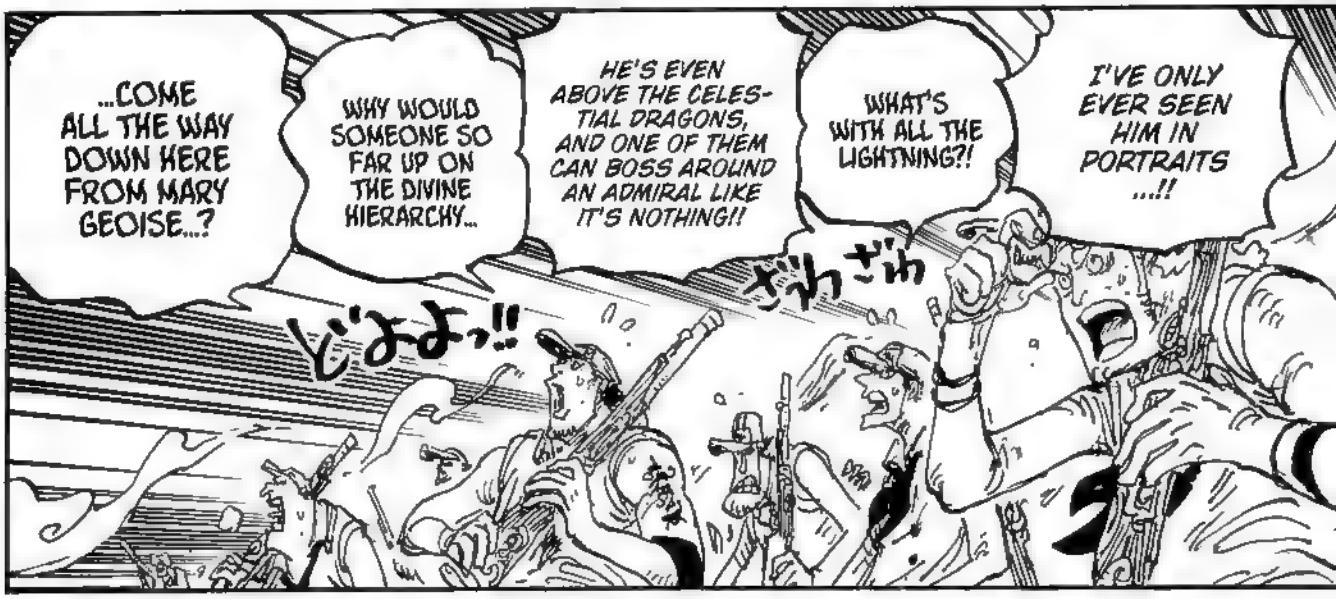
RIAMU & CDR TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
EVAN & CDR TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"RECENTLY, I'VE FOUND MYSELF TEARING UP,
WHENEVER I WATCH AN EPISODE OF THE ONE PIECE ANIME!
THEY'VE REALLY NAILED THE WONDROUS AND FUN ASPECTS OF WANO.
I'M SO GRATEFUL FOR THEIR FANTASTIC PRODUCTION!!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

DO NOT LOOK BACK. EVEN A PEEK WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN!
HUH?! HE'S HERE ALREADY? BUT... HOW...?!
SAINT SATURN OF THE FIVE ELDERS HAS LANDED!
ALL MARINES BENEATH THE RANKS OF REAR AND VICE ADMIRAL ARE TO EVACUATE THE AREA IMMEDIATELY!
AN ELDER CAME IN PERSON?!

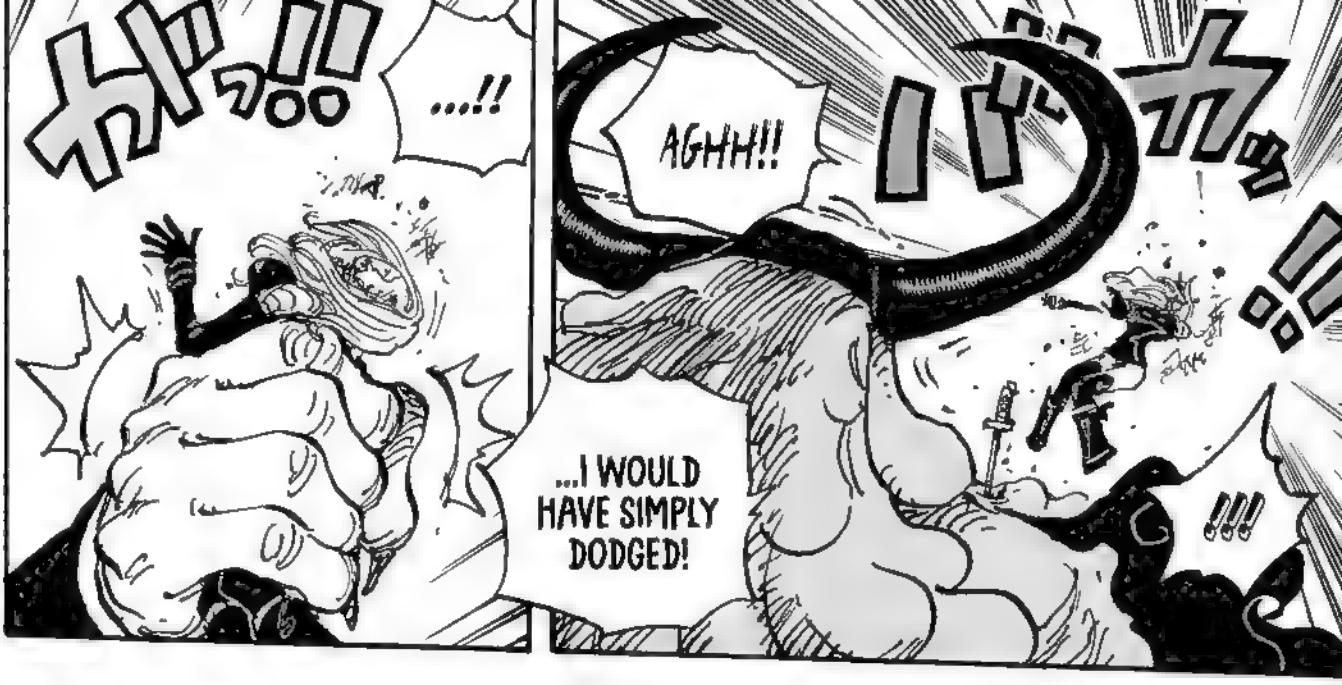

...COME ALL THE WAY DOWN HERE FROM MARY GEOISE...?
WHY WOULD SOMEONE SO FAR UP ON THE DIVINE HIERARCHY...
HE'S EVEN ABOVE THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS, AND ONE OF THEM CAN BOSS AROUND AN ADMIRAL LIKE IT'S NOTHING!!
WHAT'S WITH ALL THE LIGHTNING?!
I'VE ONLY EVER SEEN HIM IN PORTRAITS ...!!

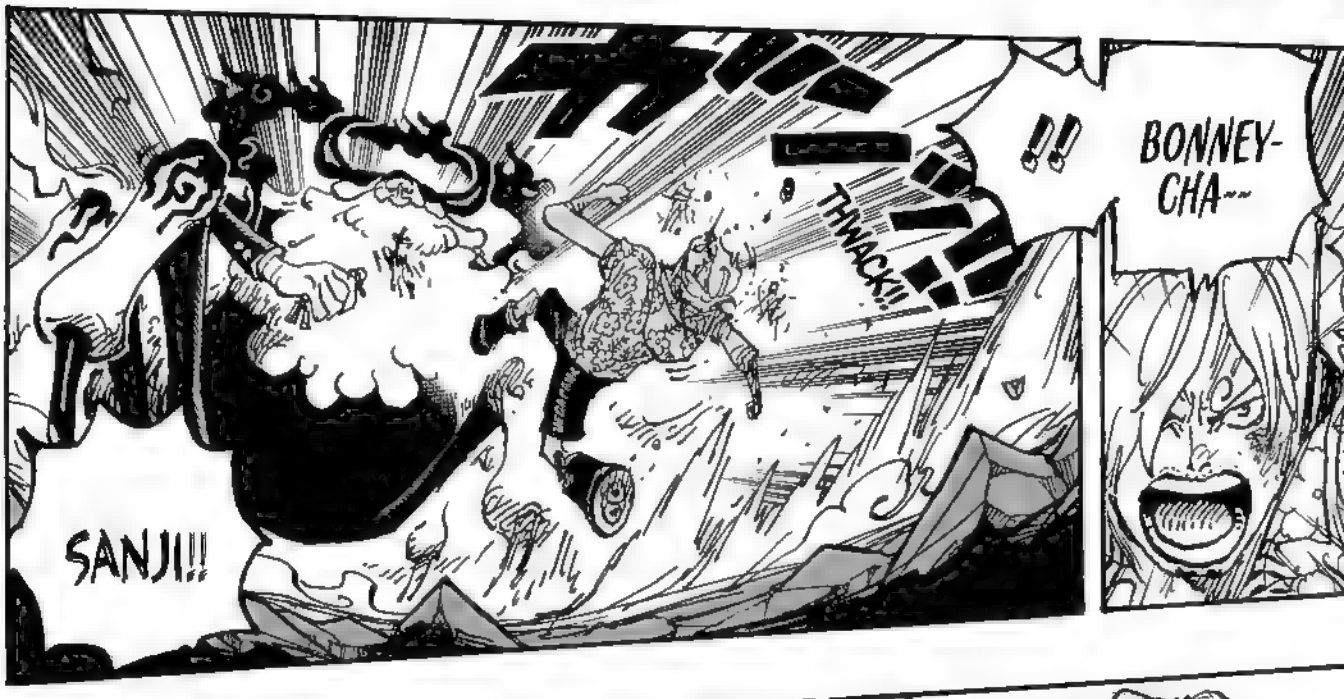
FWISSHKK

THAT'S SAINT SATURN!
BONNEY, YOU'VE CROSSED THE LINE!!
YOU'VE STABBED ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS!!

ALL MARINES, TAKE AIM!
SHE ASSAULTED ONE OF THE WORLD'S OVERSEERS!

VOOM!!
IF I DID NOT WISH TO BE STABBED...
STOP SQUIRMING, YOU PATHETIC MAGGOTS...!!
BONNEY!!

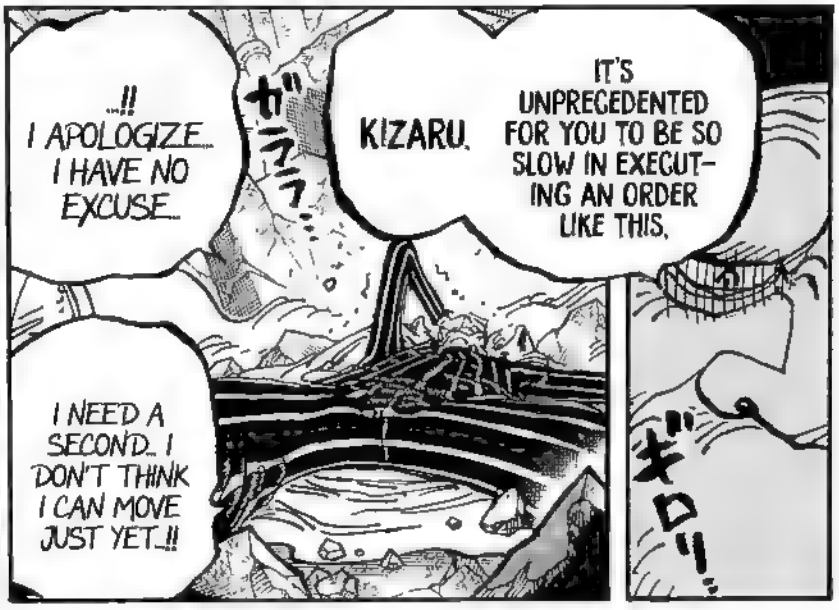

...!!
AGHH!!
...I WOULD HAVE SIMPLY DODGED!
!!!


!!
BONNEY-CHA~~
THWACK!!
SANJI!!

KOFF... SPLITTER
...?!!
SHHHHK
HIS WOUND DISAP-PEARED?!
!?
...

DON'T GIVE THEM AN OPENING. STAY CALM. ESCAPE IS IMPOSSIBLE IF YOU KEEP YOUR WEAPONS TRAINED ON THEM.
!!
WAIT, YOU FOOLS!
ウオオオ
KEEP THE PRESSURE UP, GET VEGA-PUNK!
YES, SIR!
ダダダ!!!

GIVEN THE CIRCUMSTANCES, I CAN UNDERSTAND THIS DISAPPOINT-MENT...
セ!!
セ!!
ど!!


...!! I APOLOGIZE... I HAVE NO EXCUSE...
ガラララ...
KIZARU.
IT'S UNPRECEDENTED FOR YOU TO BE SO SLOW IN EXECUT-ING AN ORDER LIKE THIS.
I NEED A SECON'D... I DON'T THINK I CAN MOVE JUST YET...!!
ギロリ!

!!
ゴゴゴ
STOMP!!
NOW THEN...

STRONG RIGHT!!
AGH!
HA HA! SO, EVEN THE BIGGEST BIG SHOTS IN THE WORLD...
...ARE AFTER OUR CAPTAIN'S HEAD?! GOOD TO KNOW!!
URRGH!!
...INTE-RESTING...
SO YOU'RE THE KIND OF PIRATES WHO STICK TOGETHER...
GUHA!
SMASH!!
GRAB
...WAS CERTAINLY UNFORESEEN, HOWEVER...
YOUR INVOLVEMENT IN THIS AFFAIR...
JEWELRY BONNEY...
STRAW HAT LUFFY...

IT WOULD BE SOMETHING, TO SEE YOU ESCAPE FROM SUCH A HOPELESS SITUATION.
WE SHALL SEE WHAT FATE HAS IN STORE FOR YOU...
THE COASTS HAVE BEEN COMPLETELY BLOCKADED BY OUR ARMY...
!!!

...FOR THE NAVY DURING YOUR TENURE.
I AM GRATEFUL FOR ALL YOU HAVE ACCOMP-LISHED...

...YOUR BETRAYAL IS A HEAVY BLOW.
VEGA-PUNK...
...!!

I WANT YOU TO DIE CURSING YOURSELF FOR DARING TO CROSS THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.
...!!
!!
TELL ME THE CRUELEST ORDER POSSIBLE...
NOW, WHICH ONE OF YOU IS TO DIE FIRST...?

WAIT, STOP!!
AAAGH!!
URGH!!
SQUEEZE
HUMAN NATURE IS TO BLAME! WHY MUST PEOPLE ALWAYS BE TEMPTED BY THAT WHICH HAS BEEN EXPLICITLY FORBIDDEN...?
UGH!!
SATURN...!! YOU KILLED MY FATHER!!
...!!
IF HE ISN'T USING TECHNOLOGY, IT MUST BE SOME SORT OF DEVIL FRUIT ABILITY...!!
I CAN'T! IT'S LIKE SOMETHING'S PINNING ME DOWN!!
WHY ISN'T ANYBODY DOING ANY-THING?!
OH NO, BONNEY!!
ズズズ!!
...!!
A SURVIVOR OF THE NOW EXTINCT...
BUCCANEER RACE!!
UGH...!!
AH, YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT KUMA. HE WAS BORN TO BE A SLAVE...
A DESCENDANT OF PEOPLE WHO COMMITTED A GRAVE SIN AGAINST THE WORLD.

SOMEONE WHO COULD SAVE PEOPLE FROM SUFFERING...
AND GRANT THEM THEIR FREEDOM.
WHEN I WAS A BOY, I WANTED TO BE A HERO...
ガキャ
カキャ
BONNEY...
...!!

THEY SAY NIKA WOULD ALWAYS COME ALONG, LAUGHING TO THIS RHYTHM...
あはは
AHA HA HA!
きゃっ
DONDO-TO-TO♪
DONDO-TO-TO♫
THAT'S RIGHT. I'VE ALWAYS LOOKED UP TO HIM.
NIKA?
...!!
ALL TROOPS, AIM FOR HER HEAD!!
JUST LIKE THE LEGENDARY WARRIOR OF LIBERATION, NIKA!!
ズキャキャ!!

OF COURSE!!
...GONNA BE FREED TOO?
SO... AM I...
STOP!! SHE'S JUST A KID!!
ALL OF YOU, KNOCK IT OFF!!
BONNEY-CHAN!!

47 YEARS AGO IN THE SOUTH BLUE - THE KINGDOM OF SORBET...
WAAAAH! WAAAH!
WHAT A BIG BOY!!
CONGRATULATIONS!!
HELLO, KUMA!!
AHH, I'M SO GLAD TO FINALLY MEET YOU!!
THERE WERE GOVERNMENT AGENTS IN THE HOSPITAL!!
I'M SORRY, KLAP!! YOU'VE GOT TO RUN!!
DA!!
UM, EXCUSE ME, DOC...
JUST TAKE ME! I'M THE ONE WITH BUCCANEER BLOOD!!
I'M SORRY!! I'M SO, SO SORRY!!
WHAT A CHEERFUL BABY!!
HIS BLOOD, RIGHT? DON'T WORRY, I WON'T TELL ANYONE

IT'S OKAY, IT'LL ALL BE OKAY...
?
MY WIFE IS NORMAL!! PLEASE LET HER AND MY SON GO!!
I BEG YOU!!
STOP CRYING!! DO YOU WANT TO DIE?!
WAAA AAAAA AAAH!!
THAT HURTS!
I'M SORRY...
WHY ARE YOU SO SLOW?!
WHIP!!
WOW! LOOK AT HIS POWER, AND SO YOUNG!!
THIS MONGREL IS A BUCCANEER!!
MOMMY HAS PASSED AWAY AND GONE TO HEAVEN...
!!!
I HAVE SOMETHING TO TELL YOU...
F-FINE, DADDY... MASTER'S SO KIND TO ME. I'M VERY LUCKY!!
HHEEEY, KUMA!! HOW'RE YOU HOLDING UP?!
SHE'S IN A BETTER PLACE NOW!!
ISN'T THAT WONDERFUL?

THE WARRIOR OF LIBERATION WILL COME...
AND SAVE YOU!!
...WHO?
わあああ
WAAAHA ARRHH!!
BUT KUMA, YOU'RE STRONG!! YOU CAN SURVIVE THIS. YOU MUST BE BRAVE AND BEAR IT FOR ME!!
B-BUT WHY...? ISN'T DEATH SO MUCH EASIER...?

NIKA WILL COME AND TAKE YOU OUT TO SEA, WHERE YOU WILL BE UNDER THE SUN AND FREE...!!
NIKA ALWAYS SMILES...
ざはははは
...THROUGH BUCCANEER FOLKLORE FOR GENERATIONS.
THAT NAME HAS BEEN PASSED DOWN...
THE SUN GOD, NIKA!!
ドン!!

SHUT UP ALREADY!!
ドン!! BANG!
SPLAT
DON--
DONDO-TO-TO♫
DONDO-TO-TO♪
AHA HA HA!
...AND THE PEOPLE NEVER FAIL TO LAUGH WHEN THEY HEAR HIS DRUMBEAT...

38 YEARS AGO - THE WEST BLUE
LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THANK YOU FOR YOUR PATIENCE!
REMEMBER, THIS EVENT ONLY TAKES PLACE ONCE EVERY THREE YEARS!
DON'T MISS YOUR CHANCE TO TAKE PART!! IT'S THE NATIVE CLEANSING FESTIVAL!!
THE VENUE CHOSEN THIS TIME...
...IS THIS NON-GOVERNMENT AFFILIATED COUNTRY!
あああああああ!!
THEY CALL IT GOD VALLEY!!
WHOA!!
THIS BLASPHEMOUS NAME WAS GIVEN TO THE ISLAND...
AS IT HAS AN ABUNDANCE OF NATURAL RESOURCES!!
ドォン!
ドドン!!
ヒュルルル...
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT HAS JUST ANNEXED THIS LAND...
...SO IT CAN BE THE SITE OF OUR TRADITIONAL HUMAN HUNT!
HOW SELFISH CAN YOU BE?! YOU WANT TO SLAUGHTER OUR CITIZENS FOR SPORT?! HAVE YOU LOST YOUR MINDS?!
MY LORD!!
THIS IS OUR COUNTRY!!
KYAAAH!! MY LORD, NOOOO!!
!!!
SLASH!!!

OH MY!! HOLD YOUR HORSES, SAINT GARLING!!
YOU'VE GONE AND STARTED BEFORE THE BUZZER!!
WA HA HA HA HA!
IN A SHOCKING TWIST, THE KING OF THE NATIVES HAS ALREADY BEEN SLAIN!!
AS A PENALTY FOR STARTING THE HUNT EARLY, SAINT GARLING SHALL BE DOCKED 10,000 POINTS!! WHAT A BLOW FOR ONE OF THE PREDICTED FRONT-RUNNERS!
...
I NEED A HANDICAP LIKE THAT TO KEEP THINGS INTERESTING.
SHING
TO SPRUCE UP THE PROCEEDINGS, WE HAVE ARRANGED TO ADD SOME ADDITIONAL GAME TO BE HUNTED DOWN ALONGSIDE THE NATIVES.
THESE SLAVES ARE ALL NOTORIOUS TROUBLE-MAKERS AND SINNERS!! ONCE THEY'RE RELEASED, WE'LL CHASE THEM DOWN LIKE WILD RABBITS!!
...
GOD'S KNIGHT
SAINT FIGARLAND GARLING
SIR, WE JUST GOT WORD THEY TRACKED DOWN THE CHILD WHO TRIED TO ESCAPE.
IT WAS THE BUCCANEER BRAT...!!

IF YOU GOT AWAY...
...THE REST OF US WOULD'VE BEEN KILLED!!
ズル..
THEY PUT US INTO GROUPS OF TEN FOR COLLECTIVE PUNISHMENT, YOU KNOW?!
BAM BAM
ズル..
TRYING TO RUN AWAY?! HOW SELFISH CAN YOU GET?!
?
YOU CARRY THE BLOOD OF THE GIANTS IN YOU!!
ばーん!!
!?
HEEEEE-HAW!! HEY!! VAIT UP!!
SO YOU ARE THE STAR OF THIS FARCE? A BUCCANEER... NO VONDER!!
VHY DO YOU ALL HAVE HOPELESS LOOKS GLUED TO YOUR FACES?
BIG BRO HERE IS PRETTY BIG HIMSELF, DON'TCHA THINK?!
THE ONLY THINGK BIG ABOUT ME IS MY HEAD... NOT!!
NOW LISTEN, YOU MORONS!!
I, FOR ONE, VAANT TO LIVE!! VELL, VHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?!
SLAVE EMPORIO IVANKOV
SLAVE GINNY
MEETING AN UNEXPECTED DUO IN THIS HELLISH EXISTENCE...?
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1095 / END.
BREAK NEXT WEEK!

AS A PENALTY FOR STARTING THE HUNT EARLY, SAINT GARLING SHALL BE DOCKED 10,000 POINTS!! WHAT A BLOW FOR ONE OF THE PREDICTED FRONT-RUNNERS!
IN A SHOCKING TWIST, THE KING OF THE NATIVES HAS ALREADY BEEN SLAIN!!
WA HA HA HA HA!
YOU'VE GONE AND STARTED BEFORE THE BUZZER!!
OH MY!! HOLD YOUR HORSES, SAINT GARLING!!
...
I NEED A HANDICAP LIKE THAT TO KEEP THINGS INTERESTING.
SHING
GOD'S KNIGHT
SAINT FIGARLAND GARLING
THESE SLAVES ARE ALL NOTORIOUS TROUBLE-MAKERS AND SINNERS!! ONCE THEY'RE RELEASED, WE'LL CHASE THEM DOWN LIKE WILD RABBITS!!
TO SPRUCE UP THE PROCEEDINGS, WE HAVE ARRANGED TO ADD SOME ADDITIONAL GAME TO BE HUNTED DOWN ALONGSIDE THE NATIVES.
...
SIR, WE JUST GOT WORD THEY TRACKED DOWN THE CHILD WHO TRIED TO ESCAPE.
IT WAS THE BUCCANEER BRAT...!!

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1096: KUMACHI

COVER REQUEST BY UCP:
"ZORO UPSET OVER LOSING A GAME OF MUSICAL CHAIRS
TO A PACK OF CHIHUAHUAS IN A FOREST"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & CDR TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

EVAN & RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"THIS IS THE FAMOUS YOUTUBER, BASHAUMA, HERE.
I'VE LEARNED THE SACRED ART OF HOW TO GRILL CHICKEN SKIN
UNTIL IT LOOKS LIKE A SCAB. IT TASTES INCREDIBLE!"
- ODA EIICHIRO

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

Read on: tcbscans.com

ゴゴオ…

NAVY HQ

YOU WANT ME TO GO WAY OUT TO THE BOONIES TO FIGHT?! WHAT'S THE POINT?!

I CAN'T SAY GARP BUT WE NEED YOU THERE!

WHY SHOULD I CARE IF THEY'RE IN TROUBLE? I ALWAYS SAID IT'D COME BACK TO BITE YOU IF YOU MESSED WITH HACHINOSU! IT'S THEIR OWN FAULT FOR POKING THE HIVE!

THIS IS ABOUT THE CELESTIAL DRAGON'S LITTLE FIELD TRIP, ISN'T IT?

OUR REPORTS HAVEN'T BEEN VERIFIED... BUT IF THE DANGER IS REAL IT'LL BE A DISASTER!!

YOU MUST'VE ASSIGNED THEM EXTRA PROTECTION TO COMPENSATE FOR THEIR STUPIDITY, RIGHT? SO, WHAT'S GOT YOU SO FLUSTERED?

WHERE IN THE WORLD DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THAT?!

WHAT DID THEY EXPECT? YOU DON'T JUST SWIPE THE CROWN JEWEL OF PIRATE ISLAND!! OF COURSE THEY'D COME TO GET IT BACK!

WELL, THERE'S SOMETHING WE DIDN'T ACCOUNT FOR...

LEAD WITH THAT NEXT TIME!! I'M ON MY WAY!!

がば!!

IT SEEMS ROGER'S ON THE MOVE THERE TOO!!

WE'VE PREPARED EXTRAVAGANT PRIZES FOR THE WINNERS OF THIS PRESTIGIOUS EVENT!!

REMEMBER, SINGLE HIT KILLS WILL ALSO EARN YOU A SKILL BONUS!!

わぁぁぁぁぁぁ

EACH OF THOSE IS WORTH 10,000 POINTS A PIECE!

THERE ARE 150 RARE "RABBITS" TO HUNT DOWN!! THAT'S NOT TO MENTION THE 13 SUPER RARE ONES!

THE CARNAGE OF A JOYOUS GAME!

BANG!!

AHAHA!!

GIVE US A GOOD CHASE!!

THERE'S ONLY ONE HOUR BEFORE THE HUNT BEGINS!! NOW RUN LITTLE RABBITS...

HOW CAN THEY TOY WITH THE LIVES OF THEIR FELLOW MAN...?!

PLEASE, SOMEONE WAKE ME FROM THIS NIGHTMARE!!

HOW IS THIS ALLOWED TO HAPPEN?!

CONSIDER THE OTHER 200 NOBLES PARTICIPATING!!

AHAHA!!

PLEASE DESIST AND RESPECT THE RULES!! WE HAVEN'T STARTED YET!!

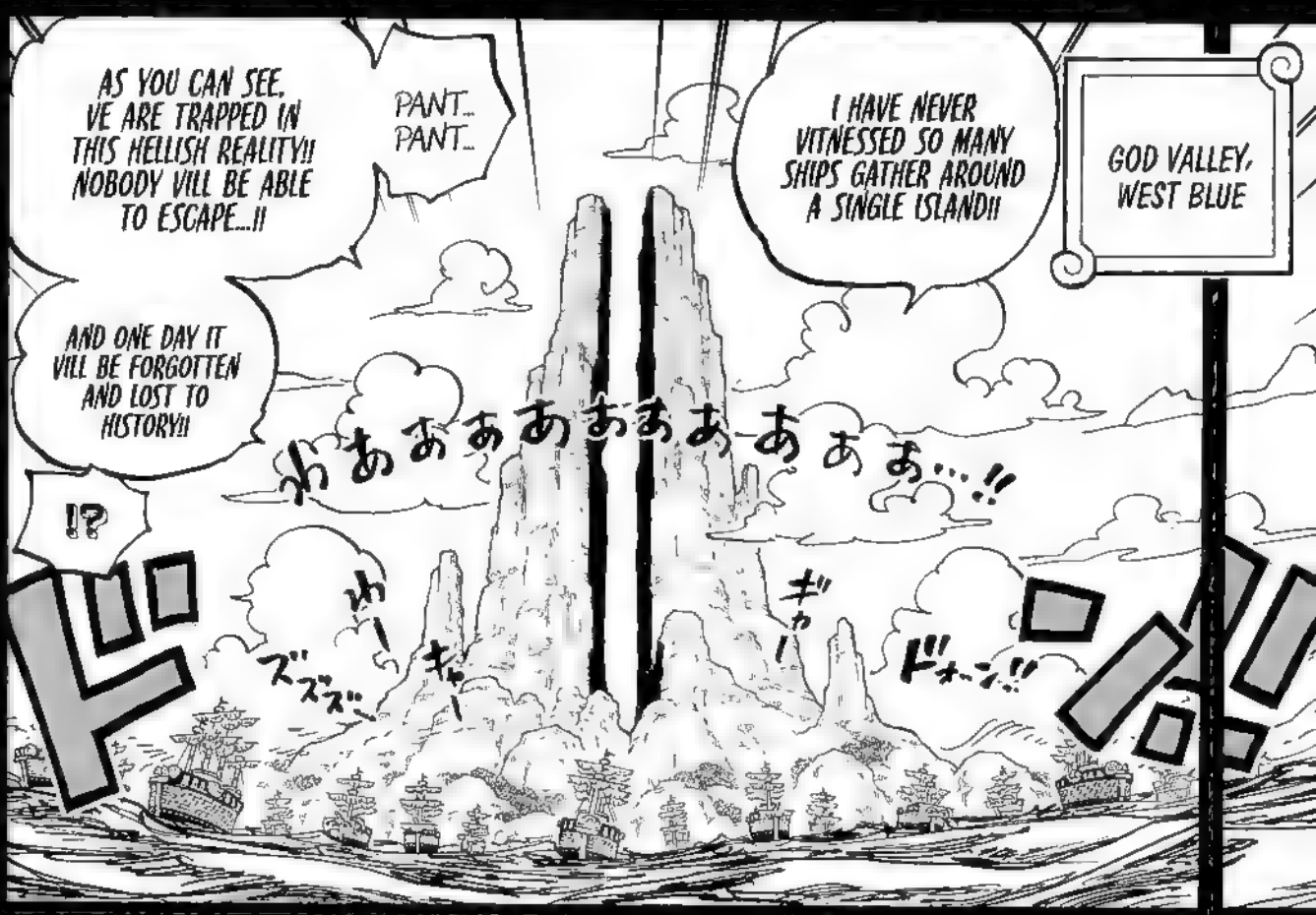
EVEN OUR CHILDREN...!!

KYAAH!!

DON'T COUNT ON AN EASY VICTORY, DARLING.

YOU PESTS CAN JUST SIT BACK AND WATCH.

THE MANNMEYER FAMILY IS GOING TO WIN!!



HACHINOSU (PIRATE ISLAND), NEW WORLD

THE ROCKS PIRATES HAVE ALREADY SET SAIL!!

THEY BEAT US TO IT!!

WE'VE GOTTA GET GOING TOO, HURRY UP!!

THIS IS GOING TO SHAKE THE PIRATE WORLD TO ITS CORE!!

GOD VALLEY, WEST BLUE

I HAVE NEVER VITNESSED SO MANY SHIPS GATHER AROUND A SINGLE ISLAND!!

PANT... PANT...

AS YOU CAN SEE, VE ARE TRAPPED IN THIS HELLISH REALITY!! NOBODY VILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE...!!

AND ONE DAY IT VILL BE FORGOTTEN AND LOST TO HISTORY!!

!?

THEY CHOSE THIS PLACE FOR THEIR LITTLE MURDER FESTIVAL JUST TO CLAIM THE NATURAL RESOURCES HERE!

100,000 CIVILIANS HAVE BEEN BRANDED "RABBITS" FOR THIS HUNT...

NOT A SINGLE ONE VILL STILL BE ALIVE IN THREE VEEKS TIME!! CAN YOU BELIEVE THAT?!!

HOW IS THIS VORLD FAIR?!

...!!

BUT THEY SAID WE'D BE FREED IF WE SURVIVED THE FULL THREE WEEKS TILL THE END OF THE FESTIVAL...

LIKE HELL YOU VILL!!

IN ALL THEIR PREVIOUS HUNTS, THERE VERE EXACTLY **ZERO** SURVIVORS!!

WHAT?!

BUT WHY WOULD THEY LIE ABOUT THAT AND GIVE US FALSE HOPE...?!

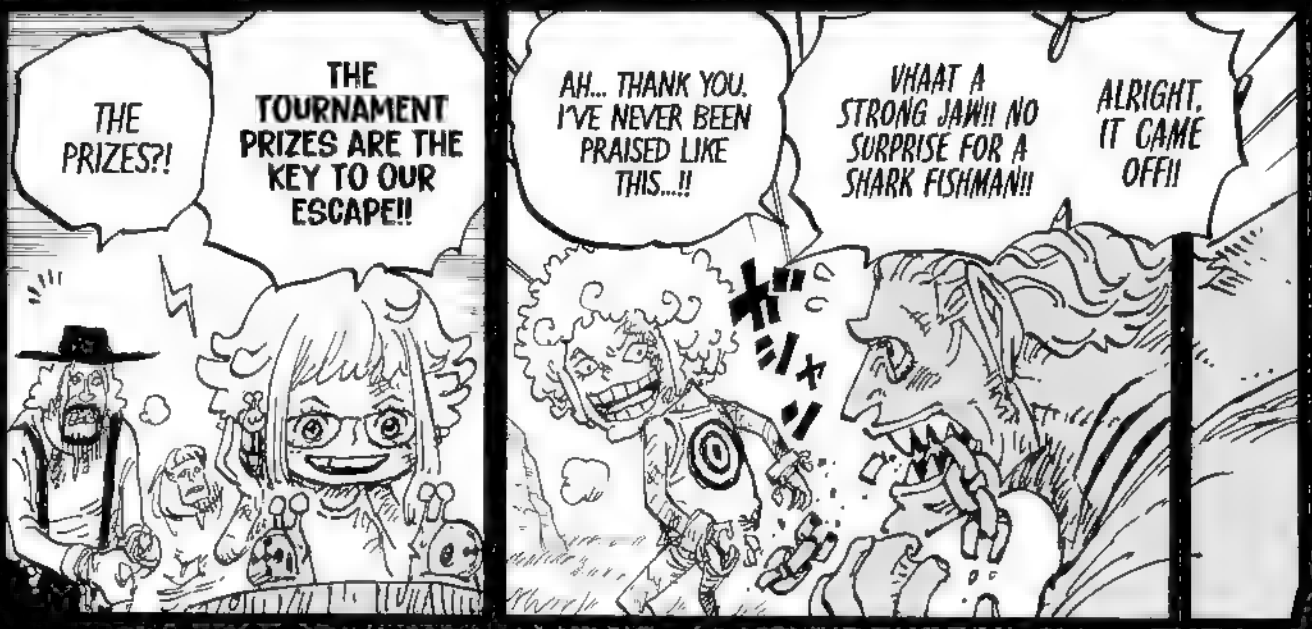
THERE IS NO THRILL FOR THEM IN KILLING PEOPLE WHO HAVE ALREADY GIVEN UP!! THEY VANT YOU TO HOPE AND RUN, SO THEY HAVE A GOOD CHASE.

!!?

YOU VILL NEVER VIN IF YOU PLAY THEIR RIGGED GAME!!

FOCUS ON ESCAPING IT ALTOGETHER!!

STARE...
IS HIS STRATEGY TO TARGET THE HIGH VALUE RABBITS?!
KYAH!!
SAINT GARLING SCORES A QUICK 100,000 POINTS!!
HELP M-...!!
わあああああ


THE PRIZES?!
THE TOURNAMENT PRIZES ARE THE KEY TO OUR ESCAPE!!
AH... THANK YOU. I'VE NEVER BEEN PRAISED LIKE THIS...!!
VHAAT A STRONG JAW!! NO SURPRISE FOR A SHARK FISHMAN!!
ALRIGHT, IT CAME OFF!!
ボシャン

THEY'VE ALSO GOT THE PAW-PAW FRUIT, WHICH CAN BE USED TO BLAST YOURSELF AND OTHERS TO DISTANT ISLANDS!!
ONE OF THEM IS IN THE STRONGEST CLASS OF DEVIL FRUITS! IF YOU EAT IT, IT'LL ALLOW YOU TO TRANSFORM INTO AN AZURE DRAGON!!

...TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD!! I'M SURE MY MESSAGE GOT SOMEONE'S ATTENTION!!
I'M A PRO THIEF AND WIRETAPPER!! TWO WEEKS BACK, I LEAKED ALL THIS INFO...
A PLAN LIKE THIS NEEDS PLENTY OF DECOYS RUNNING AROUND, AFTER ALL!!
VE VILL ESCAPE THIS HELL AND THE NAVY'S SIEGE!! THERE ARE ONLY A DOZEN OF US, BUT VE CAN DO THIS!
IF ANY OF US CAN EAT ONE OF THOSE FRUITS,
THE PRIZES ARE KEPT AT THE VERY CENTER OF THE ISLAND.
BUT IT'S IMPOS-SIBLE...
MY SIZE AND BULKINESS WILL HELP ME SURVIVE LONGER THAN MOST!!
KUMA ...!!
!?
I CAN HELP WITH THAT!!
...!!
I VILL NOT ALLOW ANY OF YOU TO BE KILLED!! VE'RE ESCAPING GOD VALLEY TOGETHER!!
HEE-HAW!! VELL SAID, KUMA!!
I'D HATE TO SEE ANYONE HERE DIE WHEN WE ATTEMPT THIS.
...!!

IT WOULD BE POINTLESS IN YOUR HANDS, LINLIN!!

IT'LL BE ALL MINE!!

FINDERS KEEPERS!! THAT SOUND GOOD TO THE REST OF YA?!

NEWGATE!! NOT YOU TOO?!

DON'T RUSH AHEAD, ROCKS!! AND SINCE WHEN DID I SAY I'D LET AN IDIOT LIKE YOU GIVE ME ORDERS?

FE HE HE!! MY PRECIOUS TREASURE!!

THAT'S RICH COMING FROM YOU, GLORIOSA!!

BACK OFF STUSSY YOU'RE ONLY MAKING A FOOL OF YOURSELF

BOOM!!

!!!

WHAT WAS THAT?!

WE'RE BEING SWARMED BY NOTORIOUS PIRATES!!

THERE'S NO TIME TO WORRY ABOUT THAT!!

WHY ARE THEY HERE...?!

OFF THE EAST COAST...!! IT'S THE ROCKS PIRATES!!

ROCKS

TODAY'S THE DAY WE SETTLE THIS!!

THIS IS GONNA BE THE DECISIVE BATTLE!!

LOOKS LIKE ROGER IS ON HIS WAY AS WELL. HE'S THE ONE PERSON I—

I'LL SNATCH IT OUT FROM UNDER ALL YOUR PATHETIC NOSES!!

WHO DIED AND PUT YOU IN CHARGE?!

THAT MORON ROCKS IS BOUND TO LOSE SIGHT OF OUR MAIN GOAL!!

THAT'S RIGHT, DON'T FORGET IT!!

ONE THING AT A TIME, ROOKIE!!

YOU ALL HAVE YOUR HEADS IN THE CLOUDS!! I'LL BE GONE BEFORE YOU KNOW IT!!

I'M GONNA BLOW YOU ALL OUTTA MY WAY!!

WE'VE GOTTA CONFIRM IT'S HERE FIRST!!

FOLLOW MY LEAD, CREW!!

GIVE UP, YOU LOUSY MARINES!!

RAARGH!!

WHY IS THIS THE FIRST I'M HEARING OF THIS?! WHAT ARE THEY AFTER?!

FIRE!!

THE ROCKS CREW HAS MADE LANDFALL!!
WHAT ARE YOU MARINE DOGS PLAYING AT?!
WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF SOMETHING WERE TO HAPPEN TO US?!
COME IN!!
THERE ARE MORE FEARSOME PIRATES FLOODING IN FROM ALL DIRECTIONS!!
HOW DID THIS LEAK...?! THIS EVENT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE TOP SECRET!!
WE'RE STILL NOT CERTAIN WHAT THE PIRATES ARE AFTER!!
PLEASE BE ADVISED!! THE WEST COAST IS A DANGER ZONE!!
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS HAPPENING?!
ROGER...
...AND ROCKS ...?!
I DON'T KNOW IF WE'RE GONNA MAKE IT...
REINFORCE-MENTS HAVE ARRIVED!!
IT'S VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!
WHOO!! WE'RE SAVED!!
JUST TELL ME WHERE I CAN FIND ROGER!!
THE ROGER PIRATES HAVE DOCKED THERE!!
HUH?!
FINALLY! DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW I'VE FELT THIS PAST YEAR?!
ROGER!! NO USING THE CAPTAIN CARD TO CALL DIBS THIS TIME, OKAY?!
PULL THOSE MARINES BACK, AND SEE TO IT THAT THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS ARE PROTECTED!!
WHAT A DISGRACE, WHY EVEN BOTHER SURROUNDING THE ISLAND WITH SHIPS...?
...THIS LOOKS ROUGH.
GOD'S KNIGHTS, STAND READY!!
RIGHT!
IT'S ABSOLUTE MAYHEM OUT THERE!!
VE COULDN'T HAVE ASKED FOR A BETTER OPPORTUNITY!!
IS THIS IT?!
YES!! I DON'T KNOW VHICH IS VHICH, SO JUST EAT UP!!

PHEW, CLOSE ONE!!
SMASH!!
!!!
IVA-CHAN!!
...TO SAVE THEM!!
IF I'VE MANAGE TO GET A SINGLE PERSON OFF THIS ISLAND ALIVE...
TSK
YOU HAVE TO EAT IT...
MUNCH MUNCH!!
KUMA!! DON'T THINK, JUST EAT IT!!
HAND THAT ONE OVER TOO!!
!!
!?
!!
KUMA?!
...!!
I'VE CAN CALL THIS...
...A VICTORY OVER THEM!!

YOU'RE THE BUCCANEER BRAT...

YOU CAN EITHER LIVE AS A SLAVE OR DIE. NOTHING ELSE CAN BE TOLERATED FOR SOMEONE OF YOUR ILK.

THAT IS WHAT THE TIDES OF TIME HAVE DECIDED.

...

ARE YOU SOMEBODY IMPORTANT?

I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW SOMEONE CAN BE BORN TO BE MORE OR LESS IMPORTANT...

IF YOU'RE BORN TO BE A SLAVE... THEN WHAT'S THE POINT IN BEING BORN AT ALL?!

IF I HAVE SOME KIND OF POWER NOW...

I'M GONNA USE IT TO SAVE AS MANY PEOPLE...

...AS I POSSIBLY CAN...!!

JUST LIKE NIKA!!

THAT... IS PRECISELY WHY YOUR PEOPLE NEEDED TO BE ERASED.

HOLD IT, ROCKS!!

YOU'RE IN MY WAY, ROGER!!

THIS FATEFUL INCIDENT...

...WOULD SOON BE OBSCURED BY THE SHADOWS OF HISTORY.

THE KINGDOM OF SORBET, SOUTH BLUE
SO THEY ONLY ENDED UP REPORTING GARP'S HEROISM, HUH?
THIS MORGANS IS NOTHINGK BUT A HACK!
HE PRINTS VHAAT THE VORLD'S TOP BRASS VAANTS...
IN THE END, VE STILL HAVE NO IDEA VHAAT THE HECK REALLY HAPPENED ON THAT ISLAND!
JUST HOW LONG ARE YOU PLANNINGK TO PRAY LIKE THIS, KUMA?
I KEEP THINKING, I COULD'VE SAVED MORE PEOPLE BACK THERE...
STOP TALKINGK NONSENSE! YOU SAVED OVER 500 SOULS DURINGK THAT MESS!
THAT'S RIGHT, YOU WERE AMAZING, KUMACHI!"
EVERYONE CRIED TEARS OF GRATITUDE THANKS TO YOU! EVEN I WELLED UP!
"T/N: A NICKNAME FOR KUMA, SIMILAR TO "TEDDY"
THOSE HANDS OF YOURS CAN BLESS PEOPLE VIITH FREEDOM. THEY'RE HANDS OF LIBERATION!
HANDS OF...
LIBERA-TION...

I'M GOINGK TO BASK IN MY FREEDOM!!
VELL THEN, I'M OFF TO SEA!
THAT EXPLAINS SO MUCH ABOUT YOU.
SO YOUR FAMILY RAN A CHURCH ...?
NHA HA HA! NO ONE EVER DOES!
SORRY, I'M NOT COMING, BIG BRO. I WANNA STAY WITH KUMA WHILE I THINK ABOUT WHAT I'M GONNA DO WITH MY LIFE!
I'LL NEVER FORGET YOUR FACE FOR AS LONG AS I LIVE!
SINCE I'M FOUR YEARS YOUR ELDER...
NOW THEN...
WHA-?
YOU CAN LEAVE IT TO BIG SIS TO WORK OUT HOW WE'RE GONNA FEED YA!
TAKE CARE, MY FRIENDS!

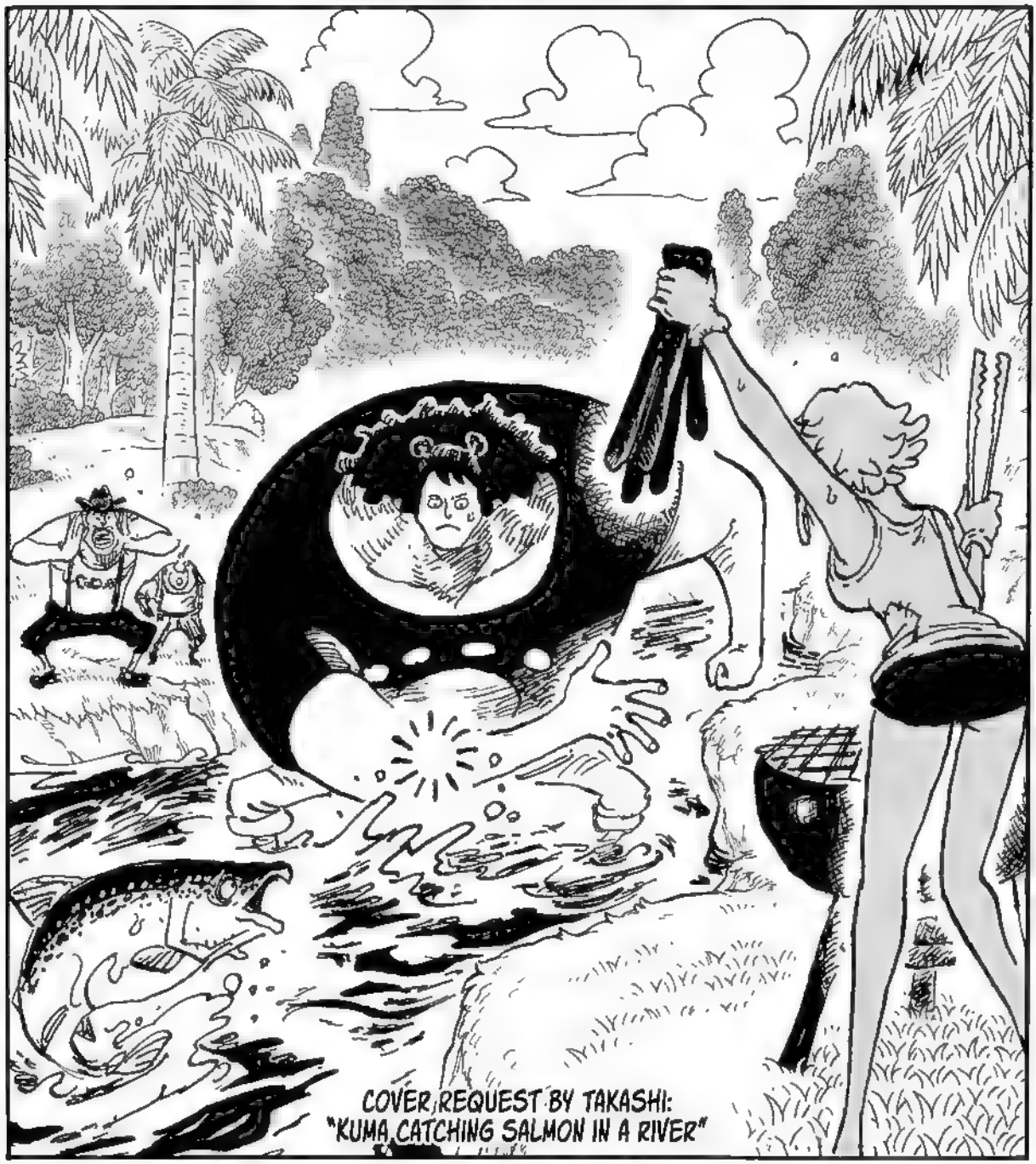
カコーン!!
SPLIT THAT LOG, KUMACHI!
NOW WE JUST GOTTA SELL IT!
NO MORE DUMPSTER DIVING OR STEALING FOR US...
LET'S WORK HARD AND BUY OUR FOOD FROM NOW ON!
WHAT?! THERE'S NO WAY YOU'RE ONLY NINE!
YOU LYING FREAK!
OUCH!
ガシ!!
ゴン!!
ドカッ!!
PICK ON SOMEONE YOUR OWN SIZE!
GINNY...
WAAAAH!!
SORRY ABOUT THAT, GINNY'S A NICE GIRL REALLY.
TAP TAP
!?
HUH?
I FEEL BETTER...
THE PAIN'S BEEN BLOWN AWAY!
DID YOU USE SOME KINDA MAGIC?
WILLY, NILLY, SILLY OL' ♪
KUMACHI!* KUMACHI! ♫
*THE BUNNY'S SONG SEEMS TO BE A REFERENCE TO THE BUNNE-THE-POON THEME.
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1096 /END

I'M STILL HUNGRY...
YOU SURE?!
キャ-♡
CHEW
MUNCH
MUNCH MUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CHEW CHEW
ME TOO!!
...FOUR...
KUMACHI, HOW OLD WERE YOU WHEN YOU BECAME A SLAVE?
I DON'T THINK YOU SHOULD SOUND SO EXCITED ABOUT THAT...
LET'S KEEP UP THE HARD WORK!!
YOU'RE A REAL GLUTTON, GINNY.
SO GOOD!
I'M JUST SO HAPPY.
うえ〜ん!!
THEIR FIRST TASTE OF PEACE AND HOPE...
!!!
OH COME ON! DON'T CRY!!
しろ!!
KUMACHI!!
I'M FULL... MY BELLY'S ACTUALLY FULL...
HM? WHATS WRONG?

IT WOULD BE POINTLESS IN YOUR HANDS, LINLIN!!
IT'LL BE ALL MINE!!
FINDERS KEEPERS!! THAT SOUND GOOD TO THE REST OF YA?!
NEWGATE!! NOT YOU TOO?!
DON'T RUSH AHEAD, ROCKS!! AND SINCE WHEN DID I SAY I'D LET AN IDIOT LIKE YOU GIVE ME ORDERS?
GREIISH
FE HE HE!! MY PRECIOUS TREASURE!!
THAT'S RICH COMING FROM YOU, GLORIOSA!!
BACK OFF, STUSSY YOU'RE ONLY MAKING A FOOL OF YOURSELF
TODAY'S THE DAY WE SETTLE THIS!!
THIS IS GONNA BE THE DECISIVE BATTLE!!
LOOKS LIKE ROGER IS ON HIS WAY AS WELL. HE'S THE ONE PERSON I—
I'LL SNATCH IT OUT FROM UNDER ALL YOUR PATHETIC NOSES!!
WHO DIED AND PUT YOU IN CHARGE?!
THAT MORON ROCKS IS BOUND TO LOSE SIGHT OF OUR MAIN GOAL!!
THAT'S RIGHT, DON'T FORGET IT!!
ONE THING AT A TIME, ROOKIE!!
YOU ALL HAVE YOUR HEADS IN THE CLOUDS!! I'LL BE GONE BEFORE YOU KNOW IT!!
I'M GONNA BLOW YOU ALL OUTTA MY WAY!!
WE'VE GOTTA CONFIRM IT'S HERE FIRST!!
GREIISH

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1097: GINNY



ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & EVAN TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
EVAN & RIAMU TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"I WAS PRETTY SHOCKED WHEN I REALIZED
IIO-SAN FROM ZUN WAS THE MAN BEHIND "LA-OKAKI."
I JUST CAN'T GET THAT COMEDY DUO OUT OF MY HEAD."
– ODA EIICHIRO

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

Read on: tcbscans.com

KINGDOM OF SORBET, SOUTH BLUE
IT CAME AS A NASTY SHOCK WHEN YOU ALL WENT AND DISAPPEARED ON US...
I'VE BEEN COMING HERE SINCE YOUR PA WAS AROUND.
PLEASE HELP ME, KUMACHI!
8 YEARS AFTER THE GOD VALLEY INCIDENT... (30 YEARS AGO)
BUT IT'S COMFORTING TO KNOW YOU GREW INTO SUCH A SWEET BOY!
YOUR PARENTS DID A GREAT JOB, I'M SURE THEY'RE SO PROUD OF YOU BECOMING A BONAFIDE CLERGYMAN!
DAYS AND MONTHS PASS BY...
AAAAAH, WHAT A RELIEF I FEEL SO MUCH BETTER, BLESS YOU!
THERE ARE HARDLY ANY YOUNGUNS LEFT IN THIS COUNTRY THESE DAYS, IT'S NO WONDER WE'RE GETTING POORER AND POORER.
ME NEXT! MY HIPS ARE KILLING ME!
PASTOR BARTHOLOMEW KUMA (17-YEARS-OLD)
SUNDAYS ONLY!!
FAT CHANCE!!
CAN'T YOU DO THIS ON WEEKDAYS TOO?
GOD BLESS YOUR MIRACLE HANDS!
WE CAN'T THANK YOU ENOUGH!

WHERE DO YOU FREELOADING OLD BAGS...
GET OFF ASKING FOR EVEN MORE HELP?!
HA HA, WE'VE GOTTEN THE ATTENTION OF LITTLE MISS CHEAPSKATE!
QUIT FLAPPIN' YOUR GUMS! THIS ISN'T A NURSING HOME!
わっはっはっは!!
わい
I'D TELL YOU TO WASH YOUR MOUTH OUT IF YOU WEREN'T SUCH A CUTIE PIE!
I HEARD THERE'S NO END TO THE NUMBER OF SUITORS THAT COME KNOCKIN' ON HER DOOR♡
SISTER
DON'T CHANGE THE SUBJECT!
NONE OF THEM HAVE A CHANCE WITH KUMACHI HERE!♡
YOU'RE TOO KIND.
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S TOO KIND!
YEAH!!
JUST LOOKING INTO THAT CALM FACE OF HIS IS ENOUGH TO COMFORT ANYONE!
がや
がや
TO TELL THE TRUTH, WE'D LOVE TO DONATE AND SUPPORT OUR KUMACHI...
BUT WE'VE ALL BEEN STRUGGLING JUST TO MEET THE CELESTIAL TRIBUTE RECENTLY!
I'M SURE YOU'VE HEARD ABOUT OUR NEW KING, RIGHT?
GINNY
(21-YEARS-OLD)

THE OTHER DAY, AN ACQUAINTANCE OF MINE ENDED UP STARVING TO DEATH IN THEIR CELL!
HE'S THE WORST!
IF WE CAN'T, THEY'LL LOCK US UP!
CAN YOU BELIEVE THAT?!
THEY SAY KING BECORI IS A COLD HEARTED MONSTER.
HE'S HELL BENT ON PAYING THE TRIBUTE, AND HE DOESN'T CARE ABOUT WHETHER US OLD FARTS ARE TOO SICK TO CONTRIBUTE...
I CAN GET RID OF ANY PAIN OR MILD ILLNESSES YOU NEED ME TO...
...SO PLEASE VISIT EVERY WEEK.
IF WE DON'T STAY IN GOOD HEALTH, WE'RE GONNA GET KI...ED!
YET HE'S HAPPY TO BEND OVER BACKWARDS FOR THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS!
THAT MISERLY KING OF OURS WON'T EVEN FEED HIS PRISONERS!
HE'S EVEN MORE OF A CHEAPSKATE THAN YOU, GINNY!
ビーール!!
THANKS SO MUCH, KUMACHI!!

HUFF...
ズッ!!
!!!
NGGHH HNN...!!
ビリ
ビリ
ドクン!!
UWAAA AGHH...!!
!!!
ズズズズ
UGGHHA AAAHH...!!
ぎゅっ
...!!
ドサッ
ぐすっ
THEY HAVE NO IDEA YOU'RE TAKING ON ANY OF THEIR PAIN, KUMACHI...
AND YOU KEEP DOING THIS, WEEK AFTER WEEK!
IT CAN'T BE HELPED.
IF SOME-ONE DOESN'T SHOULDER THEIR BURDENS...
THAT PAIN AND SUFFERING OF THEIRS WON'T JUST DISAPPEAR.

THAT'S NOT THE POINT!!
I'M SORRY FOR PUTTING YOU THROUGH THIS THOUGH. I'LL GET TOUGHER, SO YOU WON'T HAVE TO WORRY...
...I CAN DO SOMETHING TO HELP THEM FEEL HAPPIER.
MORE THAN ANYTHING, I'M JUST GLAD...
IT'LL BE LEFT TO FESTER, RETURNING TO HAUNT THEM AGAIN AND AGAIN.

WOO-HOO! DINNER TIME!
LET'S EAT UP!
HEY, WE GOT A LITTLE FOOD AS THANKS TODAY,
SISTER

H-HUH...?! WE CAN'T!
WHAT THE HELL'S WITH THAT REACTION?! OF COURSE WE CAN!
YOU LOVE ME, RIGHT?! JUST ADMIT IT, YOU DOPE!
HEY, KUMACHI, LET'S GET MARRIED!!
25 YEARS AGO (WHEN KUMA WAS 22)

MY WIFE IS NORMAL!! PLEASE LET HER AND MY SON GO!!
JUST TAKE ME! I'M THE ONE WITH BUCCANEER BLOOD!!
I DON'T WANT TO MAKE YOU UNHAPPY...
I'M SURE IT WOULD, BUT THE THING IS...
WOULDN'T IT MAKE YOU HAPPY?!
...AND DEDICATE MY LIFE TO SAVING PEOPLE TOO!
ONE DAY, I WANNA HEAD OUT TO SEA...
"DRAGON..."
HE'S SO COOL, HE'S LIKE A HERO.
...AFTER THEY INCITED RIOTS IN SEVERA- COUNTRIES!
THEY FINALLY ISSUED WANTED POSTERS FOR THEM...
..--LOOK AT THIS! IT'S ANOTHER ARTICLE ABOUT THOSE "FREEDOM FIGHTERS."
...
IDIOT.
CLANG!!
THANKS SO MUCH, MR. FISH-MONGER!
OUCH!
WE HAD A MASSIVE HAUL TODAY! PLEASE HELP YOURSELF!
GINNY, OUR SWEET MUSE!
おおお
ゴゴゴ
HEEEE-EEELLO! IS ANYONE HOME?!
...?

CASTLE TOWN, THE KINGDOM OF SORBET (WHEN KUMA WAS 25)
HE'S APPARENTLY A PASTOR FROM SOME CHURCH IN THE SOUTHERN PROVINCE!
WHAT ARE YOU YELLING ABOUT, YOU BIG OAF?! ARE YOU TRYING TO PICK A FIGHT WITH THE ROYAL ARMY? THAT'S TREASON, Y'KNOW!
SAVE US, KUMACHI!
THE PEOPLE YOU'VE KIDNAPPED...!! LET THEM GO!!
THEN, 22 YEARS AGO, SOMETHING MAJOR HAPPENED...

WAAA AAHH!!
I WON'T LET THIS PASS!!
HE'S A REBEL!
!!?
YOU'RE PLANNING ON ENSLAVING THEM...?!
HEY, PASTOR! DIDN'T YOU HEAR ABOUT THE NEW LAW?
WE'RE ALLOWED TO DO WHATEVER WE WANT TO YOU SOUTHERNERS!

IT IS OF NO CONSEQUENCE. THEY'LL SOON GROW ACCUSTOMED TO THEIR NEW STATUS... BEFORE LONG, IT WON'T BOTHER THEM. THEY'LL ALL COME TO SEE THE SOUTHERNERS FOR THE VERMIN THEY ARE.
THE PEOPLE MIGHT FIND IT HARD TO SWALLOW...
...
MY LIEGE... THIS NEW POLICY...

CASTLE TOWN
KINGDOM OF SORBET
FROM THIS DAY FORWARD, THE BORDERS OF SORBET SHALL STOP AT THE EDGE OF THE NORTHERN PROVINCE!
WE'LL NO LONGER BE WEIGHED DOWN BY ALL THE OLD FOSSILS IN THE SOUTH!
KUMA'S CHURCH
THE AMOUNT OF CELESTIAL TRIBUTE IS DECIDED BY A COUNTRY'S POPULATION, YOU SEE!
OLD FOLKS' VILLAGE
WE MUST CUT OUT THIS CANCER SO THE FITTEST OF THIS GLORIOUS NATION CAN THRIVE!
LAWLESS LAND

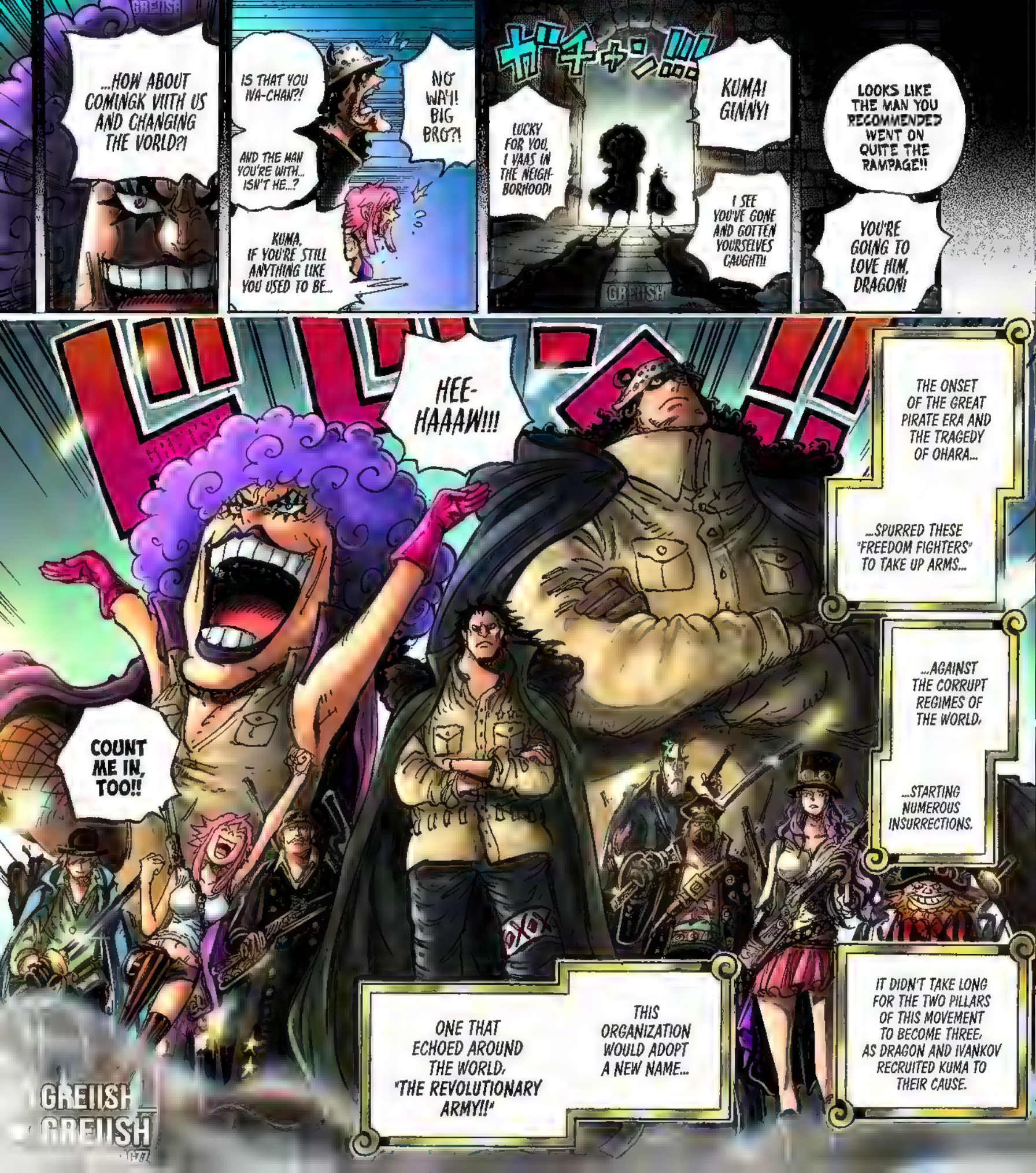
ガシャーン!!
IN JAIL

BUT THEY GAVE US A THRASHING IN THE END...
HE HE HE...
WE RAISED HELL TRYING TO GET THEM TO FREE YOU, KUMACHI...
TELL ME... WHAT MADE THEM ARREST YOU TOO?

GINNY... THIS COUNTRY IS ON THE BRINK OF BECOMING A CESS-POOL OF BIGOTRY AND HATE...
KING BECORI IS A CELESTIAL DRAGON PUPPET
THIS NEW POLICY WAS GIVEN TO HIM FROM ON HIGH...!!
IF YOU PLAN ON STARTING A REBELLION, YOU'LL BE SIGNING UP TO FIGHT THE WORLD GOVERNMENT AS WELL.
UWAAH! WHO ARE THESE GUYS?!
BOOM!
GYAH!!
YOUR MAJESTY, WE MUST FLEE!
AS IF VE VOULD LET YOU ESCAPE! THIS IS VHAAT YOU GET, YOU VANNA-BE CELESTIAL DRAGON!
YOU MAKE ME SICK.
THE KING'S BEEN OVER-THROWN! HIS SLAVERY LAWS ARE NO MORE!
THANK GOODNESS! I HATED WHAT THIS COUNTRY WAS BECOMING!
AND SO, THIS MYSTERIOUS BAND SAVED THE KINGDOM OF SORBET FROM THE CORRUPTION OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
LOOKS LIKE THE MAN YOU RECOMMENDED WENT ON QUITE THE RAMPAGE!!
YOU'RE GOING TO LOVE HIM, DRAGON!
I SEE YOU'VE GONE AND GOTTEN YOURSELVES CAUGHT!!
KUMA! GINNY!
LUCKY FOR YOU, I VAS IN THE NEIGH-BORHOOD!
NO WAY! BIG BRO?!
IS THAT YOU IVA-CHAN?!
AND THE MAN YOU'RE WITH... ISN'T HE...?
KUMA. IF YOU'RE STILL ANYTHING LIKE YOU USED TO BE...
...HOW ABOUT COMINGK VITH US AND CHANGING THE VORLD?!
THE ONSET OF THE GREAT PIRATE ERA AND THE TRAGEDY OF OHARA...
...SPURRED THESE "FREEDOM FIGHTERS" TO TAKE UP ARMS...
...AGAINST THE CORRUPT REGIMES OF THE WORLD,
...STARTING NUMEROUS INSURRECTIONS.
HEE-HAAAW!!!
COUNT ME IN, TOO!!
IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG FOR THE TWO PILLARS OF THIS MOVEMENT TO BECOME THREE, AS DRAGON AND IVANKOV RECRUITED KUMA TO THEIR CAUSE.
THIS ORGANIZATION WOULD ADOPT A NEW NAME...
ONE THAT ECHOED AROUND THE WORLD, "THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY!!"

ALL OUR RECRUITS GET WEAPONS TRAINING DRILLED INTO THEM...!!
I WANT US TO GROW INTO A BOUNDLESS ARMY, SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!!
わあああ
FOR NOW WE MUST ACT LIKE MERCENARIES! SUPPORTING THOSE WHO ALREADY HAVE A WILL TO TOPPLE THEIR MONARCHS, FUELLING THEIR REBELLIOUS SPIRITS!
WE'RE STILL LACKING FUNDS.
HE'S A MAN DETERMINED TO HELP OTHERS!!
MARINE OR REVOLUTIONARY...
ばく
ばく
I SPENT SOME TIME WITH THE NAVY...
UNFORTUNATELY, I FOUND NO JUSTICE THERE.
WHERE DID YOU LEARN ABOUT WEAPONS, DRAGON-SAN?
YOU'RE SO SWEET, KUMACHI!
I'LL BE COMING HOME EVERY NOW AND THEN. I WORRY ABOUT YOU ALL...
WELL, I'LL BE! LOOK WHO'S BACK!
AND THUS, ANOTHER 8 YEARS WOULD PASS, THE SUN WOULD CONTINUE TO RISE AND SET LIKE NORMAL, UNTIL...
YOU CAN RELY ON ME, DRAGON!!
YOU WON'T REGRET JOINING US!!

YOU LOOK EXCITED, GINNY-SAN!!
14 YEARS AGO, A CERTAIN KINGDOM
HM? IT'S THAT OBVIOUS?
CAN YOU BLAME ME THOUGH?!
WE'RE SO CLOSE TO THE DAY WHERE WE GET TO LINK UP WITH KUMACHI'S SQUADRON!!
I'M SO HAPPY, I CAN HARDLY BREATHE!
AMMO
02
CAPTAIN OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY'S EASTERN FORCES
GINNY
HUH?! YOU CREEPS ADMIRE ME?! GROSS!!
YOUR WORDS STING--!!
CAPTAIN KUMA... THAT LUCKY DOG!
HE'S WON THE HEART OF THE LADY WE ALL ADMIRE!
GINNY'S BEEN CAPTURED?!
DISTURBING NEWS!!!
THE ENEMY TOOK US BY SURPRISE... PLEASE FORGIVE US!!
REVOLUTIONARY HEADQUARTERS - BALTIGO
DRAGON-SAN!! DRAGON-SAN!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1097 / END.


...HOW ABOUT COMINGK VIITH US AND CHANGING THE VORLD?!
IS THAT YOU IVA-CHAN?!
AND THE MAN YOU'RE WITH... ISN'T HE...?
NO WAY! BIG BRO?!
KUMA, IF YOU'RE STILL ANYTHING LIKE YOU USED TO BE...
ガチャン!!!
LUCKY FOR YOU, I VAAS IN THE NEIGH-BORHOOD!
KUMA! GINNY!
I SEE YOU'VE GONE AND GOTTEN YOURSELVES CAUGHT!!
LOOKS LIKE THE MAN YOU RECOMMENDED WENT ON QUITE THE RAMPAGE!!
YOU'RE GOING TO LOVE HIM, DRAGON!
HEE-HAAAW!!!
COUNT ME IN, TOO!!
THE ONSET OF THE GREAT PIRATE ERA AND THE TRAGEDY OF OHARA...
...SPURRED THESE "FREEDOM FIGHTERS" TO TAKE UP ARMS...
...AGAINST THE CORRUPT REGIMES OF THE WORLD,
...STARTING NUMEROUS INSURRECTIONS.
IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG FOR THE TWO PILLARS OF THIS MOVEMENT TO BECOME THREE, AS DRAGON AND IVANKOV RECRUITED KUMA TO THEIR CAUSE.
THIS ORGANIZATION WOULD ADOPT A NEW NAME...
ONE THAT ECHOED AROUND THE WORLD, "THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY!!"
GREIISH

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1098: THE BIRTH OF BONNEY

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & PP TRANSLATOR
EVAN & PP & TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
CDR TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"THE ONE PIECE ANIME'S 25TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATORY BANQUET WAS HOSTED AT RYOGOKU KOKUGIKAN ARENA RECENTLY!! I HAD A LOT OF FUN STUFFING MYSELF, BUT IT'S TIME TO GET BACK TO WORK!!" – (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

Read on: tcbscans.com

...DEALINGK WITH THE VOUNDED FROM GOA!!
VE CAN'T! OUR HANDS ARE FULL...
REQUESTING BACKUP! THE TOOMI UPRISING IN THE SOUTH BLUE IS LOOKING BLEAK!
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY HQ - BALTIGO
IVA-CHAN.
THE EXPANDING TIDES OF REVOLUTION?!
WHAT THE...?! THIS GUY'S HUGE!
WHERE DID YOU COME FROM?! STATE YOUR NAME!!
I'LL GO.
...EVER SINCE THAT DAY!
DON'T BE RASH, KUMA! YOU'VE BEEN ACTINGK RECKLESS...
GINNY'S BEEN CAPTURED?!
IT SEEMS SHE CAUGHT THE EYE OF A CELESTIAL DRAGON!!
YES, SIR...

FINALLY, AFTER THREE YEARS OF STRUGGLING ...!!
わぁあぁあぁあ
WE WON!!
WE COULDN'T HAVE DONE IT WITHOUT THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY!!
...BECAUSE THE CELESTIAL DRAGON WANTED TO MAKE HER HIS BRIDE!!
THEY TOOK HER ON A GOVERNMENT SHIP...
...!!
HERE'S TO THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY!!
THE HEROES OF THE PEOPLE!!
IT WAS THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY AGAIN!!
THE ENEMY TOOK US BY SURPRISE...!!
WE'RE SO SORRY...!!
I'VE WORN MYSELF OUT, I'LL HAVE TO RETURN BY SHIP.
PLEASE, FORGIVE US!
わぁあぁあ
DRAGON, IT'S ME...

AROUND TWO YEARS HAVE PASSED...

SINCE COMMANDER GINNY OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY WAS KIDNAPPED...

WAAAH! WAAAAH!

...TO BE WED TO A CELESTIAL DRAGON...

WE'RE NEARLY THERE, BONNEY...

KUMA!! IT'S GINN'!!! SHE'S ON THE LINE RIGHT NOW!!

WHAT?!

HEEEY!!

KUMACHI!! I FINALLY MADE IT BACK TO THE SURFACE!!

GINNY!!

THEY DIDN'T WANT ME AROUND AFTER I GOT SICK... I WAS THROWN AWAY.

WHAT A STROKE OF LUCK! ♡

YOU'RE SICK...?

I WANTED TO SEE EVERYONE ONE LAST TIME...

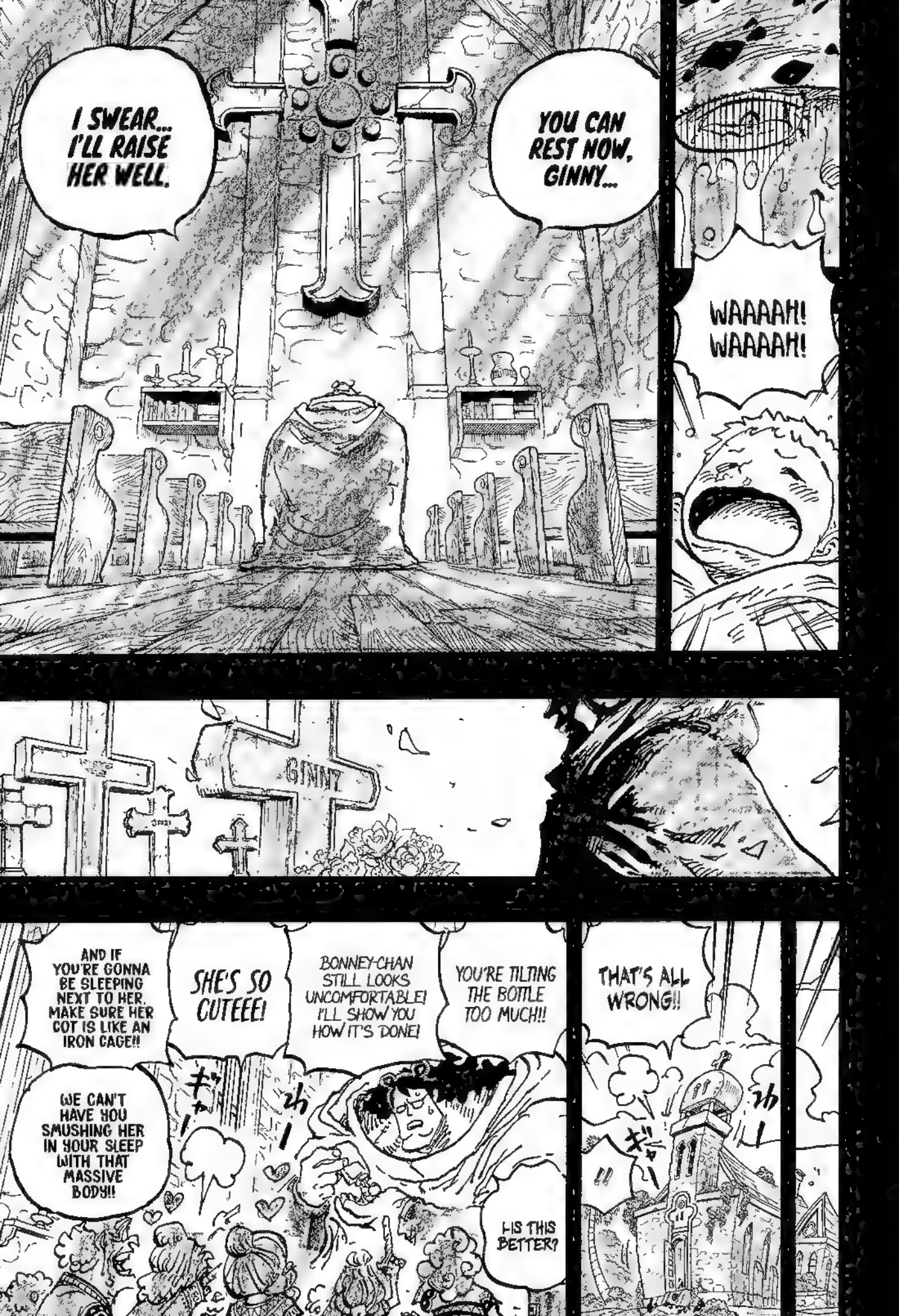
...BUT THIS CALL WILL HAVE TO BE OUR GOODBYE.

VHAAT?!

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, GINNY?! WHERE ARE YOU?! I CAN BE THERE IN AN INSTANT!! I WAS AFRAID I'D NEVER SEE YOU AGAIN!!

WHAT?!
I'M AT DEATH'S DOOR.
KUMACHI... SORRY, BUT...
...
I'M GLAD YOU CARE ABOUT ME, REALLY... BUT YOU SHOULDN'T COME WHEN I'M LIKE THIS.
PANT.. PANT..
!?
AND KUMACHI, I JUST WANT YOU TO KNOW...
FOOF!
KUMA-SAN!!
GET OUT OF THE WAY!!
KUMACHI HAS A BIG HEART... PLEASE TAKE CARE OF HIM FOR ME.
DRAGON...!! BIG BRO...!!
KUMA!!
THERE'S ONLY ONE PLACE SHE'D GO NOW!
KUMA!!
YOU'RE BACK?!
WHERE'S GINNY?! SHE'S HERE, RIGHT?!
TUU... TUU...
GACHA
ALWAYS HAVE, ALWAYS WILL!!
...I LOVE YOU...!!

...AND HER SKIN HARDENED LIKE STONE.
IT TURNED ALL BLUE IN THE SUN...
HER FACE... HER ENTIRE BODY...
I-IT HAPPENED WHEN SHE WAS EXPOSED TO NATURAL LIGHT...
SHE IS, BUT I'M AFRAID...!!
HEY, KUMACHI, LET'S GET MARRIED!!
WHAT COULD'VE DONE THIS TO HER...?
I'M JUST SO HAPPY!
KUMACHI~
AND MAKE IT HOME TO US...
SO SHE COULD CROSS THE OCEAN...
BECAUSE SHE WANTED TO ENSURE HER BABY'S SAFETY.
WAAAAH! WAAAAH!
HUG
SHE BURNED UP HER REMAINING TIME, EXPOSING HERSELF TO THE SUN,
WOULDN'T IT MAKE YOU HAPPY?!


I SWEAR... I'LL RAISE HER WELL.
YOU CAN REST NOW, GINNY...
WAAAAH! WAAAAH!
GINNY
AND IF YOU'RE GONNA BE SLEEPING NEXT TO HER, MAKE SURE HER COT IS LIKE AN IRON CAGE!!
SHE'S SO CUTEEE!
BONNEY-CHAN STILL LOOKS UNCOMFORTABLE! I'LL SHOW YOU HOW IT'S DONE!
YOU'RE TILTING THE BOTTLE TOO MUCH!!
THAT'S ALL WRONG!!
WE CAN'T HAVE YOU SMUSHING HER IN YOUR SLEEP WITH THAT MASSIVE BODY!!
HIS THIS BETTER?

OOOOH! ♡ YOU'RE QUITE THE HEAVY DRINKER, BONNEY-CHAN!
グビ
グビ
グビ
I'M SURE YOU'LL BE JUST AS MUCH OF A GLUTTON AS GINNY WAS!!
I'M STILL HUNGRY...
DADDY!
うおおおおお!!!

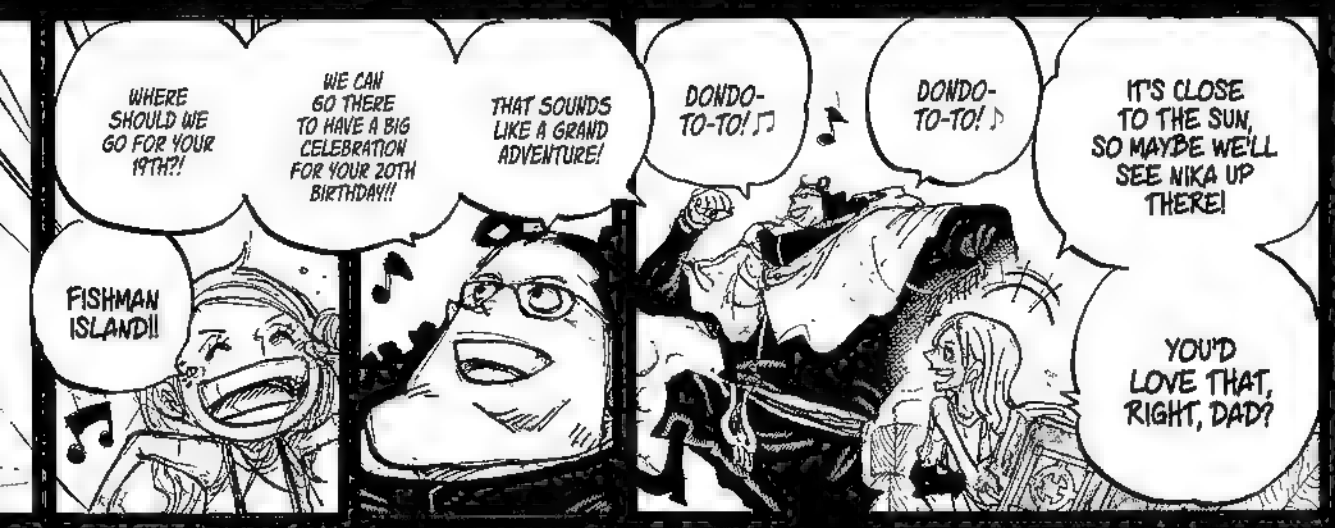
KUMA?!
THUD
THUD
PANT... PANT!!
CLOSE THE DOOR.
HUFF... HUFF!!
WHAT IN THE WORLD ARE YOU DOING?!
YOU'VE BOARDED UP ALL OF THE CHURCH'S WINDOWS!!

IT LOOKS JUST LIKE WHAT GINNY HAD AT THE END...!!
HEY... ISN'T THAT...?
IS THAT A BLUE STONE?
TAKE A LOOK HERE, BELOW HER EYE...
?
I'M SORRY, I'M NOT FAMILIAR WITH THIS CONDITION.
IT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE WHITE LEAD POISONING...
HMM... IT'S CAUSED BY SUNLIGHT, YOU SAY? ARE YOU SURE? WHY DON'T WE TRY TAKING HER OUTSIDE?
ARE YOU INSANE?!
THANK YOU!
I'LL CALL A DOCTOR!
ドキュン!!
I UNDERSTAND. IT'S IMPORTANT TO LIVE WITHOUT REGRETS.
I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S THE RIGHT THING TO DO, BUT...
VHAAAT?! BONNEY'S CONTRACTED THE SAME DISEASE HER MOTHER HAD?!
YOU'RE QUITTING THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY?!!
I OWE YOU, DRAGON.
WE CAN USE OUR CONTACTS TO REACH OUT TO DOCTORS ALL OVER THE WORLD FOR HER.
I HAVE TO STAY BY HER SIDE.
YES.

SEVEN YEARS AGO... (WHEN BONNEY WAS FIVE)
UGAAHH!!
RUN AWAY!!
THE VAMPIRE'S GONNA EAT US!!
AND STAY OUT, YOU TWERPS!
BLEEEH!!
HA HA! THIS IS AS FAR AS YOU CAN GO, RIGHT?!
HMPH!
BONNEY (AGE FIVE)
I DARE YOU TO TAKE A STEP OUT HERE, YOU UGLY VAMPIRE!
EAT THIS!! BET THE HOLY CROSS IS YOUR WEAKNESS!
LOOK AT IT SHINE!!
WE'RE IN A CHURCH, DUMMY!!
AHH!!
I'LL SHOW YOU WHO'S BOSS. I'M COMING AFTER YOU!
UWAAA AAAH!!
BONNEY!! STOP!!

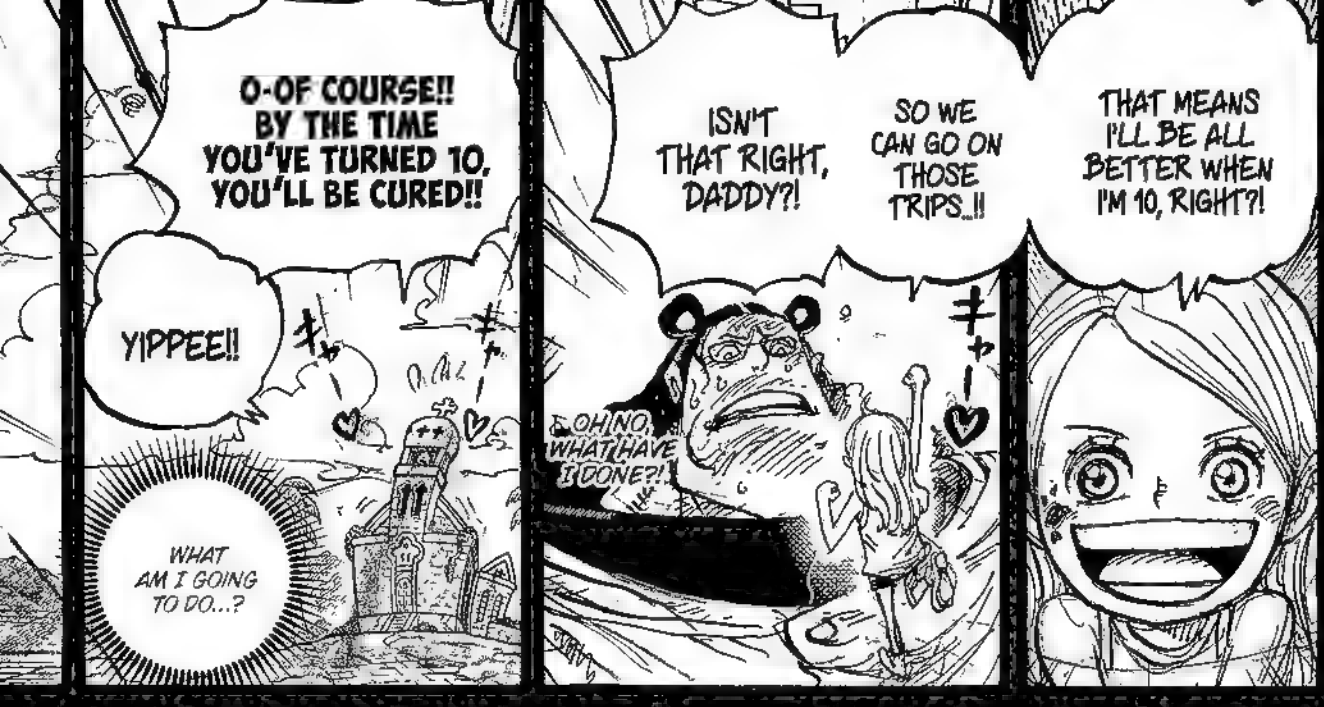
PLEASE, DON'T EVEN JOKE ABOUT IT
OKAY... I HATE IT WHEN YOU GET ALL SAD AND WORRIED, ANYWAY.
I KNOW! YOU'RE SUCH A WORRYWART, DAD.
I WAS JUST KIDDING.
PLEASE!! YOU CAN'T GO OUTSIDE..!!
EVEN STANDING NEAR THE DOORWAY CAN GIVE YOU THE OUCHIES.
YOU'RE SUCH A GOOD KID!
STOP BEING SUCH A CRYBABY, DAD!
EH HE HE!! YOU THINK SO?!
YOU BETCHA! I LOVE THEM!
YOU MEAN YOUR JEWELS?
UWA!
...'CAUSE YOU'VE GOT SUCH PRETTY JEWELRY!!
THEY'RE JUST JEALOUS...
THEY MADE FUN OF MY FACE STONES AGAIN!
THOSE JERKS!
IT'S NOT LIKE I CAN HELP THEM... I DIDN'T ASK TO GET SICK...
ARE THEY REALLY THAT WEIRD...?
POKE

THERE ARE ISLANDS WAY UP IN THE AIR?!
HAVE YOU HEARD ABOUT THE LEGENDARY SKY ISLANDS?
HMM... OH, I KNOW!
THAT'S RIGHT! I READ ABOUT IT IN THIS BOOK!
WHERE WOULD YOU LIKE TO GO? FOR WHEN YOU'RE BETTER, I MEAN...?
HEY, BONNEY, IF YOU WERE TO GO ON A TRIP,


WHERE SHOULD WE GO FOR YOUR 19TH?!
WE CAN GO THERE TO HAVE A BIG CELEBRATION FOR YOUR 20TH BIRTHDAY!!!
THAT SOUNDS LIKE A GRAND ADVENTURE!
FISHMAN ISLAND!!
DONDO-TO-TO! ♫
DONDO-TO-TO! ♪
IT'S CLOSE TO THE SUN, SO MAYBE WE'LL SEE NIKA UP THERE!
YOU'D LOVE THAT, RIGHT, DAD?

THOSE "STONES" GROW EXPONENTIALLY WHEN BATHED IN ANY FORM OF NATURAL LIGHT, LIKE THE SUN OR MOON...
THESE DAYS YOU ALMOST NEVER SEE IT.
BUT EVEN IF YOU COMPLETELY PREVENT ANY EXPOSURE,
I'M AFRAID IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THE DISEASE CATCHES UP WITH YOU...!!
!!
I'M AFRAID IT'S IN-CURABLE...
AFTER EXAMINING YOUR DAUGHTER, I'VE CONCLUDED THAT SHE SUFFERS FROM "SAPPHIRE SCALE."
YOU KNOW WHAT IT IS?!
AND SORRY TO ASK, BUT CAN YOU PLEASE SPEAK A BIT QUIETER...!!

THIS ISN'T FAIR... SHE'S ALREADY GROWING INTO SUCH A STRONG WOMAN. IS THERE REALLY NO CURE?!
KERCHAK
IT'LL BE OVER BY HER 10TH BIRTHDAY...?
IT'LL BE A MIRACLE IF SHE REACHES HER 10TH BIRTHDAY...
FORGIVE ME FOR BEING SO BLUNT, BUT YOUR DAUGHTER HAS ANOTHER 5 YEARS, AT BEST?!
I'M AFRAID IT'S SIMPLY TERMINAL, GOING BY OUR CURRENT SCIENTIFIC UNDERSTANDING OF IT.
I HEARD IT ALL!
!!?
YOU SAID IT'LL BE OVER BY MY 10TH BIRTHDAY, RIGHT?!
BONNEY?! I THOUGHT YOU WERE ASLEEP...!!
WAAAHH!!
BOO!!
HUH?!
HE TOLD ME THAT YOUR CONDITION IS GOING TO CONTINUE AS IT IS TILL YOU'RE 10.
IT WAS ABOUT YOUR ILLNESS, BONNEY. THAT STUPID DOCTOR.
IT'S JUST SUCH AN APPALLING AMOUNT OF TIME...
I COULDN'T HELP BUT GET DOWN AFTER THAT.
HEY, ARE YOU CRYING?
I HEARD YOU SAY IT!
YOUR 10TH?! I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT...!!
IS IT SOMETHING I SAID?
AH... YES HE SAID WHEN YOU'RE 10... UHH...


O-OF COURSE!! BY THE TIME YOU'VE TURNED 10, YOU'LL BE CURED!!
YIPPEE!!
WHAT AM I GOING TO DO...?
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, DADDY?!
SO WE CAN GO ON THOSE TRIPS...!!
THAT MEANS I'LL BE ALL BETTER WHEN I'M 10, RIGHT?!
OH NO, WHAT HAVE I DONE?!

KUMA!!
A FAMILIAR NIGHTMARE WOULD SOON DESCEND ON THE KINGDOM OF SORBET, ONLY ONE YEAR LATER...

HE STILL WANTS TO CUT LOOSE THE COUNTRY'S "DEADWEIGHT!"
IT'S JUST LIKE 16 YEARS AGO!
...?!
KING BECORI HAS RETURNED, AND HE'S JUST AS MONSTROUS AS EVER!!
YOU'VE GOT TO SAVE US!
HE'S GOING TO BURN THE PEOPLE IN THEIR HOMES!
THE NEVER ENDING TRAGEDY CONTINUES TO UNFOLD...
WHAT...?
!?
ONE PIECE
CH. 1098 / END.
BREAK! NEXT WEEK

AND MAKE IT HOME TO US...
SO SHE COULD CROSS THE OCEAN...
BECAUSE SHE WANTED TO ENSURE HER BABY'S SAFETY.
WAAAAH! WAAAAH!
HUG
SHE BURNED UP HER REMAINING TIME, EXPOSING HERSELF TO THE SUN,
WOULDN'T IT MAKE YOU HAPPY?!
HEY, KUMACHI, LET'S GET MARRIED!! ♡
I SWEAR... I'LL RAISE HER WELL.
YOU CAN REST NOW, GINNY...
WAAAAH! WAAAAH!
GREIISH
GREIISH
DEVIANTART GRECIAGZZ
GINNY

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1099: PACIFIST

COVER REQUEST BY: MATTITAKESHI:
"SOME TANUKIS STYLING ODEN'S HAIR"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

CDR & RIAMU TRANSLATOR
CDR & RIAMU & TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
CDR & RIAMU & PP & EVAN TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"I LOVE ADDING A BIT OF HOT WATER TO MY "0 SECONDS" CHICKEN RAMEN!! THOUGH I GUESS THAT MEANS IT TAKES A TAD LONGER THAN 0 SECONDS..."
– (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

Read on: tcbscans.com

YOU'VE DONE ENOUGH, KUMA!

THERE'S NO SAVING ANYONE ELSE...!

YOU'LL ONLY ADD YOURSELF TO THE CASUALTY LIST! GET OUT OF THERE!

PLEASE, KUMACHI!!

HUFF... HUFF...

KUMA'S FURY!!

THE PEOPLE ARE STILL RESISTING US, SIRE!

YOU MURDERERS!!

WE DIDN'T ASK FOR THIS!

STOP BURNING THE SOUTHERN PROVINCE!

THEY'RE FAILING TO SEE THE GREATER GOOD.

KILL FOUR OR FIVE OF THEM.

KYAAH!!

ANYONE WHO [redacted] WITH THE KING'S EDICT...

IS WELCOME TO STEP FORWARD NOW!

HM? WHO'S THAT?!

STOP, WE'LL EXECUTE YOU ON THE SPOT!

I GOT THE IDEA FOR THIS EFFECTIVE POLICY FROM A COUNTRY IN THE FAR EAST!

THEY WERE ABLE TO CURRY FAVOR WITH THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS BY BURNING AWAY ALL THEIR TRASH, LEAVING A BEAUTIFUL, SPOTLESS CITY...!!

ONE MUST HAVE THE HEART TO DO THE DEVIL'S WORK...

THAT'S THE ONLY WAY TO ENSURE A NATION BECOMES RICH AND BOUNTIFUL.

KING BECORI!!

I'VE NEVER SEEN DADDY SO ON EDGE...
IS IT GONNA BE OKAY...?
...UH-HUH.
WE CAN'T HAVE YOU GET CAUGHT IN THE LIGHT!
BONNEY-CHAN, STAY INSIDE!
TEND TO THE WOUNDED!
KUMA'S CHURCH
YOU BUMPKIN OF A PRIEST!
IT WON'T BE PRETTY...
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES FOR THOSE WHO TAKE UP ARMS AGAINST THEIR KING!!
DON'T YOU DARE!
ドオ
ドドド
...AS SORBET'S "ONE MAN REVOLUTION."
THIS DAY WOULD GO DOWN IN HISTORY...

AND TO WHOM DID THE CROWN FALL?
HOW ODD...
IT SEEMS SORBET HAS A NEW KING.
THE HOLY LAND - MARY GEOISE
HE BECAME A KING WHO LIVED IN A BEATEN DOWN, OLD CHURCH...
MY HIP IS KILLIN' ME!
KING KUMACHI!
KUMAAA-SAMAAA!
KUMAAA!
KUMAAA!
SO KUMA RELENTED...
THE PEOPLE WOULD NOT TAKE NO FOR AN ANSWER...
KUMAAA!
SURE WE WERE POOR, BUT OUR HEARTS WERE FULL.
KING BULLDOG WAS OUR OLD, OLD KING. HIS LAST REIGN WASN'T HALF BAD.
MIND YOU, IT WOULD'VE BEEN EVEN NICER IF I COULD SAY THE SAME THING FOR MY WALLET!
I'M NOTHING BUT A FIGUREHEAD.
BULLDOG-SAN IS THE ONE WHO'S REALLY RUNNING THE COUNTRY.
STOP TEASING ME ALREADY.

HUH?!
GINNY?!
SHE LOOKS JUST LIKE GINNY...
BY THE WAY, WHO'S THE BABE YOU'VE GOT RUNNING LAPS?
うおおお
どよ
どよ
うおおお
PANT!! PANT!!
GOTTA UP MY STAMINA!!
どど
WHY'RE YOU ALL LOOKIN' AT ME LIKE THAT?
I WANNA BE ABLE TO SAIL TO THE HORIZON WITH DADDY BY THE TIME I TURN 10...!!
DADDY?!
WHA-?!
THAT'S WHY I'M TRYING TO BUILD MY STAMINA...
KUMACHI, PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER!
WAIT, DID YOU EAT A DEVIL FRUIT?! WHEN?!
YOU'RE BONNEY?!
ああああ
GYAAH!!

BULLDOG-SAN REQUIRES AN AUDIENCE!
KING KUMA!!
ドンドン!
ガチャ
HANG ON, BONNEY, YOUR BODY CAN'T TAKE THIS!
GRANNY TIME! GRANNY TIME!
I DUNNO, TRY CHANTING SOME-THING...
COULD THIS BE THE AGE-AGE FRUIT? WHERE DID SHE FIND IT..?
DANG... I STILL CAN'T MAKE MYSELF OLD...
...
YOU ACTUALLY DID IT! AMAZING!!
LOOK AT ALL THOSE WRINKLES!
WOOAHH!!
I SEE YOU'VE ALREADY MET MY MOTHER,
THE OLD QUEEN DOWAGER, CONNEY.
I'VE COME WITH DIRE NEWS.
I'M BULLDOG, YOUR FATHER'S ADVISOR.
YOU MUST BE PRINCESS BONNEY...
WHO ARE YOU, OLD-TIMER?!
THE PREVIOUS, PREVIOUS KING OF SORBET
BULLDOG
AAAAHH

THIS STINKS OF BECORI'S PROPAGANDA...
THE EVIL TYRANT
WHAT GIVES?! THIS ARTICLE'S A TOTAL SMEAR JOB!
IT SAYS HERE YOU BURNED VILLAGES AND TOOK THE THRONE BY FORCE!!

KING BECORI'S PLOTTING ANOTHER COMEBACK?!

...
I'VE HAD REPORTS SUGGESTING HIS BATTLE SHIPS ARE ALREADY ON STANDBY.
I'M SURE HE'LL MAKE ANOTHER BID FOR THE THRONE...
THIS PROVES BECORI'S STILL GOT THE BACKING OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.
...
HOW DARE HE?! HE'S PROBABLY LAUGHING ABOUT THIS AT SOME RESORT OVERSEAS!!

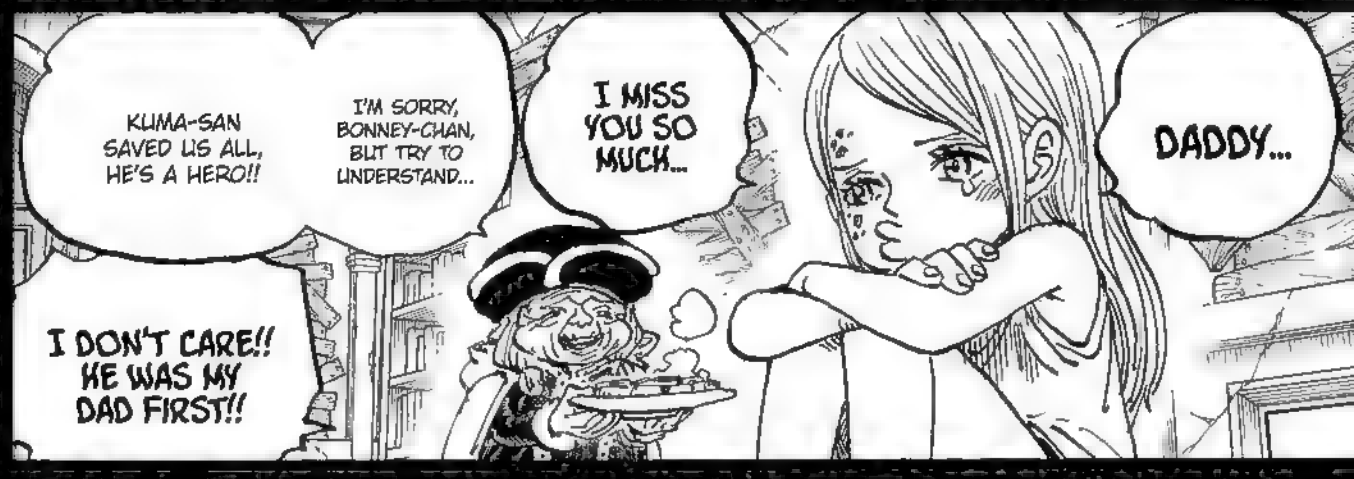
ONLY... I'M SURE THEY'LL HAVE ME HUNTED DOWN AS A CRIMINAL NOW.
IF HE ATTACKS AGAIN, I'LL DO ALL I CAN!
...
CAN I ASK YOU TO RECLAIM YOUR TITLE AS KING SO THINGS CAN CARRY ON AS THEY ARE?
WITH THAT IN MIND, BULLDOG-SAN...
I WON'T BE ABLE TO STAY IN THE COUNTRY.

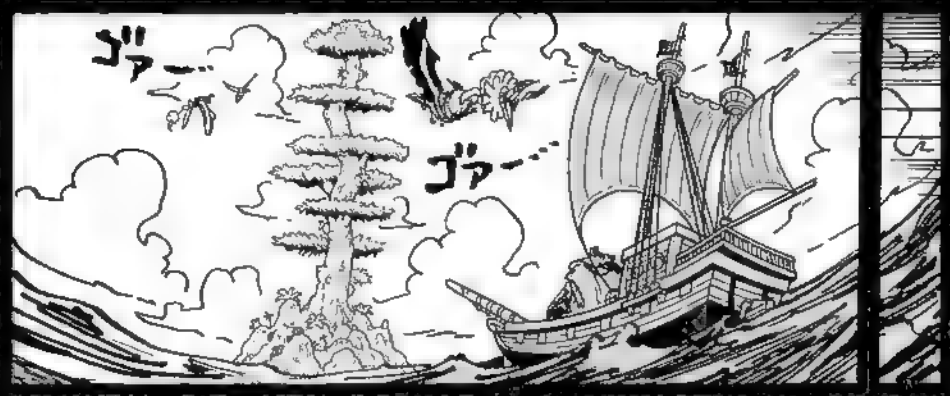
I FEEL THE SAME. I WON'T LET HIM TAKE ONE STEP ON SORBET SOIL.

HE'LL KILL US FOR SURE IF HE RETURNS!
I NEVER WANT TO SEE BECORI'S FACE AGAIN!

ALSO, WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO TAKE HER IN?
THE CHURCH WON'T BE SAFE ANYMORE...!!
I UNDERSTAND. WE'LL MAKE A NEW HOME THAT PROTECTS HER FROM ALL SOURCES OF NATURAL LIGHT.
I DID IT!!
BONNEY...
I'LL BE BACK AS SOON AS I CAN, SO BE A GOOD GIRL TILL THEN.
YOU LOOK JUST LIKE MA!
YOU'RE LEAVING? BUT I'LL BE SO LONELY...
THERE HE IS!! BE GOOD MARINES AND SHOOT HIM!!
HE'S THE TYRANT WHO USURPED MY THRONE!!
THE VERY DEFINITION OF A CORRUPT DICTATOR!!
KILL HIM THIS INSTANT!!
I'M SORBET'S RIGHTFUL RULER!!
HAVE YOU NO SHAME?! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACE HERE AGAIN?!
OF COURSE...
...KUMA SUNK THE ENTIRE ARMADA...

HIS STRENGTH FUELED HIS NOTORIETY, WHICH SPREAD LIKE WILDFIRE, EARNING HIM A BOUNTY.
WANTED
DEAD OR ALIVE
BARTHOLOMEW KUMA
AFTER THAT, KUMA...
...WOULD GO TO SEA AND BE BRANDED A PIRATE.


KUMA-SAN SAVED US ALL, HE'S A HERO!!
I'M SORRY, BONNEY-CHAN, BUT TRY TO UNDERSTAND...
I MISS YOU SO MUCH...
DADDY...
I DON'T CARE!! HE WAS MY DAD FIRST!!


ゴァー...
ゴァー...

HAVE YOU EVER ENCOUNTERED A DISEASE LIKE THAT BEFORE?
SHE CAN'T BE IN THE SUN? HOW AWFUL...

I'LL FINALLY BE CURED AFTER I TURN 10...
...THEN I'M GONNA BE A PIRATE TOO!!
WELL, LET'S JUST WAIT AND SEE...
I COULD BE AN ADULT RIGHT NOW IF I WANTED!!

...HAS ANOTHER 5 YEARS AT BEST...
YOUR DAUGHTER...
THERE'S A BIG PRIZE ON YOUR HEAD!!
!!
FOUND YOU!! BARTHOLOMEW KUMA, RIGHT?!
IT'LL BE A MIRACLE...
...IF SHE REACHES HER 10TH BIRTHDAY.
KUMA-CHAN!♡
IT'S HIM!♡
!!
ゴオオ...
HEEE EEY!!

BY THE WAY, KUMA... HOW WOULD YOU FEEL IF I BECAME THE CAPTAIN OF THE EASTERN FORCES?!
OH PLEASE! LIKE ANYONE IN THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY WOULD TAKE THOSE ARTICLES SERIOUSLY!♡
PEOPLE CHANGE.
AND HOW ARE YOU HOLDING UP? I HEAR YOU'VE BEEN WEARING A LOT OF HATS RECENTLY... "KING," "TYRANT," AND "PIRATE!"
IVA AND INAZUMA GOT CAUGHT AND SENT TO PRISON.
WHY ARE YOU ASKING ME?
DRAGON-SAN WON'T LET ANYONE OFFICIALLY TAKE UP GINNY-SAMA'S OLD POST WITHOUT YOUR BLESSING!!
ALL RIGHT!!♡
ANOTHER SHARP-TONGUED WOMAN HEADING UP THE EASTERN FORCES...? THAT'S FINE BY ME.

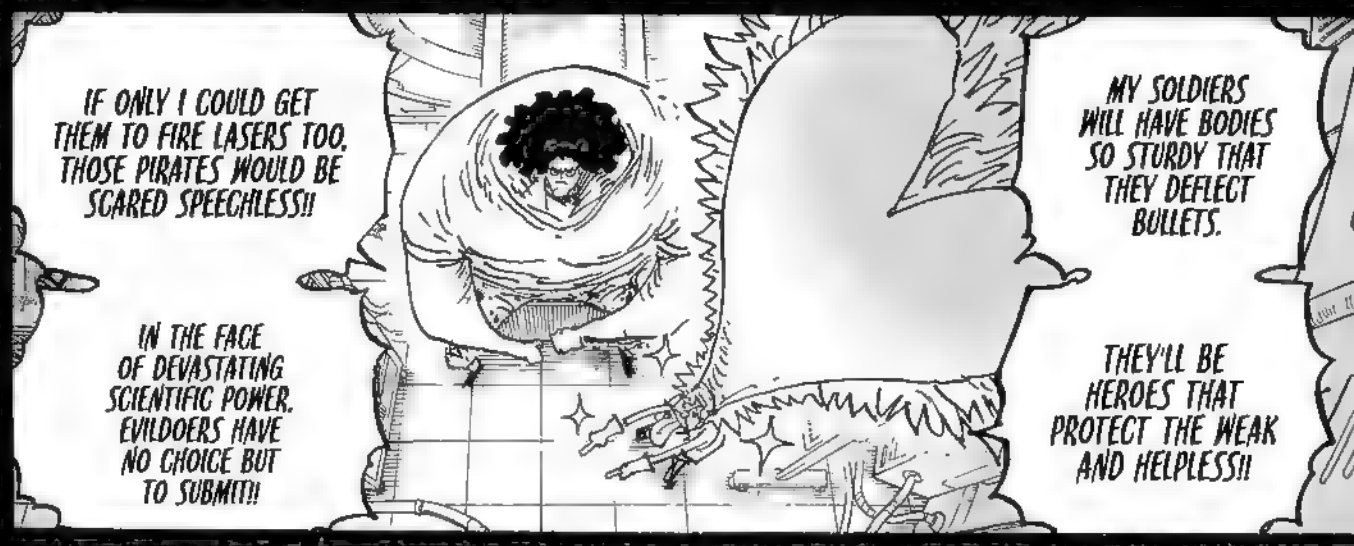
THERE WAS AN ACCIDENT THE OTHER DAY, AND HE'S GOING TO HAVE TO SWITCH LABS.
HAVE YOU HEARD OF A NAVY SCIENTIST BY THE NAME OF DR. VEGAPUNK?
...THAT REMINDS ME, I WANTED TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT BONNEY.
?
...BUT I'M SURE SECURITY WILL BE PRETTY LAX AROUND HIM AT THE MOMENT.
IT'S USUALLY TRICKY TO GET A HOLD OF A MAN LIKE HIM...
AS I TRAVELED THE WORLD, I OFTEN FOUND MYSELF WONDERING, "WHAT WOULD DRAGON DO HERE?"
HONESTLY, I'D LIKE TO RETURN TO THE REVOLUTIONARIES TOO, BUT...
SABO AND KOALA WANTED TO SEE YOU TOO!!
OUR YOUNG REVOLUTIONARIES ARE STEADILY BECOMING STRONGER, I'D LOVE YOU TO SEE HOW FAR THEY'VE COME.

GO WHERE THE WINDS OF FATE TAKE YOU...
...MY FRIEND.
IF I CAN CURE BONNEY'S DISEASE...
...I'LL BE READY TO FIGHT BY YOUR SIDE ONCE MORE!!
TO BE HONEST, I WAS CLOSE TO GIVING UP...!! I'LL TRY NOT TO BE A STRANGER!!
THANK YOU FOR THE LEAD, DRAGON!!
DADDY!!♡
WOW, BONNEY, YOU'RE AMAZING!!
HYAH!!
Live to eat
I WENT EASY ON HER.. KOFF!!
THIS DOCTOR IS JUST GONNA TAKE A LOOK BEFORE YOU'RE CURED!
I'M TAKING YOU FOR A CHECKUP.
WHERE ARE WE GOING?
NAVY SCIENCE DIVISION: LAB 08 (FUTURE LOCATION OF EGGHEAD)
08

GADZOOKS!! PEOPLE REALLY DO COME IN ALL SHAPES AND SIZES, DON'T THEY?!
FUNNY, LOOKING AT YOU, I WAS THINKING THE EXACT SAME THING...!!
HOLY COW... WHAT A HUGE HEAD!!
KINDA CREEPY.
YOUR PHYSIQUE IS EXTRAORDINARY!! PLEASE, YOU MUST LET ME STUDY YOUR MUSCLES...!!
FOR THE SAKE OF SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS!!
OH? IS SHE THE SICK CHILD YOU MENTIONED? ...SHE LOOKS LIKE A CHEEKY SCAMP.
WELL, A LITTLE PLUCKINESS NEVER HURT ANYONE.
I'LL DO IT WITH A METHOD THAT'S NEVER BEEN USED IN THE MEDICAL FIELD TILL NOW!!
YOU CAN?!
I CAN CURE HER.
SAPPHIRE SCALES, EH... YOU'VE DONE WELL TO CONTAIN THE SPREAD.
08

...!!
NO, NO! I'M JUST COMPARING THE COST.
YOU'RE GONNA TURN HER INTO A CYBORG?!
WITH THE AMOUNT OF MONEY AND EFFORT INVOLVED IN THE PROCEDURE, IT'LL BE LIKE MAKING A CYBORG!!
TO BE MORE PRECISE, I'M GOING TO PERFORM A STEM CELL TRANSPLANT.
I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH SAMPLES TO EXPLAIN IT IN ANY DETAIL...
WHAT MAKES MY BLOOD SO SPECIAL ANYWAY?
...I TRUST DRAGON.
YOU KNOW I WORK FOR THE GOVERNMENT. RIGHT?!
YEAH.
ARE YOU A BUCCANEER?!
YOU DON'T HAVE ANY MONEY, I ASSUME?
...I'LL WAIVE ALL THE MEDICAL EXPENSES FOR BONNEY'S PROCEDURE.
IF YOU DONATE SOME BLOOD AND GIVE ME PERMISSION TO MAKE YOUR CLONES INTO SOLDIERS...
THAT'S RIGHT!! I'VE BEEN SEARCHING FOR THE PERFECT MODEL FOR MY CLONE SOLDIER PROJECT!!
YOU WANT TO CLONE ME?
08

AN ARMY WHERE ALL THE SOLDIERS LOOK JUST LIKE ME... ARE THEY GOING TO BE LIKE THE MARINES?
THAT'S THE GIST OF IT! HAVE YOU HEARD OF ELECTROMAGNETIC ENERGY?
BUT WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO WITH THEM?
WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE I CAN PASS ON AN OFFER LIKE THAT ANYWAY...


IF ONLY I COULD GET THEM TO FIRE LASERS TOO, THOSE PIRATES WOULD BE SCARED SPEECHLESS!!
IN THE FACE OF DEVASTATING SCIENTIFIC POWER, EVILDOERS HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO SUBMIT!!
MY SOLDIERS WILL HAVE BODIES SO STURDY THAT THEY DEFLECT BULLETS.
THEY'LL BE HEROES THAT PROTECT THE WEAK AND HELPLESS!!

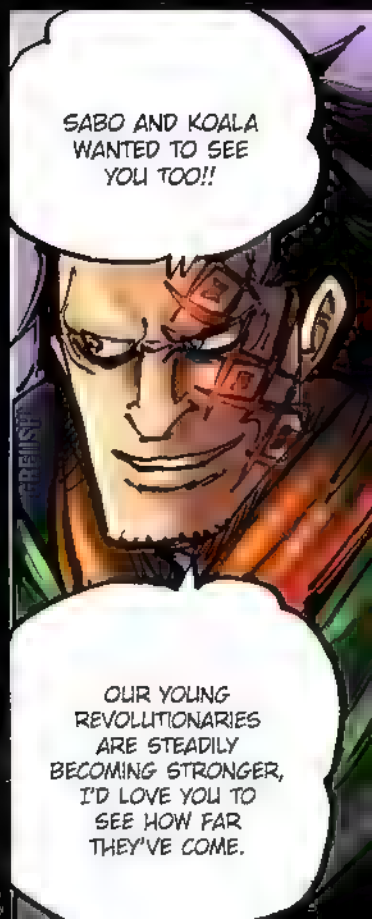
MAYBE I CAN VIEW THAT AS A GOOD REASON FOR WHY I WAS BORN.
IF CLONES OF ME END UP SAVING PEOPLE SOMEDAY...
DRAGON SAID THAT, DID HE?! HE'S ALWAYS BEEN A BIT HOLIER THAN THOU!!
DRAGON WON'T BE HAPPY ABOUT THIS ARRANGEMENT...
IT'S OKAY... I HAVE NOTHING BUT GRATITUDE FOR YOU BOTH.
HE SAID YOU WERE OPEN ABOUT YOUR AMBITIONS... HE WAS RIGHT ABOUT YOU BEING BOTH ECCENTRIC AND TRUSTWORTHY.
THEY'LL BE WARRIORS OF THE FUTURE. THERE'S NO LIMIT TO THEIR POTENTIAL!!
--!!
...

YOU'RE QUITE THE SAINT.
PLEASE, JUST SAVE HER.
I WOULD'VE MADE A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL HIMSELF.
HONESTLY... IF IT'D CURE BONNEY,
NO MATTER, I HAVE MY OWN IDEAS..!!
VEGAPUNK IS A FOOL FOR NOT MAKING THE MOST OF THIS CHANCE...
YES, SIR! YOUR WORD IS OUR COMMAND!
A WEAPON'S WORTH IS DEFINED BY HOW MANY PEOPLE IT CAN KILL.
THE CLONE SOLDIERS ARE MEANT TO BE "WEAPONS."
THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE
PE PE PE PE!! KEEPING THE PEACE, EH? I LIKE THE SOUND OF THAT! WHY DON'T WE CALL THEM THE PACIFISTA?!
I'M JUST A SPINELESS PACIFIST. OF COURSE I LOVE KEEPING THE PEACE.
ME? A SAINT? DON'T BE SILLY!
THEY ONLY WANTED PEACE...!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1099 / END.

BY THE WAY, KUMA... HOW WOULD YOU FEEL IF I BECAME THE CAPTAIN OF THE EASTERN FORCES?!
OH PLEASE! LIKE ANYONE IN THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY WOULD TAKE THOSE ARTICLES SERIOUSLY!♡
PEOPLE CHANGE.
AND HOW ARE YOU HOLDING UP? I HEAR YOU'VE BEEN WEARING A LOT OF HATS RECENTLY... "KING," "TYRANT," AND "PIRATE!"
IVA AND INAZUMA GOT CAUGHT AND SENT TO PRISON.
WHY ARE YOU ASKING ME?
DRAGON-SAN WON'T LET ANYONE OFFICIALLY TAKE UP GINNY-SAMA'S OLD POST WITHOUT YOUR BLESSING!!
ALL RIGHT!!♡
ANOTHER SHARP-TONGUED WOMAN HEADING UP THE EASTERN FORCES...? THAT'S FINE BY ME.
GREIISH
GREIISH
DEVIANTART | OPSCHAGZZ

THERE WAS AN ACCIDENT THE OTHER DAY, AND HE'S GOING TO HAVE TO SWITCH LABS.
HAVE YOU HEARD OF A NAVY SCIENTIST BY THE NAME OF DR. VEGAPUNK?
...THAT REMINDS ME, I WANTED TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT BONNEY.
?
...BUT I'M SURE SECURITY WILL BE PRETTY LAX AROUND HIM AT THE MOMENT.
IT'S USUALLY TRICKY TO GET A HOLD OF A MAN LIKE HIM...
GREIISH

AS I TRAVELED THE WORLD, I OFTEN FOUND MYSELF WONDERING, "WHAT WOULD DRAGON DO HERE?"
HONESTLY, I'D LIKE TO RETURN TO THE REVOLUTIONARIES TOO, BUT...
GREIISH


SABO AND KOALA WANTED TO SEE YOU TOO!!
OUR YOUNG REVOLUTIONARIES ARE STEADILY BECOMING STRONGER, I'D LOVE YOU TO SEE HOW FAR THEY'VE COME.
GREIISH

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1100: THANK YOU, BONNEY

COVER REQUEST BY NODA SKYWALKER:
"SANJI COOKING VEGETABLES, MAKING USOPP NOSTALGIC ABOUT THE USOPP PIRATES"

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

CDR TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
CDR & RIAMU TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I'VE BEEN HAVING A HOOT WATCHING THE PRELIMINARIES FOR THE M-1 GRAND PRIX (A COMPETITION FOR MANZAI, A TRADITIONAL FORM OF ON-STAGE COMEDY)!! THERE A FEW DUOS I'M ROOTING FOR. I HOPE THEY MAKE THE FINALS!! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans
Read on: tcbscans.com

JUST YOU WAIT! THE FUTURE WILL BE BORN RIGHT HERE!
MY HEAD IS OVERFLOWING WITH IDEAS. IT'S HONESTLY HARD TO THINK STRAIGHT!!
08
MAN, IT'S COLD! THIS PLACE SURE IS A FAR CRY FROM PUNK HAZARD.
I'M AFRAID I'M HERE ON BUSINESS.
AT THE FUTURE LOCATION OF EGGHEAD...?!
...
THE GOVERNMENT FROWNS ON SECRET BACKROOM DEALS WITH PIRATES, Y'KNOW.
YOU REALLY SHOULD'VE CHECKED EVERY NOOK AND CRANNY OF THE LAB WHEN YOU MOVED IN.
THAT EXPLAINS HOW YOU MISSED IT...
...
OKAY, OKAY. YOU GOT ME, BORSALINO.
STAAARE...
NAVY ADMIRAL "KIZARU" BORSALINO
C'MON... I'M JUST DOING MY JOB...
I HATE IT WHEN YOU GET LIKE THIS.

YOU CAN SAY YOU WERE IGNORANT OF THAT, OR SIMPLY ADMIT YOU DON'T CARE...
...BUT MAKING A FUGITIVE THE FACE OF OUR CLONE PROGRAM IS OUT OF THE QUESTION!! IT WOULD BE AN AFFRONT TO THE NAVY'S REPUTATION!!
THIS MAN IS A PIRATE WITH ฿296 MILLION ON HIS HEAD!!
IT'S IRRELEVANT IF YOU CONSIDER HIM AN IDEAL CANDIDATE, VEGAPUNK...

YOU MUST AGREE TO BECOME ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA!!
FIRSTLY, BARTHOLOMEW KUMA...
WITH THAT IN MIND, WE HAVE THREE ADDITIONAL STIPULATIONS IF YOU WANT US TO HONOR THIS DEAL OF YOURS.

IT CAUSED GREAT TURBULENCE IN THE PIRATE WORLD. SOMEONE OF YOUR CALIBER WOULD BE A NATURAL CHOICE TO FILL THAT OPENING AND CALM THE SEAS.
...
A FEW DAYS AGO, WE FOUND OURSELVES A MEMBER SHORT THANKS TO THE EXPLOITS OF A ROOKIE NAMED ACE.

PRECISELY. YOU ALREADY HAVE ALL THE TRAITS REQUIRED TO BE AN EFFECTIVE WARLORD, SO YOU'LL BECOME A PARAGON OF FEAR FOR PIRATE SCUM FAR AND WIDE AFTER YOU RECEIVE YOUR ENHANCEMENTS.
...
ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT MODIFYING MY BODY...?
...IS FOR YOU TO UNDERGO PROCEDURES TO BECOME A HUMAN WEAPON FOR THE NAVY!!
OUR SECOND CONDITION...
!?
IF YOU ACCEPT OUR OFFER, WE MUST TAKE PRECAUTIONS TO ENSURE YOU NEVER TURN YOUR POWER AGAINST THE WORLD GOVERNMENT AGAIN.
YOU SEE MY POINT... BUT THAT'S NOT ALL. YOU AREN'T LIKE OTHER PIRATES, KUMA. WE ARE WELL AWARE OF YOUR HISTORY WITH THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY.
I SECOND THAT. THE NAVY WOULD LOVE TO HAVE YOU ON OUR SIDE.
CAN IT, KIZARU!!
WHICH BRINGS US TO OUR THIRD AND FINAL CONDITION...
...YOUR FREE WILL AND SENSE OF INDIVI-DUALITY.
!!?
YOU MUST AGREE TO GIVE UP...

DO YOU REALLY EXPECT ME TO MURDER A MAN?!
IF YOU SNUFF OUT ALL THE HUMANITY LEFT IN A CYBORG, YOU'LL HAVE NOTHING BUT A ROBOT!!
YOU FORGET YOURSELF. YOU'RE A MILITARY SCIENTIST... AND YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO TALK BACK.
THIS IS BECAUSE NONE OF THE OTHER WARLORDS FOLLOW ORDERS, ISN'T IT?!
SAINT SATURN!! THAT WOULD BE TANTA-MOUNT TO KILLING HIM!!
ガリ
IT'S A SMALL PRICE TO PAY CONSIDERING HOW EXPENSIVE AND DIFFICULT...
...THIS PROCEDURE WOULD BE OTHERWISE. I HAVE NO OBLIGATION TO HELP THIS GIRL.
THESE CONDITIONS MUST BE MET IF THIS CRIMINAL WISHES TO SAVE HIS DAUGHTER.
!!?
...THINKING IT MIGHT BE IMPOSSIBLE TO SAVE BONNEY...
I'VE BEEN WORRYING ALL THIS TIME...
VEGAPUNK, PLEASE DO IT!!
THIS IS MURDER!! IT'D BE PERVERSE TO MODIFY A HUMAN LIKE THAT!! I WON'T--
!?
KUMA...?!
08

KUMA...!!
...SO LONG AS BONNEY IS CURED!!
I'M SO GRATEFUL!! I'LL HAPPILY ACCEPT ANY FATE...
ポロ
ポロ
...
VEGAPUNK... HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE YOU...
...TO FINISH KUMA'S MODIFICATIONS AND CURE HIS DAUGHTER?

THANK GOODNESS... SHE REALLY WILL BE ALL BETTER BY THE TIME SHE'S 10!!
KUMA'S MODIFICATIONS WILL TAKE TWO YEARS AT MINIMUM...!!
THAT'S A TOTAL OF ABOUT A YEAR AND A HALF BEFORE SHE'S CURED.
BUT IT'LL TAKE AN EXTRA YEAR ON TOP OF THAT BEFORE SHE CAN BE EXPOSED TO NATURAL LIGHT.
DEALING WITH THE SAPPHIRE SCALES WILL TAKE SIX MONTHS,
BE THAT AS IT MAY, THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE TO TAKE CUSTODY OF HER ONCE HER TREATMENT IS COMPLETE.
I HAVE NO INTENTION OF RUNNING!
YOUR DAUGHTER IS OUR ONLY LEVERAGE HERE.
HOW CAN WE TRUST YOU TO REMAIN OBEDIENT AFTER SHE'S CURED?
SHE'LL BE FREE AFTER YOU FOLLOW THROUGH WITH THE ERASURE OF YOUR PERSONALITY.
AFTER HIS DAUGHTER IS CURED, ANY CONTACT BETWEEN THEM WILL BE FORBIDDEN, TO ENSURE THEY DON'T ESCAPE.
IF THERE IS ANY HINT OF DEFIANCE FROM ANY OF YOU, I GUARANTEE SHE WILL SPEND THE REST OF HER LIFE AS A SLAVE.
CORRECT. HIS MODIFICATIONS WILL COMMENCE IMMEDIATELY, IT'LL BE AN ONGOING PROCESS...
AS HE STARTS HIS TENURE AS A WARLORD AND HELPS THE GOVERNMENT TAME THE SEAS.
BUT THAT WOULD MEAN KUMA WON'T GET TO SEE BONNE! AFTER SHE'S CURED!!

SHE CAN'T KNOW ABOUT HER ILLNESS OR THAT SHE'S BEING KEPT AS A HOSTAGE!!
DON'T TELL BONNEY THE TRUTH...
I ONLY HAVE ONE REQUEST!!
I WON'T TRY TO SEE HER... I SWEAR!!
!!!
ゴクッ...

...I WON'T SEEK HER OUT, AND I'LL OBEY WITHOUT QUESTION...!!
IF YOU CAN GRANT THAT ONE REQUEST, THEN I PROMISE YOU...
TAKE HER BACK TO SORBET, YOU CAN KEEP HER IN THE CHURCH WHERE SHE GREW UP!!
I DON'T WANT HER TO WAKE UP AFTER HER SURGERY IN SOME SOULLESS GOVERNMENT FACILITY.

LOOKS LIKE WE HAVE AN INTERESTING TWO YEARS AHEAD OF US...
IT MAKES NO DIFFERENCE WHERE SHE'S KEPT, AS LONG AS THE GOVERNMENT OVERSEES IT.
VERY WELL.
...

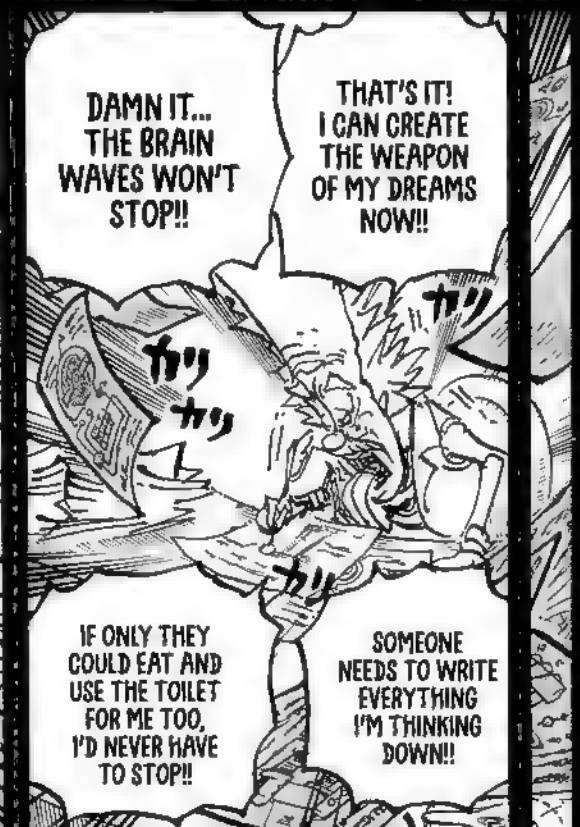
SO YOU'RE STAYING WITH ME?
REALLY?
...FOR THE NEXT SIX MONTHS!!
BONNEY, WE'LL BE STAYING HERE...
08

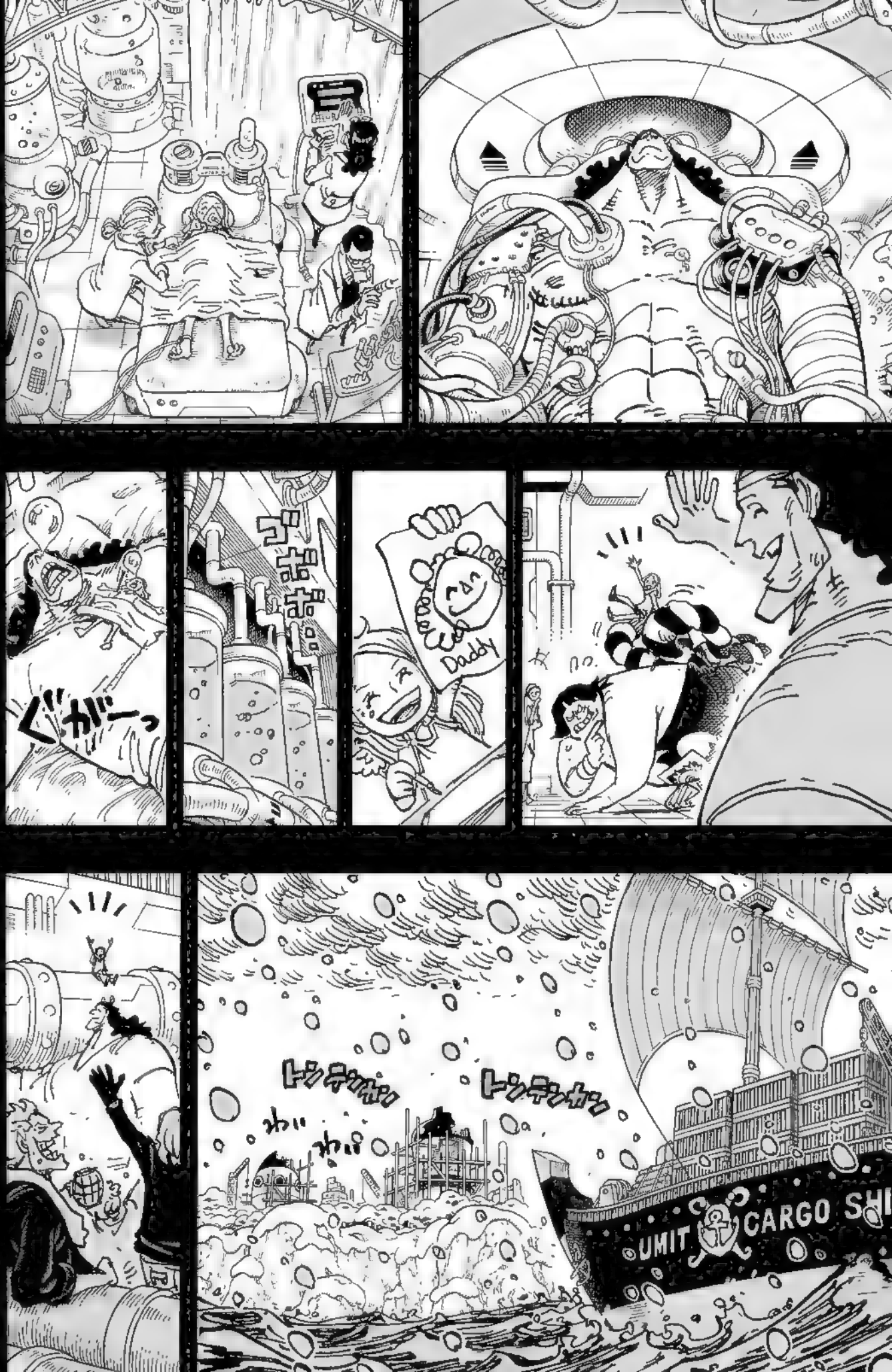
WOW! THIS PLACE HAS SO MANY WINDOWLESS ROOMS!!
YES, BUT BE CAREFUL!! THERE'S ALL SORTS OF DANGEROUS GADGETS AROUND HERE...
ガヤ ガヤ

OH, THIS WEIRDO IS SENTOMARU.
SNAP!! THAT MEANS WE GET TO BE TOGETHER!! YAY!!
THAT'S RUDE.
THAT'S RIGHT! THEY THINK I MAY HAVE COME DOWN WITH SOMETHING TOO, SO THEY NEED TO RUN SOME TESTS.

THIS IS GOING TO KEEP ME AS BUSY AS A BEAVER!!*
I WISH THERE WERE FIVE MORE OF ME...!!
*T/N: THIS IS THE SAME CAT RELATED IDIOM FROM CH-1062

I'M SO SHORTHANDED, IT'S MADDENING!! AHHH!! I JUST HAD ANOTHER EUREKA MOMENT!!
ガガ!!


DAMN IT... THE BRAIN WAVES WON'T STOP!!
THAT'S IT! I CAN CREATE THE WEAPON OF MY DREAMS NOW!!
カリ カリ カリ
IF ONLY THEY COULD EAT AND USE THE TOILET FOR ME TOO, I'D NEVER HAVE TO STOP!!
SOMEONE NEEDS TO WRITE EVERYTHING I'M THINKING DOWN!!


ぐがーっ
ゴボボ
Daddy
トンテンカン
トンテンカン
わい
わい
UMIT CARGO SH

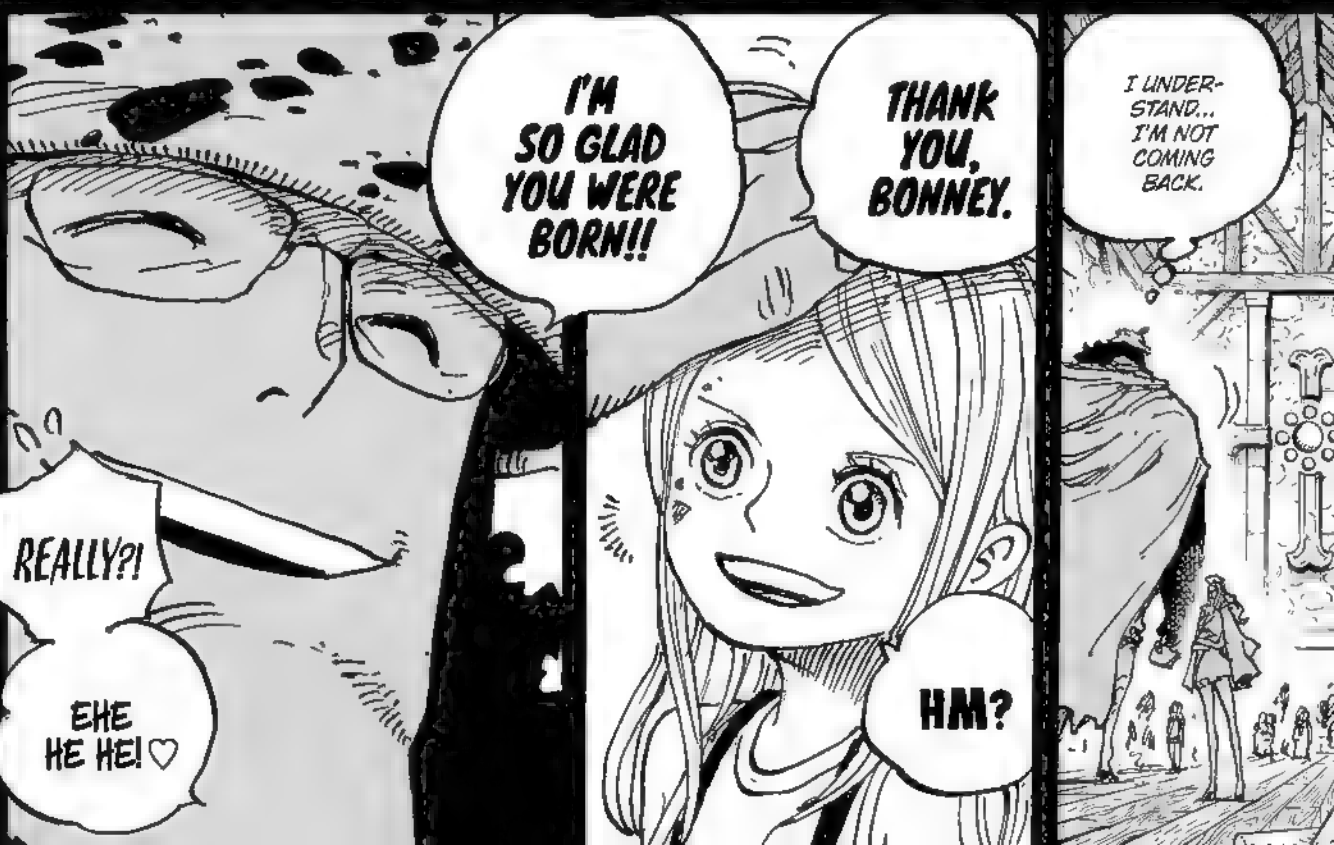
THANK YOU, VEGAPUNK.
OF COURSE!!
YEAH, THANKS!! ONCE I'M ALL BETTER, CAN I COME AND VISIT?!
DON TO TO TO ドンドッドッド♪
ドンドッドッド♪ DON TO TO TO
はは
はは!!
AFTER A YEAR OF REHABILITATION...
...YOU'LL BE COMPLETELY CURED!!
THE RESULTS ARE GOOD.
HALF A YEAR LATER...
OKAY!!

KINGDOM OF SORBET
KUMACHI!!!
BONNEY-CHAN!!
IT'S BEEN SO LONG!! ARE YOU FINALLY HOME FOR GOOD?!
YOU ALWAYS SAID YOU'D BE FIT AS A FIDDLE BY THE TIME YOU TURNED 10!!
IS THAT RIGHT? THAT'S FANTASTIC NEWS!!
THEN I'LL FINALLY BE ABLE TO GO OUTSIDE!!
THEY SAID I'LL BE ALL BETTER IN A YEAR...
GRANNY CONNEY!!
DOES THIS MEAN I'LL BE TAKING CARE OF YOU AGAIN, BONNEY?
WE WOULD BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO TAKE CARE OF HER, KUMA!!
YEAH, YOU CAN COUNT ON US!!
MEMBER OF SORBET ROYAL FAMILY
QUEEN DOWAGER CONNEY

*T/N: A DIRECT ROMANIZATION WOULD BE "ALUFA"

NICE TO MEET YOU, BONNEY-CHAN♡
MY NAME IS ALPHA.
...!!
I'M A NURSE!! THE DOCTOR ORDERED ME TO TAKE CARE OF BONNEY-CHAN DURING HER RECOVERY.
I'LL CHECK HER TEMPERATURE DAILY, MAKE SURE SHE TAKES HER MEDICINE, AND MONITOR FOR ANY CHANGES.

DON'T FORGET...
PULL
CRUSH!!
...A CHILD'S SKULL IS SUCH A FRAGILE THING...
THAT'S SUCH A PAIN!! AND WHAT'S THAT BUILDING YOU'RE PUTTING UP IN FRONT OF THE CHURCH?!
PLEASE REMEMBER TO BRING IDENTIFICATION WITH YOU IF YOU PLAN ON VISITING!!
NO SUSPICIOUS INDIVIDUALS WILL BE ALLOWED NEAR HER DURING RECOVERY.
THOSE ARE OUR ACCOMMO-DATIONS!!


I'M SO GLAD YOU WERE BORN!!
THANK YOU, BONNEY.
I UNDER-STAND... I'M NOT COMING BACK.
REALLY?!
EHE HE HE!♡
HM?

*T/N: THIS IS REFERENCING THE HIDDEN SHIP FROM CH. 212

I'M STILL READING THE DETAILS ABOUT HIM.
CONSIDERING THE CIRCUMSTANCES, YOU'RE THE LAST PERSON I'D EXPECT TO SAY THAT.
SO THEY FINALLY FOUND A REPLACEMENT?! THAT'S GREAT NEWS, JINBE!!
PRINCESS, IT'S ESSENTIAL THAT YOU KEEP TRACK OF INFORMATION LIKE THIS!!
THEIR BUSINESS DOESN'T AFFECT US!!
I FOLLOW NO MAN'S ORDERS!!
THIS IS ON TOP OF THE REIGNING KING WE ALREADY HAVE IN OUR RANKS. THE PIRATE WORLD REALLY IS CHANGING...
HE'S A FORMER KING...!!
...
KUMA-SAN WOULD NEVER WORK FOR THEM...!!
DON'T THE WARLORDS ANSWER DIRECTLY TO THE GOVERNMENT?!
THEY SAY HE'S A PAW-PALMED MAN!! THAT DOESN'T EXACTLY SOUND FRIGHTENING, DOES IT...?!
KI SHI SHI SHI SHI!!
WELL, HE'S ALREADY A WARLORD, SO HE'S GOTTA BE STRONG ENOUGH TO MAKE THE CUT, MORIA-SAMA!!

I've become quite well known, and it's getting harder and harder to sail in peace.
...But, I'm doing okay.
Dear Bonney... I'm still at sea as I write this.

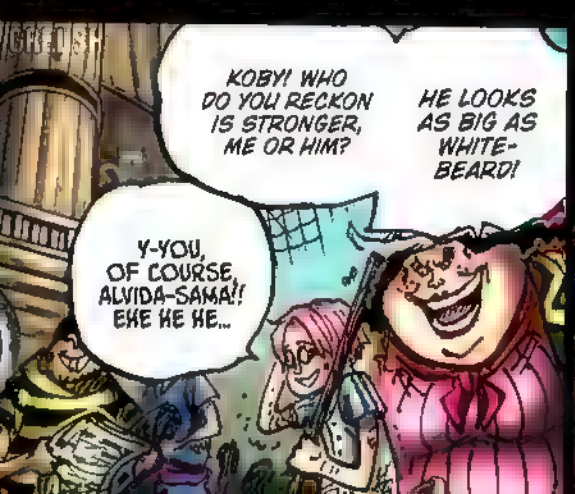
I hope everyone back home is doing as well as I am.
IT'LL BE A LONG JOURNEY TO DELIVER THIS, PLEASE TAKE CARE.
KOO!
I'm doing my best to find interesting travel destinations for when you turn 10.

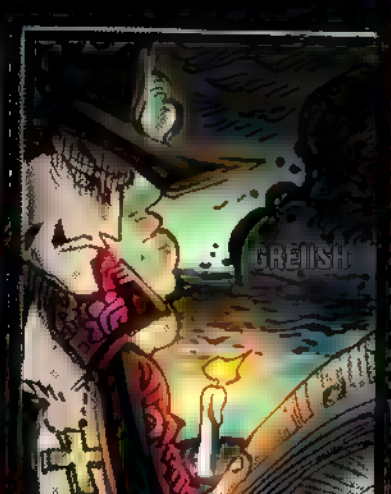
WHAT IS YOUR CURRENT LOCATION?
BARTHOLOMEW KUMA, COME IN. YOU HAVE NEW COMMANDS FROM THE GOVERNMENT!
SHI SHI SHI!! UH-OH, I MADE HIM MAD!!
I'M IN THE EAST BLUE... WHAT ARE MY ORDERS?
FRONT COVER AND COLOR SPREAD NEXT ISSUE!
ONE PIECE
...CH.1100 /END

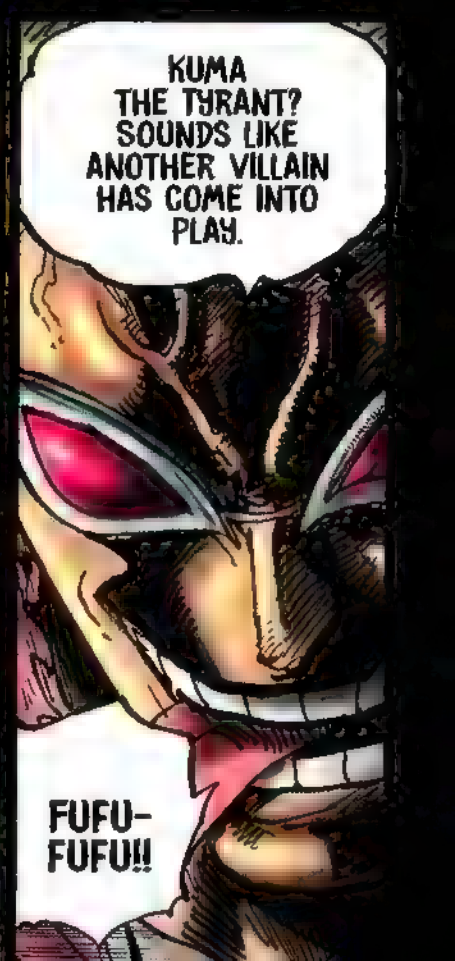
GREIISH_

GREIISH
DEVIANTART | GREIISHZZ

*T/N: THIS IS REFERENCING THE HIDDEN SHIP FROM CH. 212







SO THEY FINALLY FOUND A REPLACEMENT?! THAT'S GREAT NEWS, JINBE!!
CONSIDERING THE CIRCUMSTANCES, YOU'RE THE LAST PERSON I'D EXPECT TO SAY THAT.
I'M STILL READING THE DETAILS ABOUT HIM.
@GREIISIL_
GREIISH
DEVIANTART | GRECHIA822
HE'S A FORMER KING...!!
THIS IS ON TOP OF THE REIGNING KING WE ALREADY HAVE IN OUR RANKS. THE PIRATE WORLD REALLY IS CHANGING..
THEIR BUSINESS DOESN'T AFFECT US!!
I FOLLOW NO MAN'S ORDERS!!
PRINCESS, IT'S ESSENTIAL THAT YOU KEEP TRACK OF INFORMATION LIKE THIS!!
KI SHI SHI SHI SHI!!
THEY SAY HE'S A PAW-PALMED MAN!! THAT DOESN'T EXACTLY SOUND FRIGHTENING, DOES IT...?!
WELL, HE'S ALREADY A WARLORD, SO HE'S GOTTA BE STRONG ENOUGH TO MAKE THE CUT, MORIA-SAMA!!
DON'T THE WARLORDS ANSWER DIRECTLY TO THE GOVERNMENT?!
KUMA-SAN WOULD NEVER WORK FOR THEM...!!
...

2024年1月8日発行2023年12月11日(月)発売第57巻第2号通巻2725号

週刊 少年ジャンプ

WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com

アニメ化大作戦決戦!!
センターカラー
夜桜さんちの大作戦

ハンコも体もなれ!!

1100話 突破記念!!

巻頭カラー!!

No.2
1月8日号
デジタル版

新連載
第3話 第2話
グリーングリーングリーンズ
23ページ
25ページ
黒々戦記
ニューノーマル
バトルファンタジー人気沸騰!!

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & EVAN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

ADITYA & PORTGAS REDRAWER

SPICYLICE & NOCER TYPESETTER

EVAN & CDR TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

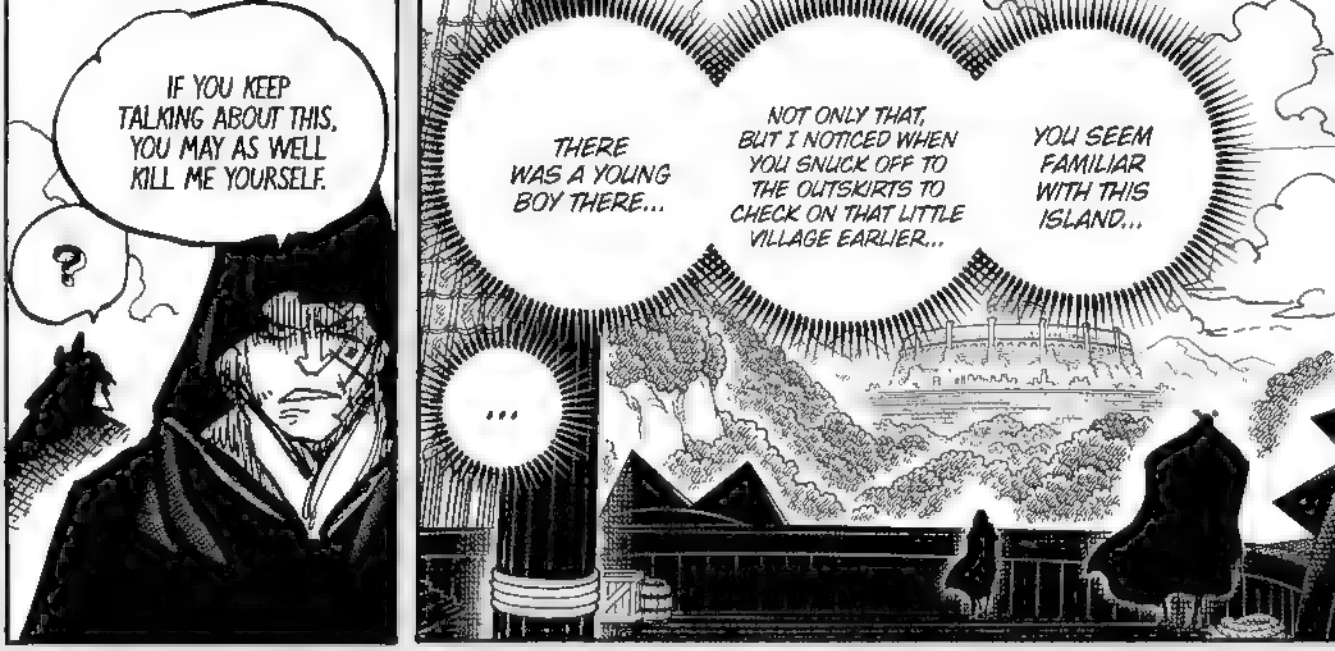
"I WENT TO SEE MY FIRST GODZILLA MOVIE, "GODZILLA MINUS ONE!"
WHAT A STARTING POINT!
I'M GONNA CHECK OUT "SHIN GODZILLA" NEXT!!"
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

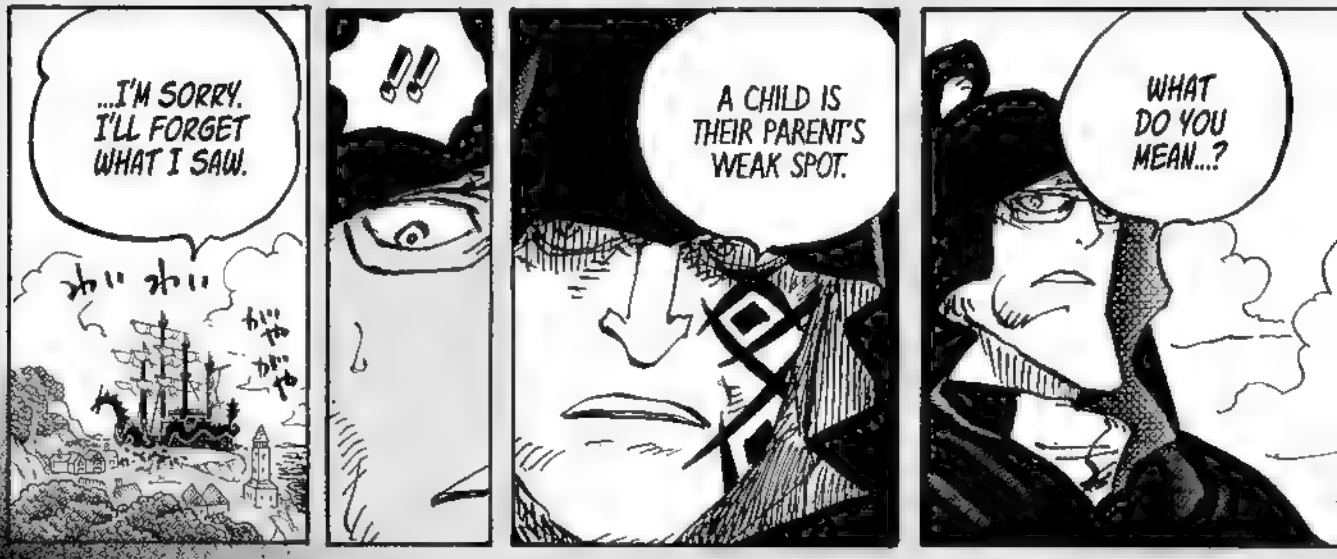
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

Read on: tcbscans.com

ONE PIECE

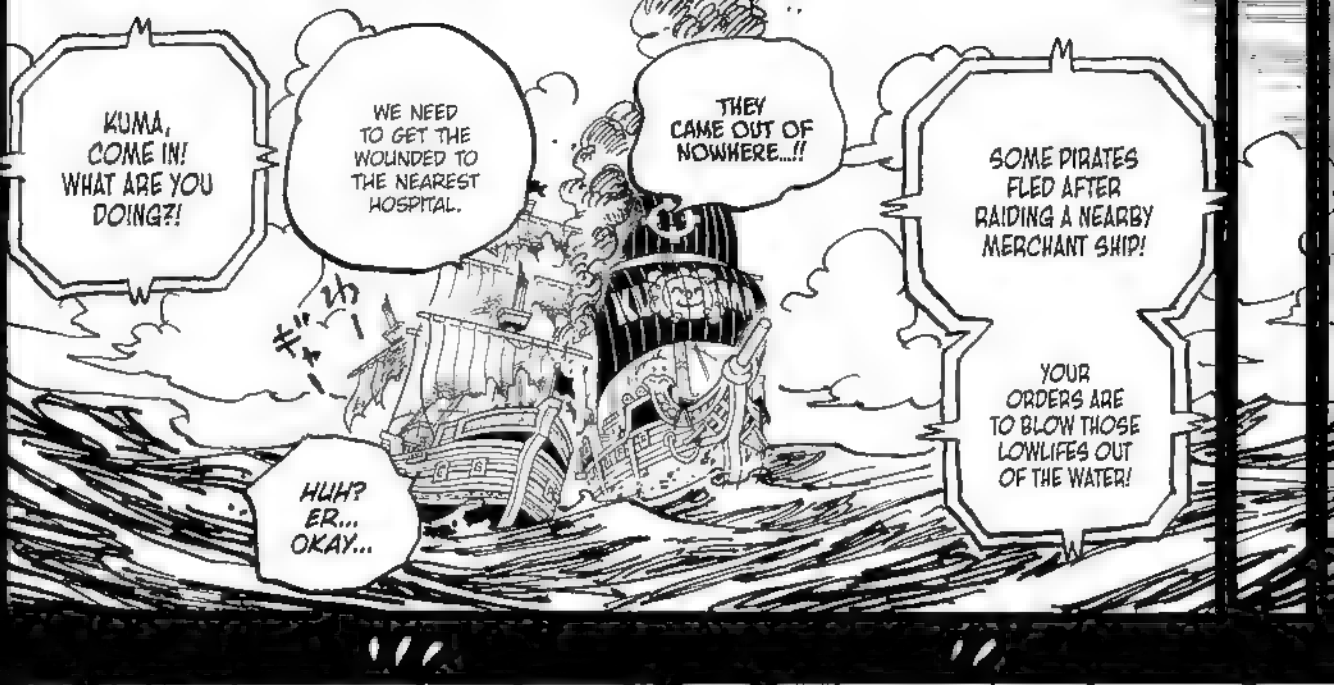
CHAPTER 1101: DEAR BONNEY


IF YOU KEEP TALKING ABOUT THIS, YOU MAY AS WELL KILL ME YOURSELF.
?
YOU SEEM FAMILIAR WITH THIS ISLAND...
NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I NOTICED WHEN YOU SNUCK OFF TO THE OUTSKIRTS TO CHECK ON THAT LITTLE VILLAGE EARLIER...
THERE WAS A YOUNG BOY THERE...
...


...I'M SORRY. I'LL FORGET WHAT I SAW.
!!
A CHILD IS THEIR PARENT'S WEAK SPOT.
WHAT DO YOU MEAN...?

AFTER I SET SAIL AND GET MY CREW...
I'LL SAVE IT FOR WHEN I'M UP AGAINST A SUPER STRONG ENEMY!!
WHAT AN AWESOME FINISHING MOVE!!
...
...

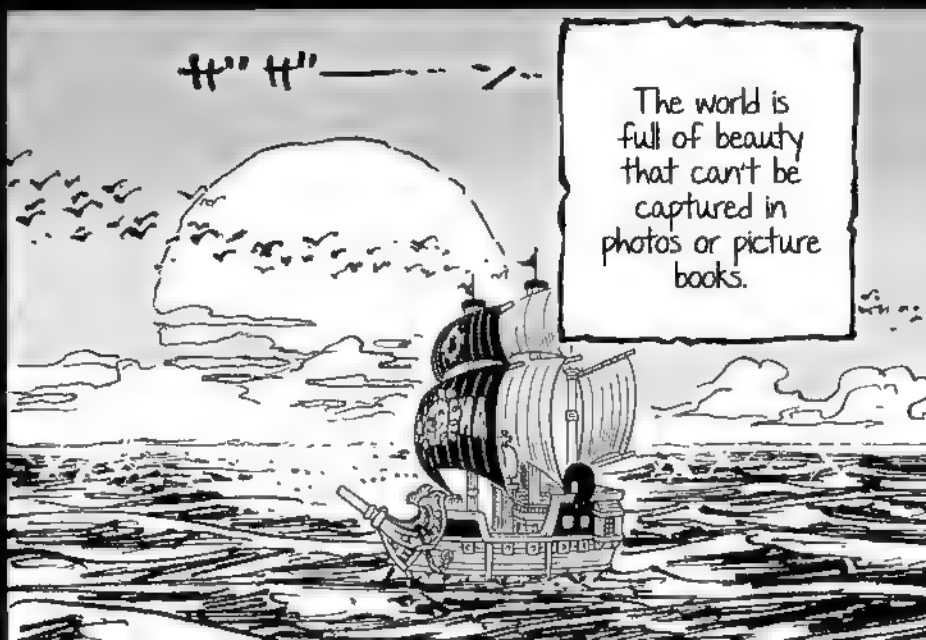
BLAM!! I'LL GIVE 'EM A GUM-GUM AXE TO THE FACE!!
I WON'T EVER LET THAT HAPPEN! BUT IF ANYONE TRIES IT...
...I GOTTA BE READY FOR WHEN SOMEONE TRIES TO TAKE THEM AWAY!
PRETTY COOL, RIGHT?
GRUMBLE!!
DON'T WORRY, I DON'T EAT WIMPS!
GAAWW...
ルフィ
MONKEY D. LUFFY (AGE 16)
WEIRD... WHAT WAS THAT FEELING JUST NOW? IT GAVE ME THE CHILLS.
I'M GONNA WHOOP THEM ALL BEFORE I SET SAIL!
I BET THERE'S STILL SOME TOUGH OPPONENTS AROUND HERE!
うおお
おおお
HM?!
RING...
POP!!
WHO'S THERE?!
...
RING RING...


KUMA, COME IN! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
WE NEED TO GET THE WOUNDED TO THE NEAREST HOSPITAL.
THEY CAME OUT OF NOWHERE...!!
SOME PIRATES FLED AFTER RAIDING A NEARBY MERCHANT SHIP!
YOUR ORDERS ARE TO BLOW THOSE LOWLIFES OUT OF THE WATER!
HUH? ER... OKAY...

WAIT!! WE DIDN'T MEAN NOTHIN' BY IT! WE'LL GIVE EVERYTHING BACK!
TURN YOURSELVES IN.
EVERYBODY, FORK OVER ALL YOUR LOOT!! IT AIN'T WORTH OUR LIVES!!
Dear Bonney...

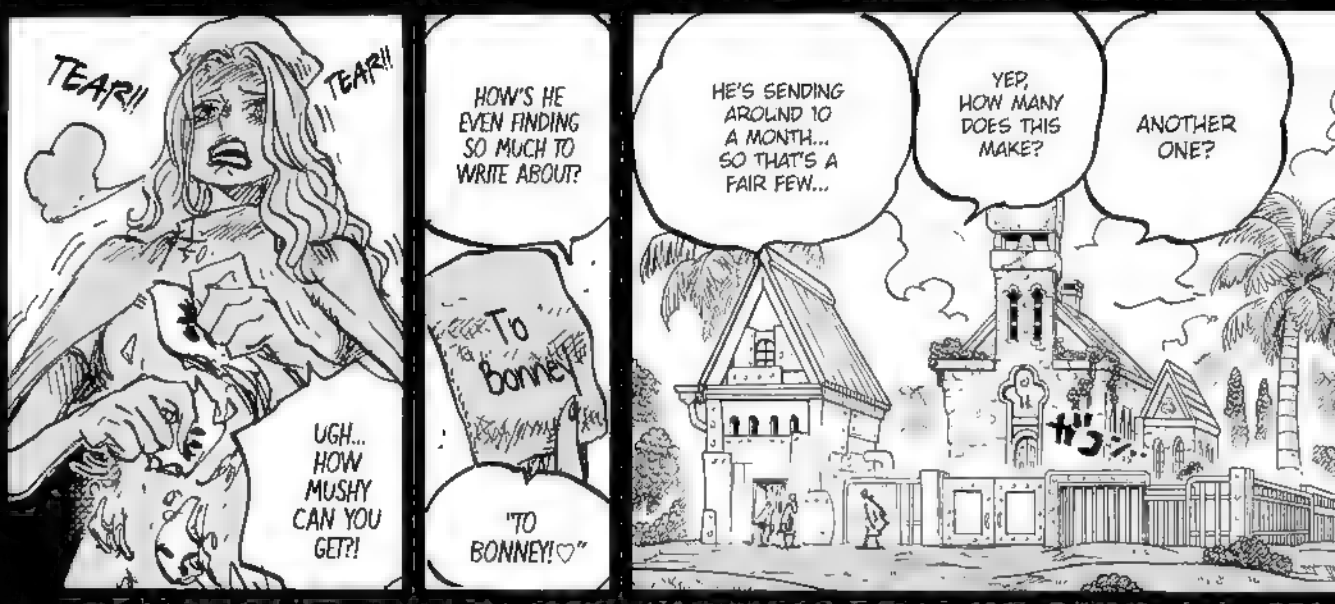
THANK YOU SO MUCH!! WE THOUGHT THEY WEREN'T GOING TO MAKE IT...!!
I'LL GO ON AHEAD WITH THEM. THE REST OF YOU SHOULD FOLLOW AS SOON AS YOU CAN.
KUMA! RESPOND IMMEDIATELY!

I long to see your bright, smiling face...
...as you experience such wonders for yourself!

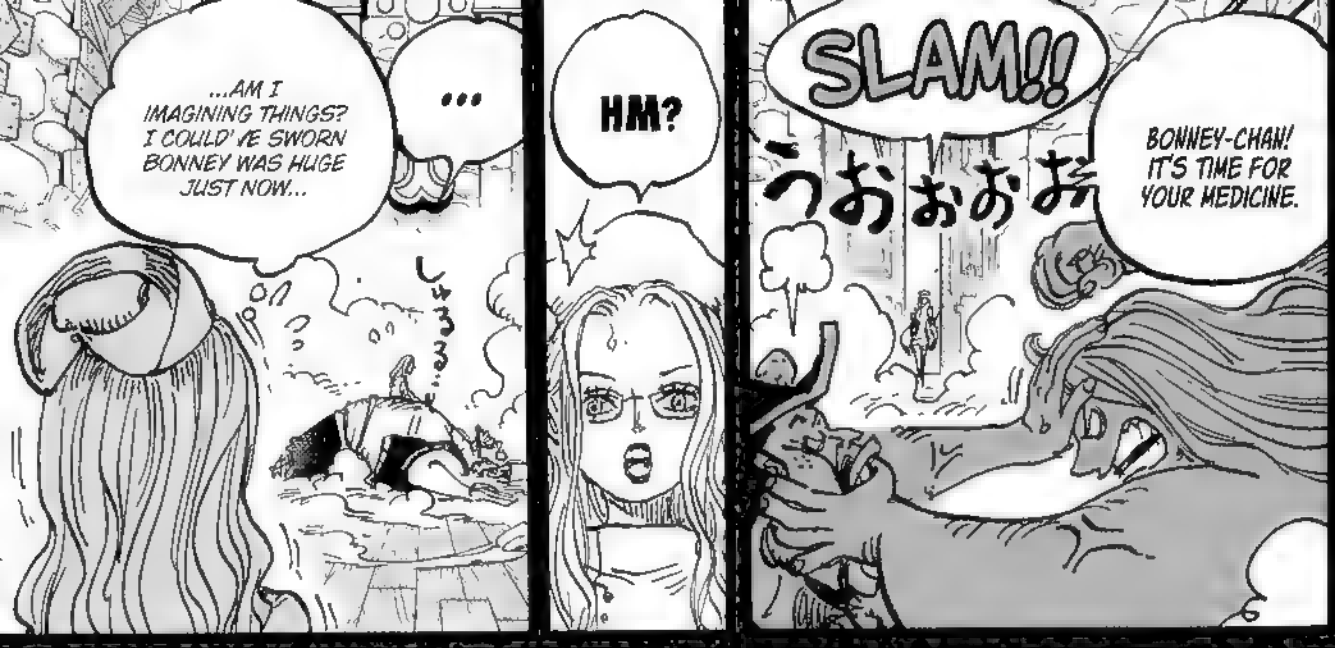

The world is full of beauty that can't be captured in photos or picture books.

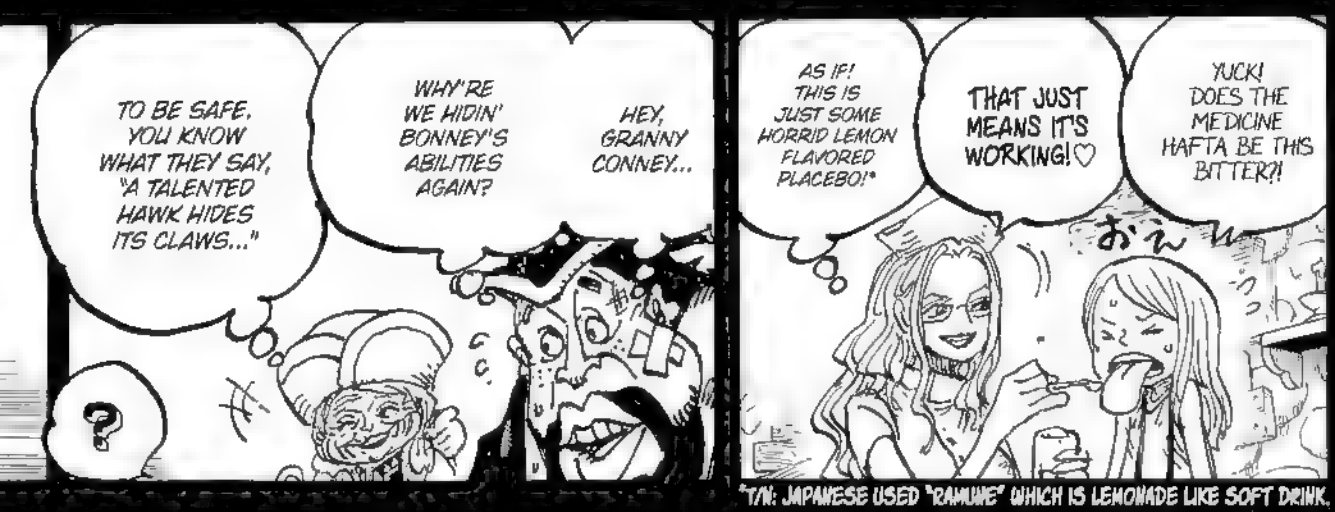
IS IT HERE YET?!
ガチャ!!
IS IT HERE YET?
IS IT HERE YET?
IS IT HERE YET?
MEANWHILE, IN THE KINGDOM OF SORBET...
BUT DADDY SAID HE'D WRITE A WHOLE BUNCH OF LETTERS...
NOW. NOW DEAR LETTERS HAVE TO GO ON A LONG TREK OF THEIR OWN Y'KNOW
I'M SURE HE'S VERY BUSY WITH WORK.
THAT, OR THE NEWS COOS KEEP MESSING UP.
COME ON!!
HOW ABOUT NOW?
A NEWS-PAPER...
AND ANOTHER HEART-WARMING LETTER...
FLAP FLAP
WHAT HAVE WE HERE?
THUD
COO
COO
ONE WILL TURN UP SOONER OR LATER, BONNEY, YOU'LL SEE.

AWWW...
NAH, JUST THE MORNING PAPER.
IS IT A LETTER?!
YES, MA'AM.
PUT THIS IN THE CHURCH'S MAILBOX.
GRAB...

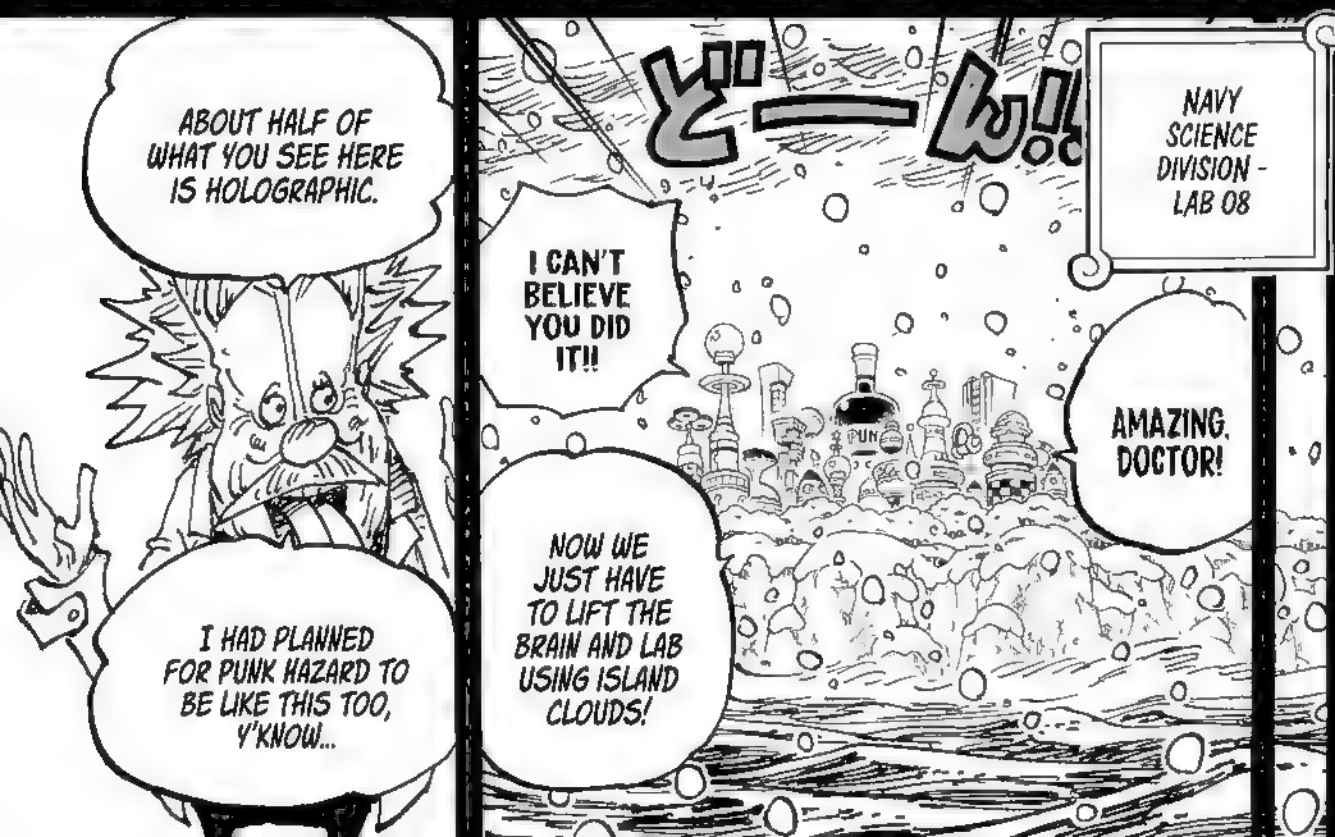

TEAR!!
TEAR!!
UGH... HOW MUSHY CAN YOU GET?!
HOW'S HE EVEN FINDING SO MUCH TO WRITE ABOUT?
To Bonney
"TO BONNEY!♡"
HE'S SENDING AROUND 10 A MONTH... SO THAT'S A FAIR FEW...
YEP, HOW MANY DOES THIS MAKE?
ANOTHER ONE?

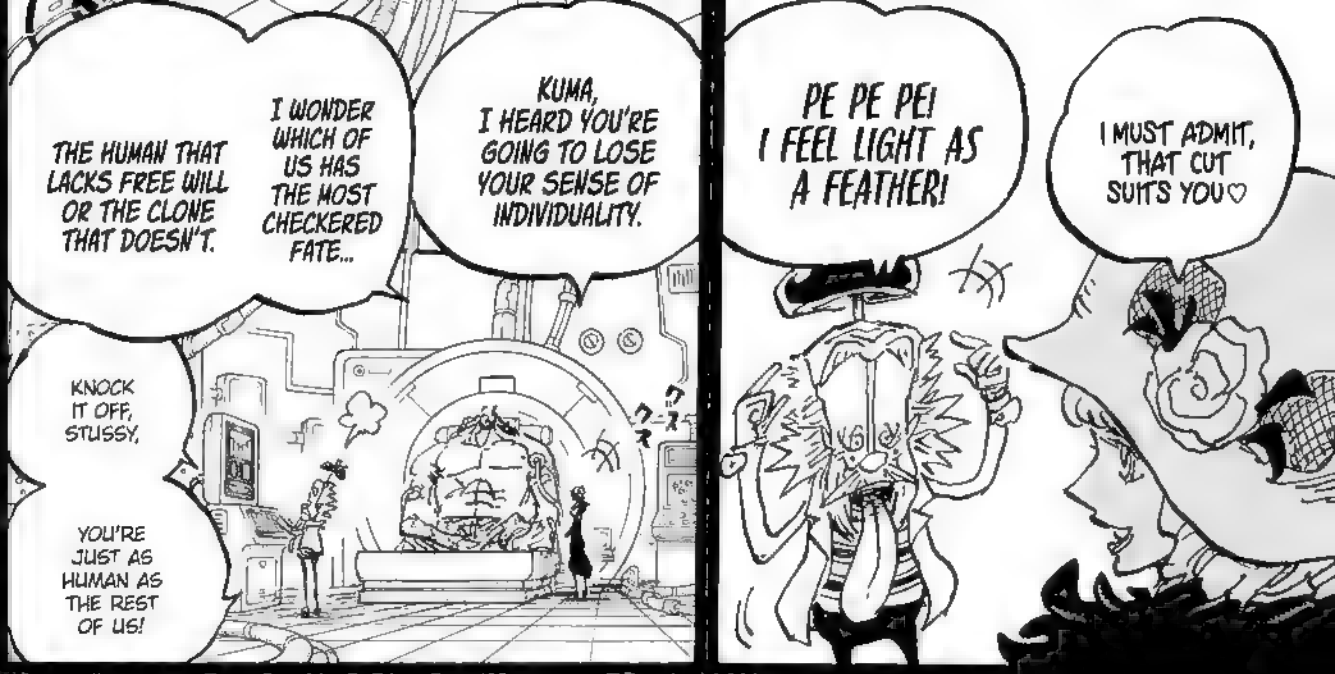
AGAIN? C'MON, BONNEY, HOW ABOUT SOME JENGA INSTEAD?
G'IOG'IO!! LET'S SPAR!
I SAID, I WANNA FIGHT!!
I love you so much.
You're probably sick of me saying this, but...
One last thing, Bonney...
I'll be sure to write again soon.





*T/N: JAPANESE USED "RAMUNE" WHICH IS LEMONADE LIKE SOFT DRINK.



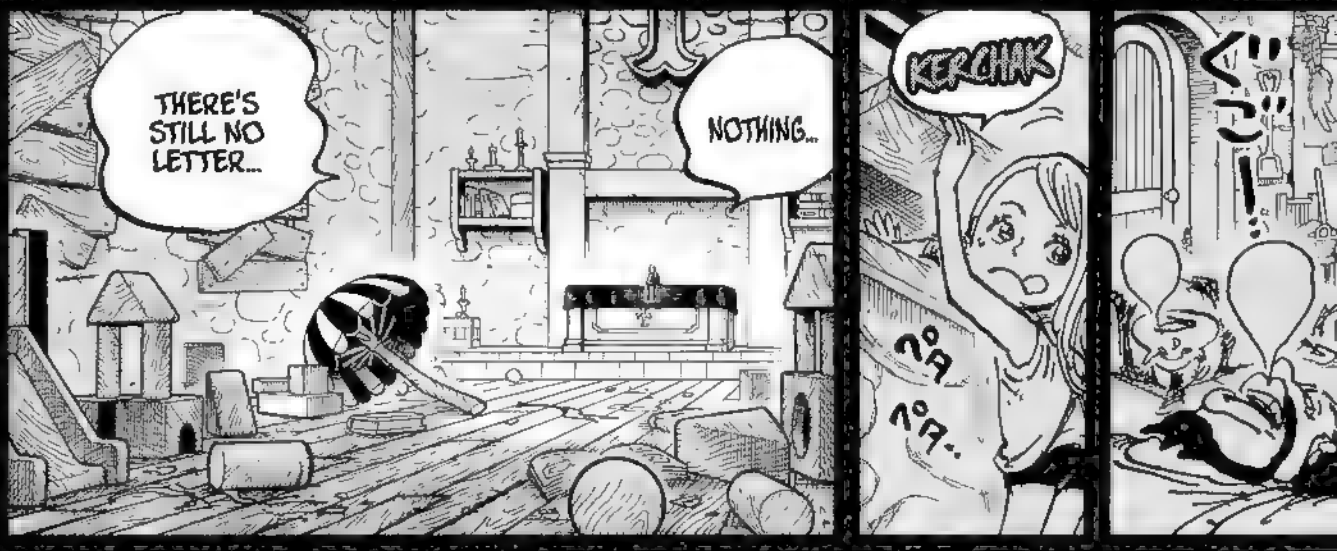

KUMA, I HEARD YOU'RE GOING TO LOSE YOUR SENSE OF INDIVIDUALITY.
I WONDER WHICH OF US HAS THE MOST CHECKERED FATE...
THE HUMAN THAT LACKS FREE WILL OR THE CLONE THAT DOESN'T.
KNOCK IT OFF, STUSSY.
YOU'RE JUST AS HUMAN AS THE REST OF US!
クス
PE PE PE! I FEEL LIGHT AS A FEATHER!
I MUST ADMIT, THAT CUT SUITS YOU♡

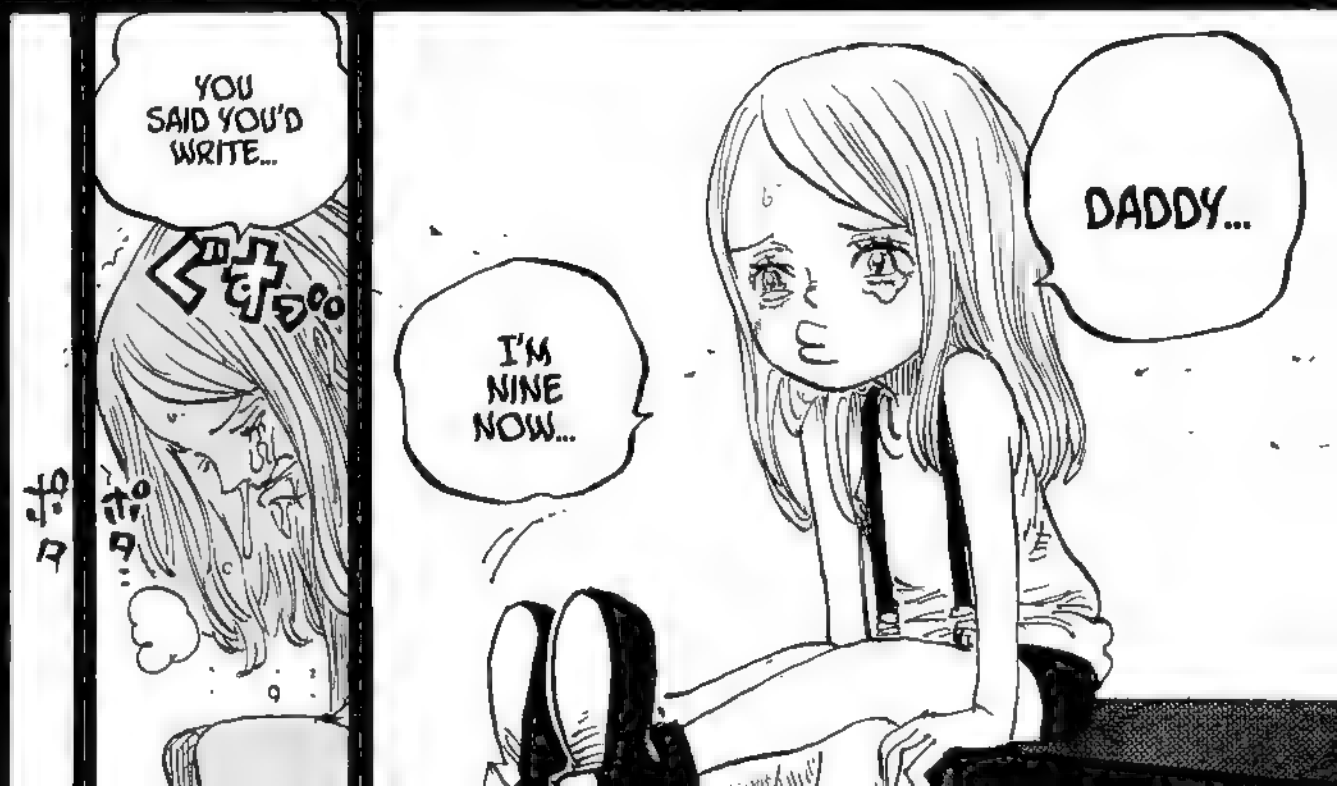
WHAT EXACTLY SHOULD I EXPECT...
...WHEN MY PERSONALITY IS ERASED?
I'LL PUT IT LIKE THIS... YOU MAY ALREADY HAVE A REPUTATION FOR BEING TOTALLY OBEDIENT...
...BUT WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF YOU WERE ASKED TO KILL A CHILD?
...
WHAT IT MEANS IS... YOU'LL LOSE NOT ONLY YOUR MEMORIES BUT ANY EMPATHY OR HUMANITY HOLDING YOU BACK FROM FULFILLING SUCH A COMMAND.

ANOTHER LETTER?
カリ
カリ
THAT BEING SAID, YOU SHOULD RETAIN SOME DEGREE OF FREE WILL UNTIL THE PROCESS IS FULLY COMPLETE!!
THAT'LL GIVE YOU ROUGHLY ONE MORE YEAR...

BONNEY DESERVES TO KNOW HOW I FEEL.
I WANT TO SEND HER A WHOLE LIFETIME'S WORTH OF LOVE BEFORE THIS YEAR IS OVER.
I'LL KEEP WRITING TILL I RUN OUT OF TIME...
Happy Birthday, Bonney!
I don't know when you'll get this letter, but...
I'm back at Vegapunk's lab. Things are busy around here—
AH HA HA!!
DO YOU THINK SHE'S CHANGED A LOT?
BONNEY'S ALMOST 9 NOW,
I WONDER HOW BIG SHE'S GOTTEN?!
HEH HEH!♡
HOW SWEET.
CONGRATU-LATIONS!!
BONNEY!!!
HAPPY BIRTH-DAY...

SO GOOOD!!
WOO HOO!! THANKS!! I LOVE IT!!
GRANNY CONNEY MADE AN EXTRA SPECIAL GIANT PIZZA FOR YOU!!!


THERE'S STILL NO LETTER...
NOTHING...
KERCHAK
ペタ
ペタ..


YOU SAID YOU'D WRITE...
ペタ
ペタ
I'M NINE NOW...
DADDY...

THEN HE SWOOPED IN TO SAVE US AT THE LAST MINUTE. AFTER THAT, HE LEFT WITHOUT SAYING A WORD!!
YEAH, IT'S JUST LIKE ALL THOSE OTHER TIMES. THE REVOLUTIONARY FORCES WERE ON THE ROPES...
KUMA CAME TO THE RESCUE AGAIN?
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY HQ - BALTIGO
AND SO, ANOTHER HALF A YEAR PASSED WITHOUT A SINGLE LETTER REACHING THE CHURCH...
I'M SURE HE HAS HIS REASONS...
...FOR KEEPING US IN THE DARK.
KUMA-SAN!!
IF KUMA WISHES NOT TO BE FOLLOWED,
WE HAVE TO RESPECT THAT.
WE'VE BEEN TOLD TO KEEP YOU UNDER CLOSE SUPERVISION UNTIL YOUR 10TH BIRTHDAY!
NOT A CHANCE, BONNEY-CHAN! YOU MUST STAY PUT!
I CAN FINALLY GO OUTSIDE!!
LOOK! THE STONES ARE COMPLETELY GONE!
I'M ALL BETTER!!
AND THAT WAS A YEAR AGO!!
I FORBID IT!!
YOU LIAR!
VEGAPUNK SAID I'D BE FINE AFTER A YEAR...

APPARENTLY, YOUR DISEASE HAS BEEN CURED FOR A WHILE NOW.
THEY LET IT SLIP WHILE THEY WERE GETTING DRINKS IN TOWN.
REALLY?!
SHH!!
WHA-?!
ALPHA AND THE OTHERS ARE GOVERNMENT INTELLIGENCE AGENTS...

YEAH...
ALSO, I FIND IT HARD TO BELIEVE THAT KUMA WOULDN'T SEND A SINGLE LETTER.
WHY WOULD THEY KEEP A PERFECTLY HEALTHY YOUNG GIRL TRAPPED INSIDE FOR ANOTHER SIX MONTHS?
WE MUST BE MISSING SOME-THING...

I'M SURE THE PIRATES AND SEA BEASTS WILL TURN TAIL ONCE THEY SEE THEM IN ACTION!!
THEY'RE A STRONG PACK OF HOOLIGANS...
GYOGYO AND THE REST AREN'T YOUR AVERAGE FISHERMEN!!
THEY'LL BE THERE TO HELP YOU FIND KUMA!!
...
I SEE. TAKE CARE.
I'M GOING BACK TO THE PALACE.
HEAD FOR THE PORT, BONNEY!!
I'VE ALREADY SORTED EVERY-THING OUT WITH GYOGYO AND THE OTHERS.
!!
CAN I REALLY DO IT?!
SAIL THE SEAS, AND GO FIND YOUR FATHER!!

IT'S A MIRACLE!! THERE REALLY IS A GOD!!
BONNEY'S ACTUALLY WALKING OUTSIDE...
I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SEE THE DAY...!!
THERE'S THE SUN!!
LOOK AT THE SKY!!
SO THIS IS THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
THERE'S SO MUCH DIRT... AND GRASS..!!
...
GYOGYO!! TOTS!! POTATO!!
LOOK, EVERYONE!! I'M REALLY OUTSIDE!!
BONNEY!! OVER HERE!!
WOW!!
SET SAAAIL!!
WE MADE THE SHIP LOOK LIKE A PIZZA FOR YOU!!
IT'S ME, BONNEY.
YOU LYING OLD PRUNE!!
WHERE'S BONNEY?! I JUST SAW THE QUEEN DOWAGER OUTSIDE...
??
WHAT THE HELL IS GOING ON?!

GIMME A NIKA-ISH FUTURE!!

THE GOVERNMENT WOULD SOON RECEIVE WORD...

...THAT THEIR HOSTAGE, BONNEY, ESCAPED TO FIND HER FATHER.

IT WOULD GO FROM A HUMBLE FISHING BOAT TO AN INFAMOUS PIRATE SHIP IN THE NEW ERA—

LIKE LUFFY AND THE OTHERS, HER VESSEL WOULD GAIN FAME...

A YOUNG GIRL HEADING FOR THE FUTURE!!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1101 /END

BREAK NEXT WEEK.

I'LL BEAT YOU TO WITHIN AN INCH OF YOUR LIFE!!

YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY FROM ME?!

I'LL KEEP YOU CHAINED UP DAY AND NIGHT, THAT'LL MAKE THINGS MUCH EASIER!!

ENOUGH OF THIS CHARADE!!

ALPHA FOUND US!!

HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!!

ズドド

NO ONE KNOWS...

WHAT DID NIKA LOOK LIKE?

HEY, DADDY...

THAT'S ONE OF THE SIX POWERS!!

SHE'S FLYING TOWARD US!!

I WAS ORDERED TO ELIMINATE ANY ACCOMPLICES!!

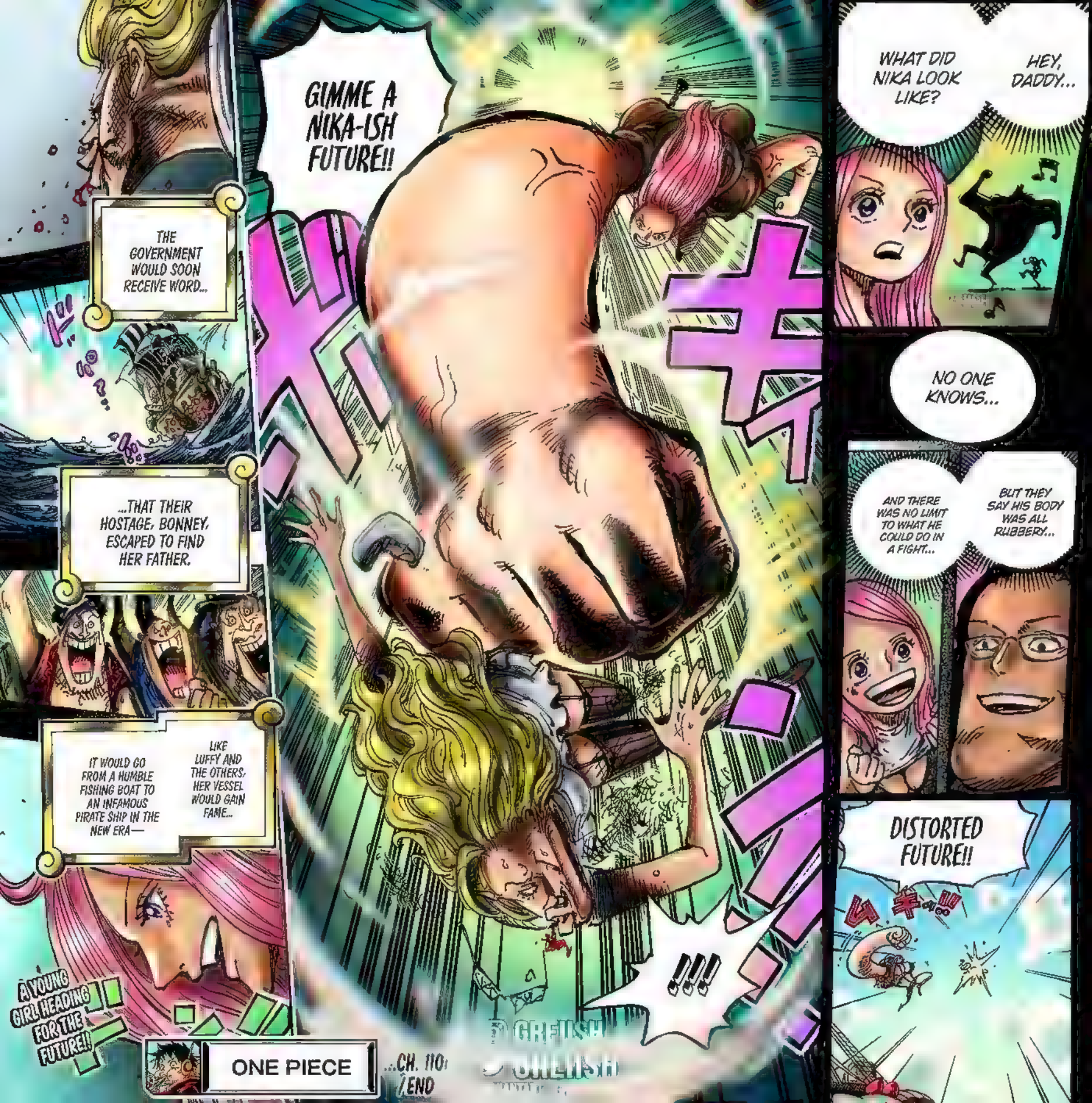
AND THERE WAS NO LIMIT TO WHAT HE COULD DO IN A FIGHT..

BUT THEY SAY HIS BODY WAS ALL RUBBERY...

BONNEY?!

DISTORTED FUTURE!!

ドキ!!


GIMME A NIKA-ISH FUTURE!!
THE GOVERNMENT WOULD SOON RECEIVE WORD...
...THAT THEIR HOSTAGE, BONNEY, ESCAPED TO FIND HER FATHER.
IT WOULD GO FROM A HUMBLE FISHING BOAT TO AN INFAMOUS PIRATE SHIP IN THE NEW ERA—
LIKE LUFFY AND THE OTHERS, HER VESSEL WOULD GAIN FAME...
A YOUNG GIRL HEADING FOR THE FUTURE!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 110: END
WHAT DID NIKA LOOK LIKE?
HEY, DADDY...
NO ONE KNOWS...
AND THERE WAS NO LIMIT TO WHAT HE COULD DO IN A FIGHT...
BUT THEY SAY HIS BODY WAS ALL RUBBERY...
DISTORTED FUTURE!!

SP企画!!
ニューイヤーコレクション
応募者全員サービ
2
僕のヒーローアカデミア
2024年1月22・23日発行 2023年12月25日(月)発売 第57巻第4号通巻2727号
週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
とじこみ付録
『ONE PIECE』
ロゴステッカー!!
TVアニメ『呪術廻戦』
渋谷事変ポスター!!
No.4・5
1月22日・23日合併特大号
デジタル版
センターカラー
センターカラー『アンデッドアンラック』
全3話
センターカラー47ページ
[Dr.STONE]
『呪術廻戦』
ポスター巻頭カラー!!

TCB SCANS

EVAN TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
RIAMU TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"I ATTENDED ONE OF YUMING'S LIVE SHOWS.
HER MUSIC WILL WHISK YOU AWAY TO ANOTHER WORLD.
I WAS SO MOVED." - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

Read on: tcbscans.com

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1102: THE LIFE OF KUMA

COVER REQUEST BY TOSHIKA ZOO:
"BONNEY NOT WAITING TO STUFF HER FACE AT A MEAL WITH A PACK OF WOLVES, WHO CAREFULLY BUILT UP A HUGE STASH OF HOT DOGS"

ODA EIICHIRO

IT LOOKS LIKE THERE ARE MARINES HERE TOO, THOUGH...
OKAY, OKAY. CAPTAIN, THEN!!
QUIT CALLING ME BY MY NAME!! I'M THE CAPTAIN, AIN'T I?!
NO DOUBT ABOUT IT, BONNEY!! KUMACHI'S HERE!!
ALL RIGHT, MEN!!
THE GIRL WHO KEEPS PUSHING FORWARD!!
WE'VE GOT ORDERS TO BRING THEM IN IMMEDIATELY!!
うおおお
THE BONNY PIRATES...
THEY SAY THE LAST CITY THEY ATTACKED WAS PACKED WITH INJURED SENIORS AND EVEN LITTLE CHILDREN!!
...HAVE ARRIVED!!
??
ARRGH?!
THEY'RE THE WORST TYPE OF SCUM!!

IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE YOU BECAME A PIRATE, OF ALL THINGS...
POP!!
BUT YOU MUSTN'T CHASE AFTER ME...!!
わあああ
I CAN'T SEE YOU, BONNEY... PLEASE UNDERSTAND.
...
A BIG GUY?! YEAH, I'VE SEEN 'IM!! HE WAS ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF TOWN!!
IMAGINE DADDY'S FACE WHEN I TELL HIM...
I FOUND NIKA AT SO-AND-SO ISLAND!!
...DON'TCHA THINK HE'D BE THRILLED?
IF WE'RE GONNA TAKE IT SLOW, THEN I WANNA LOOK FOR NIKA TOO!!
WE'VE ALREADY BEEN DUBBED PIRATES. WE MAY AS WELL KEEP SEARCHING...
...EVEN IF IT TAKES A WHILE, RIGHT, CAPTAIN?
WHERE THE HELL DID HE GO?!
STRAW HAT LUFFY...
...HAS STEPPED INTO THE SPOTLIGHT!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY ฿30,000,000
ALRIGHT!! I GOT A BOUNTY!!!
WANTED
MEANWHILE, IN THE EAST BLUE...
HAVING CRUSHED THE VICIOUS FISHMEN OF THE ARLONG PIRATES...

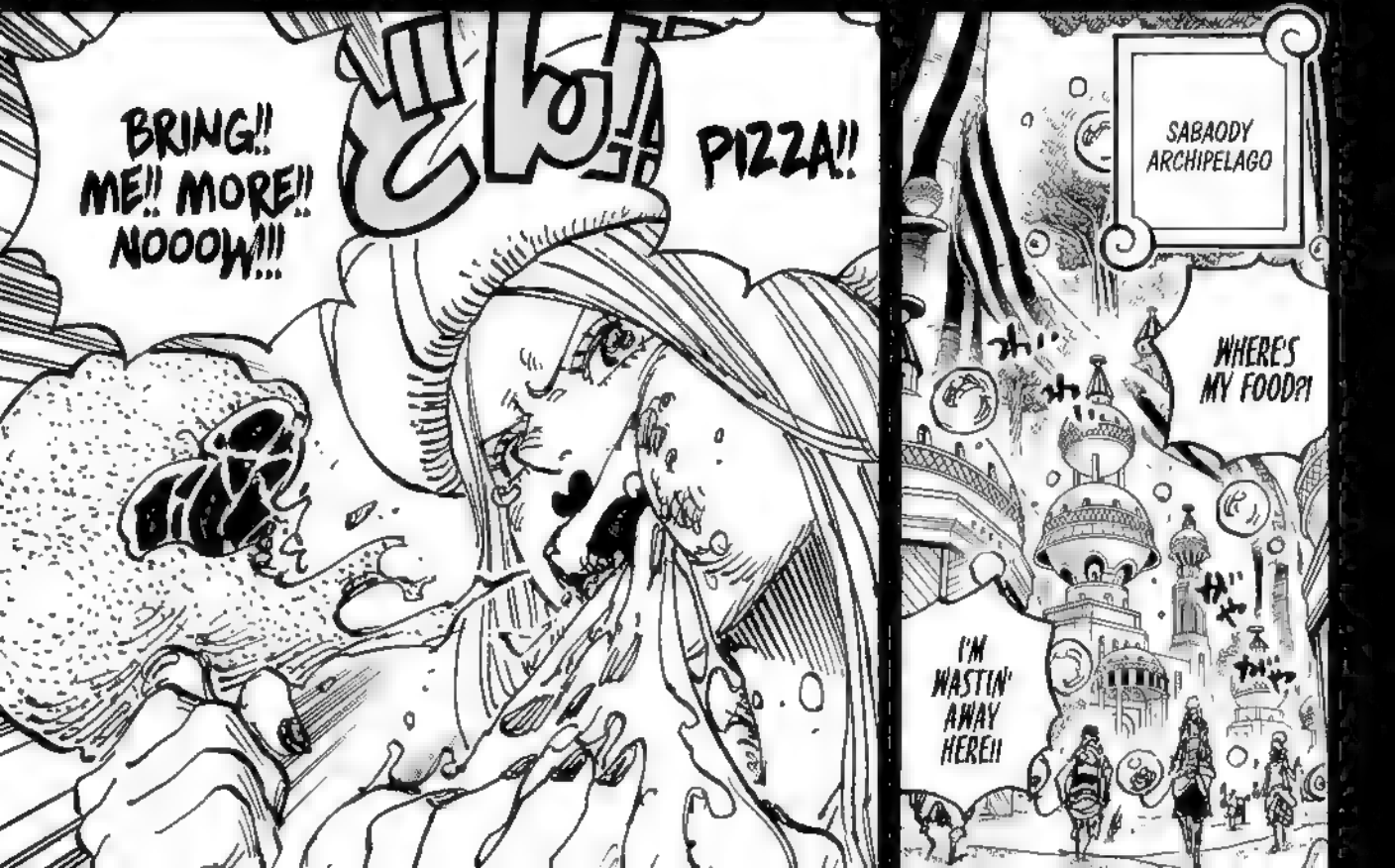
A BRAT LIKE THIS TOOK DOWN ARLONG?!
JINBE! JINBE! GUESS WHOSE KID BROTHER IS ON THIS BOUNTY POSTER!!
THAT'S RIGHT!! HE'S MY KID BROTHER!!
YOU'RE GOING TO LOGUETOWN? WHAT FOR?
NO PARTICULAR REASON. WHO'S IN CHARGE THERE?
THAT'D BE CAPTAIN SMOKER.
WHAT A CURIOUS TWIST OF FATE, DRAGON.
TO THINK YOUR BOY WOULD BECOME A PIRATE...
HERE ARE OUR IRONCLAD RULES OF PIRACY!!
PLUNDER WHATEVER YOU WANT...!! (FROM BAD GUYS!)
ROB THEM BLIND!!
AND DON'T HELP A SOUL!! (UNLESS THEY REALLY NEED IT!)
NOT A SOUL!!
ばーーん!
I ALSO PUT THIS ON. DADDY MIGHT NOT EVEN RECOGNIZE ME WITHOUT SOMETHING ON MY CHEEK!
NEXT, I JUST GOTTA MAKE A NAME FOR MYSELF!! THAT'LL GET HIS ATTENTION!!
GREAT!! I'M TOTALLY A GROWN-UP NOW!!
YES, THAT'S IT! THAT'S EXACTLY HOW YOU PUT ON LIPSTICK!
ぎゃはは

EGGHEAD, NEW WORLD
THIS IS UNSETTLING.
YOU THINK SO?
THEIR PROGRESSION IS GOING AS SMOOTHLY AS YOUR OWN MODIFICATIONS.
NEVERMIND THAT THOUGH, DID YOU HEAR THE NEWS? APPARENTLY, SOME ROOKIES DECLARED WAR ON THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!!
カツン
カツン
ガヤ
ガヤ
WHAT?!
DRAGON HAS A SON?!
IF I'M GOING TO LET YOU STUDY ALL MY MEMORIES, THERE'S NO POINT TRYING TO HIDE IT.
A MAN WITH RUBBER POWERS STANDING UP TO THE GOVERNMENT. WHAT A QUIRK OF FATE.
HE SOUNDS JUST LIKE MY IDOL, NIKA.
PE PE PE! THAT'S TRUE!
THRILLER BARK, GRAND LINE
THE GOVERNMENT HAS GIVEN ME SPECIAL ORDERS TO WIPE YOU ALL OUT...
THAT SAID, I'M SURE THEY'D BE SATISFIED IF I ONLY BROUGHT THEM STRAW HAT LUFFY'S HEAD...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴオオオオオ
HAND HIM OVER, AND I'LL SPARE YOUR LIVES.
GO TO HELL!!!
ドゴン

!!?
URSUS SHOCK.
WHAT A SHAME.
THIS MUCH DAMAGE MIGHT BE ENOUGH TO EVEN KNOCK ME OUT...
...YOU MUST BE WILLING TO BEAR ALL HIS PAIN AND SUFFERING YOURSELF.
IF YOU TRULY MEAN TO TAKE HIS PLACE...
LUFFY IS THE MAN...
...WHO WILL BECOME KING OF THE PIRATES!
DRAGON.
JUST AS I'D EXPECT OF YOUR SON...
HE HAS EXCEPTIONAL FRIENDS.

THE FLAG-BEARER OF THE NEW ERA, PORTGAS D. ACE...
HIS PUBLIC EXECUTION DATE HAS BEEN SET.
QUITE THE STATEMENT... WHAT'S THE OCCASION?
IF YOU REFUSE TO COME, YOU'LL BE FORFEITING YOUR TITLE!
WE ARE CALLING IN ALL SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA!
NEAR THE SABAODY ARCHIPELAGO

WAR? WITH THE WHITE-BEARD?!
I WILL BE SURE TO ARRIVE BEFORE THE EXECUTION DATE.
THIS WILL MEAN WAR WITH THE WHITEBEARD PIRATES!!


BRING!! ME!! MORE!! NOOOW!!!
PIZZA!!
SABAODY ARCHIPELAGO
WHERE'S MY FOOD?!
I'M WASTIN' AWAY HERE!!

...BONNEY!!
BECOME A TRULY INDOMITABLE PIRATE...
THIS IS THE LAST TIME I'LL SEE YOUR FACE...
CAPTAIN, THE NAVY WILL TAKE NOTICE IF YOU KEEP CAUSING A SCENE!!
...
RESTAURANT
SNEAK SNEAK
!?
...FROM NAVY HQ!!
THEY'LL SEND A WARSHIP...
THAT PIRATE JUST HIT A CELESTIAL DRAGON!!
THAT'S THE "HUMAN SHOP...!!"
HUMAN
THE WHOLE WORLD KNOWS THAT'S TABOO!!
AND WE'RE SO CLOSE TO NAVY HQ TOO...!! IT'S PRACTICALLY SUICIDE!!
SOMEONE ATTACKED A CELESTIAL DRAGON?!
WHO WOULD DARE DO THAT?!

THE STRAW HAT PIRATES!!
THEM AGAIN!!
HE DID IT TO PROTECT A FISHMAN?!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY...
IT'S TREASON!!
FOR HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS OF YEARS!
NO ONE HAS DONE ANYTHING THIS BOLD...

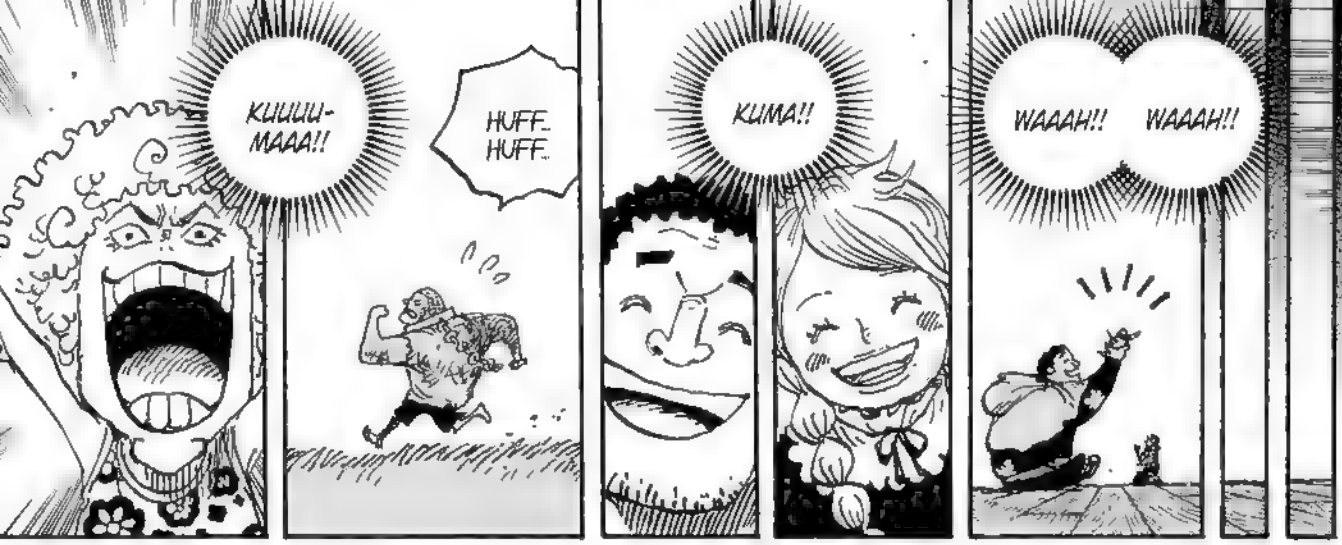
ZORO?!
WHAAAT?! ANOTHER ONE?!
STOP, PX-1.
DRAGON... IVA-CHAN...
I HOPE YOU CAN FORGIVE ME...
POP!
I DIDN'T MEAN TO DESERT YOU WITHOUT A WORD.
...ANY OF THEM!!!!
I COULDN'T SAVE...
うわあああああ..!!
ああああ
...THE ONLY LEGACY I LEAVE BEHIND.
THEIR FUTURE WILL BE...
...THROUGH BONNEY AND THIS YOUNG BOY.
AT LEAST I CAN LEAVE MY OWN QUIET MARK ON THE WORLD...
POP!
POP!
POP!
AFTER ALL...
DON'T GO THERE YET...
YOU'VE GOT IT WRONG ...!!
YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS JUST AREN'T READY!!
I'M JUST SHOWING YOU THE LEVEL YOU HAVE TO BE IN THE NEW WORLD!

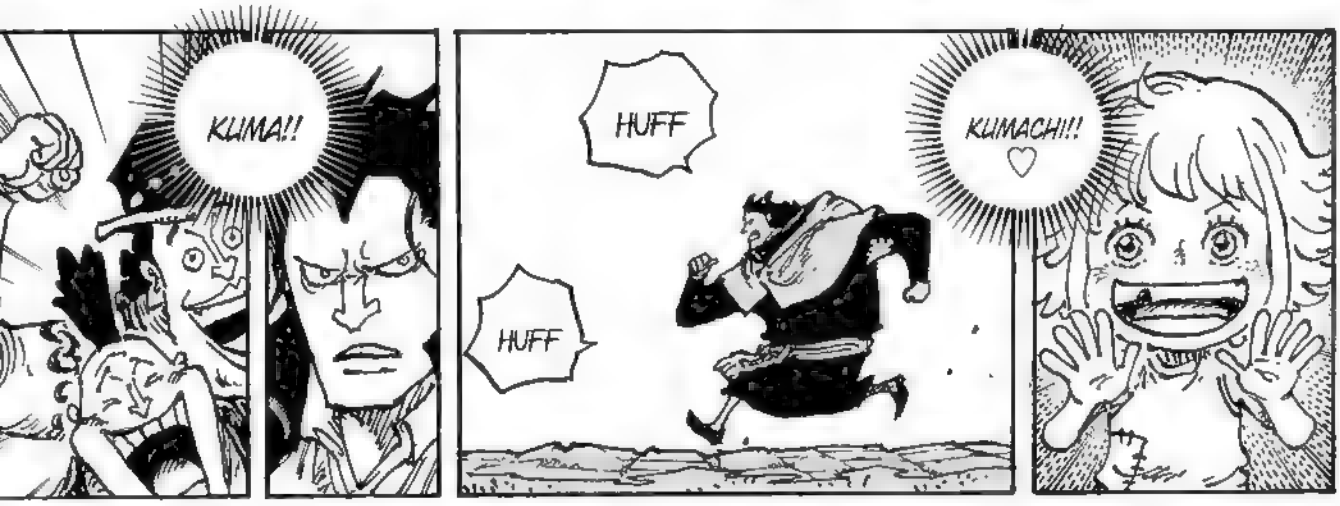
...SAVE THE WORLD!
POP!
YOU WILL SOMEDAY...
BUT YOU FIVE ALREADY HAVE THE HIGHEST PRIORITY IN THE COMMAND HIERARCHY!
DON'T COMPLAIN. ISN'T HIS TERRIFYING STATUS AS A HUMAN-WEAPON YOUR DOING?
ARE YOU REALLY THAT TERRIFIED OF KUMA?!!
INSTALL A SELF-DESTRUCT MECHA-NISM?!!
...AND IF HE WERE TO SOMEHOW GO ROGUE WHEN NOT IN OUR PRESENCE?
HOW WOULD ANYONE ELSE STOP HIM?
I'VE INVENTED A CIRCUIT FOR THE BRAIN THAT ALLOWS ONE TO SWITCH BETWEEN TWO STATES OF CONSCIOUSNESS, AKIN TO A SPLIT PERSONALITY!!
IF YOU ALLOW ME TO TEST IT—
THEN, IN EXCHANGE FOR ME DOING THAT...
...LET ME KEEP JUST A TOUCH OF HIS EGO INTACT!!
DO NOT ANSWER. I'M NOT INTERESTED IN THE OPINIONS OF A SCIENTIST FOR HIRE.

ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ…
VEGA-PUNK!
I'VE GIVEN THE ORDER...
KUMA WON'T GET TO REUNITE WITH BONNEY AT ALL!!
BUT IF WE DO THAT...
REMEMBER, I TOO, AM A MAN OF SCIENCE. ANY ATTEMPTS TO DECEIVE ME WILL FAIL.
ERASE HIS INDIVIDUALITY COMPLETELY. MAKE SURE NO TRACE OF HIM REMAINS!! YOU WON'T BE FORGIVEN IF YOU DON'T.
BUT IT WAS FUN!!
KUMA... IT'S ONLY BEEN TWO YEARS,
...WE ERASE YOUR SENSE OF INDIVIDU-ALITY.
ALRIGHT THEN!! TODAY IS THE DAY...
HEHEH... I SUPPOSE IT WAS.
カツン
カツン
ガチャ!
IT'S GOOD TO KNOW HOW YOU FEEL...
VEGAPUNK.
WHAT...?! I DIDN'T THINK YOU'D BE ABLE TO OVER-HEAR...
WEREN'T YOU THE ONE WHO GAVE ME SUPERHUMAN HEARING?
!!

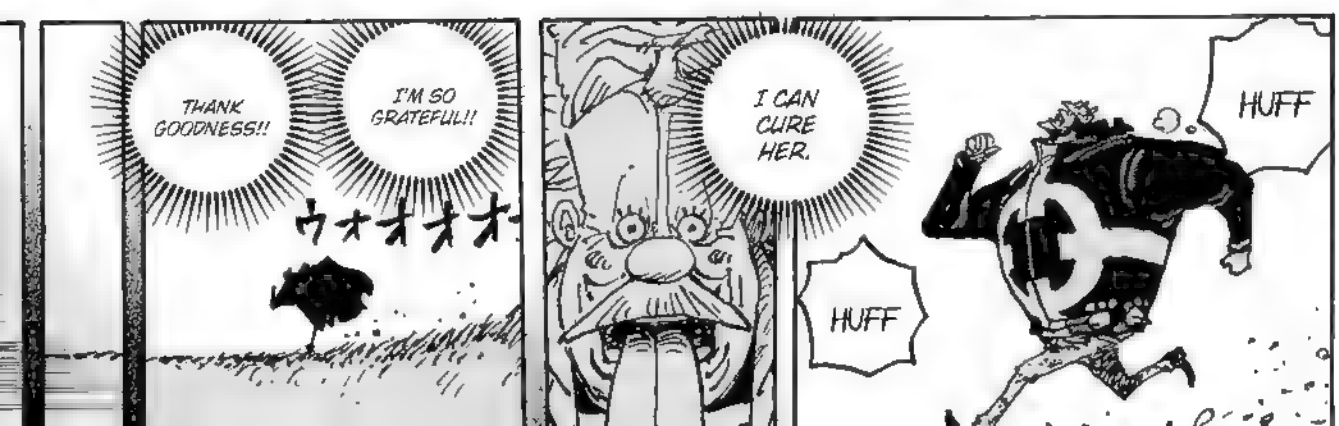
...THERE'S SOMETHING I'D LIKE YOU TO PROGRAM ME TO DO.
ONCE THAT'S OVER AND DONE WITH...
?
IT'S LOOKNG LIKE YOUR FIRST ASSIGNMENT WILL BE A BATTLE WITH THE WHITEBEARD PIRATES.
I'VE BEEN ASKED TO PREPARE A BATTALION OF YOUR CLONE SOLDIERS FOR THAT TOO.
...TO WITNESS THEIR CONTINUED GROWTH.
...SINCE I WON'T BE ABLE...
JUST UNTIL ONE OF THEM RETURNS.
I'D LIKE TO BE A STUBBORN GUARDIAN FOR THEIR HOME...
PROTECT THE SHIP OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES...?!
IT'D BE GREAT IF THERE REALLY WAS A WARRIOR OUT THERE, PUTTING SMILES ON FACES, USING THE RHYTHM OF LIBERATION... THE RHYTHM I TAUGHT BONNEY.
I KNOW NIKA IS MEANT TO BE A LEGEND, BUT...
HIS ACTIONS HAVE REALLY MOVED ME.
WHAT KIND OF FUTURE ARE YOU DREAMING UP FOR THAT BOY?
AND IF THERE IS A HERO OUT THERE THAT WILL CHANGE THESE SEAS ONE DAY...
DEAD OR ARIVE
MONKEY·D·LUFFY
$ 300.000.000-
MARINE

A REVOLUTIONARY PLACING THEIR HOPES ON A PIRATE, EH...?
YOU'RE BACKING QUITE THE DARK HORSE... PE PE PE!
...IT'LL BE HIM.
I BELIEVE...
NO, THINK OF IT AS A COPY. IT WILL DISAPPEAR WHEN IT'S TOUCHED THOUGH.
DOES THIS EFFECTIVELY ERASE YOUR MEMORIES?
プワーッ
THAT UNORTHODOX THINKING IS PROOF OF YOUR HUMANITY.
ALRIGHT... BEFORE WE BEGIN, REMEMBER TO PUSH OUT THOSE MEMORIES FOR MY RESEARCH! A PROMISE IS A PROMISE, AFTER ALL.
TROUBLED? LIVING IS NOTHING WITHOUT TROUBLE, WOULDN'T YOU SAY?!
I WONDER HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN HARMED OR TROUBLED BY MY ACTIONS.
SO THIS IS MY LIFE...
OKAY, IT'S JUST ANOTHER PROCEDURE... I HAVE TO BE CLINICAL ABOUT THIS, I'M A SCIENTIST, AFTER ALL.
PLACE IT IN THERE!
DON'T FRET, I'VE DESIGNED A SYSTEM THAT WILL ALLOW ME TO TAKE PEEKS WITHOUT TOUCHING IT.
テキパキ
カタ
カタ
カタ


KUUUU-MAAA!!
HUFF... HUFF...
KUMA!!
WAAAH!! WAAAH!!


KUMA!!
HUFF
HUFF
KUMACHI!!!

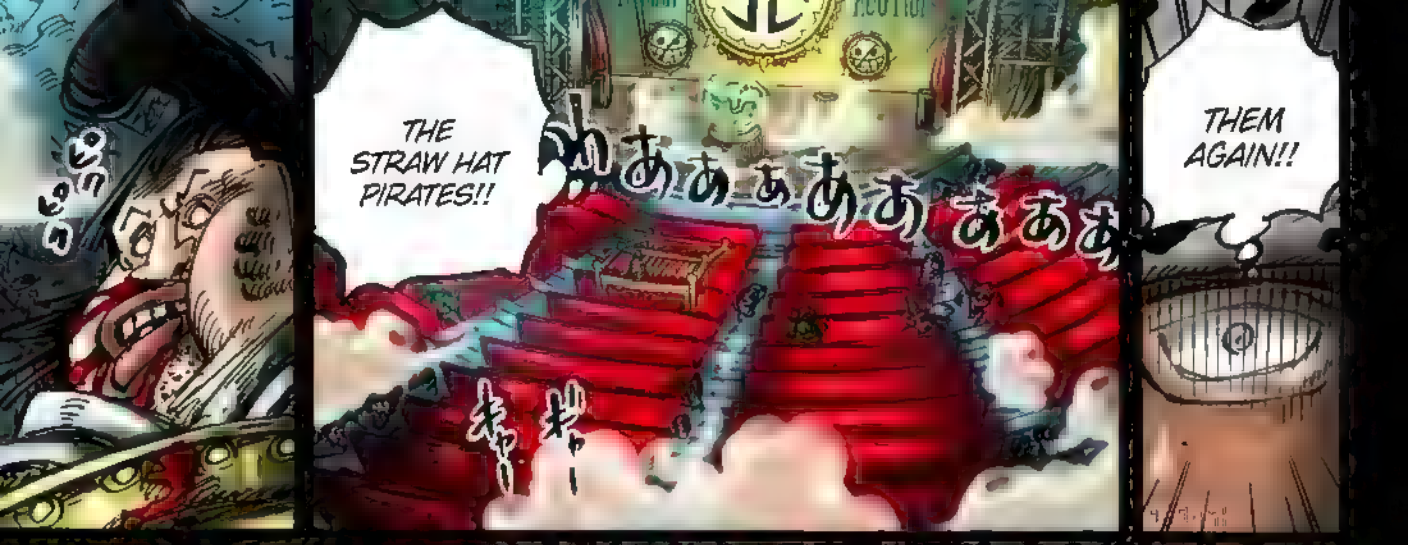
DADDY!!
URGH...
...!!
KUMACHI!!!!!

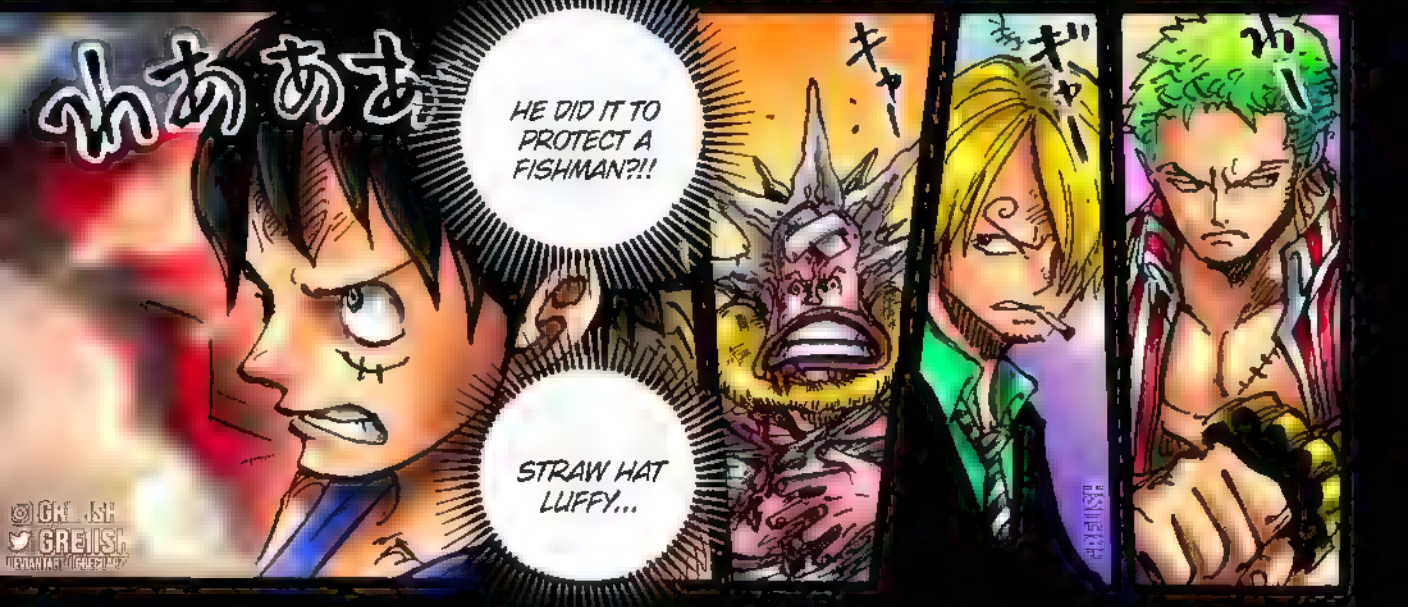

THANK GOODNESS!!
I'M SO GRATEFUL!!
ウォオオオオ
I CAN CURE HER.
HUFF
HUFF

...!! YOUR LIFE HASN'T CAUSED ANYONE HARM OR TROUBLE, BUT YOUR DEATH WILL PAIN EVERYONE WHO LOVES YOU!!
LISTEN WELL, KUMA!
YOU ARE A HERO TOO!!
NOT ONLY FOR BONNEY, BUT FOR EVERYONE YOU'VE EVER MET!
THANK YOU.
THERE'S JUST ONE LAST THING, VEGAPUNK...
YEAH... I KNOW!!
ガコーン!
I CAN'T SAY HOW GRATEFUL I AM...
うわああ
ああああ
あああああ

...COULD YOU...
IF YOU SEE HER AGAIN...
THANK YOU FOR SAVING BONNEY'S LIFE!
...TELL HER SOMETHING FOR ME?
KWEEEEN
GRCH GRK

...A HAPPY 10TH BIRTHDAY.
PLEASE WISH HER...
HIS DAUGHTER IS THE ONLY THING IN HIS HEART!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1102 / END.
BREAK NEXT WEEK.


THE STRAW HAT PIRATES!!
THEM AGAIN!!


HE DID IT TO PROTECT A FISHMAN?!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY...

IT'S TREASON!!
FOR HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS OF YEARS!
NO ONE HAS DONE ANYTHING THIS BOLD...

四号連続のSP企画!!
2024ニューイヤーコレクション
応募者全員サービス
第3弾
「呪術廻戦」ちびぐるみ
応募者負担金 4200円
2024年1月29・30日発行1月6日(土)発売第57巻第5号通巻2728号
週刊
ジャンプ少年
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
とじこみ付録
J・ヒーロー&ヒロイン集!!
名セリフ
トランプ
海は海賊が相手だ!!!
呪術師だ
[首化粧] 47ページ!
[マッシュル-MASHLE-] 37ページ!
新年6・7
1月29日・30日合同特大号
デジタル版
新春ロボコ占い開催記念!!
センターカラー
[僕とロボコ]
未来島編
超クライマックス!!
巻頭カラー!
ONE PIECE
新年も面白さレボリューション!!

TCB SCANS

PP TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

SPICYLICE CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

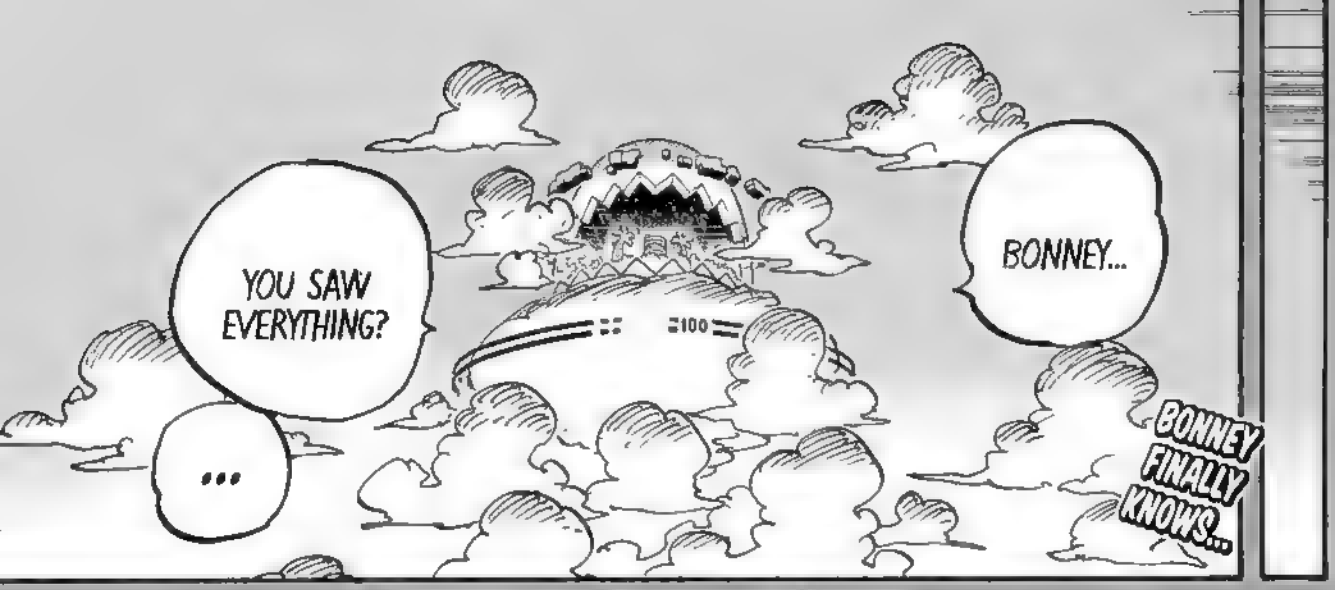
NOTES

"HAPPY NEW YEAR!
MY RESOLUTIONS ARE TO HAVE MORE BARBECUES AND
DRAW EVEN MORE FUN MANGA!!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

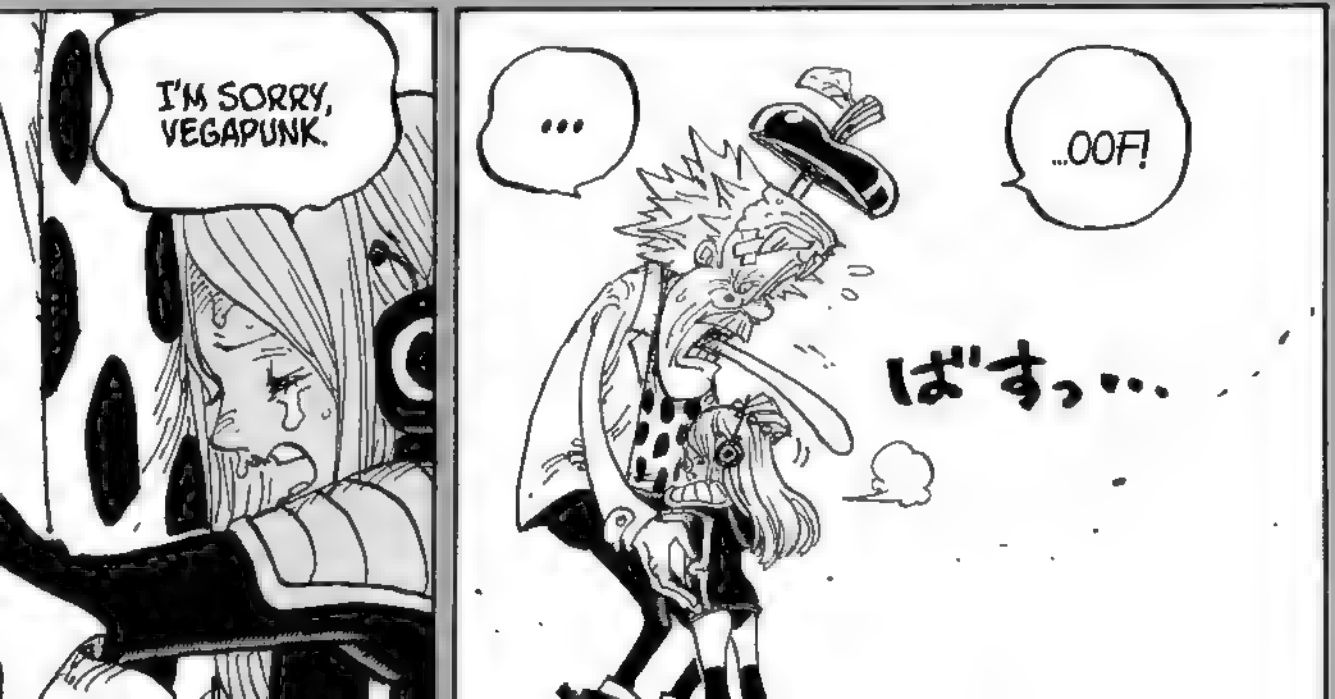
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

Read on: tcbscans.com

ODA EIICHIRO



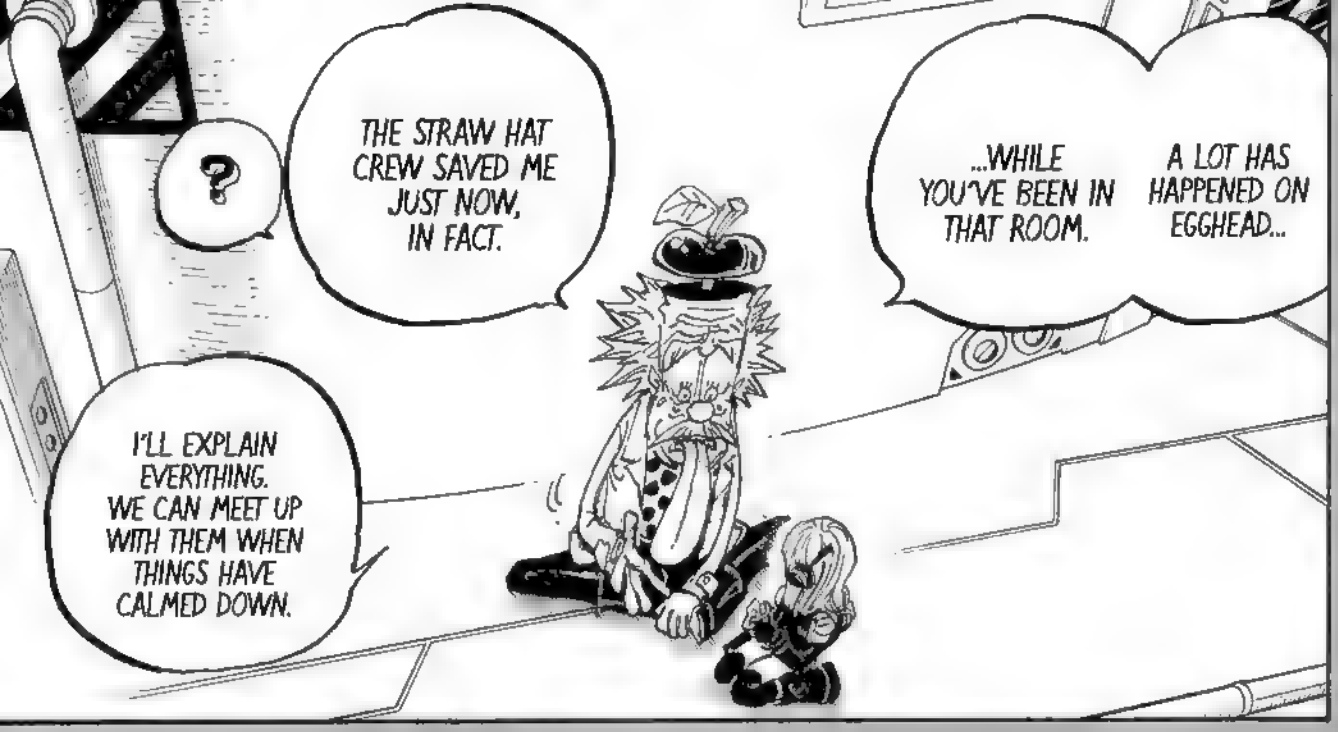
CHAPTER 1103: I'M SO SORRY, DADDY...

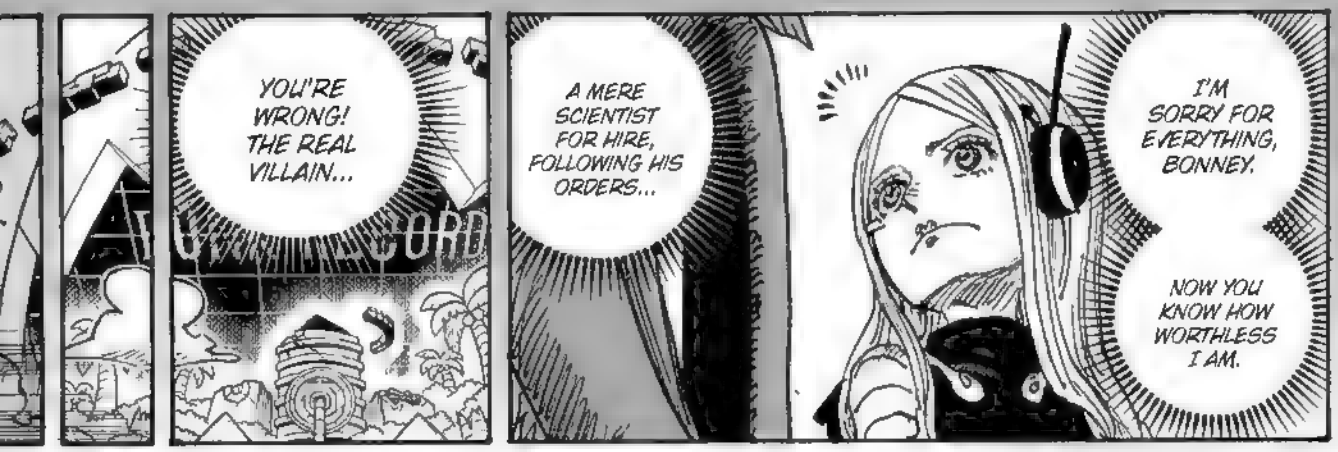


FROM DAD?! THAT'S GREAT!!
...FOR YOUR 10TH BIRTHDAY.
A GIFT KUMA LEFT WITH ME...
WHAT'S THAT?
VEGA PUNK

HE SAID IT'S A PROTECTIVE CHARM...
IT LOOKS LIKE THE SUN!!
I'LL TREASURE IT FOREVER!!
A SAPPHIRE NECKLACE!! HOW PRETTY!!

SO HE'S THE SON OF DAD'S OLD BUDDY, RIGHT...?!
STRAW HAT...
FATE IS A STRANGE THING.
INDEED... I WAS STUNNED WHEN YOU BOTH SHOWED UP TOGETHER.
IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE WHAT THAT KID HAS BECOME AFTER ONLY 2 YEARS...!!
ドカァ...ン
?
HONESTLY, THOUGH...


?
THE STRAW HAT CREW SAVED ME JUST NOW, IN FACT.
I'LL EXPLAIN EVERYTHING. WE CAN MEET UP WITH THEM WHEN THINGS HAVE CALMED DOWN.
...WHILE YOU'VE BEEN IN THAT ROOM.
A LOT HAS HAPPENED ON EGGHEAD...


YOU'RE WRONG! THE REAL VILLAIN...
A MERE SCIENTIST FOR HIRE, FOLLOWING HIS ORDERS...
I'M SORRY FOR EVERYTHING, BONNEY.
NOW YOU KNOW HOW WORTHLESS I AM.

...!!
...IS HIM!!

WE CAN'T CONFIRM THE SITUATION SINCE COMMODORES AND BELOW AREN'T ALLOWED TO APPROACH...

ANY WORD ON THE STATUS OF THINGS UP THERE?

THE SCALE IS BIGGER THAN THE OHARA INCIDENT! PLEASE BE SAFE, DR. VEGAPUNK!!

IT'LL BE A MIRACLE IF THERE'RE NO CASUALTIES.

A SIEGE INVOLVING AN EMPEROR...?

BUT AS WE KNOW...

KUMA IS DIFFERENT.

WHERE WOULD HIS INSTINCTS TAKE HIM, IVA?

ASSUMING THERE'S STILL A TRACE OF KUMA IN THERE...

HMM...

IF IT VAAS ME, I VOULD STORM MARY GEOISE FOR SOME PAYBACK!!

SENTOMARU-KUN!!

BONNEY!!

YOUR FATHER, KUMA...

JEWELRY BONNEY, "THE PIRATE"...

THE PRESENT - EGGHEAD, NEW WORLD

BONNE!!!

URGH!

DAMMIT!! WHY CAN'T I MOVE?!

I REPEAT, WE'VE GOT SENTOMARU!! VEGAPUNK'S BODYGUARD IS IN CUSTODY...

I WOULD IF I COULD! BUT MY BODY...!!

MEAT...

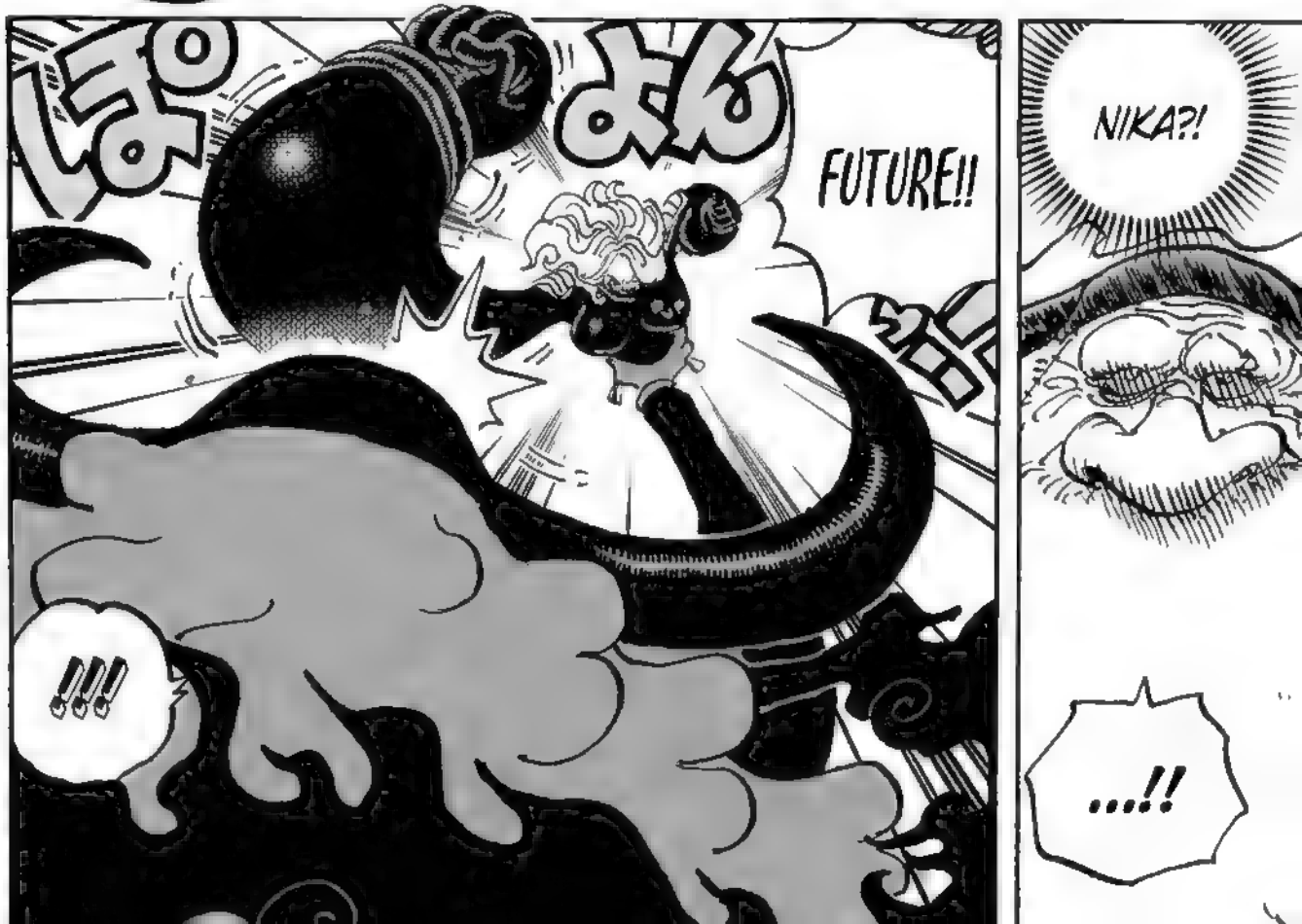
FOOD... SOMEONE GIMME FOOD...

...IS TRULY DEAD.

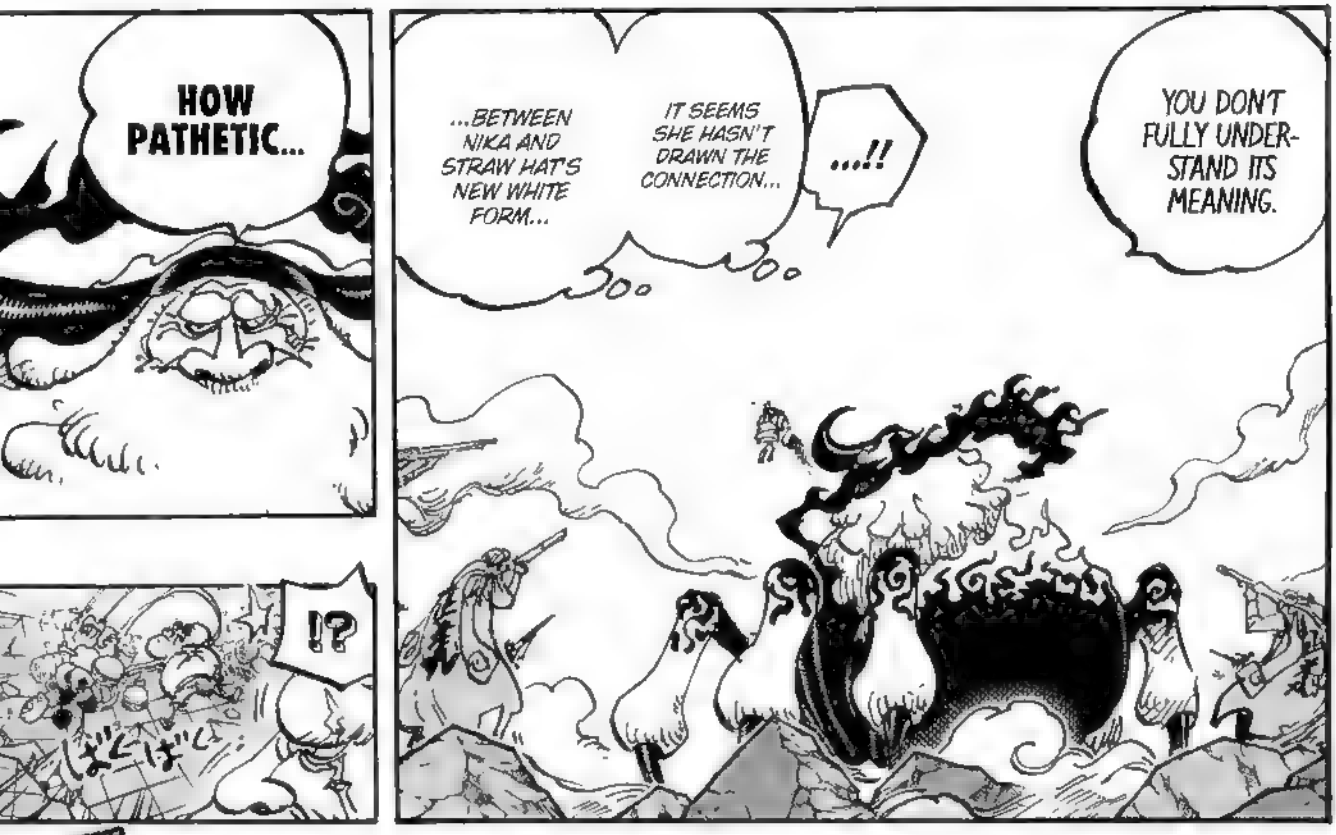
!!!

THEN...!!
IF I'M GONNA GET KILLED HERE ANYWAY...
ガチャ
...!!

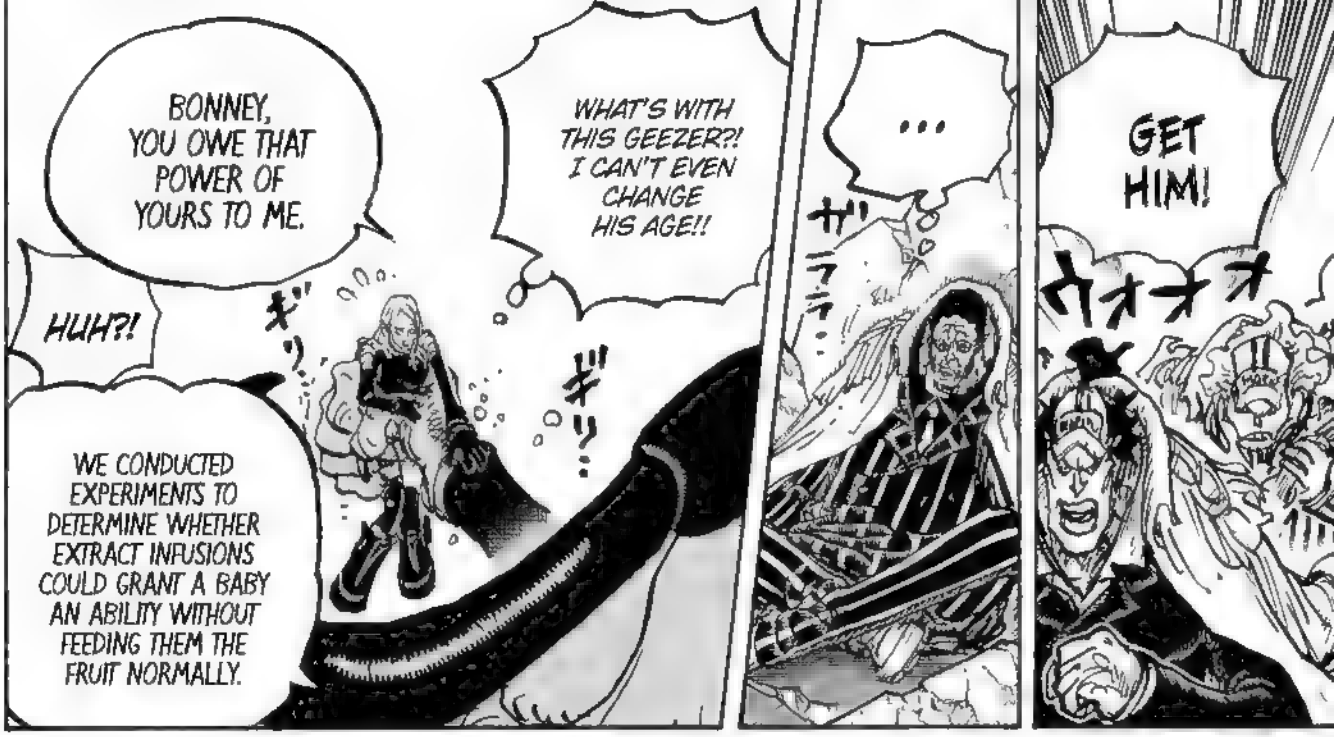
NIKA-ISH...
DISTORTED FUTURE!!
!!


FUTURE!!
!!!
NIKA?!
...!!

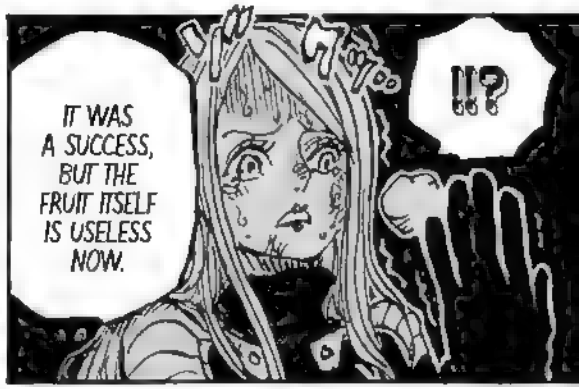
SO, YOU TOO KNOW THAT NAME...
YOU REALLY ARE HIS DAUGHTER. THAT BEING SAID...
AAAH!!
I SUDDENLY FEEL WEAK AGAIN?! WHY?!
WHAT THE?!

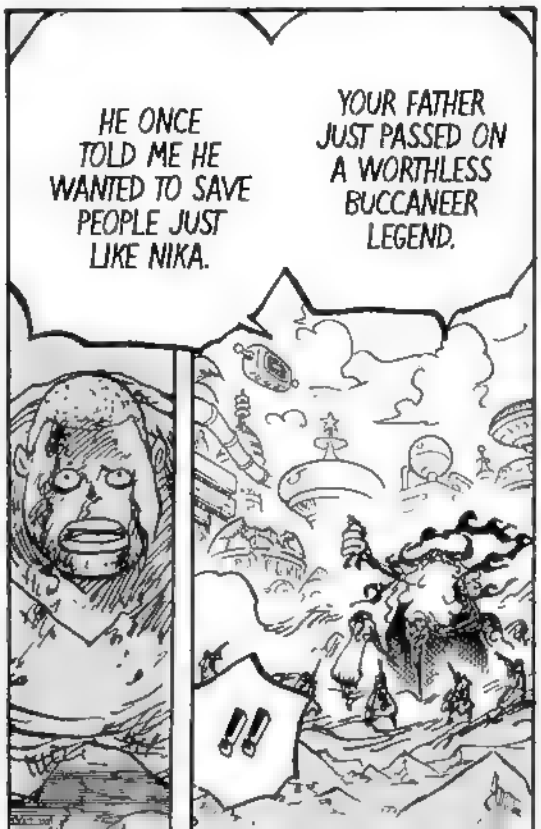

HOW PATHETIC...
!?
...BETWEEN NIKA AND STRAW HAT'S NEW WHITE FORM...
IT SEEMS SHE HASN'T DRAWN THE CONNECTION...
...!!
YOU DON'T FULLY UNDERSTAND ITS MEANING.

GOBBLE ばく
GOBBLE ばく!
もぐもぐ
WHERE DID THAT FOOD COME FROM?! WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS?!
HUH?!
PUT HIM IN SEASTONE CUFFS IMMEDIATELY!!


BONNEY, YOU OWE THAT POWER OF YOURS TO ME.
HUH?!
WE CONDUCTED EXPERIMENTS TO DETERMINE WHETHER EXTRACT INFUSIONS COULD GRANT A BABY AN ABILITY WITHOUT FEEDING THEM THE FRUIT NORMALLY.
WHAT'S WITH THIS GEEZER?! I CAN'T EVEN CHANGE HIS AGE!!
ギリ
ギリ
...
ガラ
GET HIM!
ウォオオ

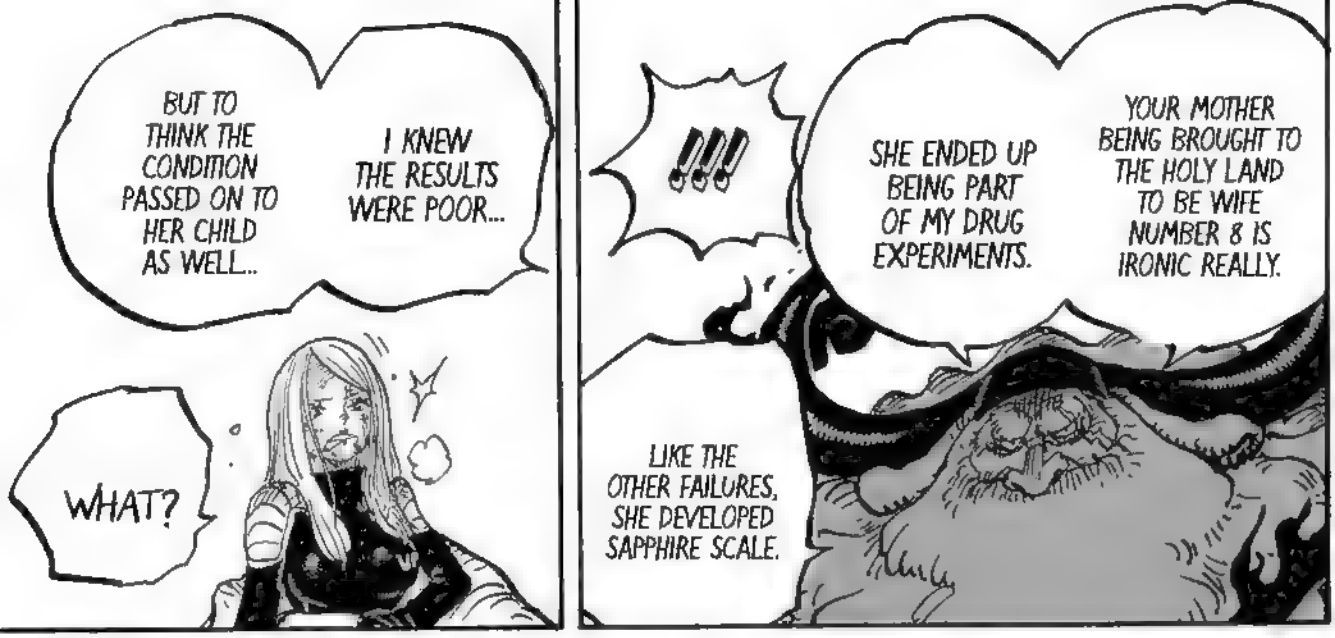
BUT THAT MEANS THE POSSIBILITIES BECOME LIMITED AS YOUR FUTURE BECOMES MORE CERTAIN. AS YOU UNCOVER... THE TRUTH.
ITS ABILITY CAN TRANSFORM YOU INTO A STATE THAT MATCHES ANY FUTURE PERCEIVED TO BE POSSIBLE.

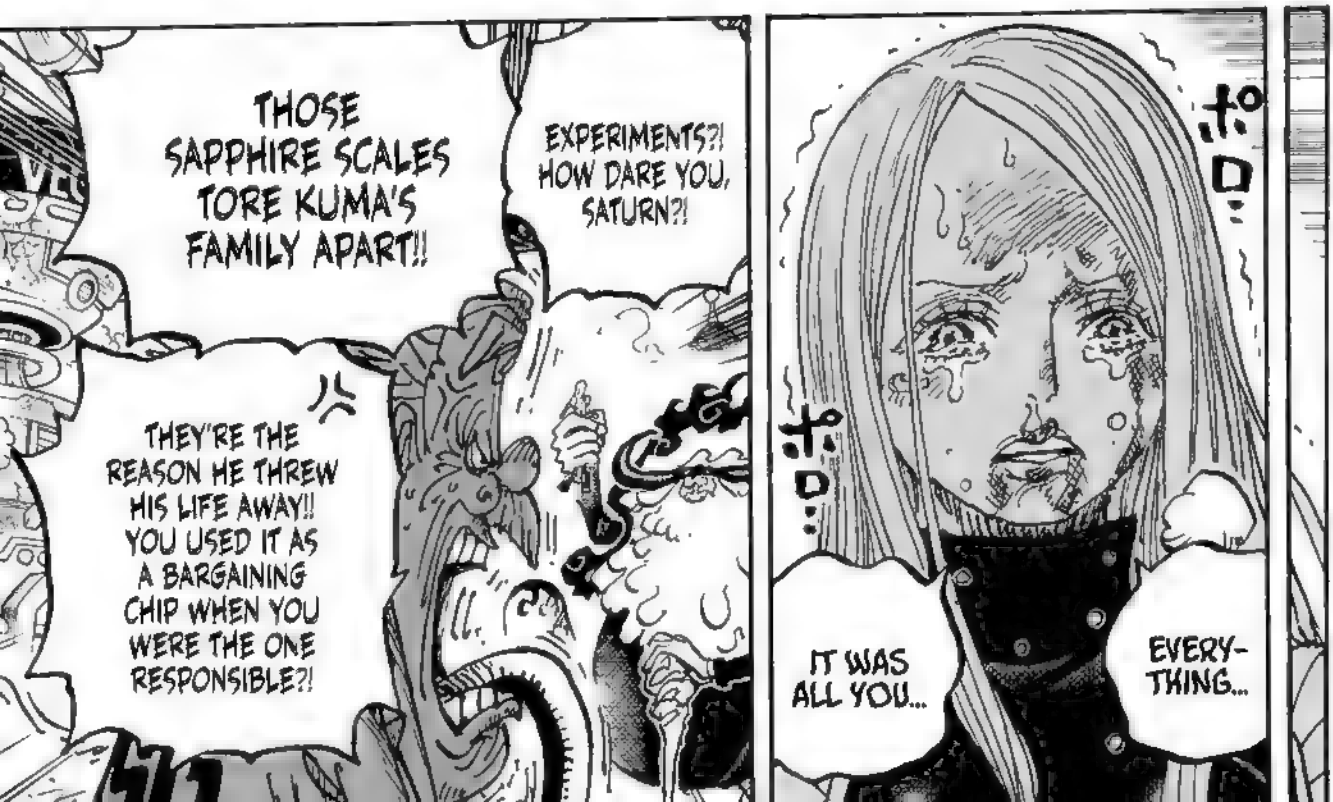

IT WAS A SUCCESS, BUT THE FRUIT ITSELF IS USELESS NOW.
!!?


HE ONCE TOLD ME HE WANTED TO SAVE PEOPLE JUST LIKE NIKA.
YOUR FATHER JUST PASSED ON A WORTHLESS BUCCANEER LEGEND.
!!

...EVER SINCE YOU TURNED HIM INTO YOUR CYBORG SLAVE!!
NIKA'S REAL! I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR HIM TO SAVE DAD...
YET YOUR SUDDEN WEAKENING PROVES YOU ARE STARTING TO DOUBT WHETHER HIS EXISTENCE IS POSSIBLE.

NIKA IS JUST AN IMPOSSIBLE MYTH YOU WANTED TO BELIEVE IN.
ゴゴオオ





YOUR MOTHER BEING BROUGHT TO THE HOLY LAND TO BE WIFE NUMBER 8 IS IRONIC REALLY.

SHE ENDED UP BEING PART OF MY DRUG EXPERIMENTS.

!!!

LIKE THE OTHER FAILURES, SHE DEVELOPED SAPPHIRE SCALE.

I KNEW THE RESULTS WERE POOR...

BUT TO THINK THE CONDITION PASSED ON TO HER CHILD AS WELL...

WHAT?

CRASH!!

UWAHH!!

SOMETHING LANDED OVER THERE?!

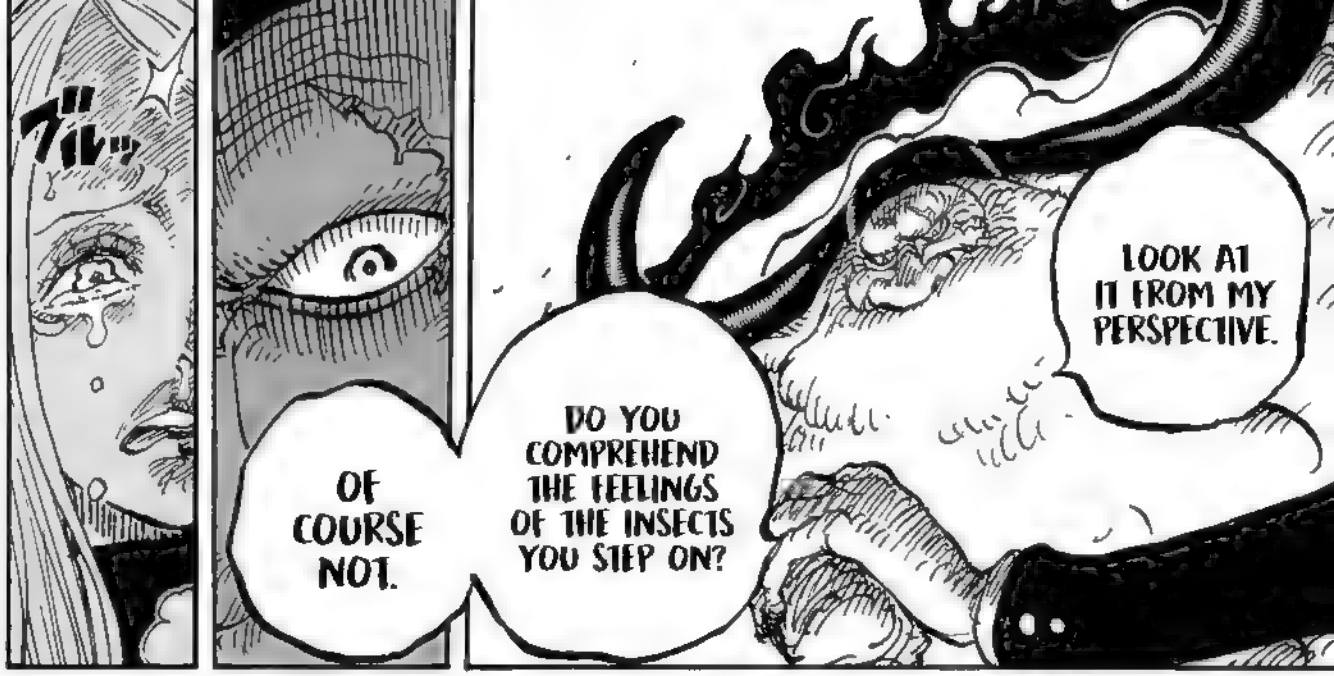
EVERY-THING...

IT WAS ALL YOU...

EXPERIMENTS?! HOW DARE YOU, SATURN?!

THOSE SAPPHIRE SCALES TORE KUMA'S FAMILY APART!!

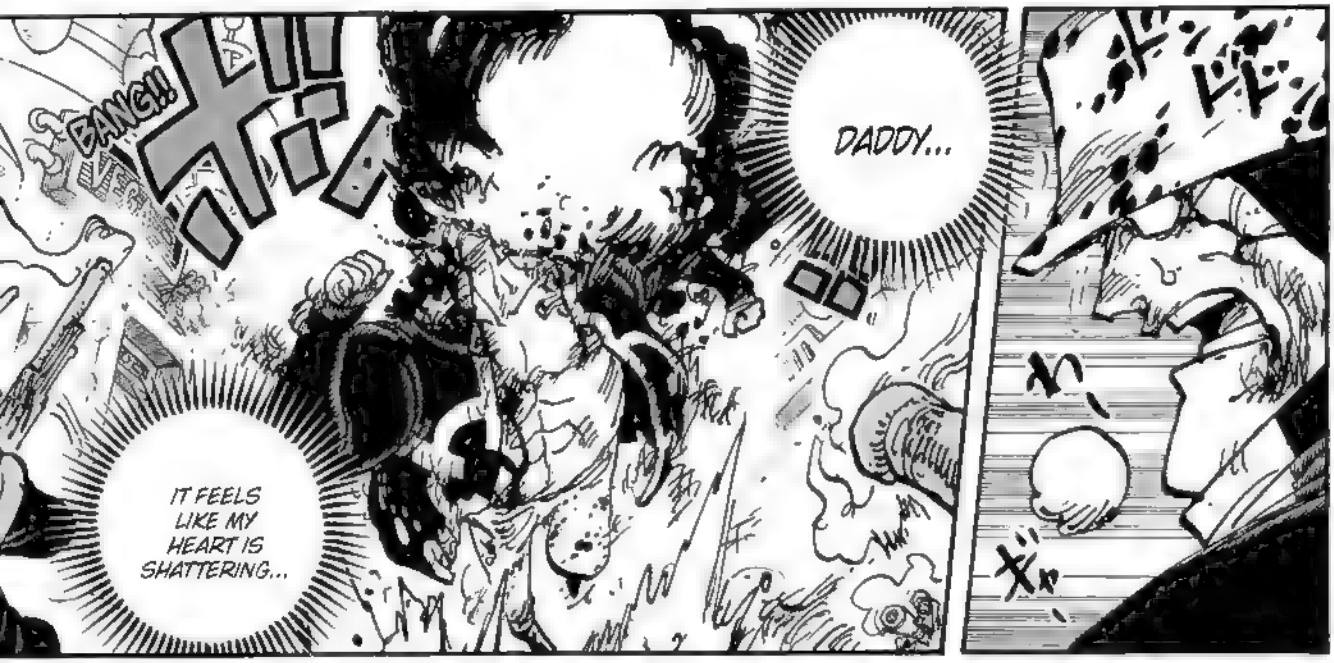
THEY'RE THE REASON HE THREW HIS LIFE AWAY!! YOU USED IT AS A BARGAINING CHIP WHEN YOU WERE THE ONE RESPONSIBLE?!


ブルッ
OF COURSE NOT.
DO YOU COMPREHEND THE FEELINGS OF THE INSECTS YOU STEP ON?
LOOK AT IT FROM MY PERSPECTIVE.

NO! LOOK AT HIS PALMS, HE HAS PAWS!
IS IT A PACIFISTA?!
SHAKE
UWAHH!!

WE CAN'T STOP HIM!!
OUR AUTHORITY CHIP COMMANDS AREN'T WORKING!!
HE'S HEADING STRAIGHT FOR THE CENTER OF THE ISLAND!!
THE EX-WARLORD OF THE SEA, BARTHOLOMEW KUMA, HAS MADE LANDFALL!!
?
THIS IS AN URGENT REPORT FROM THE SOUTHWEST COAST!!
MARINE

YES, SIR!!
STOP HIM!! FIRE AT WILL!!
I CAN'T FORCE MYSELF TO SPEAK ANYMORE.
I'M SO SCARED...
I CAN'T HOLD ON...
HE'S HERE? HOW?!
WHAT A FIASCO... HOW COULD KUMA POSSIBLY BE HERE?!

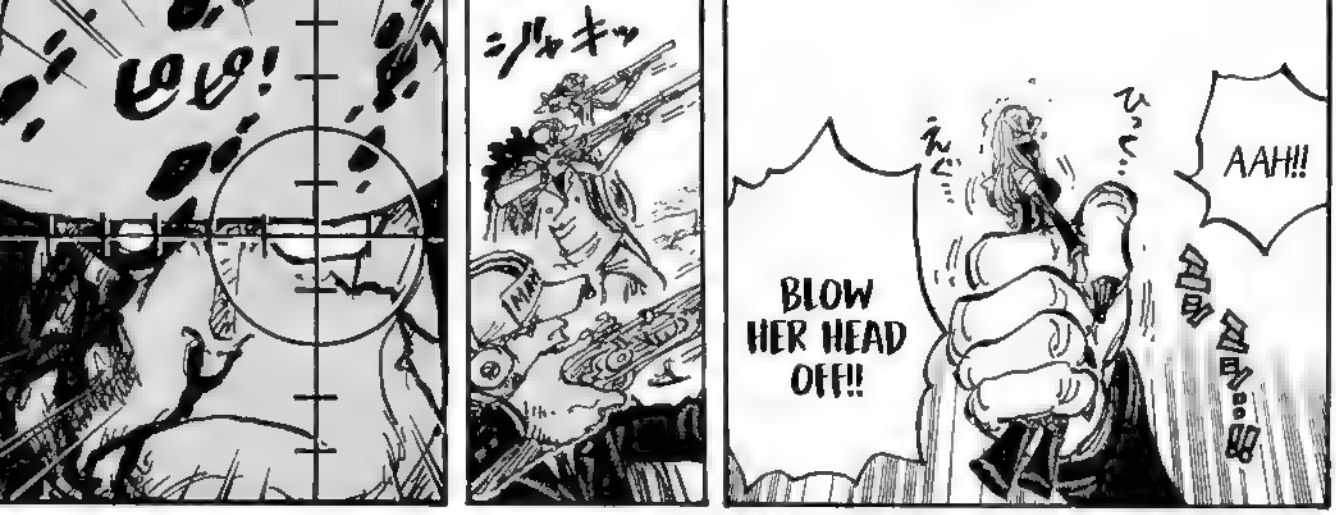

BANG!!
IT FEELS LIKE MY HEART IS SHATTERING...
DADDY...

I...
BANG!!

AT THIS POINT...
DON'T STOP TILL YOU'RE OUT OF AMMO!!
OPEN FIRE!!

WAAAAAAAAAHHH!!
THIS IS IT.
I THINK I'D BE BETTER-OFF DEAD...

YOU IN-SUFFERABLE WAIF.
ALL THAT SHRIEKING IS UNBEARABLY NOISY.
I'M SO SORRY, DADDY.


AAH!!
BLOW HER HEAD OFF!!

BOOM!!

I'M SO SORRY, DADDY...
THUD!!
STOMP!!
THUNK!!
YOU FOUGHT REALLY HARD FOR ME TO LIVE, BUT...

IT'S BARTHOLOMEW KUMA!!
うわあああああああああ!!
GRAB
ズポッ
HMPH!!
ギリギリ
えええん
ゴオッ
A FATHER'S FURY!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1103 / END
!!?
...!!
DADDY!!
CHK
CHK

!!?
...!!
DADDY!!
CHK
CHK
IT'S BARTHOLOMEW KUMA!!
HMPH!!
ONE PIECE

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1104: THANK YOU, DADDY

COVER REQUEST BY TOSHIKA ZOO:
"SANJI SERVES DESSERT TO A MOUSE COUPLE THAT JUST GOT ENGAGED"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

EVAN & CDR TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
EVAN TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"MONSTERS" IS BEING ANIMATED!
IT'S A ONE-SHOT I WROTE BACK WHEN I WAS YOUNG!
I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS IS ACTUALLY HAPPENING. LIFE IS GOOD!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans
Read on: tcbscans.com

YOU'RE THE BUCCANEER BRAT...
A PUNCH FULL OF FEELINGS?!
SHE'S IN A BETTER PLACE NOW!!
MOMMY HAS PASSED AWAY...
NOTHING ELSE CAN BE TOLERATED FOR SOMEONE OF YOUR ILK.
YOU CAN EITHER LIVE AS A SLAVE OR DIE.
I'M AT DEATH'S DOOR.
KUMACHI... SORRY, BUT...
I'M JUST SO HAPPY!!

I MADE USE OF OUR CONTINGENCY PLAN...
...A FEW DAYS AFTER THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY TOOK HIM!!
HOW CAN KUMA STILL BE ALIVE?!
!?
VEGAPUNK!! WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS?!
WAAAAAHH!
わあああ

WHAT?!
...HIS SELF-DESTRUCT MECHANISM!!
I TRIGGERED...

ドッ!!
SMASH!!
メキメキ
ミシ
ボキ
ギロッ
UGH!!
ザッ
!!!!

CRASH!!
SAINT SATURN!!

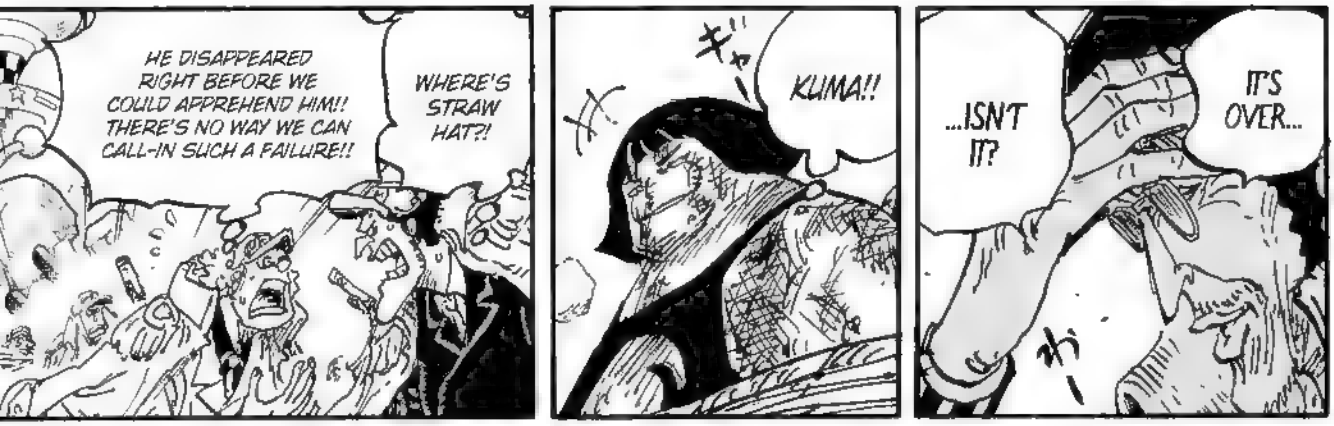
ドサ!!
ボカン!!
ドカ!!

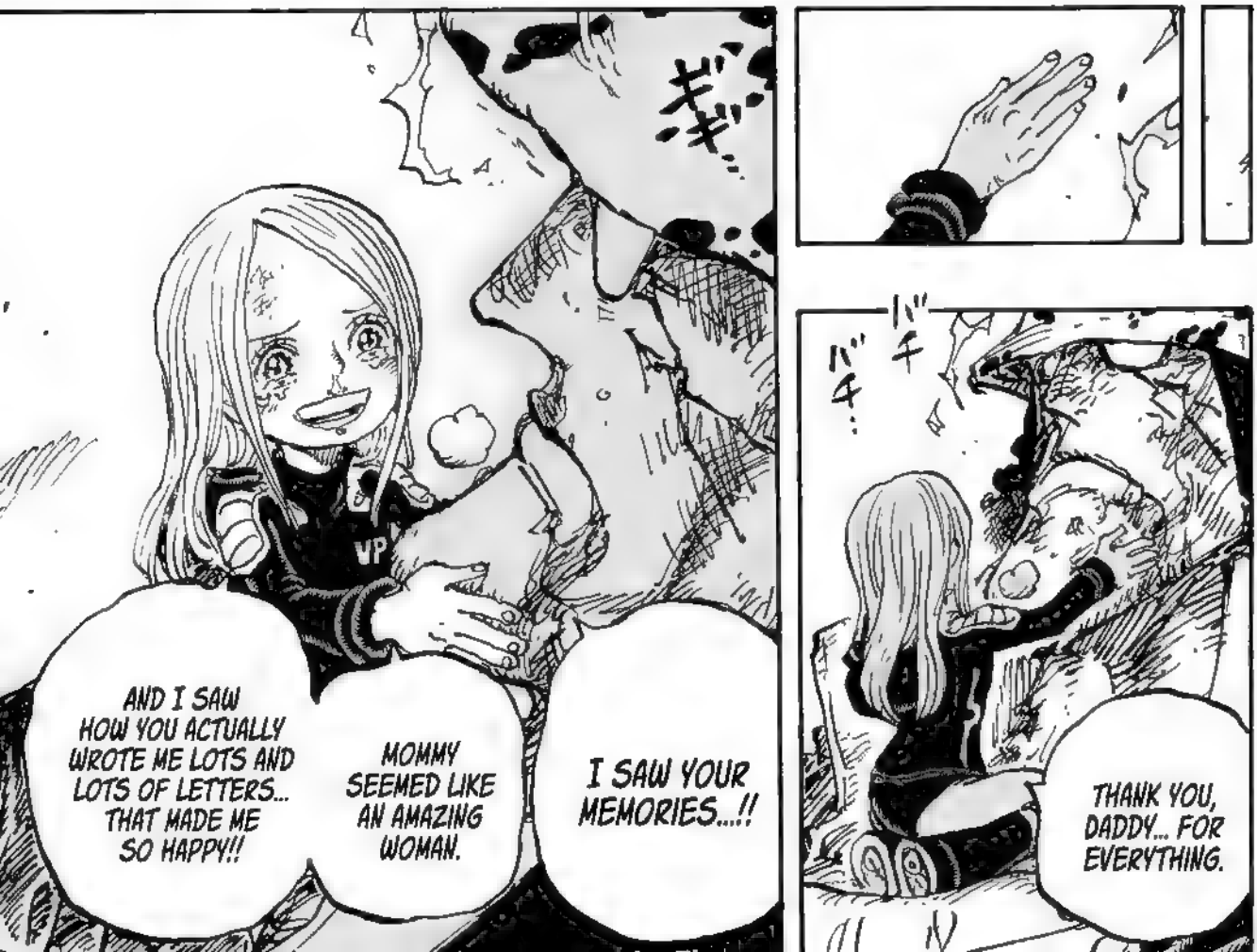
...!!
!!!
ガラ

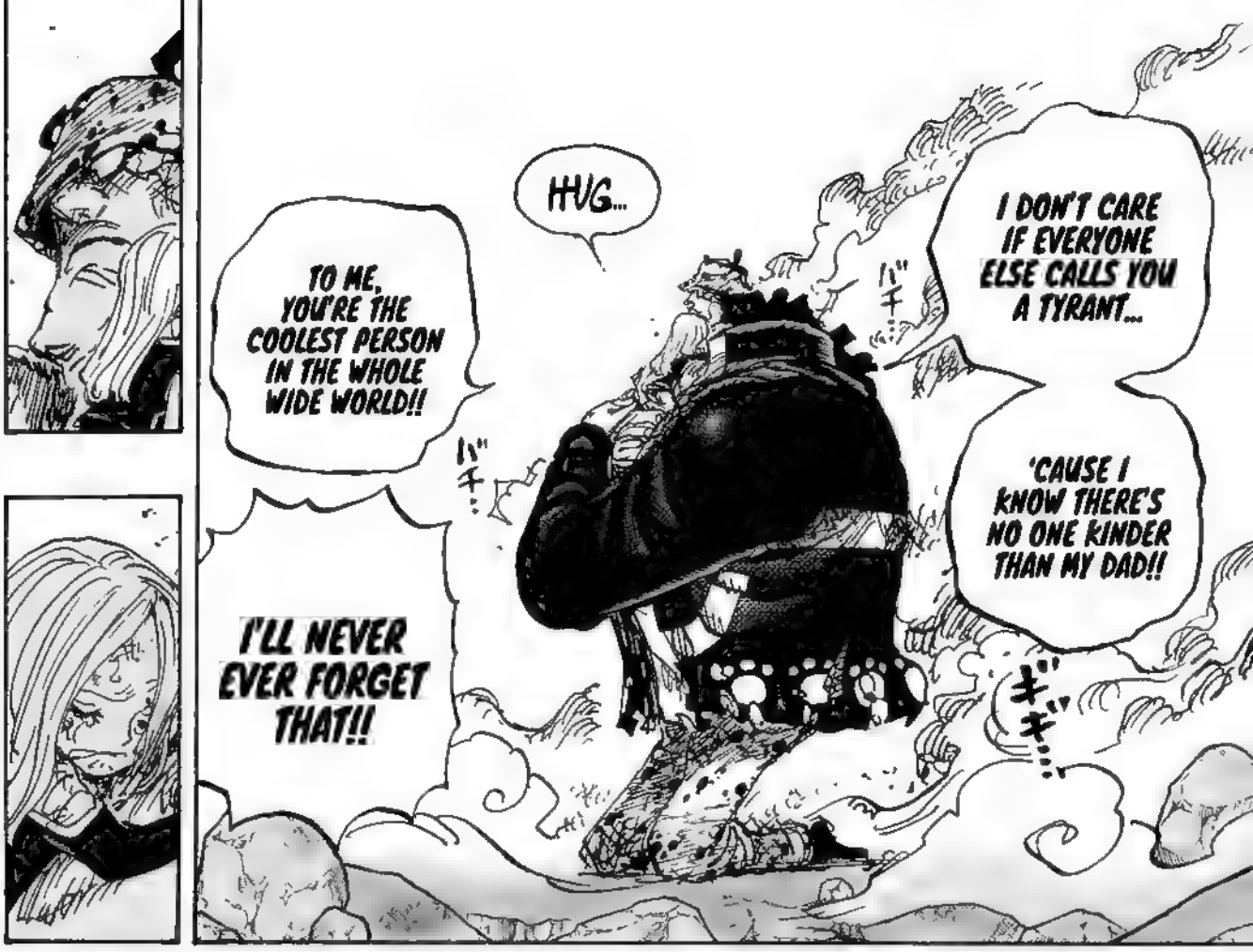
THE TOWN ...!!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
DID KUMA DO THAT?!
H-H-HE J-JUST...
...P-P-PUNCHED...
...ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS!!
HE ATTACKED ONE OF THE WORLD'S GREAT OVER-SEERS...!!
PANT...
PANT...
GO HELP SAINT SATURN AT ONCE!!
HE'S UNDER THE RUBBLE!!
FOR SOMEONE OF HIS STATUS TO BE STRUCK BY A SLAVE...!!
PANT... PANT...
THIS IS UNPRECE-DENTED!!
PANT... PANT...

HEY!! WE CAN MOVE AGAIN!! BONNEY-CHAN, ARE YOU HURT?!
...
わあああ
THIS IS OUR CHANCE!! GET BONNEY TO THE UPPER LEVELS!!
ESCAPING THE ISLAND IS OUR ONLY OBJECTIVE!!
"WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS?" THAT'S A GOOD QUESTION... THE TRUTH IS, I DIDN'T INSTALL A TRADITIONAL SELF-DESTRUCT MECHANISM...
I COULDN'T BEAR THE IDEA OF MAKING YOU INTO A BOMB...
わあああああ
...KNOWING HOW THOSE BASTARDS WOULD TAKE FULL ADVANTAGE OF THAT!! BUT... I STILL KEPT MY WORD. I JUST USED A DIFFERENT KIND OF FAIL-SAFE!!
AND HE ACTIVATED IT! I PROGRAMMED IT TO SHUT YOUR BODY DOWN COMPLETELY...
BETWEEN THAT AND THE LOSS OF YOUR INDIVIDUALITY, YOU SHOULD BE NOTHING BUT A VEGETABLE NOW... INCAPABLE OF RECEIVING ORDERS...

IT CAN'T BE WHAT I'M THINKING, CAN IT?
THE BUCCANEERS WERE SAID TO HAVE A SPECIAL CHARACTERISTIC BEYOND THEIR STRONG BODIES. AFTER ALL, YOUR PEOPLE ONCE...
SO HOW ARE YOU STILL MOVING?! THIS ALMOST SEEMS BEYOND SCIENCE...
EVEN ACCOUNTING FOR BONNEY'S PRESENCE HERE... YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ABLE TO REACH US!!


HE DISAPPEARED RIGHT BEFORE WE COULD APPREHEND HIM!! THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN CALL-IN SUCH A FAILURE!!
WHERE'S STRAW HAT?!
KUMA!!
...ISN'T IT?
IT'S OVER...


AND I SAW HOW YOU ACTUALLY WROTE ME LOTS AND LOTS OF LETTERS... THAT MADE ME SO HAPPY!!
MOMMY SEEMED LIKE AN AMAZING WOMAN.
I SAW YOUR MEMORIES...!!
THANK YOU, DADDY... FOR EVERYTHING.



I DON'T CARE IF EVERYONE ELSE CALLS YOU A TYRANT...

'CAUSE I KNOW THERE'S NO ONE KINDER THAN MY DAD!!

HUG...

TO ME, YOU'RE THE COOLEST PERSON IN THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD!!

I'LL NEVER EVER FORGET THAT!!

ARGH!!

!!?

CRASH!!

SAINT SATURN?!

AH!!
STOMP!!
I AM STILL WAITING FOR AN EXPLA-NATION...
WAS THIS YOUR DOING?
VEGAPUNK!
...THAT I'M ULTIMATELY RESPONSIBLE.
I SUPPOSE IT'D BE FAIR TO SAY.
BUT IF YOU'RE A ROMANTIC, YOU COULD JUST AS EASILY CHALK THIS UP TO THE POWER OF LOVE...
WHAT THE?! HIS BODY...!! IT'S REGEN-ERATING!!
SCHLOOP
SCHLOOP
I SEE... AS USUAL, TO ERR IS HUMAN. HOW SHORT-SIGHTED.
YOU GENTLEMEN HAVE OUTLIVED YOUR USEFULNESS. FAREWELL.

I'M NOT GONNA LET YOU...
YOU'VE GOTTA MOVE!!
DADDY, GET OUTTA THE WAY!!

...UPSET BONNEY-CHAN ANYMORE, YOU DIRTY, OLD SPIDER!!

MY GOOD-NESS...
YOU CERTAINLY HAVE GROWN A LOT.
キュイーン
RADICAL...
YEAH!! WE OWE KUMA A HUGE DEBT, TOO!!
!!

...BEAM!!

FRANK!!!
LET'S PUT YOUR GROWTH TO THE TEST!!

...
SCHLOOP
URGH!!

VEGAPUNK!! DAD CAN'T MOVE!!
ATLAS, CAN YOU CARRY HIM TO OUR MEETING POINT IN THE LABO-STRATUM?!
LEAVE IT TO ME!!
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴ
NOW THAT KUMA'S JOINED US, WOULDN'T YOU AGREE THERE ARE TOO MANY PLAYERS ON THE BOARD?
I THINK IT'S ABOUT TIME WE WRAPPED THIS UP...
YOU'RE A SAD, SAD MAN, KIZARU.
HAVE YOU NO HEART?
...I SHOULD'VE BROUGHT A DARKER PAIR OF SHADES.
I'M GOING TO EMBARRASS MYSELF AT THIS RATE.
...CH. 1104 /END.
THE BUSTER CALL PROTOCOL HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED!!
100
BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT. THIS ISLAND HAS BEEN DECLARED A THREAT TO THE ENTIRE WORLD!!
ALL SHIPS, TAKE AIM!!
わぁあああぁあああぁぁぁ!!
REDUCE EVERYTHING TO ASHES IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE!!
A TRAITOR WHO STUDIED THE TABOO SECRETS OF THE WORLD... A SURVIVOR OF A BLOODLINE THAT SHOULD BE EXTINCT...
...AND A PIRATE WHO AWAKENED THE POWER OF THAT ANCIENT "GOD." THIS ISLAND HAS BEEN COMPLETELY INFESTED.
THE FORCES OF JUSTICE LOOM!!
ONE PIECE

ドドド

ドドド

!!!!

ミシ

ギギ

ギギ

ボロ

UGH!!

GREIISH
ART . GNECHIAGZZ

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1105: THE HEIGHT OF FOLLY

COVER REQUEST BY ODA-MANIA'S BIG BROTHER:
"CARROT INSISTING SOMEONE TASTE-TESTS HER STEW"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

CDR & EVAN TRANSLATOR

EVAN & RIAMU & TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I WENT TO JUMP'S NEW YEAR'S PARTY!
EVERYONE WAS IN GREAT SPIRITS; I'M FEELING SUPER PUMPED NOW!
LET'S GIVE IT OUR BEST! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

Read on: tcbscans.com

ALL MARINES ARE TO RETURN TO THEIR VESSELS IMMEDIATELY!!
HURRY!!
BWAAA
PREPARE FOR A FULL-FLEET BOMBARD-MENT!!
BWAAA
JUSTICE IS BLIND!!

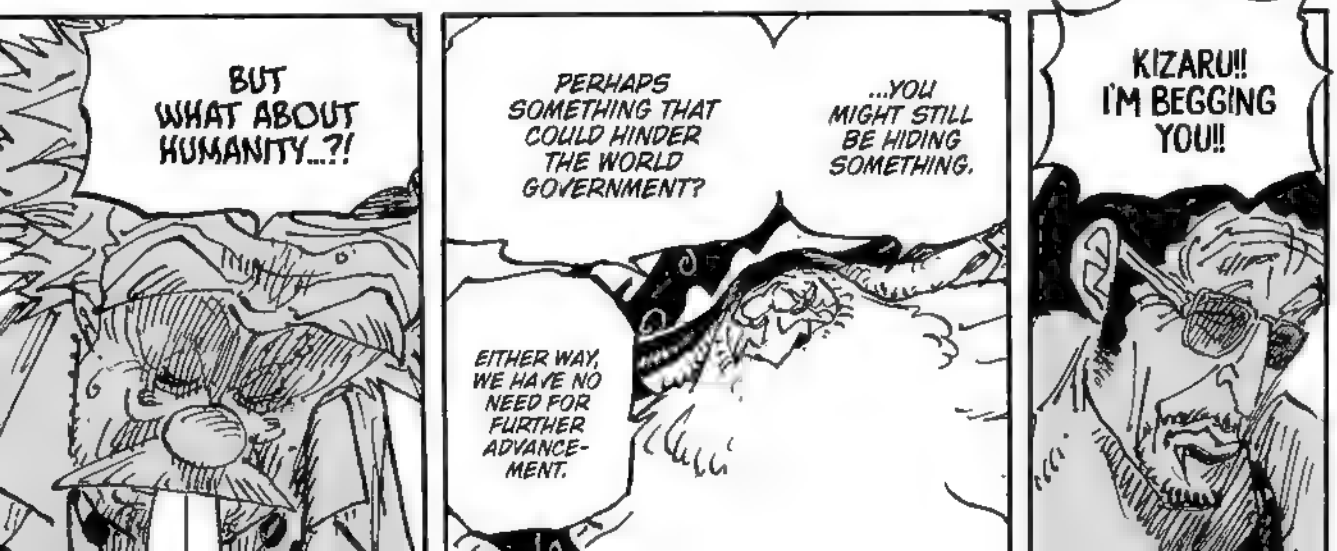
ADMIRAL BORSALINO!!
SAINT SATURN!!
PLEASE HURRY BACK TO THE SHIPS!!

HELL IF I KNOW!! JUST DO AS YOU'RE TOLD!!
WHAT JUST HAPPENED IN THE CENTER OF TOWN?!
BWAAA

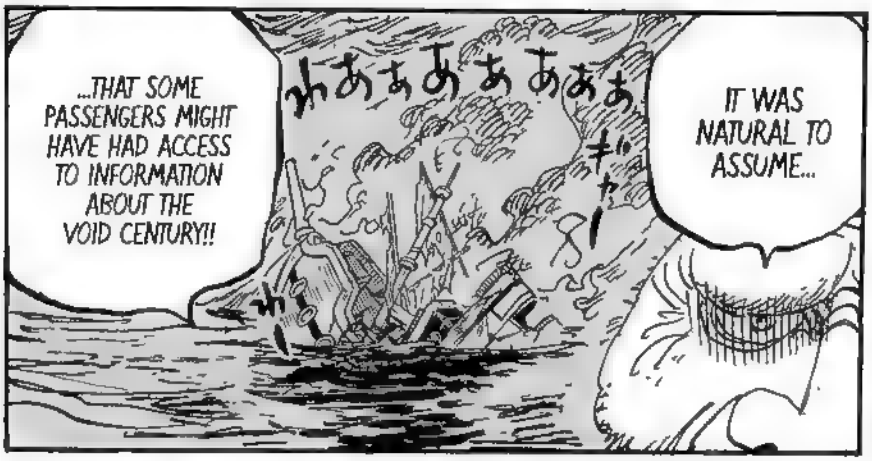
BEGIN THE BARRAGE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!!
...SHALL REMAIN ON THE ISLAND.
KIZARU AND I...
WHAT?! BUT...
BWAAA

YES, SIR!!
GO.

THE MOST CUTTING EDGE RESEARCH OF ALL THE SCIENTIFIC FIELDS CAN BE FOUND ON EGGHEAD!!
DESTROYING IT WILL SET US BACK AN ENTIRE CENTURY! PLEASE CALL OFF THIS BUSTER CALL!!
...
WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS, SAINT SATURN?!
I THOUGHT YOU WERE ONLY AFTER MY LIFE!! ISN'T THAT ENOUGH TO END THIS MADNESS?!


BUT WHAT ABOUT HUMANITY...?!
PERHAPS SOMETHING THAT COULD HINDER THE WORLD GOVERNMENT?
...YOU MIGHT STILL BE HIDING SOMETHING.
EITHER WAY, WE HAVE NO NEED FOR FURTHER ADVANCEMENT.
KIZARU!! I'M BEGGING YOU!!

A SHIP LEFT THIS ISLAND YESTERDAY...
YOU SHOULD KNOW, I GAVE THE ORDER FOR IT TO BE HUNTED DOWN.
THAT REMINDS ME...


...THAT SOME PASSENGERS MIGHT HAVE HAD ACCESS TO INFORMATION ABOUT THE VOID CENTURY!!
IT WAS NATURAL TO ASSUME...

!!!
WHAT...?

YOU DUG THEIR GRAVES BY DIGGING INTO THE PAST, ALL TO SATISFY YOUR SELFISH SENSE OF CURIOSITY!! YOU SHOULD'VE KEPT YOUR GREED IN CHECK.
...!!
YOU BROKE A TABOO, VEGAPUNK!! JUST LIKE OHARA!!
...!!
SSS

HOW COULD YOU?! THEY KNEW NOTHING!! NONE OF THEM COMMITTED A CRIME!!!

A WARSHIP WAS SENT TO BE SAFE; THE DEAD MAKE THE BEST SECRET KEEPERS, AFTER ALL.

EVERYONE ELSE, BEGIN EVACUATION IMMEDIATELY!!
BWAAA
PACIFISTA UNITS, REMAIN ON THE ISLAND!!
THIS IS SHIP 54! PREPARATIONS ARE COMPLETE, OVER!
SHIP 21 IS ALSO STANDING BY!
BWAAA

GO MEET UP WITH THE OTHERS AT THE BACK ENTRANCE OF THE LABO-STRATUM!!
BWAAA
QUICK, WHILE VEGAPUNK'S GOT THEIR ATTENTION...
BWAAA
RIGHT!!
HIGH TAIL IT TO THE VACUUM ROCKET!!

WE MADE IT TO THE BACK ENTRANCE!
WHAT'S YOUR STATUS UP THERE?!
NAMI-SAN, IT'S ME!!
BWAAA
IT'S SO NOISY THOUGH, WHAT'S GOING ON AT YOUR END?!
DON'T WORRY, BONNEY-CHAN. I'M NOT LEAVING WITHOUT HIM!!
BUT, SANJI...!! WHAT ABOUT VEGAPUNK?!

ONE PROBLEM...
OUR PLAN TO HAVE VEGAFORCE 01 CARRY US PAST THE COAST...
...ISN'T POSSIBLE ANYMORE!!
THAT ROBOT...
...WAS DESTROYED BY KIZARU!!
WHAT?!
SAILING A SHIP ON LAND...
...IS A SIMPLE MATTER...
...WHEN YOU HAVE MY AID♪!!
YOU'RE AMAZING, BONES!! WE'LL MAKE IT TO THE BACK ENTRANCE IN NO TIME!!
LABO-STRATUM
...!!
BWAAA
BWAAA
THEY'RE GOING TO DO A BUSTER CALL?!
GYAH!!
BACK ENTRANCE
THIS ISLAND'S FINISHED!!
IS LUFFY OKAY?! HE'S WITH YOU, RIGHT?!
I LOST TRACK OF HIM, BUT HE'LL BE FINE!! JUST FILL ME IN ON WHAT YOU GUYS ARE DOING!!
ZORO'S STILL OFF DEALING WITH LUCCI!
JINBE WENT OVER TO GET HIM...
SO HE DOESN'T GET LOST.
AH'M WORRIED SICK ABOUT STELLA!!
THANKFULLY, LILITH DIDN'T FALL DOWN WITH THE OTHERS...
WHEN LUFFY, FRANKY, BONNEY, AND HER WERE TRYING TO MOVE THE SUNNY.
BROOK'S GONE TO HELP HER!!
WHY ARE WE CURSED TO GO THROUGH MULTIPLE BUSTER CALLS?!
LET'S HURRY AND GET OUTTA HERE ALREADY!!
...
GET REST WHILE YOU CAN, ROBIN!!

WE'LL HAVE TO BLAST THROUGH!!

ガコン!!

ガコン!!

THE BARRIER AROUND THE LABO-STRATUM...

...IS STILL UP!

TURN THE FUTURE CITY AND THE CENTRAL SCIENCE LAB INTO DUST!!

BEGIN THE FIRST VOLLEY!!

WATCH OUT!! THE PACIFISTA ARE ON THE MOVE!!

ボカァーン!!

ドォン!!

ズズゥーン...

WAIT!! SOME OF US ARE STILL BOARDING!!

ドン!!! ドドドン ドドォ!!!

YO HO HO HO HO! I'M FLATTERED TO BE PRAISED...

BY THE WORLD'S GREATEST GENIUS!!

BY THE BY, HOW ARE WE GOING TO STOP WHEN WE GET THERE?

ウィルマン!!

WE CAN GLIDE SEAMLESSLY, NOW THE ISLAND CLOUDS ARE FROZEN!!

WHAT AN IDEA!! YOUR POWERS ARE REMARKABLE, TOO!!

SLAP!!

WE'RE GOING TO FLY OFF THE EDGE!!

スパァーン!!

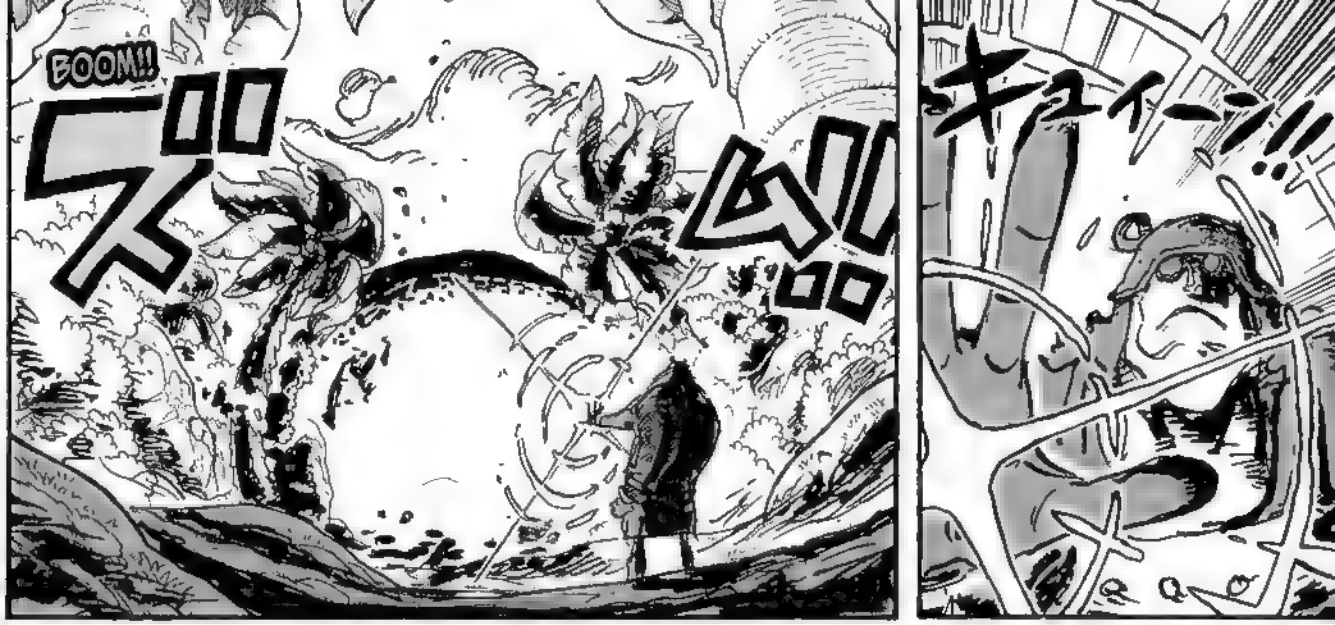
OH!! I HADN'T THOUGHT OF THAT!

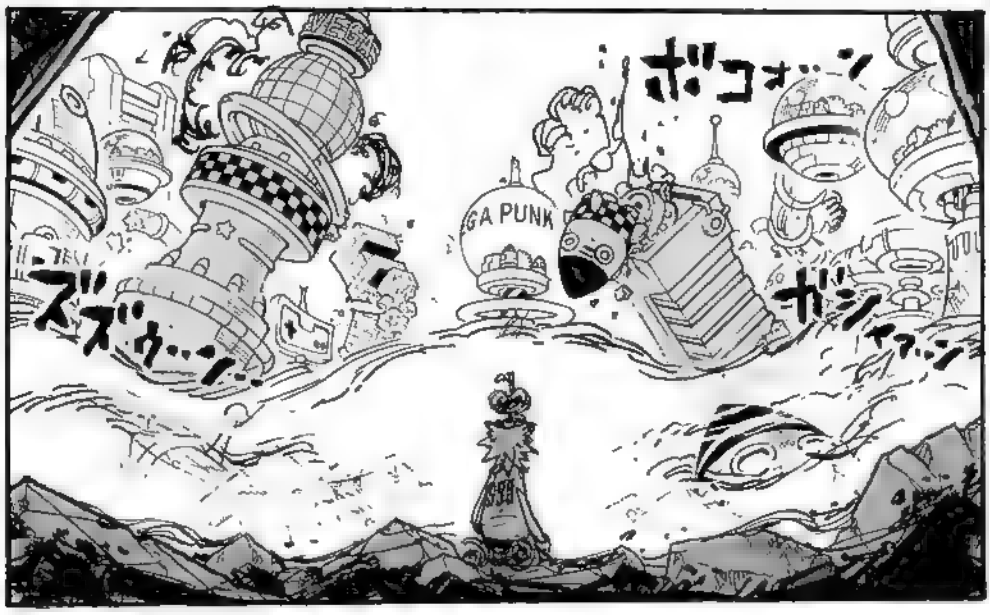
I'M ALL EARS, LILITH-SAN!!

あああああ

ISN'T THERE ANYTHING WE CAN DO?!

ツルツルツルルン


BOOM!!
キュイーン!!


ボコォ…ン
GA PUNK
ズズゥ…ン
ガシャァン

EGG-HEAD ....!!

ドビュン
BE QUICK, VACUUM ROCKET!!
HYPER CAPSULE
WHAT IS THIS THING? IT'S CRAZY FAST!!

THE DESTINATION OF THIS CAPSULE IS THE LABO-STRATUM...
LET'S GO!!

AMA NO MURAKUMO!!
...IS 32 SECONDS.
WHOA!!
THE APPROXIMATE JOURNEY FROM THE FABRIO-STRATUM...
ZAP
GYAAAA AAAAH!!
!!?
SLASH!!

I COULDN'T HELP BUT DWELL ON THE WORST-CASE SCENARIO...!

BONNEY... WHEN I HEARD YOU HAD BECOME A PIRATE...

BUT THEY DON'T KNOW, OR CARE THAT YOU ARE THE DAUGHTER OF THEIR PROGENITOR!!

A PACIFISTA WON'T HESITATE TO SHOOT YOU IF THE NAVY COMMANDED... THEY MAY LOOK JUST LIKE YOUR FATHER...

SEIZE HIM, QUICK!! HE'S AN EMPEROR!!

I'M SO STUFFED. I CAN BARELY MOVE...

HEY!! ISN'T THIS STRAW HAT?!

HE HAS TO KNOW THAT THEY'RE HEADING FOR EGGHEAD!!

WE FAILED TO NEUTRALIZE THAT ESCAPING VESSEL.

WE'VE HAVE TO REPORT THIS TO KIZARU-SAN.

SOMEONE ELSE IS ON THEIR WAY!!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1105 / END.

AND NOW HER LIFE WILL BE TAKEN BY YOUR CLONES!!

DADDY!!

KILL BONNEY AND KUMA!!

...FIRE YOUR LASERS!!

YOU THREW AWAY YOUR LIFE SO THAT YOUR DAUGHTER COULD LIVE

HOW SUITABLY IRONIC!!

PACIFISTA UNITS...

I'M COMING, BONNEY-CHAN!

AH!!

KIZARU!! THAT BASTARD!

YOUR STRUGGLE WAS TRULY THE HEIGHT OF FOLLY!!

!!

GRAB!!

A FITTING FATE FOR A SQUIRMING INSECT!!

BACK ENTRANCE
GYAH!!
H'ーン!!
THEY'RE GOING TO DO A BUSTER CALL?!
THIS ISLAND'S FINISHED!!
ゴゴゴ
...!!
LABO-STRATUM
EKAAA
EKAAA
WHEN LUFFY, FRANKY, BONNEY, AND HER WERE TRYING TO MOVE THE SUNNY.
THANKFULLY, ULITH DIDN'T FALL DOWN WITH THE OTHERS...
AH'M WORRIED SICK ABOUT STELLA!!
IS LUFFY OKAY?! HE'S WITH YOU, RIGHT?!
BROOK'S GONE TO HELP HER!!
I LOST TRACK OF HIM, BUT HE'LL BE FINE!! JUST FILL ME IN ON WHAT YOU GUYS ARE DOING!!
WHY ARE WE CURSED TO GO THROUGH MULTIPLE BUSTER CALLS?!
ZORO'S STILL OFF DEALING WITH LUCCI!
WE SENT JINBE OVER TO GET HIM...
...
GET REST WHILE YOU CAN, ROBIN!!
SO HE DOESN'T GET LOST.
LET'S HURRY AND GET OUTTA HERE ALREADY!!
ドドドン!!
GREIISH
GREIISH
DEVIANTART | GREI

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1106: ON YOUR SIDE

COVER REQUEST BY ABA:
"ROBIN DRESSES A CROCODILE IN A CUTE GET-UP"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & CDR & EVAN TRANSLATOR

PP & RIAMU & TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

EVAN & RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"I GOT A ROBOSEN OPTIMUS PRIME FIGURE!!
YOU CAN USE YOUR VOICE TO MAKE IT TRANSFORM ITSELF!!"
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

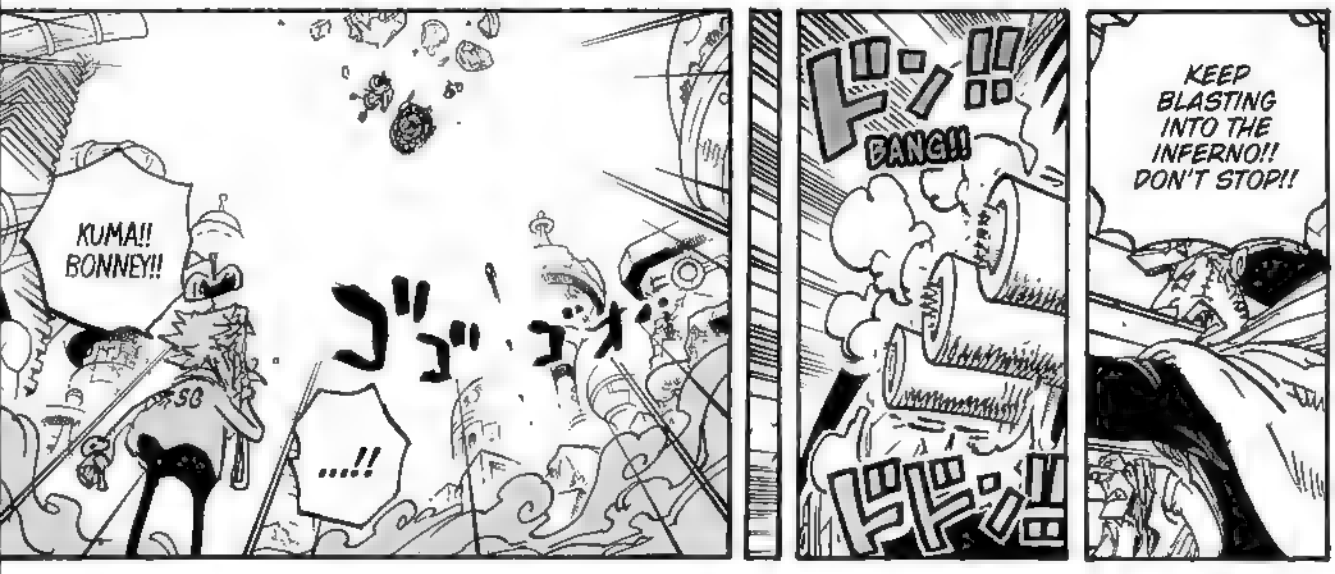
Read on: tcbscans.com

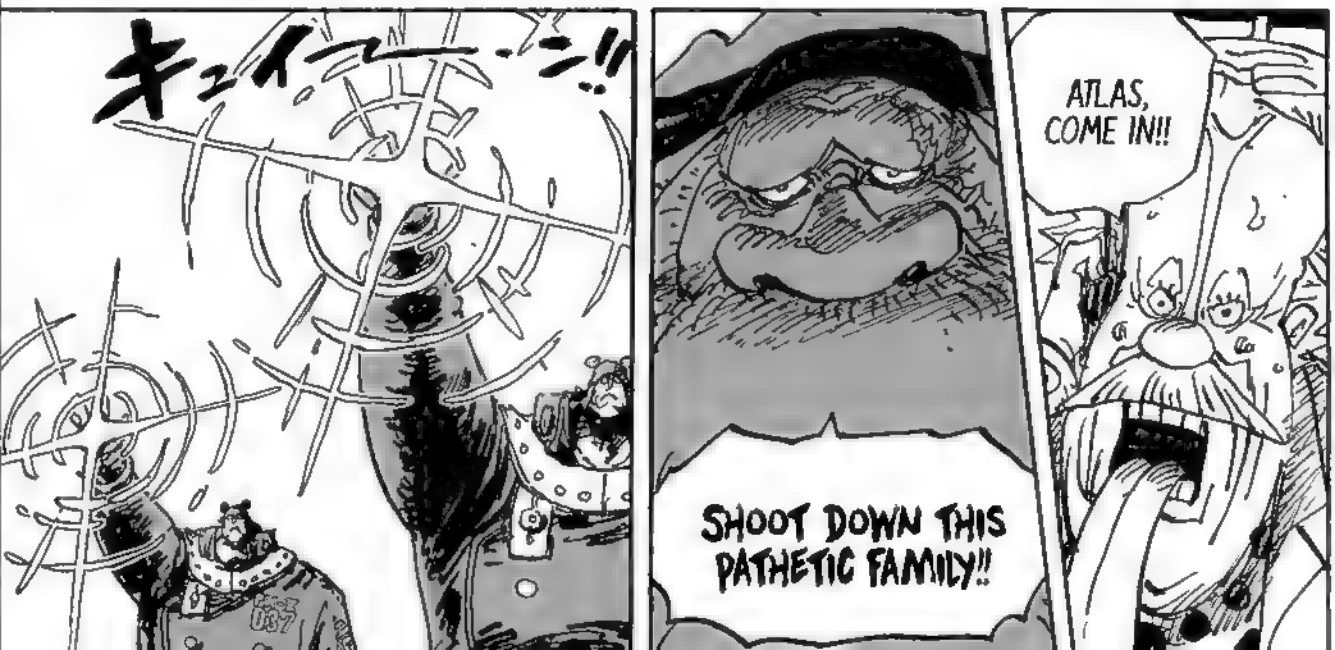
IT'S JUST LIKE THE NEWSPAPER SAID!!
THEY'RE REALLY GOIN' AT IT!!
IS THE APPROACHING SHIP FRIEND OR FOE?!

HE ALREADY DIGESTED ALL THAT FOOD?!
WHAT THE?!
IS HE EVEN HUMAN?!
HE MAY GOBBLE US UP IF WE GET ANY CLOSER...
WHOA!!
AAAHH...

PULL IT TOGETHER... DON'T WORRY ABOUT HIM BEING AN EMPEROR!!
WE CAN'T STAY ON THE ISLAND MUCH LONGER!!
LET'S GET HIM INTO SEASTONE CUFFS, ON THE COUNT OF THREE!!
KOFF KOFF
HEY!! LOOK OUT!!
NOT GOOD!! WE'RE SURROUNDED BY FLAMES!!
BOOM!!

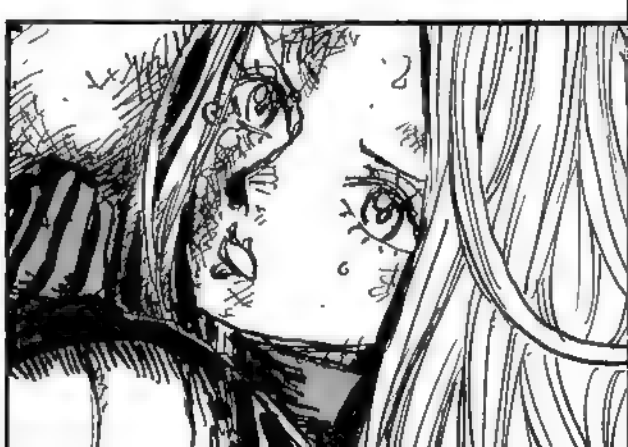
EGGHEAD IS DONE FOR!!
GET ON THE SHIPS!!
ARGH!!
THREE... TWO... 0--
ドカァン!!
BOOM!!
!!
ボコォーン!!


KUMA!! BONNEY!!
ゴゴゴゴ
...!!
ドーン!!
BANG!!
ドドド!!
KEEP BLASTING INTO THE INFERNO!! DON'T STOP!!


キュイーーーン!!
SHOOT DOWN THIS PATHETIC FAMILY!!
ATLAS, COME IN!!

ATLAS, LET BONNEY KNOW!
!?
BONNEY-CHAN!!
UNDERSTOOD, STELLA!!

...!!



HELP US ESCAPE ALIVE INSTEAD!!
DADDY, PLEASE DON'T SHOOT!!
!!!

I CAN'T HEAR A THING OVER THESE EXPLOSIONS!
DID YOU HEAR HER SHOUT JUST NOW?
ズドォーン
ズズゥーン
ヒソヒソ
VP

WHY'RE THEY AIMING AT US?!
キュイーン!
WHA-?!
クルッ
AAAAA AAAHH!!
KABOOM!!
KABOOM!!
GYAH!!
THE PACIFISTA HAVE GONE ROGUE!!

ドドドドド

AAAAAA AAHH!!

ああああ!!

BONNEY, THEY WILL PRIORITIZE YOUR ORDERS ABOVE ALL ELSE, EVEN COMMANDS FROM THE WORLD'S OVERSEERS!!

ドドドドド

IT DOESN'T MATTER IF THE ENTIRE PLANET IS AGAINST YOU

BY YOUR DEAR FATHER.

THE IMAGE OF YOU BEING KILLED

THAT KEEPS ME UP AT NIGHT

BONNEY THERE'S ONE THING.

ギク

!?

ドドドドド

GYAAAH!!

I COULDN'T STOMACH SUCH A TRAGEDY!!

THE IDEA OF YOUR PRECIOUS DAUGHTER DYING BY YOUR HANDS.

AND KUMA..

AND I KNEW...

THAT WAS THE ONE SELFISH LIBERTY I TOOK "

KUMA WILL ALWAYS, ALWAYS BE ON YOUR SIDE!!

WOULD BE PROGRAMMED TO OBEY HER!!

AAAAAA AAHH!!

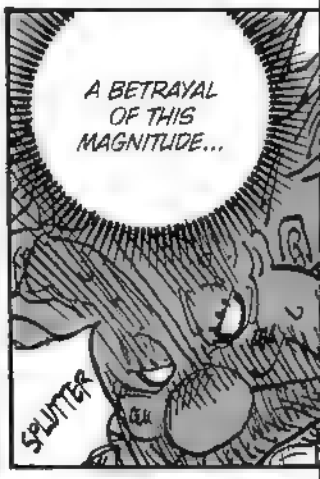
THAT IS THE REASON I MADE SURE

THAT EACH AND EVERY CLONE SHARING YOUR APPEARANCE.

...THIS SECRET WOULD HAVE CONSEQUENCES.
!!!

...WOULD BE MET WITH NO MERCY.

VEGAPUNK!!


A BETRAYAL OF THIS MAGNITUDE...
SPLITTER

AND BE QUICK ABOUT IT!!
KIZARU, ELIMINATE THEM...
...

THUD
DAMN IT!! VEGAPUNK!!

AAARGH!!
PEW
PEW
URGH!!
I'LL MAKE SURE TO GET YOU BOTH IN ONE SLASH, SO YOU CAN BE TOGETHER...
IT WON'T HURT A BIT, BONNEY.
!!
KIZARU!!

!!!
AH HYA HYA!!
!!!
KA-POW!!
AH HYA HYA HYA!!
AFTER THAT SNACK, I'M AT FULL POWER!!
AHA HA HA!!
WHAT THE?! WAS THAT STRAW HAT?!
!?
DON-DO-TO-TO
LET'S HAVE SOME FUN!
DON-DO-TO-TO
GYAH!
BOING!
BOING!
WOAH!!
TCHI EVERYONE OKAY?!
IS IT ME OR IS THE ISLAND SHAKING?
WHO CARES ABOUT THAT NOW?!
SOMEBODY STOP THE PACIFISTA!!
DON-DO-TO-TO
...!!
DON-DO-TO-TO
CRUMBLE

DON!!

AH HYA HYA HYA HYA HYA!!

あっひゃっひゃっひゃっ AH HYA HYA HYA

ひゃっひゃっ

I KNEW IT... YOU HAVEN'T CONNECTED THE DOTS YET, HAVE YOU, BONNEY?

ドンドドットット♪ DON-DO-TO-TO

STRAW HAT LUFFY, THE YOUNG BOY WHO CAUGHT KUMA'S EYE.

IS "SUN GOD" NIKA...!!

ドンドドットット♪ DON-DO-TO-TO

IT WAS LIKE THAT WITH ME TOO: I HAD TO SEE IT WITH MY OWN EYES.

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

WE'VE GOTTA GO! WE'LL DIE IF WE STAY HERE!

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

VEGAPUNK!

CREAAAK

ドンドドットット♪ DON-DO-TO-TO

VWOOOM

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD HAVE BEEN AWAITING HIS ARRIVAL...

A BUSTER CALL IS A TAME PROBLEM FOR HIM.

FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS!!

KUMA WAS RIGHT...!!

HUH?

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

...

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

THAT'S RIGHT. I'VE ALWAYS LOOKED UP TO HIM.

NIKA?

THEY SAY NIKA WOULD COME ALONG LAUGHING TO THIS RHYTHM.

!!

DON-DO-TO-TO ドンドドットット♪

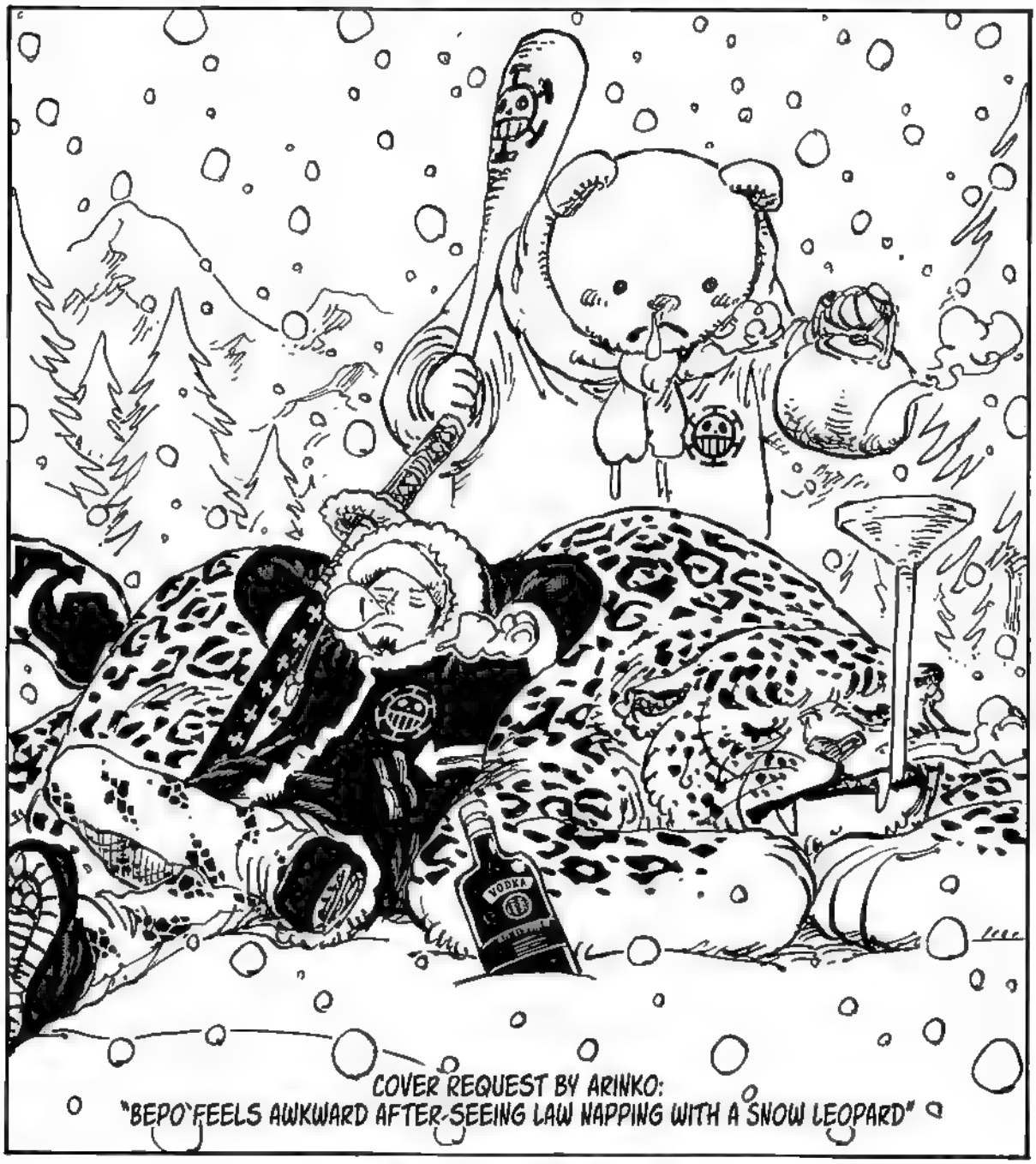
THAT RHYTHM...

NORTHEAST COAST OF EGGHEAD
THIS IS THE NORTH-EASTERN UNIT COME IN!!
WE'VE MADE CONTACT WITH AN INSANELY BIG SHIP!!
I THOUGHT THEY DIED A HUNDRED YEARS AGO, BUT...
...THERE'S NO DOUBT IT'S THEM!!
WHY AREN'T THEY STOPPING?!
WE'RE GONNA CRASH!!
WHAT THE HECK ARE THEY EVEN DOING HERE?!

THEY'RE COMING RIGHT FOR US!!
FIRE!!
DAMN IT!! WHY'RE YOU GIANTS HERE?!!
WHY? THEY'RE ACTUALLY ASKIN WHY, DORRY!!
DON'T THEY KNOW SOME THINGS IN THIS WORLD CAN'T BE STOPPED?!
GABA BA BA BA BA! WE'VE COME TO PICK UP STRAW HAT!!
IT'S AN EMERGENCY!! THE GIANT PIRATES ARE HERE!!
!!?
GEGYA GYA GYA GYA!!
OR SHOULD WE CALL HIM THE SUN GOD...?!
A GIANT GLIMPSE OF HOPE FINALLY ARRIVES!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1106 / END.
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1107: I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU!!



COVER REQUEST BY ARINKO:
"BEPO FEELS AWKWARD AFTER SEEING LAW NAPPING WITH A SNOW LEOPARD"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & EVAN TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
EVAN & RIAMU TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

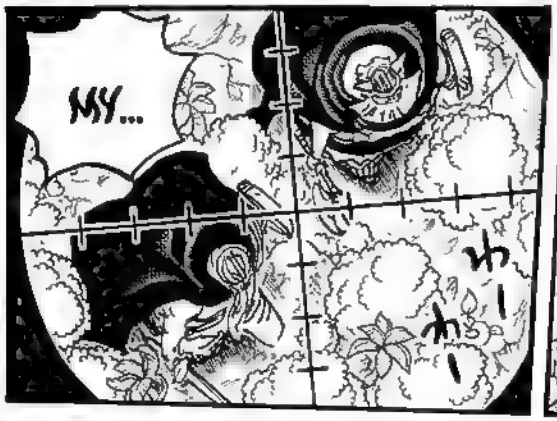
NOTES

"THE MOVIE "MOVING" WAS SO GOOD! THE WAY YOUR IMPRESSION OF THE CHARACTERS PROGRESSIVELY CHANGES AS YOU GET TO KNOW THEM... DEFINITELY WORTH THE WATCH!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

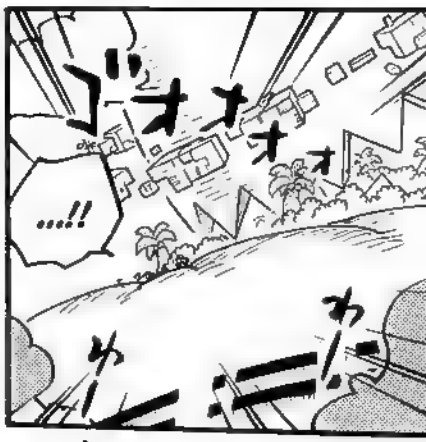
Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans
Read on: tcbscans.com

OIMO!! KASHII!!
TAKE THE OTHERS AND SWING AROUND THE SIDES! SINK ANY SHIP YOU SEE!
AND WATCH OUT FOR THOSE CANNONS!
GIANTS CAUSE BIG PROBLEMS!
BROGY THE RED OGRE
DORRY THE BLUE OGRE
ROGER THAT, CAP'N!!
UBA BA BA!!
GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES KASHII
ALL RIGHT, YA BASTARDS!
LET'S GO!
GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES OIMO
THE FABLED GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES ARE HERE! WHERE HAVE THEY BEEN ALL THESE YEARS?!
WE'VE GOT CONFIRMED SIGHTING OF BOTH BROGY THE RED OGRE...
...AND DORRY THE BLUE OGRE!
COUNTLESS MEMBERS OF THEIR OLD CREW HAVE ALSO BEEN SPOTTED! WHAT DO THEY WANT?!
RAARGH!!
GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES

BLAST THEM TO SMITHEREENS!
THE GIANT PIRATES HAVE MADE LANDFALL!!
…
わあああああぁ

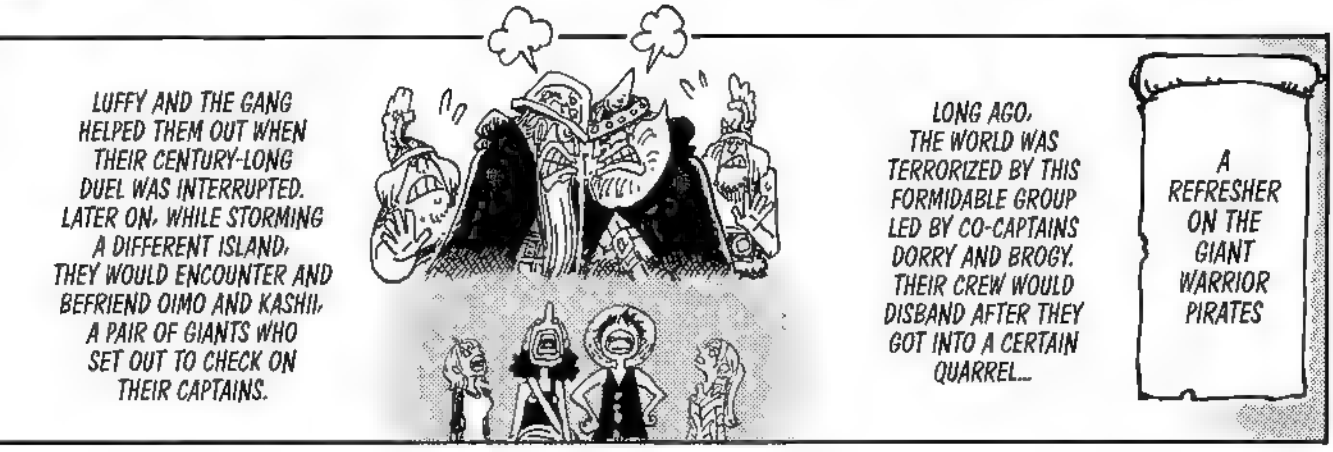

MY…
わーわー

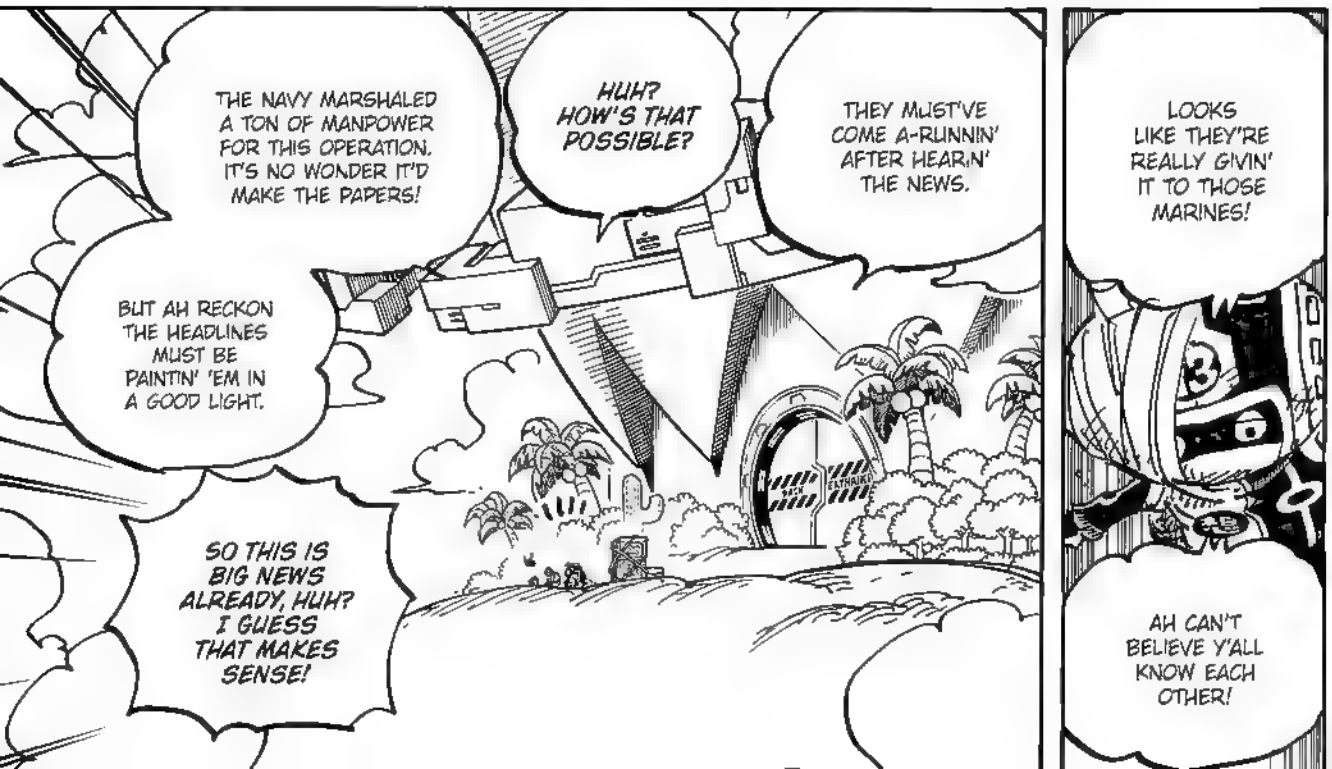
ドン!!
…!!
ウオオオオ


ゴオオオ
…!!
わー

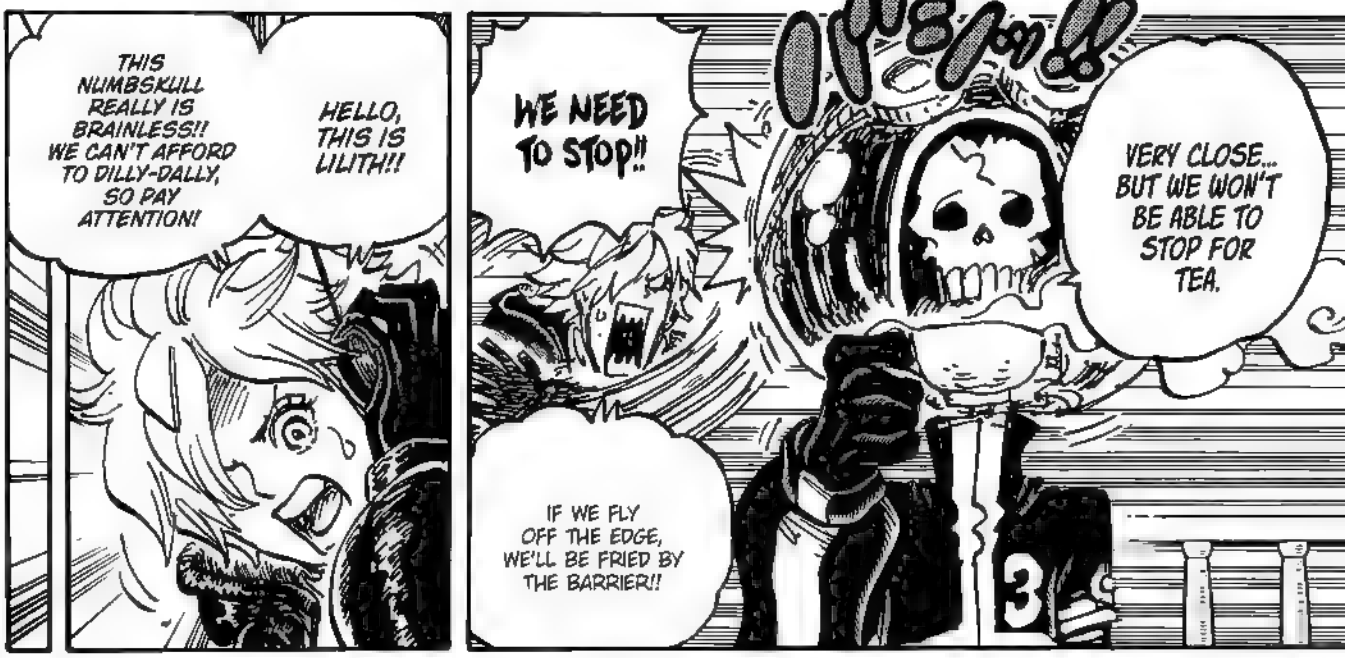
MY MASTERS!!
ばん!!

THAT'S GOTTA BE IT! MAN, I WAS WORRIED...
I THOUGHT WE MIGHT NOT SEE THEM IN ELBAF!!
I BET THEY WENT TO LITTLE GARDEN TO PICK UP THEIR LEADERS.
I CAN SEE OIMO AND KASHII, TOO!
うおおお
BUT...!! BUT WHAT'RE THEY DOING HERE?!
OIMO! KASHII!
MASTER BROGY!! MASTER DORRY!!


LUFFY AND THE GANG HELPED THEM OUT WHEN THEIR CENTURY-LONG DUEL WAS INTERRUPTED. LATER ON, WHILE STORMING A DIFFERENT ISLAND, THEY WOULD ENCOUNTER AND BEFRIEND OIMO AND KASHII, A PAIR OF GIANTS WHO SET OUT TO CHECK ON THEIR CAPTAINS.
LONG AGO, THE WORLD WAS TERRORIZED BY THIS FORMIDABLE GROUP LED BY CO-CAPTAINS DORRY AND BROGY. THEIR CREW WOULD DISBAND AFTER THEY GOT INTO A CERTAIN QUARREL...
A REFRESHER ON THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES


THE NAVY MARSHALED A TON OF MANPOWER FOR THIS OPERATION. IT'S NO WONDER IT'D MAKE THE PAPERS!
BUT AH RECKON THE HEADLINES MUST BE PAINTIN' 'EM IN A GOOD LIGHT.
SO THIS IS BIG NEWS ALREADY, HUH? I GUESS THAT MAKES SENSE!
HUH? HOW'S THAT POSSIBLE?
THEY MUST'VE COME A-RUNNIN' AFTER HEARIN' THE NEWS.
LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE REALLY GIVIN' IT TO THOSE MARINES!
AH CAN'T BELIEVE Y'ALL KNOW EACH OTHER!

NAMI-SAN?! IT'S BROOK!!
GATCHA
AHHHH HHHH!!
BROOK! WHERE ARE YOU?!
CLOSE!
THEY CAME TO HELP US GET OUTTA HERE! WE GOTTA HURRY AND FINISH OUR PREP!
THEY DIDN'T COME HERE TO WAGE WAR!
RING RING!!


THIS NUMBSKULL REALLY IS BRAINLESS!! WE CAN'T AFFORD TO DILLY-DALLY, SO PAY ATTENTION!
HELLO, THIS IS LILITH!!
WE NEED TO STOP!!
IF WE FLY OFF THE EDGE, WE'LL BE FRIED BY THE BARRIER!!
VERY CLOSE... BUT WE WON'T BE ABLE TO STOP FOR TEA.

...ZORO.
THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BE PICKING FIGHTS...
WE NEED TO BE READY TO LEAVE AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE!
SOUNDS LIKE THEY'RE GETTING FIRED UP!

ONLY THE WINNER GETS TO TALK LIKE THAT, RORONOA!!
HUFF... HUFF...
PANT...
PANT... PANT... YOU'RE PRETTY TOUGH... BUT I'M IN A HURRY! IT'S TIME TO WRAP THIS UP!!
YOUR CREW'S WAITING FOR YOU, RIGHT?! YOU'RE JUST A BURDEN AT THIS POINT.

IT ALMOST SOUNDS LIKE YOU THINK YOU'RE THE ONE IN CONTROL OF THIS FIGHT... ROB LUCCI!!
GIVING UP NOW WOULD BE DOING THEM A FAVOR! WAITING FOR A CORPSE IS POINTLESS, AFTER ALL.
THOSE FOOLS WILL NEVER MAKE IT IF THEY CAN'T CUT OFF THE ARM TO SAVE THE BODY!!

ROUGHLY THIRTY OF OUR SMALL TO MEDIUM SIZED SHIPS HAVE BEEN SUNK!!
WITH NO SIGNS OF IT STOPPING!
DAMAGE REPORT?!
UWAH!!
THIS IS A PITIFUL SIGHT...
BA-BANG!!
VICE ADMIRAL RED KING!
YES, SIR...
PULL BACK ALL SMALLER VESSELS AND LEAD WITH THE BATTLESHIPS!!
WE CAN'T AFFORD TO LEAVE AN OPENING!!

TO THINK WE MARINES HAVE TO FIRE ON OUR OWN WEAPONS!

HEY, BONNEY!

YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR HURTING MY FRIENDS!

GUM-GUM...

UNGH!

GLEAM!

FOR THE RECORD, THIS_

_IS HOW YOU PUNCH!!

BOOMING DAWN...

...GATLING!!

WHY WOULDN'T I BE CRYING, YOU IDIOT...?!

I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU FOR SO LONG!!

...!!

WHAT'S WITH THE WATER-WORKS?

I WAS GOING FOR A BIG RUBBERY ATTACK LIKE YOU!! IF IT'S SO FLIMSY, WHY DON'T YOU SHOW ME HOW IT'S DONE?!

NEEKAH? WHAT'S THAT?

OH, YEAH, WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THAT FLIMSY PUNCH YOU TRIED TO THROW EARLIER?!

SURE, BUT I DIDN'T KNOW YOU WERE NIKA!!

HMM? BUT I'VE BEEN HERE THE WHOLE TIME!

NONE OF YOU FILTHY COCKROACHES HAVE A RIGHT TO LIVE NOW...!!

ALRIGHT, BONNEY! SOUNDS LIKE A PLAN!

にっ!!

YOU'RE WRONG.

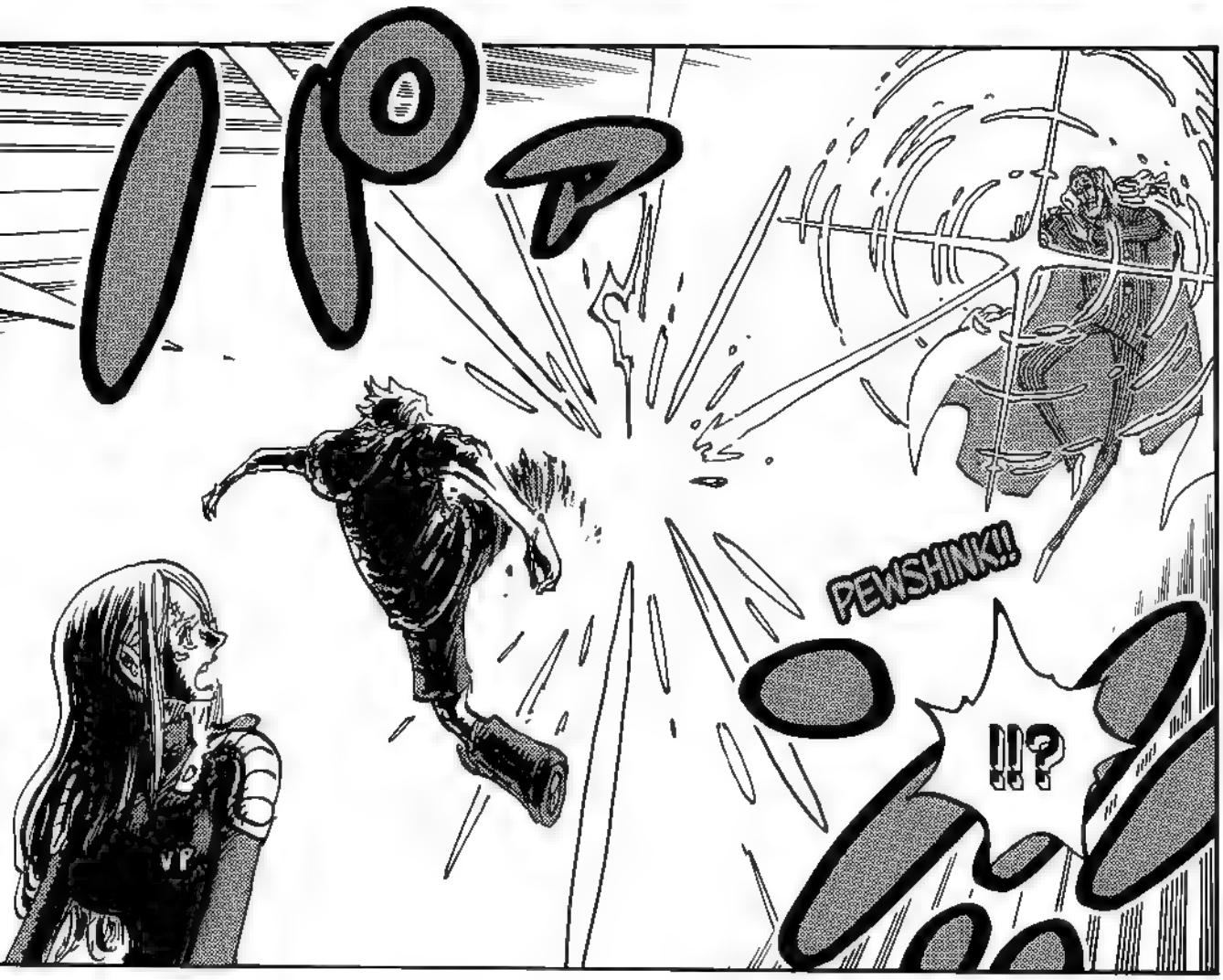
THEN WE CAN GET OUT OF HERE!

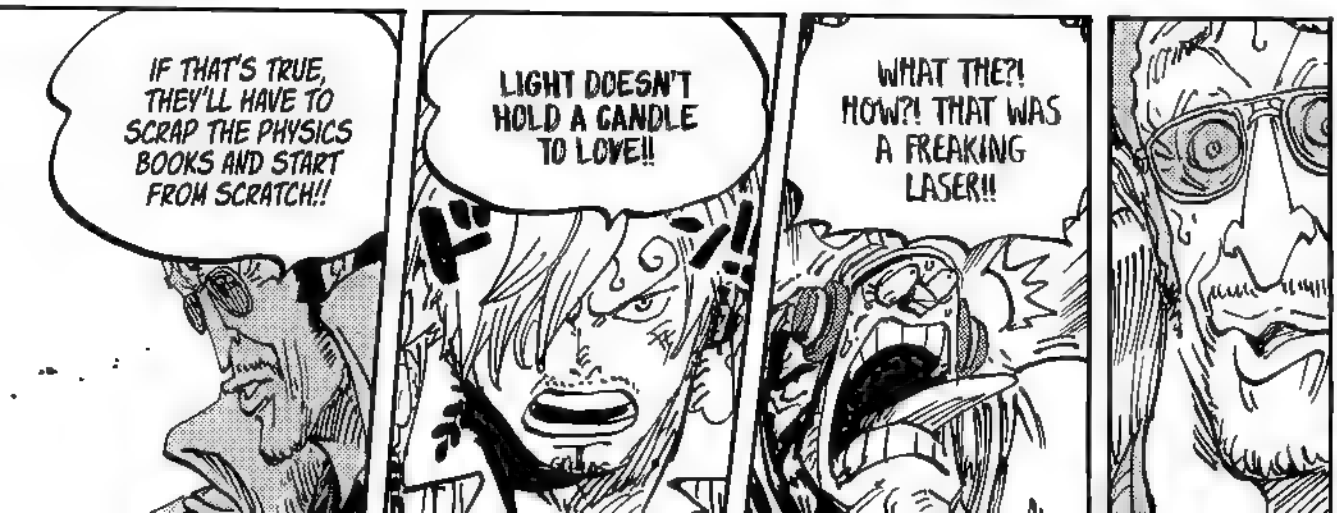
GIVE THAT OLD WINDBAG A GOOD ONE FOR VEGAPUNK...!!

WHAT THE HECK. VEGAPUNK?!

CRASH!!
!!!
YOU'RE GONNA HAVE TO USE THOSE LEGS IF YOU WANNA GET OUT OF HERE, BONNEY!
THE HOVER FUNCTION SHOULD STILL WORK WHILE WE'RE ON THE ISLAND.
LET'S GO, VEGAPUNK!
GO ON WITHOUT ME, BONNEY...
I'VE BEEN A DOCTOR FOR LONG ENOUGH TO KNOW THAT IF I MOVE NOW...
I'LL DIE.
WHAT?!

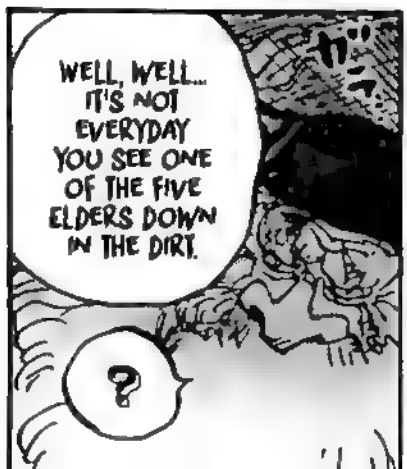
ピュン!!
!!
キュイーン!
YOU'LL BE DEAD EITHER WAY... THIS IS IT!


パー
PEWSHINK!!
!!?


IF THAT'S TRUE, THEY'LL HAVE TO SCRAP THE PHYSICS BOOKS AND START FROM SCRATCH!!
LIGHT DOESN'T HOLD A CANDLE TO LOVE!!
WHAT THE?! HOW?! THAT WAS A FREAKING LASER!!

WELL... I'M IN A REAL PICKLE NOW.
TO THE NORTHEAST PORT!!
LET'S GO!!
AH!

YOU'D BETTER START DRAFTING AN APOLOGY LETTER FOR THEM THEN!
AHA HA HA HA HA!
ぽよーん
シュボ…
THEY'LL EXPECT ME TO AT LEAST BRING BACK YOUR HEADS AFTER ALL THIS...

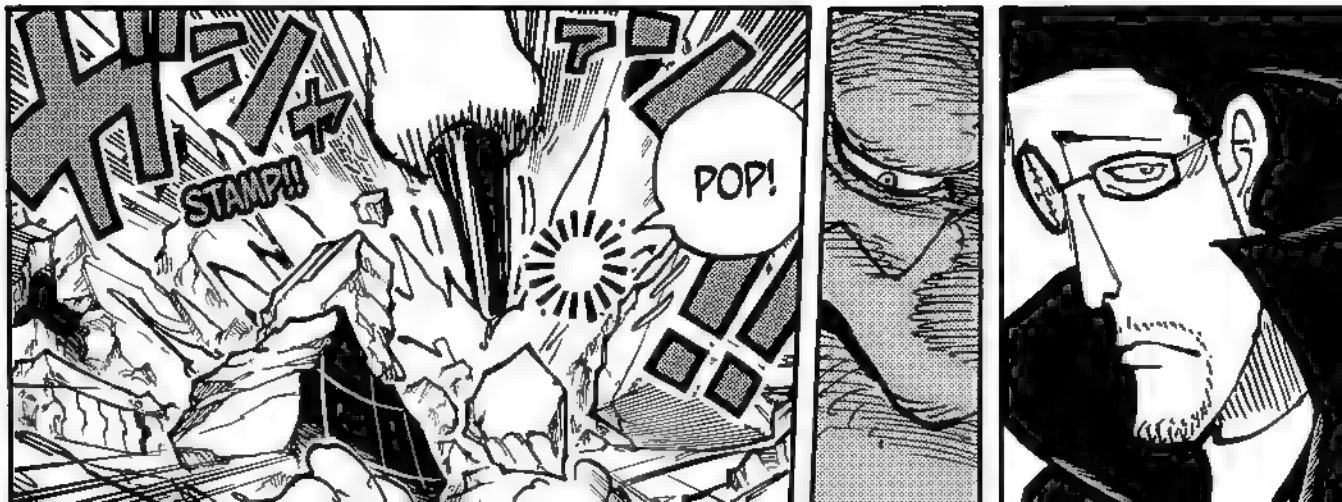

WELL, WELL... IT'S NOT EVERYDAY YOU SEE ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS DOWN IN THE DIRT.
ガラ
?

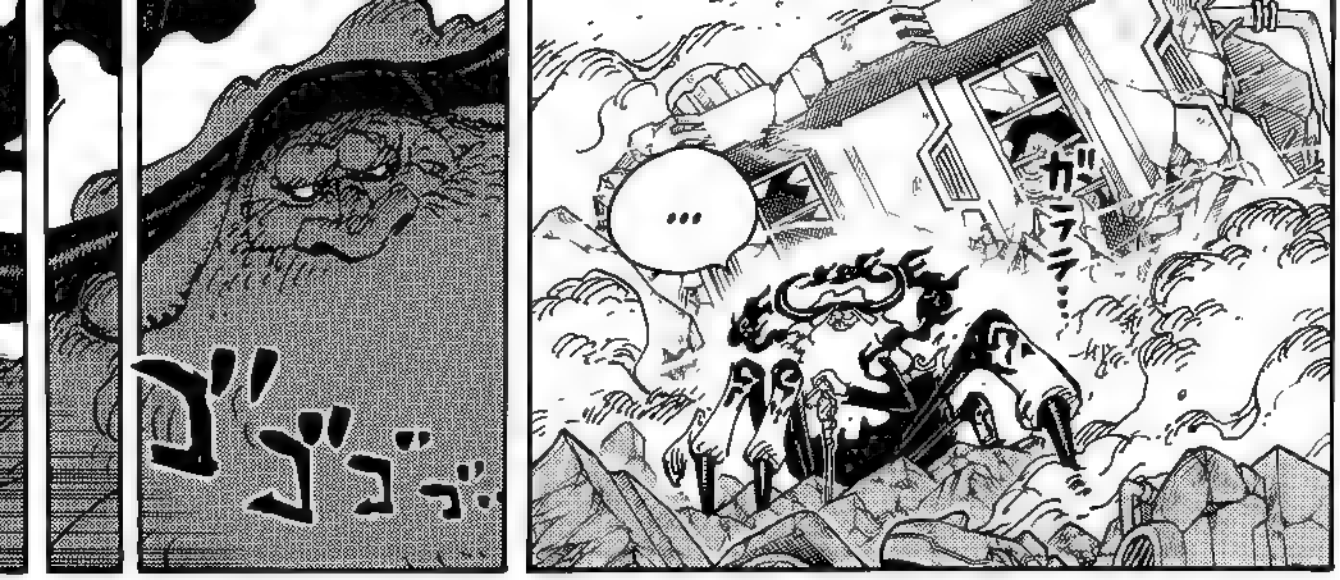
CRUMBLE
STEP

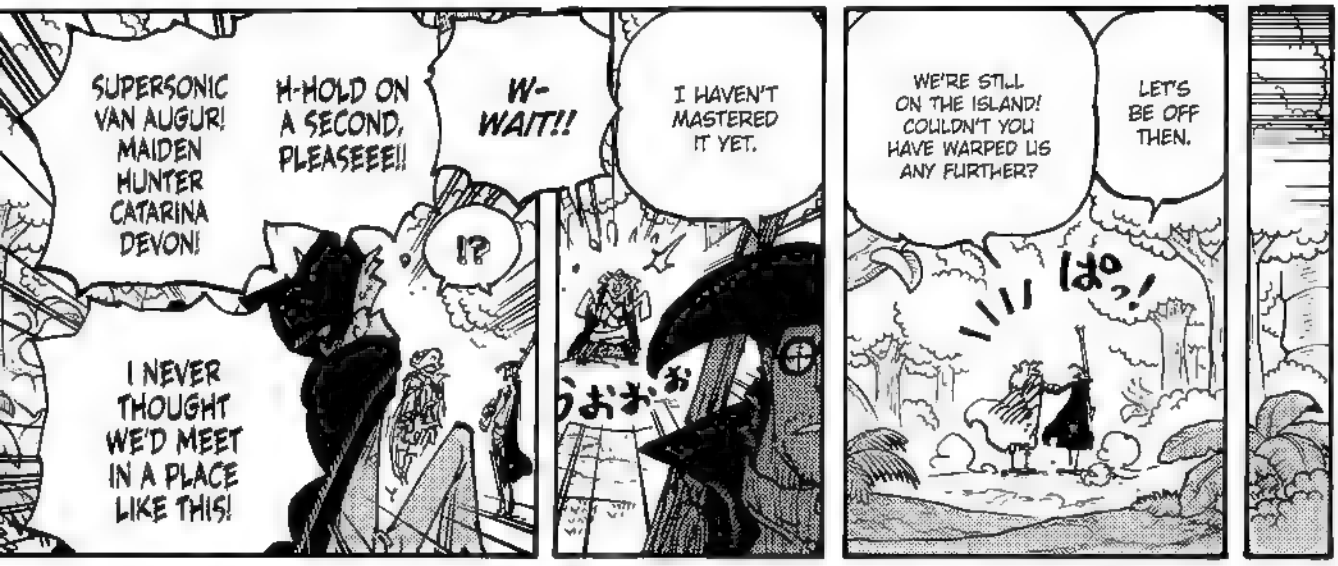
TO THINK AN ELDER WOULD COME DOWN TO THE SURFACE AND BLESS US WITH HIS PRESENCE. IT'S UNHEARD OF...
MY MY, LOOK AT YOU. JUST WHAT KIND OF DELICIOUS POWER DO YOU HAVE? MUHU HU HU HU!♡
MISSION COMPLETE!♡
TAP!
BUT IT SURE MADE OUR JOB A HELLUVA LOT EASIER.
WHAT BUSINESS DO YOU HAVE HERE...?
BLACKBEARD PIRATES SIXTH SHIP CAPTAIN
CATARINA DEVON
(DOG-DOG FRUIT, MODEL: NINE-TAILED FOX)
トーン!!
BLACKBEARD PIRATES THIRD SHIP CAPTAIN
VAN AUGUR
(WARP-WARP FRUIT)
TEACH IS SPECIAL.
HEH HEH...
CATARINA DEVON... I'M SURPRISED A LEVEL 6 ESCAPEE, LIKE YOU, WOULD CHOOSE THE LIFE OF A SUBORDINATE.

YOUR CREW IS ALWAYS UP TO SOMETHING! WHAT DO YOU HOPE TO GET OUT OF THESE STUNTS?
AH, SO YOU KNOW ABOUT THAT?
...
...AS IS HIS LINEAGE.

THE WORLD.


ドゴン
STAMP!!
POP!


ゴゴゴゴ
…
ガラ…


SUPERSONIC VAN AUGUR! MAIDEN HUNTER CATARINA DEVON!
H-HOLD ON A SECOND, PLEASEEE!!
W-WAIT!!
I?
I NEVER THOUGHT WE'D MEET IN A PLACE LIKE THIS!
I HAVEN'T MASTERED IT YET.
うおお
WE'RE STILL ON THE ISLAND! COULDN'T YOU HAVE WARPED US ANY FURTHER?
LET'S BE OFF THEN.
ぱっ!

I'VE ALWAYS DREAMED OF BEING A LACKEY ON COMMODORE TEACH'S CREW!
IT'S ALL I'VE EVER WISHED FOR! PLEASE TAKE ME TO MEET HIM!!
I'M A PIRATE LIKE YOU! MY NAME'S CARIBOU! I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU GUYS FOR-LIKE-EVERRR! AH, SORRY... I MEANT TO SAY FOREVER!
I SET SAIL 'CAUSE I WANTED TO BE A GREAT MAN. JUST LIKE HIM! HE'S MY IDOL! MY HERO!
FRONT COVER AND COLOR SPREAD NEXT ISSUE!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1107
END

週刊
少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
[夜桜さんちの大作戦]
笑顔は最高の力!
巻頭カラー!!
ONE PIECE
ワンピース
大増23ページ!!
大増25ページ!!
[Dear Anemone]
生物進化ホラーアクション!!
ニューポップコミストコメディ
STRANGE LOVERS
読切47ページ

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & PP TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

NOCER & M & PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

RIAMU & PP TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

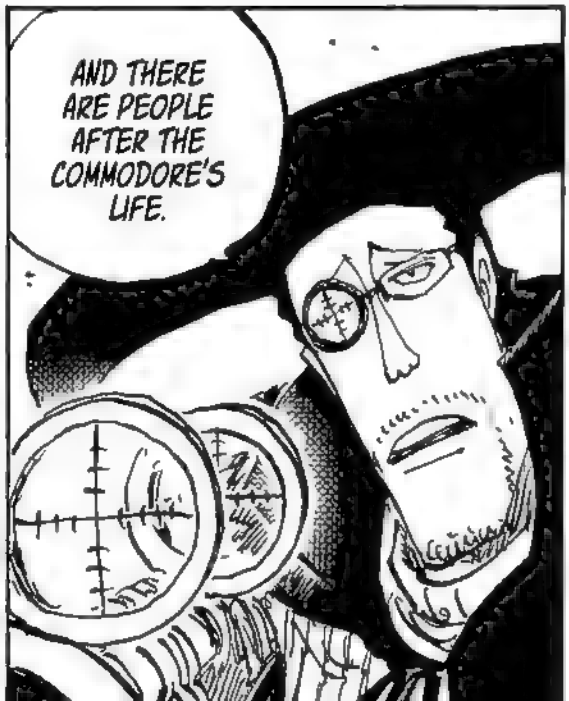
"WENT TO FAKE TYPE'S LIVE SHOW!
IT WAS SIMPLY ASTONISHING TO HEAR SOMEONE RAP THAT FAST IN PERSON!
TALK ABOUT BREATHTAKING..." - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Join our Discord: discord.gg/tcbscans
Follow us on Twitter & Instagram: @TCBScans

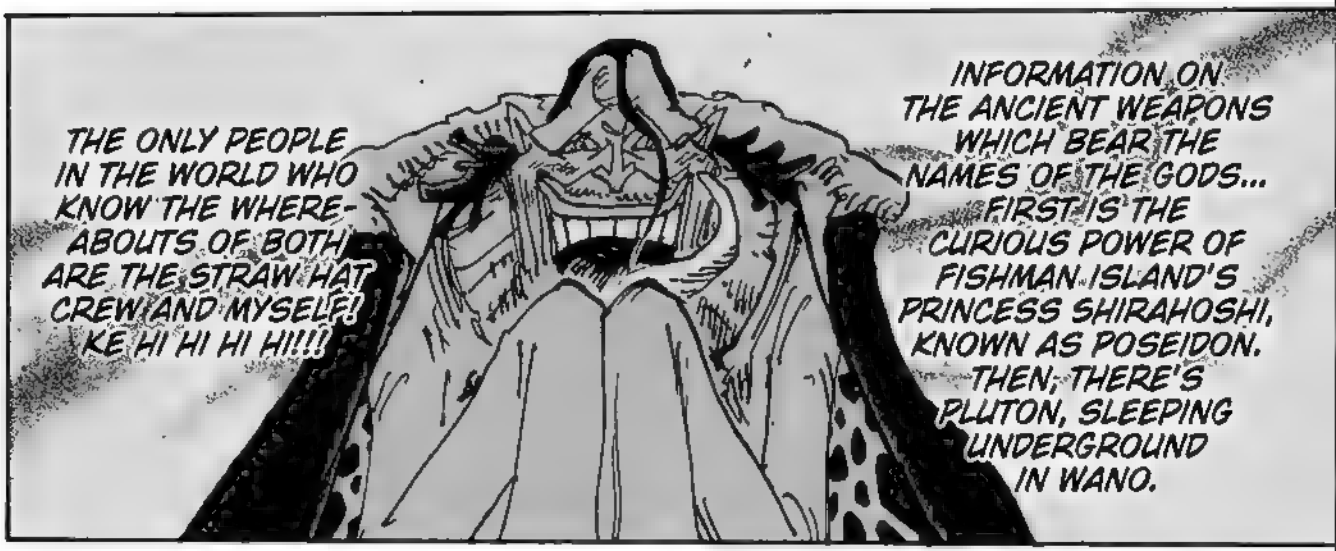
Read on: tcbscans.com

ODA EIICHIRO

CHAPTER 1108: ATTENTION, WORLD!



BECAUSE I HAVE EXTREMELY VALUABLE INFORMATION!!
THE KIND THAT'S HARD TO COME BY!!
カチャ
OH...? AND WHY IS THAT?


THE ONLY PEOPLE IN THE WORLD WHO KNOW THE WHEREABOUTS OF BOTH ARE THE STRAW HAT CREW AND MYSELF! KE HI HI HI HI!!!
INFORMATION ON THE ANCIENT WEAPONS WHICH BEAR THE NAMES OF THE GODS... FIRST IS THE CURIOUS POWER OF FISHMAN ISLAND'S PRINCESS SHIRAHOSHI, KNOWN AS POSEIDON. THEN, THERE'S PLUTON, SLEEPING UNDERGROUND IN WANO.

...
I KNOW I CAN BE OF USE!
JUST TAKE ME WITH YOU!

I'LL SURRENDER THAT INFORMATION FREE OF CHARGE! I'M SURE HE'LL BE PLEASED!
IF YOU BRING ME TO THE COMMODORE,

PULL BACK FROM THE SHORE!!

WE HAVE TO STOP FIRING ON THE PACIFISTA!

THOSE DAMN BUBBLE SHIELDS!!

I NEVER THOUGHT WE'D LEARN ABOUT THE POWER OF THE SPECIAL SCIENCE GROUP LIKE THIS!!

BOOM!!

UWAH!!

VEGAPUNK HIMSELF GAVE THAT PIRATE THE AUTHORITY TO COMMAND THE PACIFISTA, RIGHT?!
THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN STOP!!
VICE ADMIRAL GUILLOTINE
IT'D BE UNPRECEDENTED, BUT IS THERE ANY CHANCE OF CALLING OFF THE BUSTER CALL FOR NOW?!
VICE ADMIRAL HOUND
THIS IS SO FRUSTRATING! I CAN'T CUT LOOSE; WE'D JUST BE HURTING OURSELVES BY TAKING OUT THOSE UNITS!
VICE ADMIRAL BLUEGRASS
ALL AVAILABLE VICE ADMIRALS SHOULD LEAVE THEIR STATIONS AND HUNT HER DOWN IMMEDIATELY!
VICE ADMIRAL DOBERMAN
THAT MEANS TAKING JEWELRY BONNEY'S HEAD!
WE SHOULD FOCUS ON GETTING THE PACIFISTA BACK ON OUR SIDE!
AFTER THIS, THERE'S NO DOUBT HE'S REBEL SCUM!!
WE MUST ELIMINATE HER!!
HER CURRENT ESCAPE ROUTE FROM THE CENTER OF THE FABRIO-STRATUM WILL LEAD HER TO THE NORTHEAST COAST!!

MY TEN-BARREL FINGER GUN CAN EVEN RIP OPEN ARMOR!!
THESE FINGERS WILL DRAG HER TO HELL!
I'M ALREADY HOT ON THEIR HEELS! I'LL GET THEM!
ROGER THAT, TOSA HERE.
TOSA CRUNCH!!
WHAT?!
VICE ADMIRAL TOSA
CRAP, IT'S A MARINE!
BLUGH!
HM?
HUH?

GA BA BA BA BA! WHO ARE YOU GUYS?
ARE THEY ENEMIES, TOO? WE'RE IN A RUSH, Y'KNOW!
HUH?! THERE ARE GIANTS ON THIS ISLAND?!
あああ!
GYAAAA AAAAH!!
あ
WE'VE COME TO GET THE STRAW HATS!
ビヨーン!!
BUT NONE OF YOU LOOK FAMILIAR. ARE YOU RESEARCHERS?
WE CHECKED THE BOUNTY POSTERS TO MAKE SURE WE'D RECOGNIZE THE NEW MEMBERS,
WHAT FOR? LUFFY'S MY CAPTAIN; DO YOU HAVE A GRUDGE AGAINST HIM?!

NO, NOTHING LIKE THAT! WE'VE ONLY GOT GRATITUDE FOR HIM.
WE'RE WARRIORS FROM ELBAF.
IF YOU'RE FRIENDS OF HIS, WE'LL DO OUR BEST TO KEEP YOU SAFE!
LUFFY, SANJI, AND VEGAPUNK ARE STILL BACK THERE!
CAN YOU HELP THEM, TOO?!
THOSE NAMES SURE TAKE ME BACK!
YOU BETCHA, LI'L MISSY!
!
VEGAPUNK, HE'S THE ONE...
THAT SCHOLAR MENTIONED, RIGHT?
CARRY THEM TO THE SHIP!
AYE-AYE, CAPTAINS!
WE'LL GO ON AHEAD! THE FIRE'S STARTING TO GET OUT OF CONTROL!
GIANT ALLIES, HUH?!
ARE THEY THE "MASTERS" USOPP'S ALWAYS GOING ON ABOUT?

HOP ON, DOLL! WE'LL ATTACK FROM THE SEA!
I'M HEADING TO THE ISLAND!!
DID THEY COUNTER H S ATTACK? OR WAS IT THE GIANTS..?
MARINE
THE LINE'S GONE DEAD.
VICE ADMIRAL POMSKY
VICE ADMIRAL URBAN
THE SHIP ON THE NORTHEAST SHORE IS DEFINITELY FROM ELBAF.
OUR FORTUNE KEEPS FLIP-FLOPPING. GIANTS ARE NO JOKE! HAVE YOU EVER FOUGHT ONE?
WHERE ARE THE OTHERS?
IN THE LAB ABOVE THE CLOUDS!
ON A SKY ISLAND?
UH... NOT EXACTLY. THEY'RE JUST ABOVE US!
PAST TENSE..? YOU MUST BE TALKING ABOUT SAUL. HE WAS A TOUGH COOKIE.
MY COMMANDING OFFICER A LITTLE OVER 20 YEARS AGO WAS A GIANT...

OUCH! IF YOU TRY TO MOVE ME, I'LL DIE FROM INTERNAL HEMORRHAGING!
YOU CAN'T MOVE?! HOW'RE WE MEANT TO SAVE YOU THEN?!

I WAS HOPING BONNEY'S COMMAND OVERRIDE WOULD'VE REMAINED A SECRET TILL SHE WAS A LITTLE BIT OLDER.
SHE'LL BE A TARGET FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE... PLEASE, LOOK AFTER HER!
I DID ASK YOU FOR THAT, BUT...
I'VE MADE MY BED... AND THERE ARE THINGS HERE I MUST PROTECT.
!?
BUT WE PROMISED TO GET YOU OFF THIS ISLAND,
DIDN'T WE?!
...

SEEMS HE'S COMPLETELY COATED IN VENOM TOO?
THERE'S A STRANGE LOOK IN HIS EYE...
LOOKS LIKE HE'S GIVEN UP ANY PRETENSE OF LOOKING HUMAN...

VEGAPUNK!!

NOOO OOO!

APPLE GRAMPS!

CRAP! I'M SORRY, VEGAPUNK!

SANJI, GET GOING! YOU'VE GOTTA GET TO THE BACK ENTRANCE!

SANJI, YOU GET GRAMPS OUTTA HERE!

DON'T STOP EVEN IF HE'S MOANING ABOUT THE PAIN!

AHA HA HA!!

OOOF!!

LUFFY, DODGE!!

NO PROBLEM!

UNGH!

ZAP!!

KUH?

HOLD ON!

SMACK!!

!!?

SIMMER DOWN! WE'LL FIGURE IT OUT!

OUCH, OUCH.. STOP IT! I SAID IT'S FINE! LEAVE ME, SANJI.

...!!

VEGAPUNK! DAMN IT! DON'T DIE ON ME!

BEEP

HEY! WHAT'RE YOU SMILING ABOUT STAY WITH ME!

AH, MIC CHECK, MIC CHECK.

TESTING, TESTING.. ONE, TWO, THREE!

GACHA

FIZZ

BEEP

ERR... THIS IS DR. VEGAPUNK, THE WORLD'S GREATEST AND MOST HUMBLE SCIENTIFIC GENIUS.

ATTENTION, WORLD... HELLO, THERE.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM VEGAPUNK?!

PLEASE BEAR WITH ME. WHAT I AM ABOUT TO TELL YOU IS THE TRUTH ABOUT OUR WORLD...!!

I'M SURE THIS MESSAGE WILL COME AS A SHOCK FOR YOU ALL, BUT...

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1108 / END.

...!!

I'M LETTING YOU ESCAPE. RIGHT...?!

YOU KNOW THERE'S NO WAY...

AND YOU TWO!!

!!!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1109: TERMINATION

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & PP TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
RIAMU & PP TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

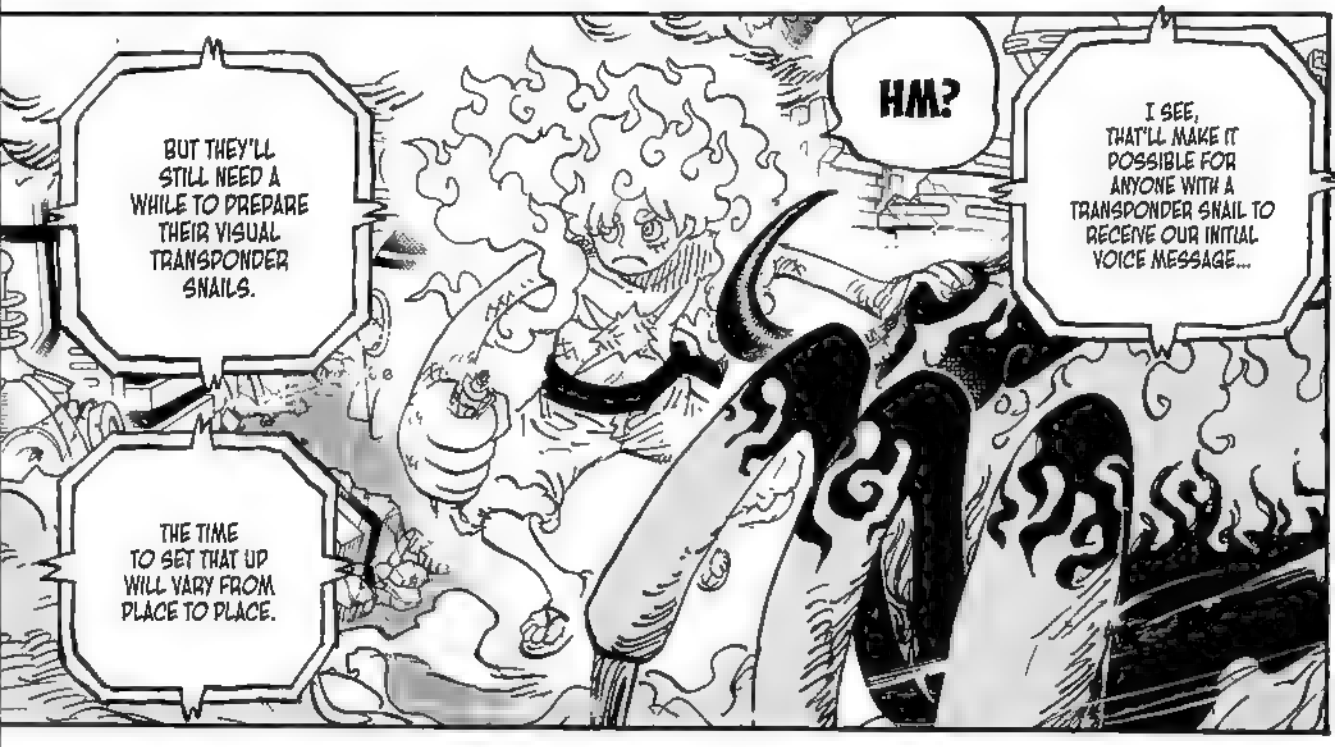
"I WENT TO SHIBUYA TO GET A TASTE OF SOME MONJAYAKI GOODNESS, BUT THERE WERE LONG LINES EVERYWHERE, SO I GAVE UP. IS IT REALLY THAT POPULAR THERE?!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

We've decided to leave twitter for now.

Read on: tcbscans.com

ゴゴゴゴ…
EVEN IF YOU SET THIS BROADCAST TO START SUDDENLY, IT MAY NOT WORK...
HM? WHAT DO YOU MEAN, SHAKA...?!
VEGAPUNK
ZAZA...
STELLA, IS THIS WISE...?
ズズッ…
:100
A MESSAGE TO THE WORLD!!
YOU KNOW HOW IT IS WITH INFORMATION!!
AGENCIES ALWAYS SPREAD THE NEWS ALL AROUND THE WORLD BY THE NEXT DAY!!
WE'RE COUNTING TOO MUCH ON PEOPLE BEING READY TO RECEIVE AND RELAY THIS.
PI-
:100
YOU'RE RIGHT... ANY SUGGESTIONS?
ズズゥ…ン
IT'S COMING FROM EVERY SHIP'S TRANSPONDER SNAIL!!
わあああ
ドドン!!
YOU THINK SO? BUT WHAT IF SOMEONE INTERCEPTS OR CENSORS OUR MESSAGE?
WHAT THE? WHERE IS THIS BROADCAST COMING FROM?!
ギャー

THAT WOULD ALLOW US TO FORCE A WORLDWIDE CONSTANT BROADCAST WITH OUR SIGNAL STRENGTH AT MAXIMUM!
THAT'S THE THING, WE CAN'T!!
カチャ
カチャ
CUT THE CONNEC-TION!
WE COULD PIGGYBACK OFF OF THE NAVY'S COMMS TRAFFIC...


BUT THEY'LL STILL NEED A WHILE TO PREPARE THEIR VISUAL TRANSPONDER SNAILS.
THE TIME TO SET THAT UP WILL VARY FROM PLACE TO PLACE.
HM?
I SEE, THAT'LL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR ANYONE WITH A TRANSPONDER SNAIL TO RECEIVE OUR INITIAL VOICE MESSAGE...

AN HOUR?! THAT'S TOO LONG! DON'T YOU REALIZE WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THAT TIME...?
WHERE IS IT COMING FROM? WHY NOW?
THAT'S VEGAPUNK, RIGHT?
...
ウオォオォ
WHAT ARE YOU PLANNING TO SAY, VEGAPUNK?
LET'S TAKE AN INTERVAL OF ONE HOUR.

AH, FAIR POINT! IN THAT CASE... LET'S SET THE PREPARATION INTERVAL TO...
THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO WON'T BE PLEASED WHEN WE START THIS BROADCAST. THEY MAY FIND A WAY TO TERMINATE IT BEFORE WE FINISH!
UWAAA!!
わあああ
ドン!!
ドン!!
WARNING

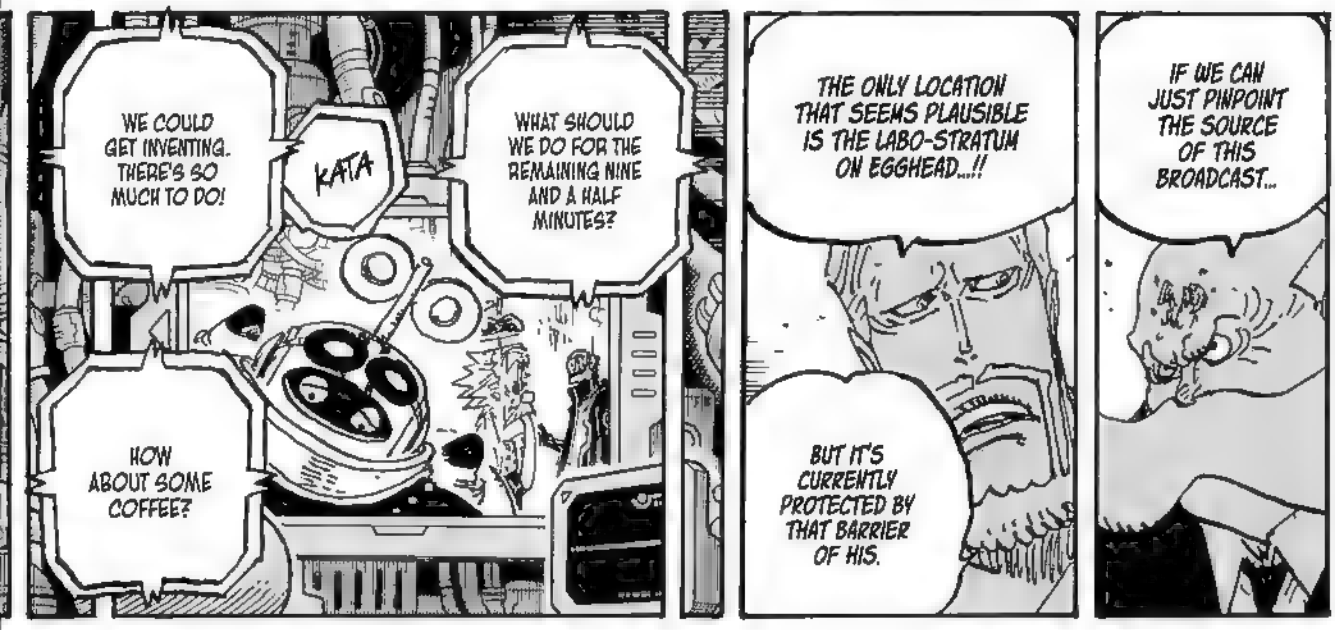
People of the world...!!
HEY!!
ゴゴオ..

VEGAPUNK!! THAT'S YOUR VOICE, RIGHT?!
10 MINUTES!!

HAVE YOU DEALT WITH VEGAPUNK?
SATURN...
THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE
WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS?!
WHAT IS THIS TRANS-MISSION?
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ

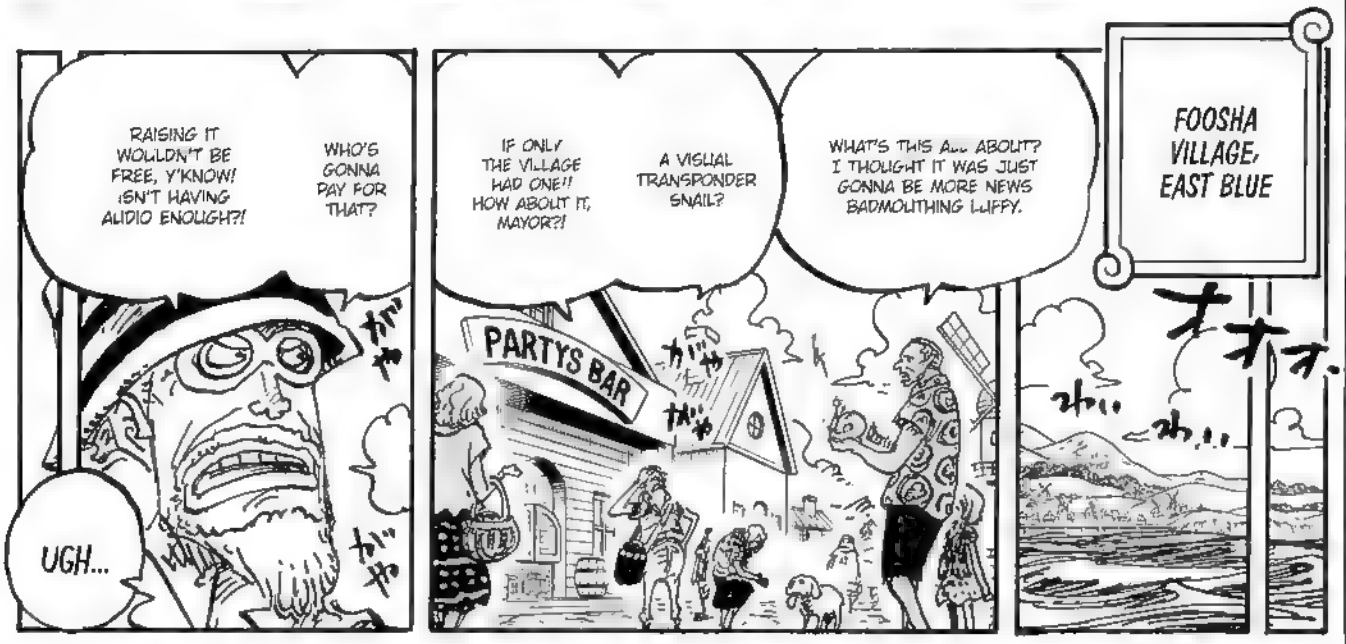
...!!

KIZARU DELIVERED A KILLING BLOW.
I SAW IT MYSELF...
HMM...
HE SHOULD... BE DEAD.
COULD HE HAVE SET UP A DEAD MAN'S SWITCH...
SO THAT THIS MESSAGE WOULD PLAY UPON THE DEATH OF HIS MAIN BODY?
THAT SEEMS LIKELY...
WE HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING WHAT HE WILL SAY.


WE COULD GET INVENTING. THERE'S SO MUCH TO DO!
KATA
WHAT SHOULD WE DO FOR THE REMAINING NINE AND A HALF MINUTES?
HOW ABOUT SOME COFFEE?
THE ONLY LOCATION THAT SEEMS PLAUSIBLE IS THE LABO-STRATUM ON EGGHEAD...!!
BUT IT'S CURRENTLY PROTECTED BY THAT BARRIER OF HIS.
IF WE CAN JUST PINPOINT THE SOURCE OF THIS BROADCAST...

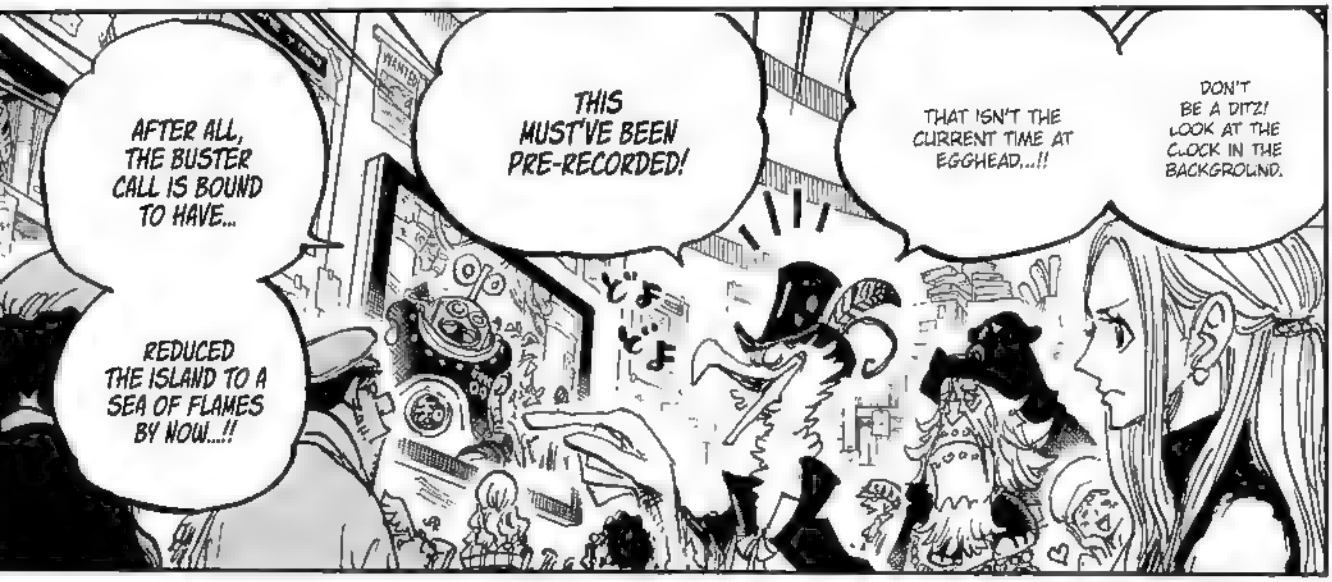
GET A VISUAL TRANSPONDER SNAIL OUT HERE!! PUT UP A SCREEN!!
のそ...のそ...
HURRY, WE ONLY HAVE 10 MINUTES!!
IF HE'S TRYING TO TELL THE ENTIRE WORLD SOMETHING, IT MUST BE A BIG DEAL...!!
DID YOU HEAR THAT?! THIS IS DR. VEGAPUNK WE'RE TALKING ABOUT!!
わあああ!!
DRESSROSA, NEW WORLD
わ...わ...

I COULD ALSO CALCULATE THE PROBABILITY OF INTERFERENCE HAPPENING...
DON'T TELL ME YOU GUYS TRUSTED ANOTHER BAD ARTICLE ABOUT LUCY...!!
WHAT'S HAPPENING?
THE WISEMAN LUFFY-LAND KIDNAPPED?!
WE'VE GOT THE VIDEO READY!! IS THAT VEGAPUNK?!


RAISING IT WOULDN'T BE FREE, Y'KNOW! ISN'T HAVING ALIDIO ENOUGH?!
WHO'S GONNA PAY FOR THAT?
UGH...
IF ONLY THE VILLAGE HAD ONE!! HOW ABOUT IT, MAYOR?!
A VISUAL TRANSPONDER SNAIL?
WHAT'S THIS ALL ABOUT? I THOUGHT IT WAS JUST GONNA BE MORE NEWS BADMOUTHING LUFFY.
PARTYS BAR
FOOSHA VILLAGE, EAST BLUE

IT'S NIGHT TIME, BUT CONSIDERING THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS EVENT,
SCREENS FOR EACH DOCK ARE ALSO BEING PREPARED.
YES, MR. PRESIDENT. IT'S ALREADY PLAYING IN THE ROOM NEXT DOOR.
YAWN ALICE~ PREPARE TO SCREEN THE MESSAGE.
A SUMMONS HAS BEEN ISSUED NOTIFYING ALL CITIZENS TO BE AT A SCREEN WITHIN 10 MINUTES. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE?
ICEBERG'S SECRETARY ALICE
*T/N: HER NAME IS PRONOUNCED "ALICHE"
WATER SEVEN, GRAND LINE
WAKE UP!!
THIS CAN'T BE GOOD!!

WHERE ARE LUFFY-SAN AND THE OTHERS?!
IT'S BEING RELAYED THROUGH NAVY FREQUENCIES, BUT IT'S UNENCRYPTED!
WHAT'S WITH THIS FEED?!
WORLD ECONOMIC JOURNAL


AFTER ALL, THE BUSTER CALL IS BOUND TO HAVE...
REDUCED THE ISLAND TO A SEA OF FLAMES BY NOW...!!
THIS MUST'VE BEEN PRE-RECORDED!
どよどよ
THAT ISN'T THE CURRENT TIME AT EGGHEAD...!!
DON'T BE A DI'Z! LOOK AT THE CLOCK IN THE BACKGROUND.

THE MAN WHO LIT UP THE WORLD...
NORTH BLUE

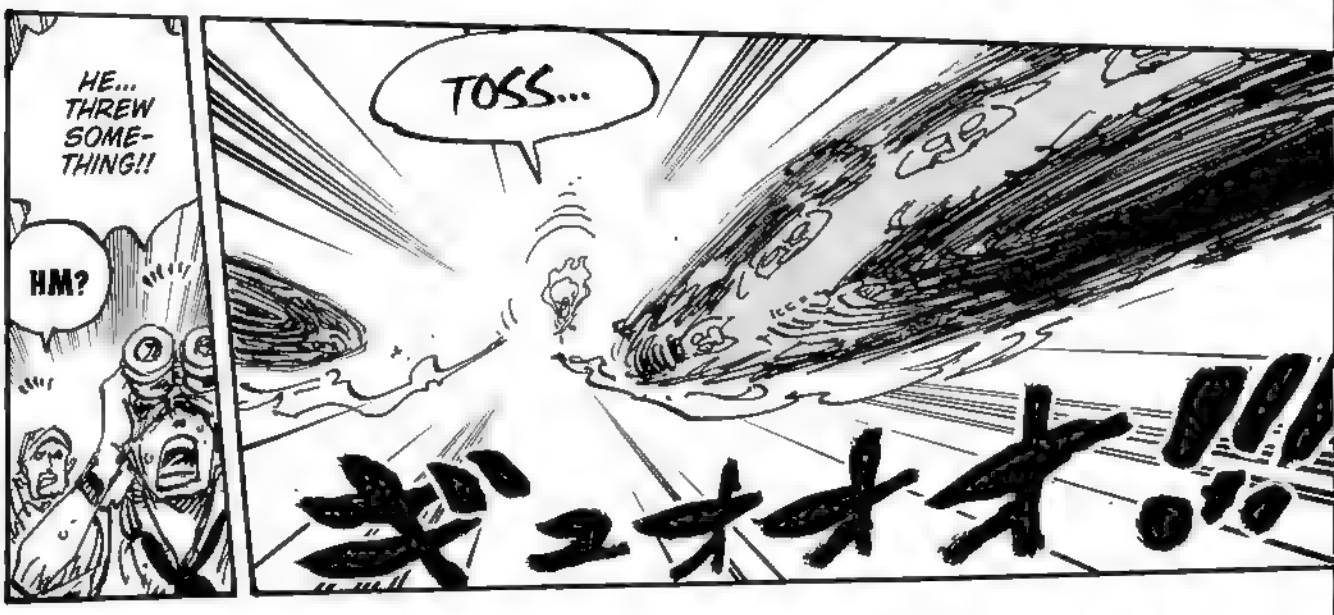
WEST BLUE
I HEARD HIS MIND WAS A CUT ABOVE THE REST, BUT THIS ISN'T WHAT I EXPECTED....!!
IT'S DR. VEGAPUNK IN THE FLESH!!

HE'S GOING THROUGH ALL THIS TROUBLE; WHAT DOES HE WANT THE WORLD TO KNOW?
IT MIGHT BE THE INVENTION OF THE CENTURY OR SOMETHING!
SOUTH BLUE
どよどよ

KAMABAKKA QUEENDOM
IT'LL TAKE 10 MINUTES TO BREW THE COFFEE...
I WON'T GET A SIP IN!
I SEE! THE PROBABILITY OF INTERFERENCE IN THIS TIME FRAME IS EXCEEDINGLY LOW.
WHAT IS VEGAPUNK UP TO NOW!
MORE IMPORTANTLY HAS HE LOST HIS HEAD?!
SO THAT'S THE DR. VEGAPUNK EVERYONE'S ALWAYS TALKING ABOUT?!
HE'S QUITE THE MAN TO DO THIS IN THE MIDDLE OF A CRISIS!
...
EGGHEAD
I THINK I'LL BE DEAD SOON.
...
LOOKS LIKE MY PUNCHES DON'T DAMAGE YOU!
!!?
ERGH!!
!!
GRAB
I'M NOT LETTING...
YOU TWO RUN OFF!!
GRAB
...!!
NOT TILL I'M SURE MY FRIENDS HAVE ESCAPED!!
...!!
GUM-GUM...!!

BOOMING DAWN...
HNGHH...
...!!
CYMBAL!!
ぱっ!
ぐるんぐるん
VWAH!!
NRRRH!!
SINCE YOU KEEP GETTING BETTER NO MATTER WHAT...!!
ひらり...
ひらり...

...FOR GOOD!!
I'LL SEND YOU FLYING...
GOOOO

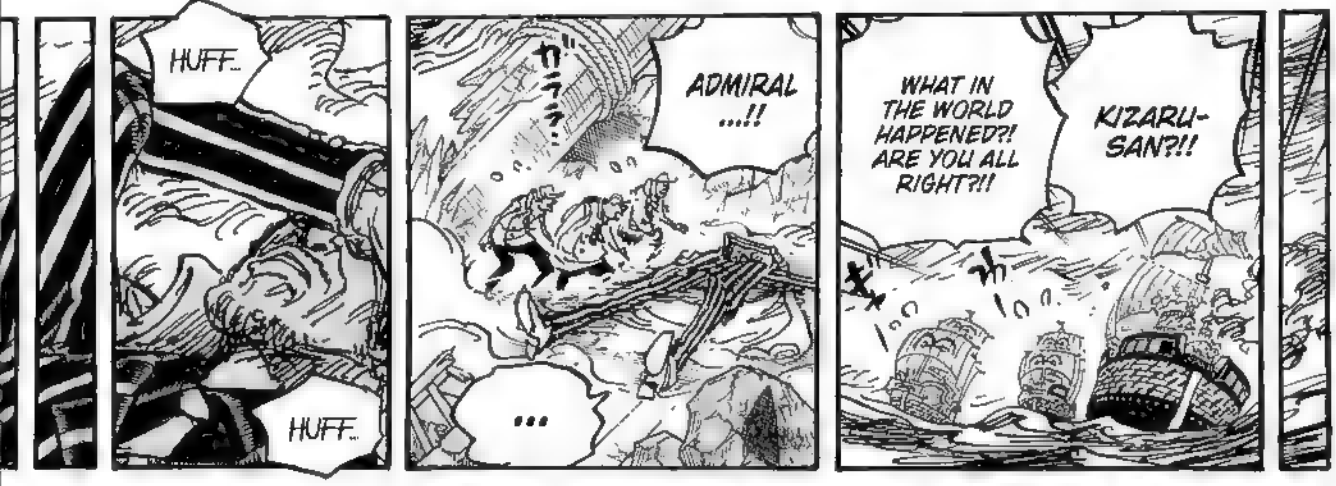

HE... THREW SOME-THING!!
HM?
TOSS...
ギュオオオ!!!

AHYA HYA HYA!!

SHIFT!!

UWAH!!
GYAAAH!!
!!!

WHAT'S IT GONNA TAKE TO KEEP YOU DOWN?!
HUH?!
ドゴ
ギッ
アアアア


HUFF..
HUFF..
ADMIRAL ...!!
...
WHAT IN THE WORLD HAPPENED?! ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?!!
KIZARU-SAN?!!

WHOAAA!!
THAT WAS CLOSE!!
WE CANNOT ALLOW VEGAPUNK TO SPEAK FREELY.
SATURN.
THERE'S NO TIME.
!!

THERE IT IS!!
THIS IS OUR SHIP!!
I HOPE VEGAPUNK AND THE OTHERS ARE ALRIGHT.
I SHALL PERFORM THE SUMMONING.
VERY WELL.
ZAP ZAP
ZAP ZAP
!!?
WHAT THE...?!
BLACK LIGHTNING?!
FZZZ..!!
!!?
WHAT'S GOING ON?!!
...!!
THE HELL?!
IT'S JUST LIKE WHEN THAT SPIDER GEEZER APPEARED!!
THE "PLANETS" ARE ALIGNING!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1109 END
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1110: PLANETFALL

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & PP TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

ADITYA ALT & PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

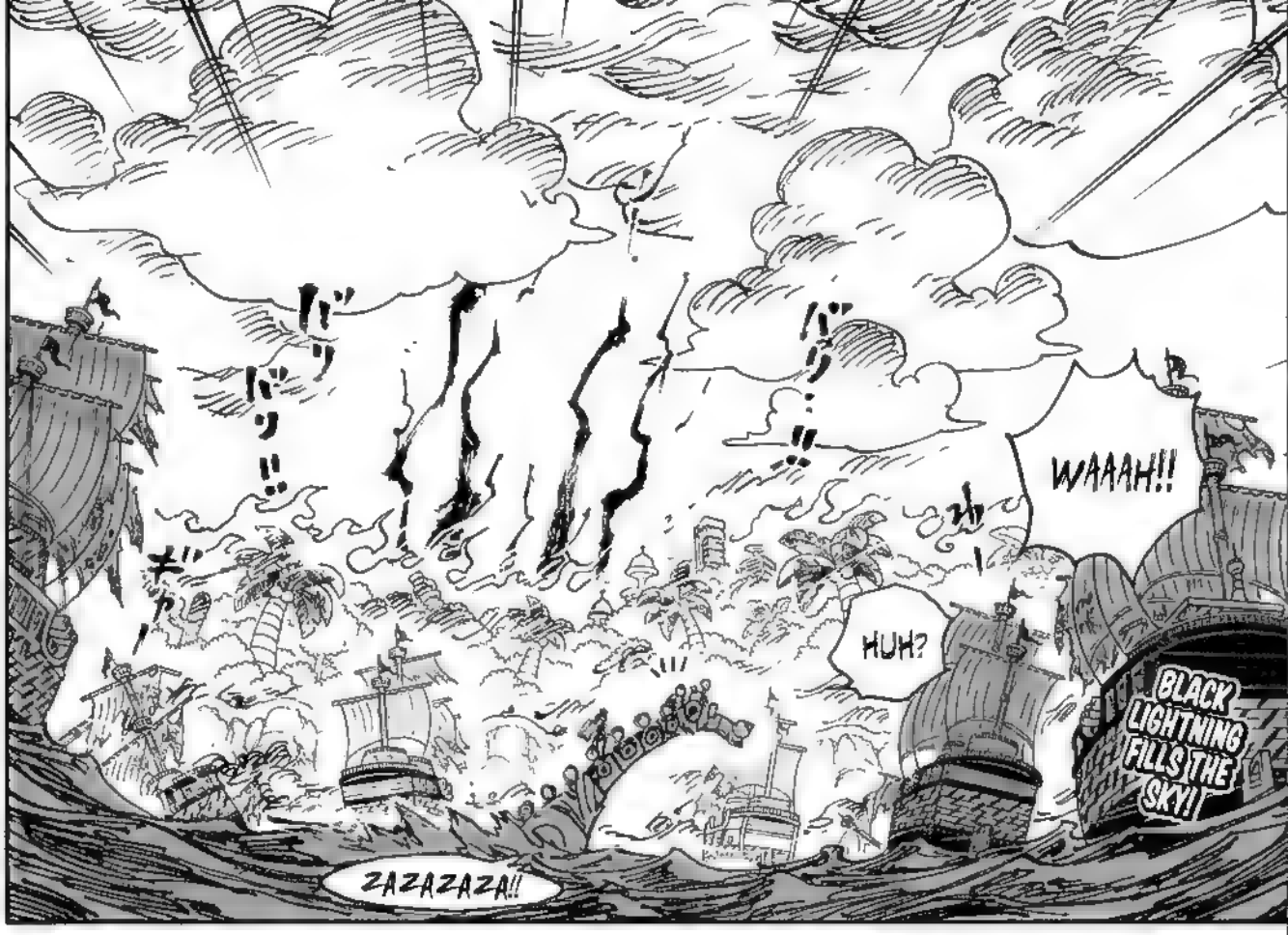
RIAMU & PP TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

"I'M HAVING TROUBLE GETTING THE CAT-MEME MUSIC VIDEO OUT OF MY HEAD. THE ONE WITH THE CAT GETTING IN TROUBLE IS TOO CUTE." - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

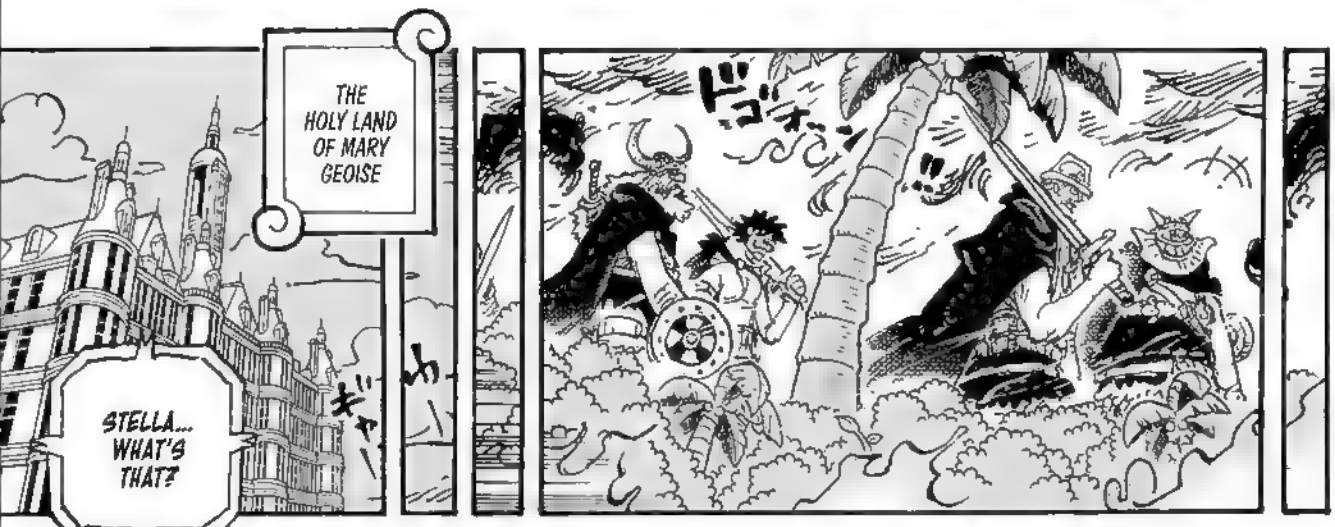

WAAAH!!
HUH?
BLACK LIGHTNING FILLS THE SKY!!
ZAZAZAZA!!

I-IT'S JUST LIKE WHEN...
...!!
SAINT SATURN ARRIVED ...?!

...WHAT IN THE WORLD?!

HM?!
I HOPE EVERYONE'S OKAY...!!

ドゴォ…ロ!!


THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE
STELLA... WHAT'S THAT?
ドゴォォン

SLURRP
SO, HOW MANY MINUTES DID THAT KILL?
A MUG OF WATER INTO A WARM, DELICIOUS BREW!
WITH JUST A DROP OF IT, YOU CAN TRANSFORM...
THIS? WHY IT'S THE ANSWER TO EVERYONE'S DREAMS, VEGA-COFFEE!!
ROOM OF AUTHORITY

ST. JAYGARCIA SATURN

THE GYŪKI

ST. MARCUS MARS

THE ITSUMADE

ST. TOPMAN WARCURY

THE HŌKI

ST. ETHANBARON V. NUSJURO

THE BAKOTSU

ST. SHEPHERD JU PETER

THE SAND WYRM

LET'S START AS SCHEDULED..

ZAP ZAP ZAP!!

HJJUU UUUH?!

WE STILL HAVE SEVEN MINUTES.

IT WASN'T EXACTLY A STRICT DEADLINE, BUT...

ズ!!ズズズズズ...

EVEN IF THEY TRY TO SILENCE OUR BROADCAST,

THAT AMOUNT OF EXTRA TIME WON'T BE LONG ENOUGH TO STOP US.

THERE'S FIVE OF YOU MONSTERS?!

I GOTTA LET NAMI-SAN AND THE OTHERS KNOW!

HUFF.. HUFF..

SUPREME OVERSEERS OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT
THE FIVE ELDER PLANETS
ドド
ドォン!!

NEEEIIIGH!!
パカラッ!!
ザザザザザ!!
ピカッ
パカラ
パカラ
ギュン!!
ドゴォ…
BOOM!!
UWAA AAAH!!
パカラ

PX-I
016
!!?

ガクン…
...THE PACIFISTA?!
SOMETHING STOPPED...
!!
パカラッ!
WHAT?!

THIS IS OUR CHANCE! ELIMINATE BONNEY!

THAT SOLVES THE FRIENDLY FIRE PROBLEM!

SOME-ONE ON OUR SIDE DID THAT?

THE FREEZING OF THEIR NEURAL CIRCUITRY HAS RENDERED THEM TEMPORARILY PARALYZED.

ATTENTION ALL TROOPS, THIS ANNOUNCEMENT IS REGARDING THE FALLEN PACIFISTA!

A LARGE HORSE WAS SPOTTED GALLOPING DOWN THE COASTLINE!

DID YOU SEE THAT?!

A LARGE HORSE?!

SHIKI!

SHE WAS HEADING TO THE NORTHEAST SHORE WITH THE STRAW HAT CREW!

HALF THE PACIFISTA HAVE ALREADY BEEN NEUTRALIZED!

WHOEVER DID IT MUST BE AN ALLY!

A LITERAL MONSTER IS FLYING UP THERE!

JUST FOCUS ON ESCAPING!

YOU HAVE TO RUN, NOW!!

FREEZE

ARE THOSE SLASH MARKS?

SAME HERE!

THE PACIFISTA ON THIS END HAVE ALL STOPPED!

NEGATIVE! THEY'VE BEEN PARTIALLY FROZEN!

CLANK!!

GET OUT OF THERE!!

WE CAN'T WASTE ANYMORE TIME!!

IT'S HARD TO EXPLAIN WHAT'S GOING ON DOWN HERE, BUT.

NAMI-SAN, ROBIN-CHAN.. ANYONE, COME IN!!

HUH? SANJI-KUN? WHAT'S GOING ON?!

BOOM!!
GYAAAO!!
SLITHER
WOAH!
WAH!

IT'S DIGGING...!!
LIKE A WORM?!
ズボボッ!!
ズズズ...
ドドドドドドドド

BUT ZORO AND JINBE AREN'T BACK YET!
SANJI, USOPP HERE! WE'LL BE SURE TO RUN...!!

SOUNDS LIKE THE SITUATION IS DIRE.
IF HE'S STILL FIGHTING, I'LL DRAG HIM BACK BY FORCE!
SEE, I TOLD YOU IT'D WORK OUT.
THANKS TO USOPP, NOT YOU!!
ビーん!
WE'VE MET UP WITH BROOK AND LILITH, AND THE SHIP'S GOOD TO GO!
KICK KICK

THREE SWORD STYLE...!!

!!

CATCH!!

SPIN SPIN

HRM!

HANDGUN!!

SPOTTED...

HAHAVA HUNT!!

SPOTTED LEOPARD...

!!?

WHOOSH

ISN'T IT TEMPTING TO GO FIND THE SOURCE OF ALL THIS STRONG HAKI?

IT'S CROPPING UP EVERYWHERE.

WATCH

WHAT A BURDEN...!!

...!!

THERE THEY ARE! THEY'RE STILL AT IT!

SORRY, JINBE! IT'S ALL UP TO YOU!

DAMN MOSSHEAD! HE'S PUTTING EVERYONE IN DANGER!!

CHILD OF THE SAWING SUN!!
WHA-?!
UWAAA AAAH!!
!!?
YAAAAH!!
UWAAAAH!! AHYA HYA HYA HYA!
CLOSE ONE!!
G'IAAH!!
DID YOU SEE HIM?
WHAT A NOSTALGIC FACE!
A DARK BELLY IS NO PLACE FOR SOMEONE LIKE THAT! LET'S GO!
HANG ON!! THE OLD-TIMER GIANTS ARE HERE, TOO?!
GABA BA BA!!
IT'S BEEN TOO LONG, STRAW HAT!!
WE HAD TO COME SEE YOU; THE WAITING AROUND WAS GETTING UNBEARABLE!!
GEGYA GYA GYA GYA!!
COVER AND COLOR SPREAD NEXT ISSUE!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1110 / END.

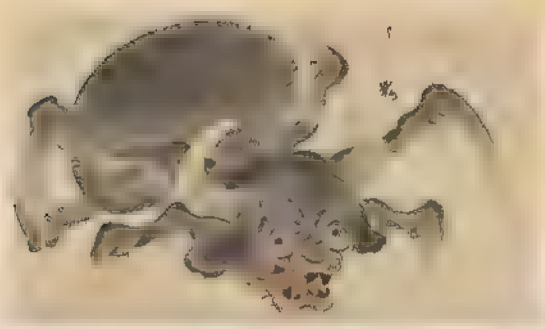
CHAPTER NOTES:

-The title could be adapted as "falling stars."

-Zoro's move name references Kokoba/Hahava, the coldest hell in Buddhism. The meaning boils down to "leopard hunt," but he pronounces leopard as "madara" (spotted) to play off of Lucci's move.

-Dorry and Brogy's move name means "Sawing Sun," but the furigana makes it sound like "child of the sun," making it almost seem like a continuation of their dialogue about darkness being no place for Luffy.

-The Elder's beast forms are all references to various mythical creatures:

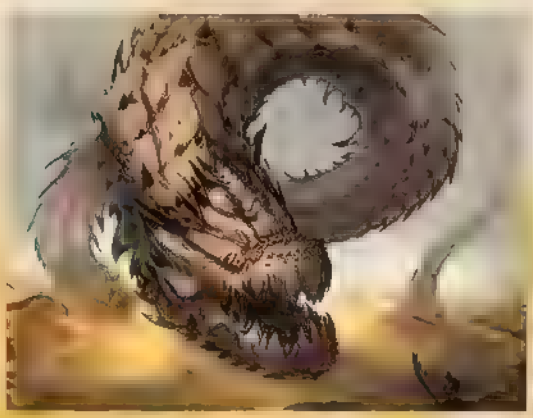


1) A gyūki is a spider yokai, famous for it's giant cow like face. They attack people on the beach.

2) An itsumade is a creepy bird yokai with a human face and a snake like body.

3) A hōki is a monstrous boar from Chinese folklore, famous for terrorizing the countryside.

4) A bakotsu is skeletal yokai that is said to be the spirit of a horse that burned to death.



5) A sand wyrm is a mythical serpent or legless dragon that appears in numerous modern fantasy franchises.
It could also be related to similar creatures in works like dune.

2024年4月1日

週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP

TCB SCANS

RIAMU & PP TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
RIAMU & PP TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I BET YOU'RE AS CAREFREE AS EVER, BUILDING MODELS WITH A HALO ABOVE YOU, SAYING, 'THE LIFE OF A MANGAKA IS TOUGH.' I SALUTE YOU. - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

"THE STRAW HATS ON A DEEP SEA STROLL USING GLOWING JELLYFISH AS PARASOLS"

ODA EIICHIRO

CHAPTER 1111: THE SUN'S SHIELD

JINBE!!
HUFF... HUFF...
NO...
THE FIGHT'S OVER, ZORO! LET'S MOVE!
WHAT IN THE WORLD...?
THIS HAKI IS UNREAL!!
HE'S STILL STANDING...
ハ? HAA...
ハ? HAA...
ガッ
I'M ON IT!!
JINBE, HAVE YOU GOT HIM YET?!
GRRR RR...

5,000 BRICK...
SORRY ABOUT THIS, ROB LUCCI...
FISHMAN KARATE:
UGH!!
C'MON, ZORO. YOU'VE ALREADY WON!!
GRAB!

FIST!!

!!?
FLAP
HUFF... HUFF...

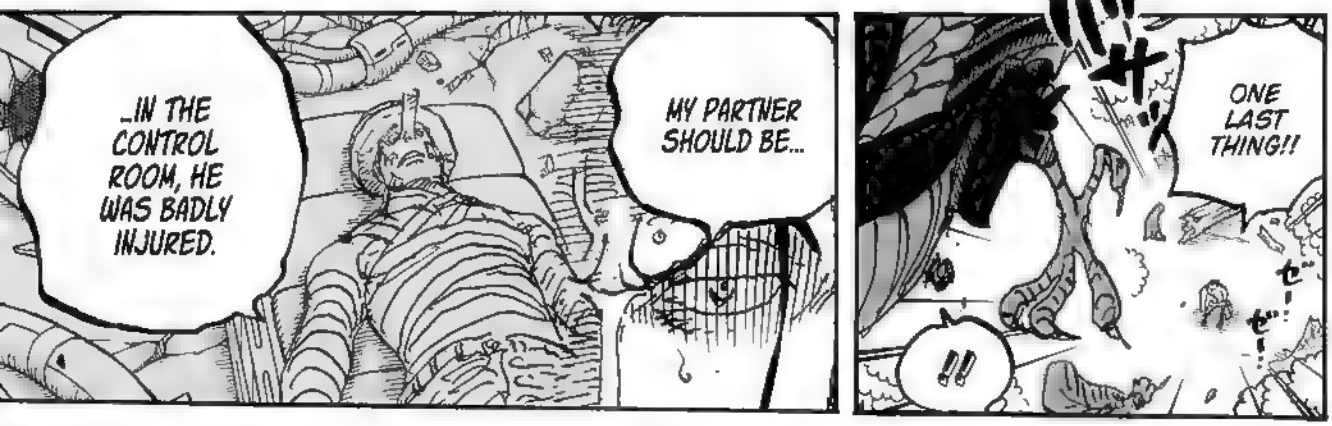
WHERE IS YORK?
ROB LUCCI OF CIPHER POL "AIGIS" ZERO...
...!!

IT'S ON THE FOURTH FLOOR OF BUILDING A.
SHE'S STILL TIED UP IN THE CONTROL ROOM...

WHAT IS THAT THING?!
WE HAVE TO HURRY!!

HUFF... THEY'RE PREPARING TO ESCAPE FROM THE BACK ENTRANCE OF THE LABO-STRATUM!
ALSO, THERE ARE 85 CIPHER POL AGENTS AND FOUR SERAPHIM IMPRISONED IN THE BASEMENT...
AND TWO VEGAPUNKS.
THERE ARE FIVE MORE STRAW HATS UP HERE...
THE TWO THAT JUST RAN OFF ARE... RORONOA ZORO AND JINBE, THE KNIGHT OF THE SEA.

I HAVE NO FURTHER QUERIES.
SPLENDID WORK...
FLAP FLAP
HUFF... HUFF...
AND WE HAVE 6 MINUTES BEFORE VEGAPUNK'S MESSAGE.


...IN THE CONTROL ROOM, HE WAS BADLY INJURED.
MY PARTNER SHOULD BE...
ONE LAST THING!!
!!

...WHEN YOU'RE EXTERMINATING THE HIVE!!
IT IS HARD TO SINGLE OUT A LONE INSECT...
THAT MIGHT NOT BE POSSIBLE...
PLEASE FIND A WAY TO SPARE HIM...!!

DORRY!! BROGY!! I'M COUNTING ON YOU!!

GOT IT! SEE YA THERE!

WE'RE MEETING UP ON THE OTHER END OF THE ISLAND!!"

"WHEN YOU SEE LUFFY, TELL HIM...

...AFTER WE SAW THE NEWS!!

NAMI AND USOPP'S GROUP

WE DECIDED TO HELP YOU ESCAPE...

LUFFY'S GROUP

GOAL!

ELBAF SHIP

BONNEY'S GROUP

SANJI AND VEGAPUNK

HUP!!

ドン!!

THE REPORTS SAID THE NAVY WAS SURROUN-DING YOU, AFTER ALL!

HM?

GABA BA BA BA! THEY TELL TALES ABOUT THIS GOD IN ELBAF!! WHERE DID YOU LEARN ABOUT HOW HE LOOKED?!

WE HARDLY RECOGNIZED YOU!!

STRAW HAT!!

IT'S BEEN OVER TWO YEARS!!

YOUR APPEARANCE!!

うおおおおおおおおおおお…!!

IT'S A PLEASANT SURPRISE!! GABA BA BA BA BA BA!!

SHI SHI SHI SHI SHI!! I DON'T GET IT, BUT WE CAN TALK LATER!!

GIANT OLD-TIMERS... IT'S REALLY YOU!!

WE KNOW!! SANJI TOLD US WHEN WE BUMPED INTO HIM EARLIER!!

OLD-TIMERS! WE'RE NOT MEANT TO FIGHT RIGHT NOW. WE'RE SUPPOSED TO RUN AWAY!!

WHAT ENORMOUS BEASTS! IT FEELS LIKE WE'RE BACK IN THE JUNGLES OF ELBAF!!

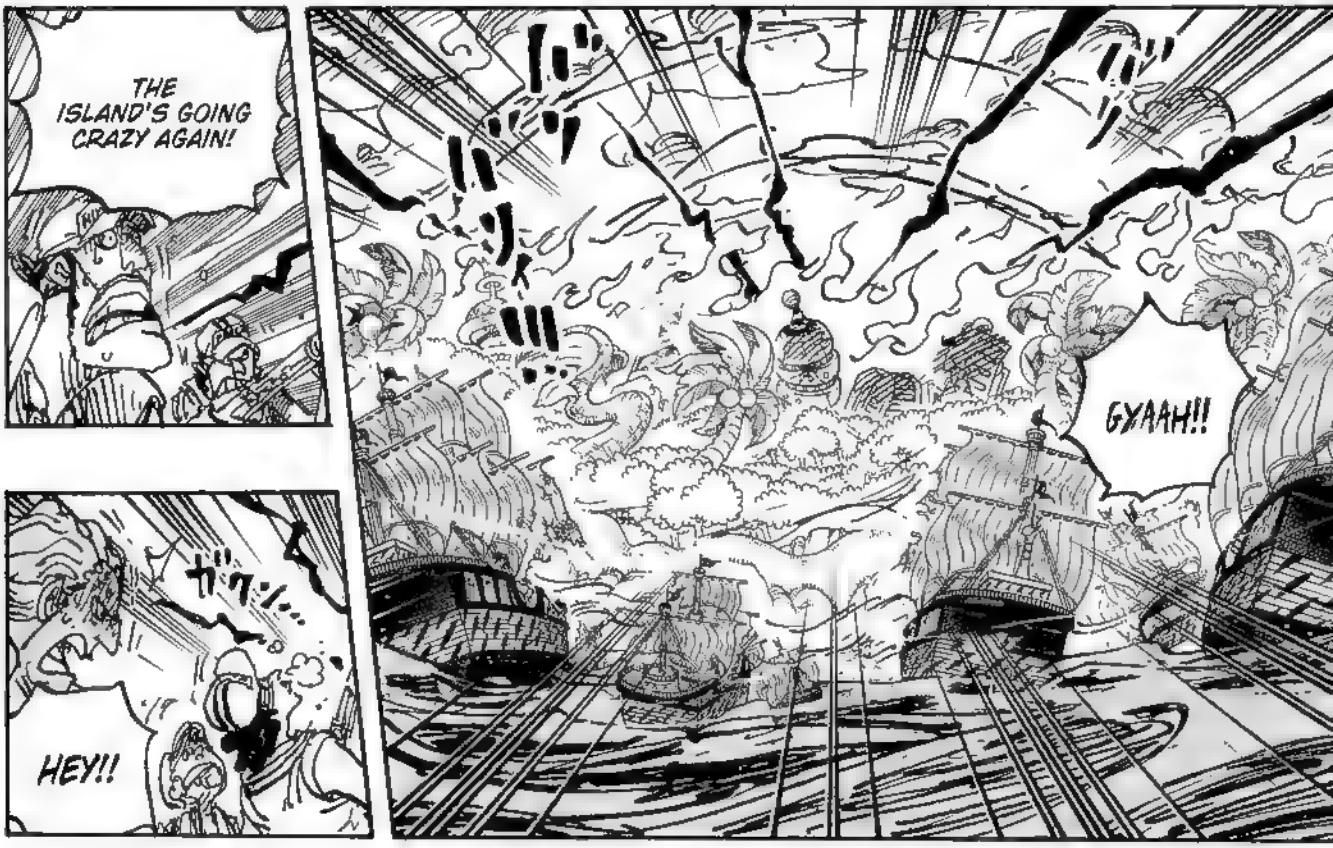
ゴゴゴ…

A MOST UNPALATABLE COMPLICATION...

GIANTS!!

BUOOOOO
!?
HUH?!
THE SIGNAL FROM THE CAPTAINS!!
THEY'VE FOUND STRAW HAT!
HEAD TO THE SHIP!! WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE!!
RESCUING THEM WAS OUR ONLY GOAL!!
IT'S NOT LIKE WARSHIPS HAVE TREASURE TO LOOT ANYWAY!
YOU'RE NOT WRONG!
GYA HA HA HA HA HA HA!!
DAMMIT ...!!
THEY'RE SIGNALING A RETREAT? THAT WON'T DO... ALLOW ME TO BLOW A "HORN" OF MY OWN.
HM?
IT'LL DRIVE HOME THE FUTILITY OF ESCAPE!!
!!!
!!!?
ROOAAAAR!!

HUH?!
スポーン!!
UWAAAH!!


THE ISLAND'S GOING CRAZY AGAIN!
GYAAH!!
ガクン…
HEY!!

YOU HELD ON?! YOUR BODY'S SO FUNKY! GEGYA GYA GYA GYA!!
YOU GOOD, STRAW HAT?!!

WHO IS THIS GUY?!
SOME GOVERNMENT BIG SHOT!
A CONQUEROR'S HAKI ROAR?!
ぺた!
THAT WAS CLOSE.
ぺた!
RIGHT!
BROGY!
UWA!!
ドバ!!
SUN SHIELD SVALINN!!

GABA BA BA!!
HE'S OUR BUDDY!!
GEGYA GYA GYA GYA!!
OF COURSE WE DO!!
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHO THAT MAN IS?!
WHAT QUIRK OF DESTINY TIES YOU TOGETHER?!
ドカーン
URGH!!
SPLIT SKYLDA!!

CRASH!!
IF THAT'S WHERE YOU STAND,
THEN WE WILL HAVE TO ERASE YOU...
...FROM WORLD HISTORY ALONG WITH HIM!!
!!?
THAT'S VENOM!! WATCH OUT!
HMPF!!

CLACK
WHOOP!
ぐいん!
SHI SHI SHI!!
ギュオ!!
カキーン!!
カキーン!!
ガキーン!!
AHYA HYA HYA HYA!!
HAVE A TASTE OF YOUR OWN MEDICINE!!
ゴオオオ!!

HUUUH?!! THEY EXPLODE?!
ドゴゴゴゴゴ

...CAN'T DIE!!
GRRR
WHAT?!

ALL RIGHT, LET'S GO!
CAPTAINS! THE FLAMES WILL BLOCK OFF THE FOREST!
NO. WE HAVE TO HURRY! THESE GUYS...
THEY'RE GONE THOUGH! GABA BA BA!!

I'VE NEVER HEARD OF ANY RACE OR ABILITY GRANTING THAT KIND OF POWER!
NO IDEA, BUT NO MATTER WHAT I DO, THEY KEEP COMING BACK!!
THEN LET'S GET A MOVE ON! ARE THEY REALLY IMMORTAL?
WE MAY BE RUNNING, BUT I STILL COUNT THIS AS A VICTORY! DABA BA BA BA!!

IN FRONT OF THE SHIP!! LOOK!!
IT'S FASTER TO JUST RUN NORMALLY!!
WE'RE ON OUR WAY!
JINBE!! ZORO!! HURRY!

HUFF!
HUFF!
YOU'RE NOT GOING ANYWHERE...
JEWELRY BONNEY!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. !!!! /END.
ONE PIECE WILL BE ON A THREE WEEK BREAK.

IT SPOKE!! WHO ARE YOU?! LEAVE ME BE!!
GYAAAAH! A MONSTER!!
WHERE'S THE ROOM DISPLAYED ON THE MONITOR?
ガラ…

JUST LET ME REST ALREADY...
MY WOUNDS... RUN DEEP...
COME IN!!
WE SHOULD ATTEND TO THEM RIGHT AWAY...!!
ARE YOU HURT?! LET US TREAT YOU!
KIZARU-SAN!!
...

AND IT SEEMS TO BE GROWLING SOMETHING!!
IT'S LIKE A TITAN IN THE MIDDLE OF AN INFERNO...
ギギ…
AN APOLOGY FOR WHAT...?!
JOYBOY...
FORGIVE ME...
...ON THE NORTHWEST SHORE!!
SOMETHING WAY BIGGER THAN A GIANT JUST SHOWED UP...
ゴゴゴゴ…
THE FLAMES AREN'T EVEN PHASING IT...
THUD THUD-
CREAK-
ギャー!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1112: HARD ASPECT*

*T/N: IN ASTROLOGY, AN "ASPECT" REFERS TO THE ANGLES FORMED BY PLANETS IN RELATION TO EACH OTHER ON A BIRTH CHART OR HOROSCOPE WHEEL.

*T/N LETTER: PARTING GIFT

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SPICYLICE & NOCER TYPESETTER

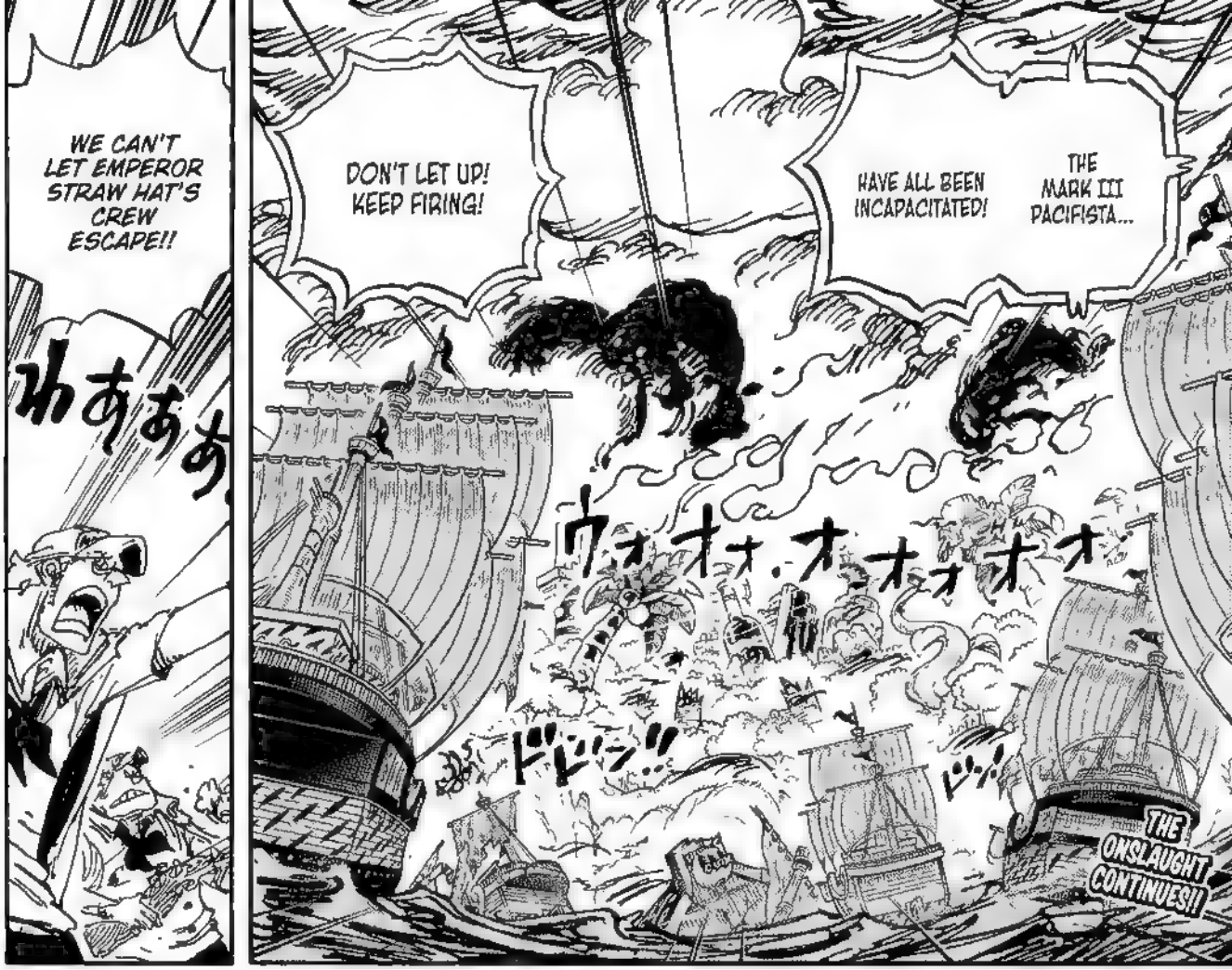
RIAMU TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

THANK YOU FOR WAITING THROUGH MY BREAK!!
THAT WAS JUST WHAT I NEEDED IN TERMS OF MAINTENANCE.
I'M GONNA GO ALL OUT NOW!! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

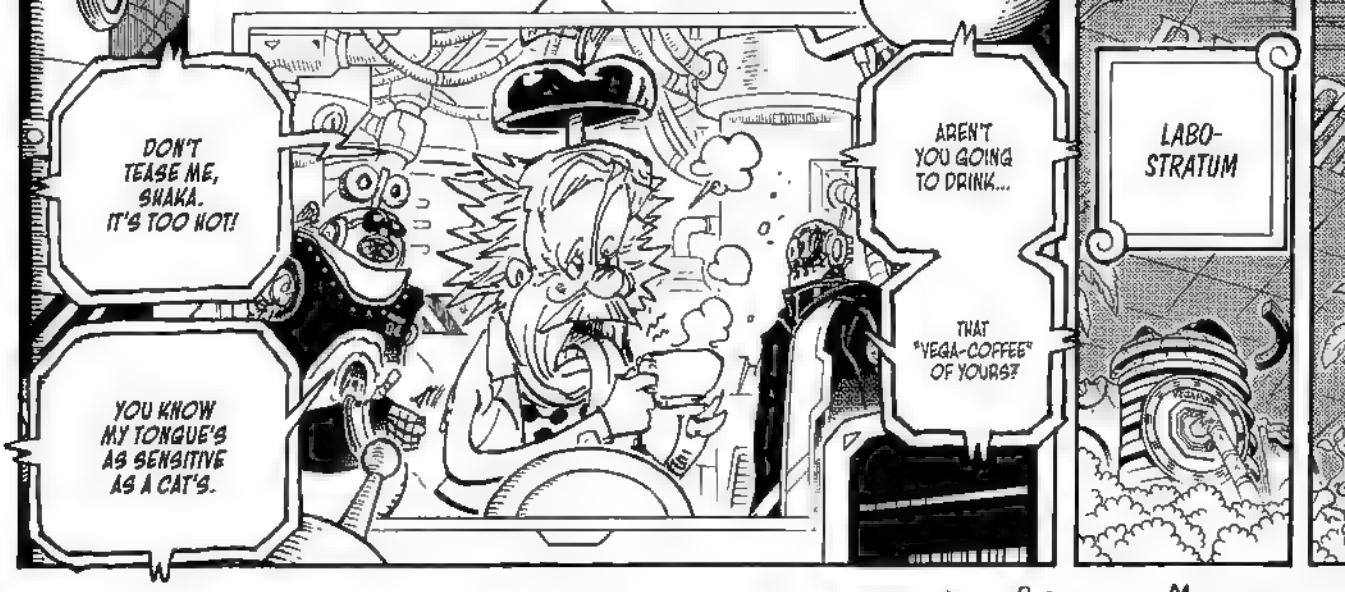
Read on: tcbscans.com


WE CAN'T LET EMPEROR STRAW HAT'S CREW ESCAPE!!
DON'T LET UP! KEEP FIRING!
HAVE ALL BEEN INCAPACITATED!
THE MARK III PACIFISTA...
THE ONSLAUGHT CONTINUES!!

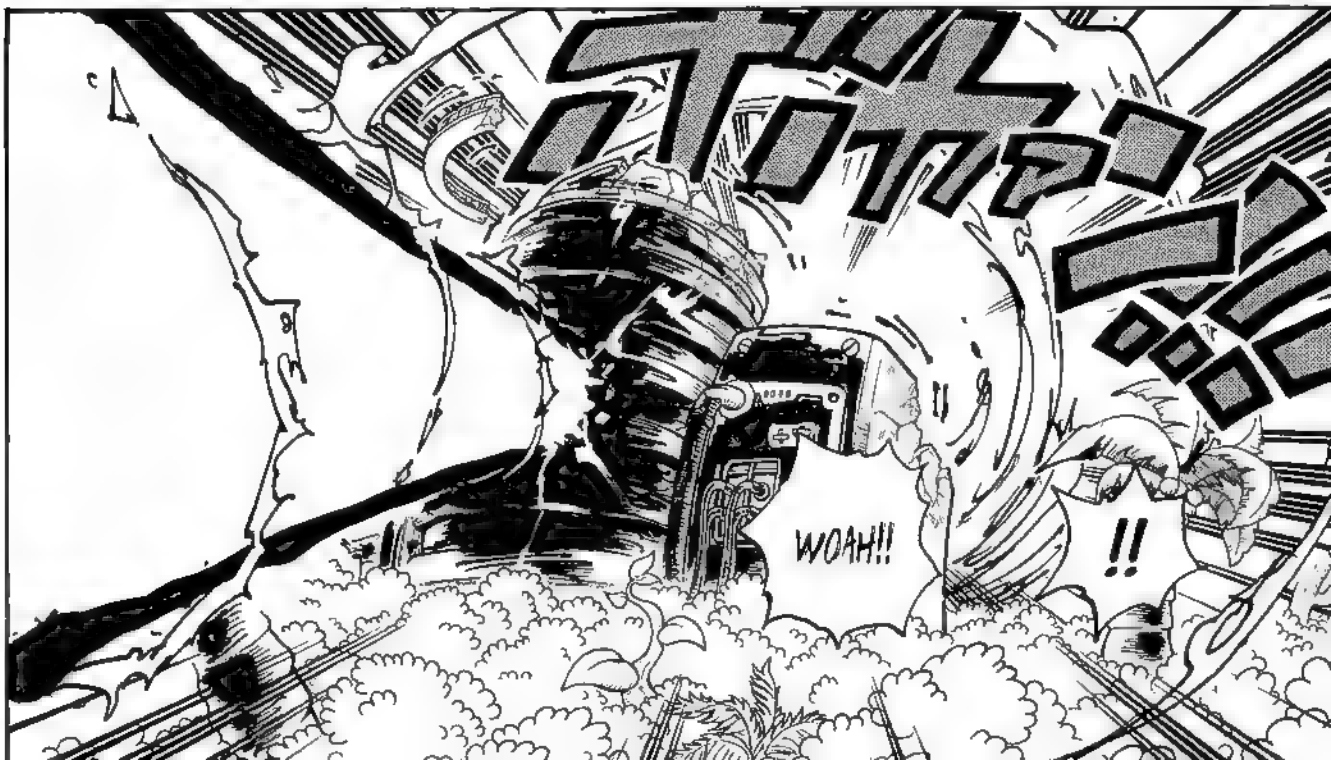
IT'LL BE A DISASTER IF JEWELRY BONNEY GETS AWAY!
SHE IS NO MORE THAN A LITTLE 12-YEAR-OLD GIRL.

YOUR DEFIANCE IS AS FOOLISH AS IT IS INSOLENT, VEGAPUNK!!
...AND YOU GAVE HER THE POWER TO ERADICATE ENTIRE NATIONS.
YEAH, SOME SCAAARY LOOKIN' GUYS JUST ARRIVED!!
LET'S HURRY BACK TO THE SHIP!
TARGET THE SHIP FROM ELBAF AND SINK IT!
STOP THEM FROM SETTING SAIL!
GET TO THE NORTH-EASTERN FRONT ON THE DOUBLE!
PUNK
PUNK

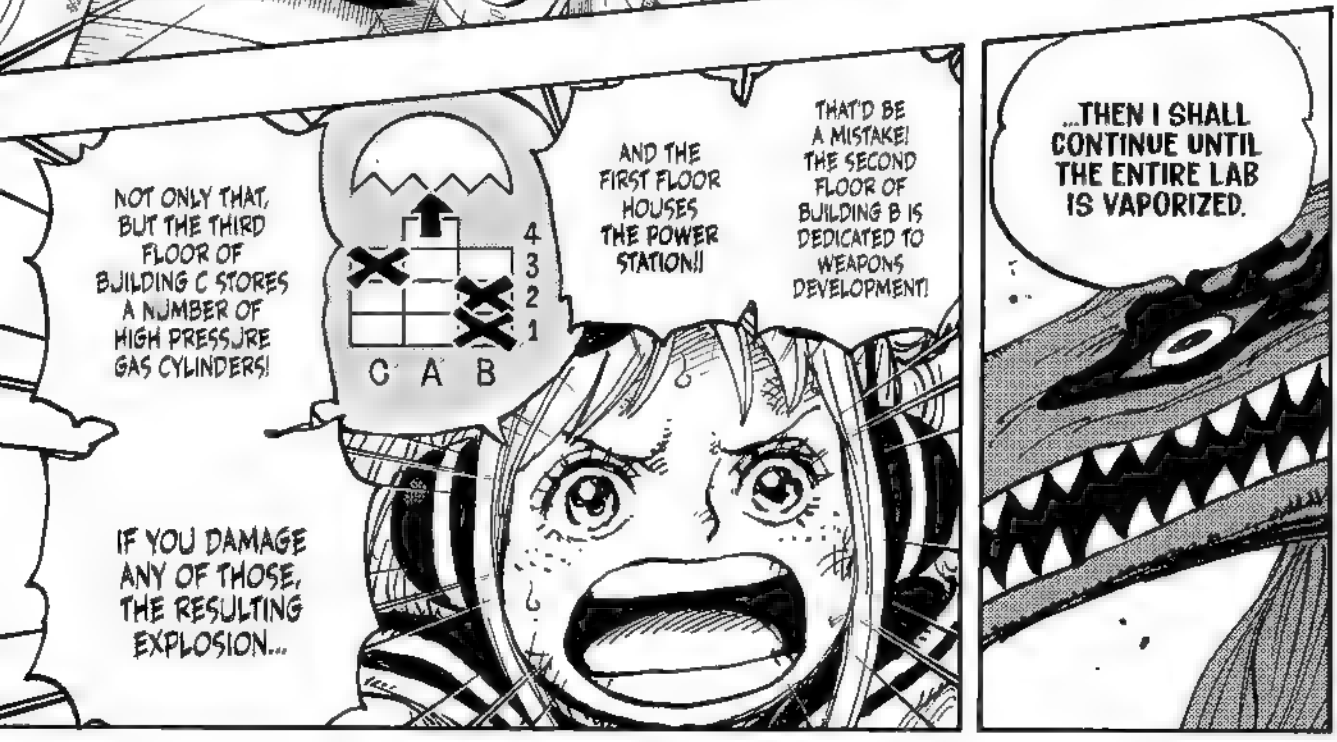
I'M NOT LETTING YOU THROUGH!
OUTTA THE WAY!
STEAM...
STROOONG...
RIIIGHT!!
NAARGH!!
HEY, GIANTS! TAKE CARE OF MY DAD!
YOU BET!
BRACE YOURSELF, JEWELRY BONNEY!!
YOU STUPID, MISERABLE BRAT!!
WE'RE NOT GONNA LET YOU KEEP A SINGLE ONE OF OUR WAR MACHINES!
UH OH!!
HE'S NOT A WEAPON!
AAAH!!
MY DADDY...
...IS A HERO! YOU CLEFT-CHINNED GEEZER!
THIS IS HARD TO WATCH! STOP IT!
WAAAH!!


DON'T TEASE ME, SHAKA. IT'S TOO HOT!
YOU KNOW MY TONGUE'S AS SENSITIVE AS A CAT'S.
AREN'T YOU GOING TO DRINK...
THAT "VEGA-COFFEE" OF YOURS?
LABO-STRATUM

THERE'S NO DOUBT THIS IS WHERE IT WAS FILMED, BUT...
ばーん!!
S/P S/P... AAGH!!
THERE'S ONLY FOUR MINUTES LEFT NOW, STELLA.
THIS IS DEFINITELY THE SAME ROOM.


ガラガラ...
WOAH!!
!!

IF I WERE STELLA...
I'D HAVE MADE SURE THE BROADCAST SNAIL WAS WELL HIDDEN!
TO ALTERNATE THE-
BUT WE CAN COOL THE COFFEE DOWN IF WE USE A THERMOELECTRIC DEVICE...
SEE! YOU DIDN'T STOP DIDDLY SQUAT!
STELLA, THERE'S NOT ENOUGH TIME..
WAIT A SEC! DON'T DO ANYTHING CRAZY!!


NOT ONLY THAT, BUT THE THIRD FLOOR OF BUILDING C STORES A NUMBER OF HIGH PRESSURE GAS CYLINDERS!
IF YOU DAMAGE ANY OF THOSE, THE RESULTING EXPLOSION...
4
3
2
1
C A B
AND THE FIRST FLOOR HOUSES THE POWER STATION!!
THAT'D BE A MISTAKE! THE SECOND FLOOR OF BUILDING B IS DEDICATED TO WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT!
...THEN I SHALL CONTINUE UNTIL THE ENTIRE LAB IS VAPORIZED.

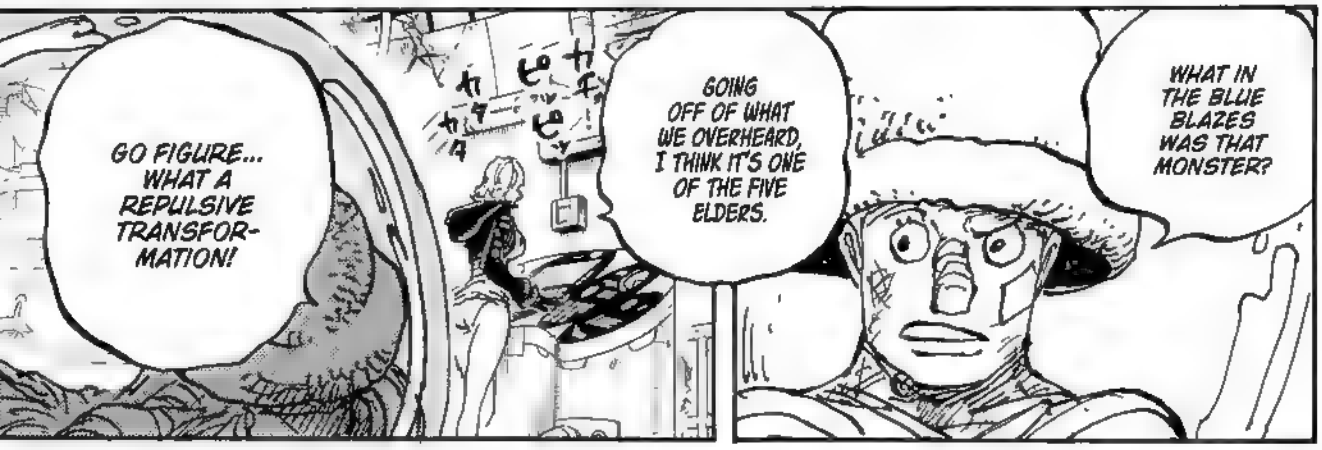
THEN THINK OF A SOLUTION. YOU SATELLITES ALL SHARE AN IDENTICAL THOUGHT PROCESS, CORRECT?!
...WILL BLOW PUNK RECORDS TO SMITHEREENS!!

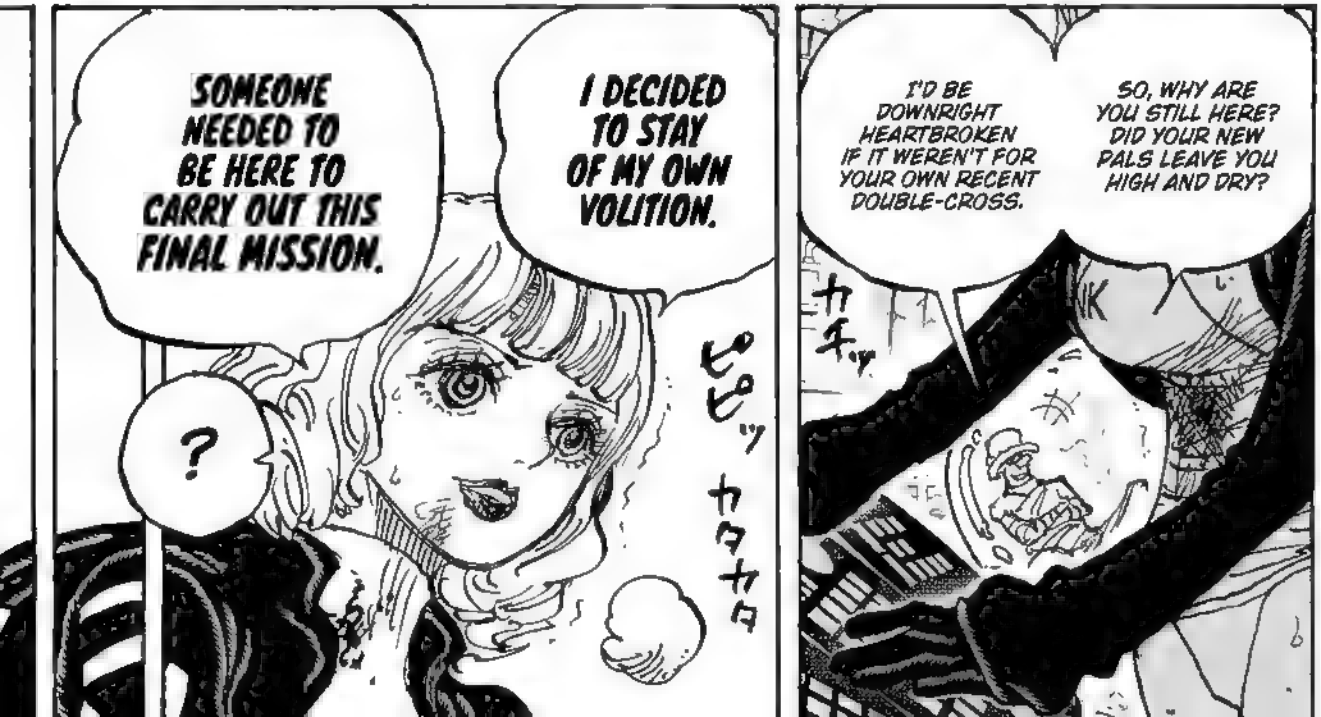
...?!
OUR RELATIONSHIP IS ALREADY TROUBLED ENOUGH.
シャキーン!!
OF COURSE, I KNOW EXACTLY HOW TO STOP THIS.
BESIDES, WE DON'T WANNA RACK UP ANY MORE "SINS".

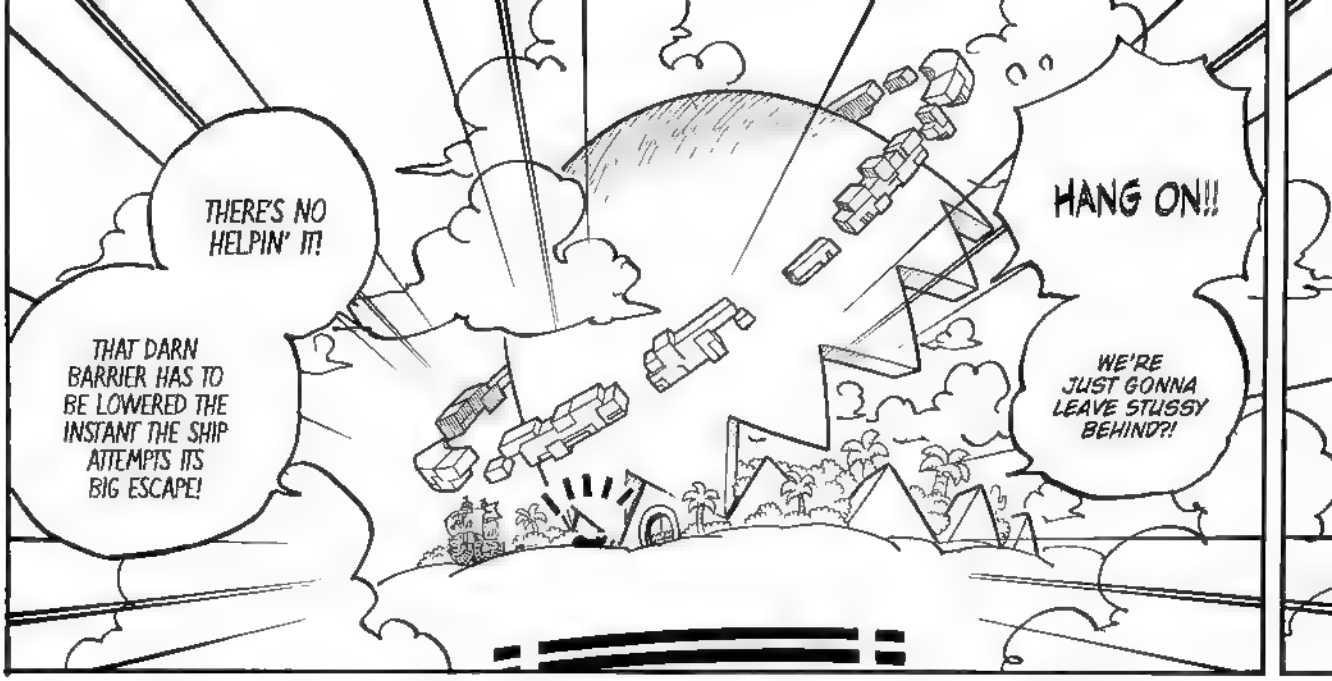
IT'LL BE ONE OF THE BROADCAST SNAILS WE RECENTLY FINISHED DEVELOPING...
THEY'RE SHAPED LIKE THIS, WITH A SORT OF TRIANGULAR SHELL!
PUNK RECORD
GWOOOO
ゴゴゴゴ
I SENSE THE 'VOICE' OF A SMALL LIFE FORM ABOVE...
WAAAAH!
わあああ
!
DON'T TELL ME HE HID THE SNAIL THERE?!
YOU MEAN FROM PUNK RECORDS?!
ZDOOM
ズズゥ…ン

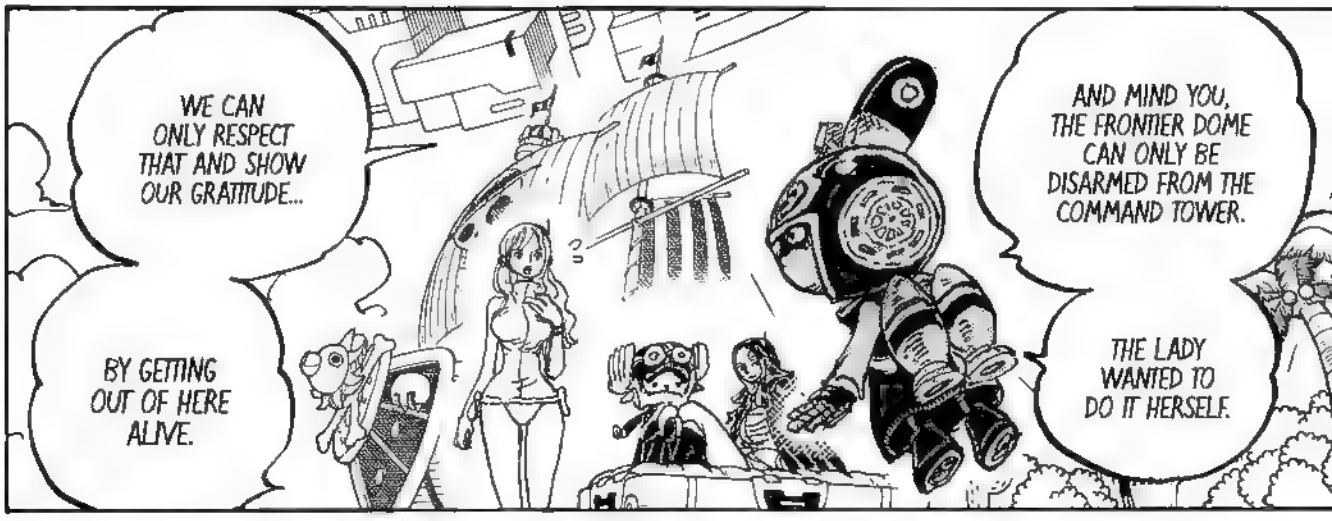
WHERE IS THE ENTRANCE?

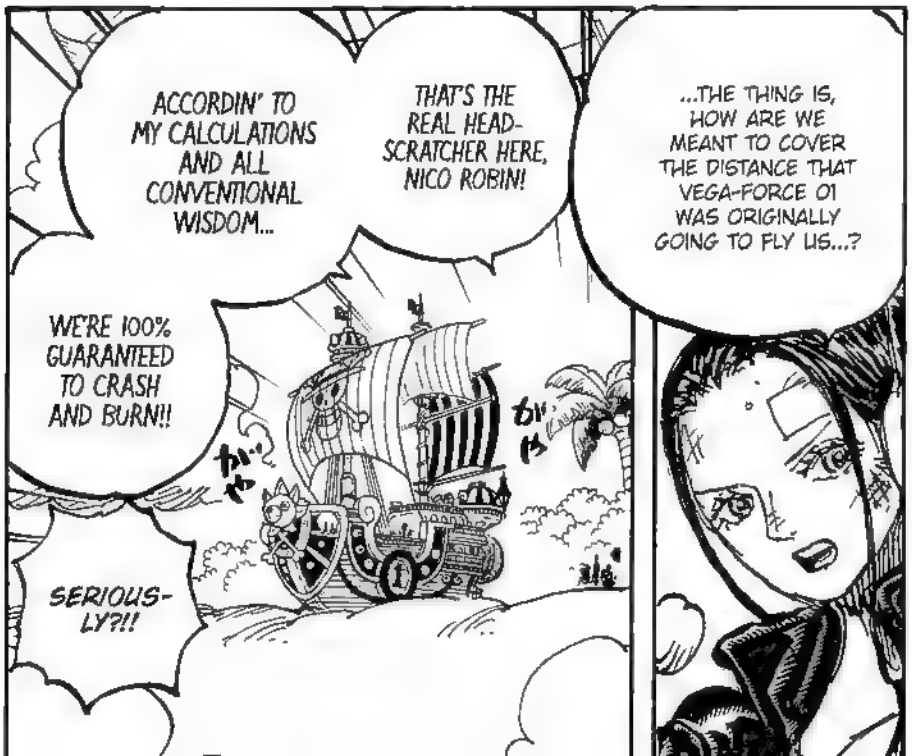
GUESS IT WASN'T INTERESTED IN US.
HMPH... THE FEELING IS MUTUAL...
HUFF... HUFF...
WHAT A RELIEF, IT'S GONE...


GO FIGURE... WHAT A REPULSIVE TRANSFOR-MATION!
GOING OFF OF WHAT WE OVERHEARD, I THINK IT'S ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS.
WHAT IN THE BLUE BLAZES WAS THAT MONSTER?


SOMEONE NEEDED TO BE HERE TO CARRY OUT THIS FINAL MISSION.
I DECIDED TO STAY OF MY OWN VOLITION.
?
I'D BE DOWNRIGHT HEARTBROKEN IF IT WEREN'T FOR YOUR OWN RECENT DOUBLE-CROSS.
SO, WHY ARE YOU STILL HERE? DID YOUR NEW PALS LEAVE YOU HIGH AND DRY?


HANG ON!!
WE'RE JUST GONNA LEAVE STUSSY BEHIND?!
THERE'S NO HELPIN' IT!
THAT DARN BARRIER HAS TO BE LOWERED THE INSTANT THE SHIP ATTEMPTS ITS BIG ESCAPE!


AND MIND YOU, THE FRONTIER DOME CAN ONLY BE DISARMED FROM THE COMMAND TOWER.
THE LADY WANTED TO DO IT HERSELF.
WE CAN ONLY RESPECT THAT AND SHOW OUR GRATITUDE...
BY GETTING OUT OF HERE ALIVE.


ACCORDIN' TO MY CALCULATIONS AND ALL CONVENTIONAL WISDOM...
THAT'S THE REAL HEAD-SCRATCHER HERE, NICO ROBIN!
WE'RE 100% GUARANTEED TO CRASH AND BURN!!
SERIOUS-LY?!!

...THE THING IS, HOW ARE WE MEANT TO COVER THE DISTANCE THAT VEGA-FORCE 01 WAS ORIGINALLY GOING TO FLY US...?

OF COURSE! WE WON'T WASTE THIS CHANCE TO ESCAPE, BUT...!!

THEY SAY MIRACLES HAPPEN 'CAUSE GUTS TRIUMPH OVER ALL, AND AH LOVE THAT THEORY!!
EVEN IF AH AM A SCIENTIST!!
?!
AHA HA HA, WOWEE!! THIS SURE IS A ROWDY CREW.
WE CAN TAKE OFF TOWARD THE SEA THE SECOND ZORO AND THE OTHERS GET ONBOARD!
GUYS! I'VE FINISHED LOADING THE COUP DE BURST!
...IF WE DON'T MAKE IT, WE'LL HAVE TO IMPROVISE AND RELY ON EVERYONE'S POWERS! LET'S GIVE IT OUR ALL!

EDISOO-OOON!!
AH AIN'T DYING! NOT YET!

EDISON!? WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
AH'M GONNA MAKE SURE YOUR SHIP REACHES THE OCEAN!

PROJECTED DAMAGE IS 78%!!
TRUST ME!!

TRY CHEWING ON THIS BUILDING!

SNAP!!

IF YOU'RE SO HUNGRY...!!

DAMN IT!!

IS EMANATING FROM THE ISLAND!!

A TERRIBLE VORTEX...

GYAA!!

UWAAH!!

NGH NEE NE!

WHAT POWER... IT'S SUCKING US IN!!

WE'RE NOT GETTING ANYWHERE.

NGHHH!!

AGGHHHO!!

?!

GUM-GUM...

GEAR THIRD!!

LEAP!

ビビビビビビ

?!

THE BOAR'S CHARGING!

I'M BEAT

WHEEZE WHEEZE

GAOOOO!!

ズズズ…

GABA BA BA!! THIS IS A REAL THRILL!!

HAA

HAAA

ROC!!

RED...

ゴキ

!!

WANT SOME OF OUR HAKARL?

FOOD?!

I'M ALL OUT OF FOOD AND POWER.

WHAT THE?! STRAW HAT?! YOU LOOK LIKE AN OLD MAN?!

HACAARL?!

GEGYA GYA GYA! YOUR BODY'S SO EXPRESSIVE!

NGNN... WOAH! THAT HIT THE SPOT!

YOU'RE BACK TO NORMAL!

ぼ

!!

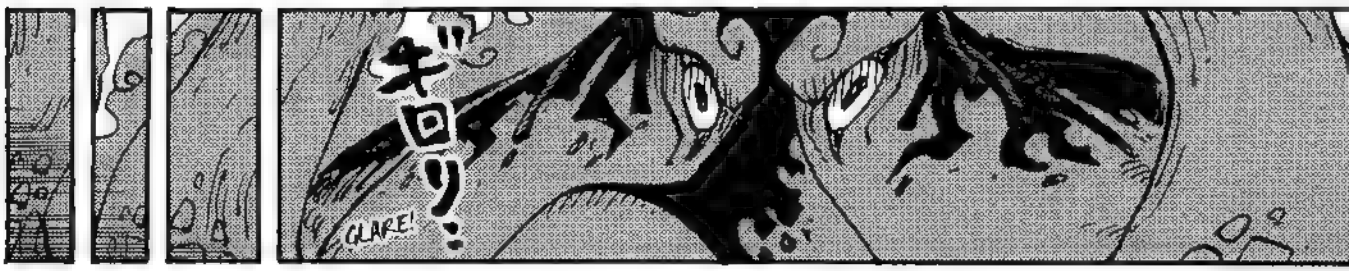
FERMENTED SHARK! IT'S AN EMERGENCY RATION FROM ELBAF! GABA BA BA!

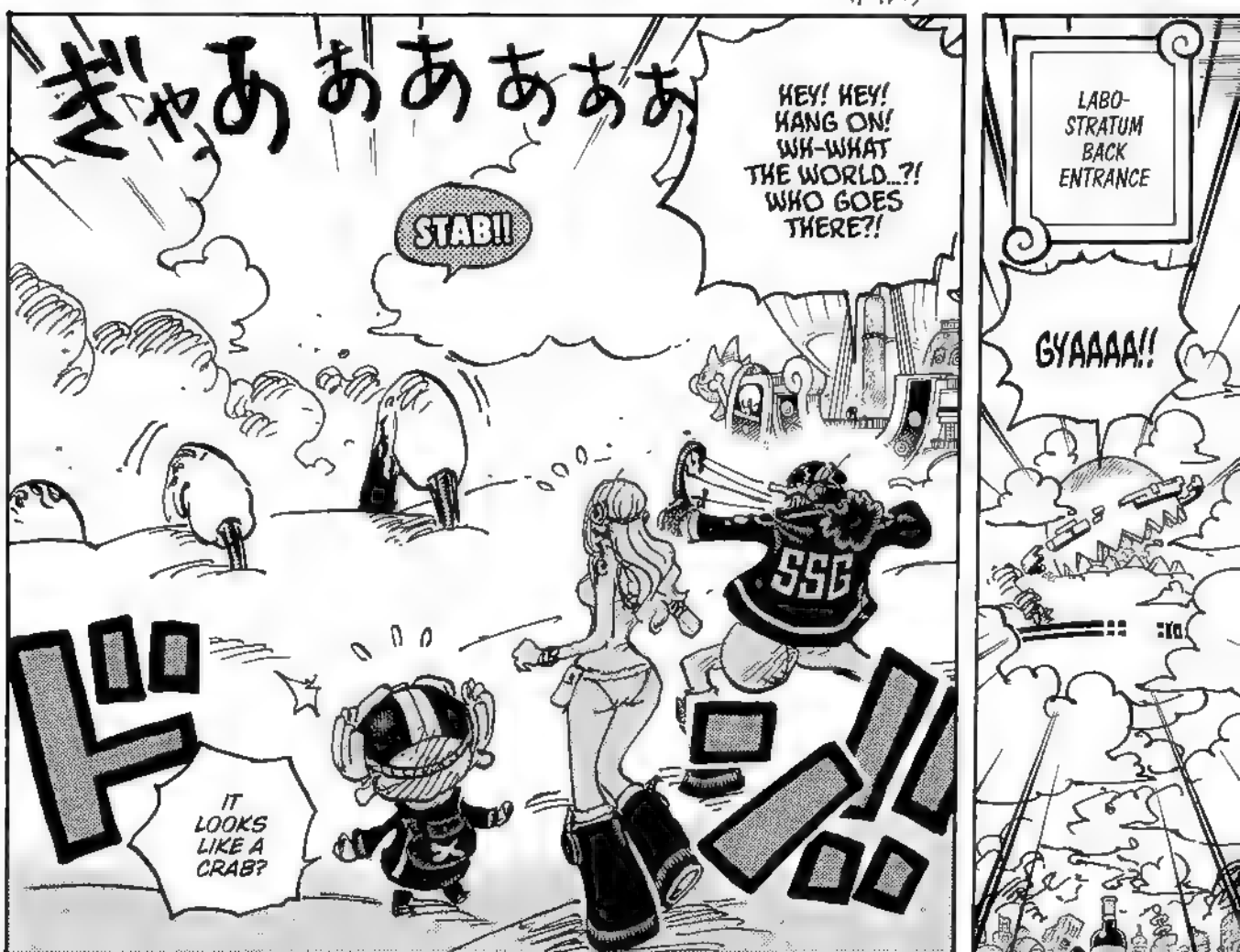
BLEGHHHH!! WHAT'S THAT SMELL?!

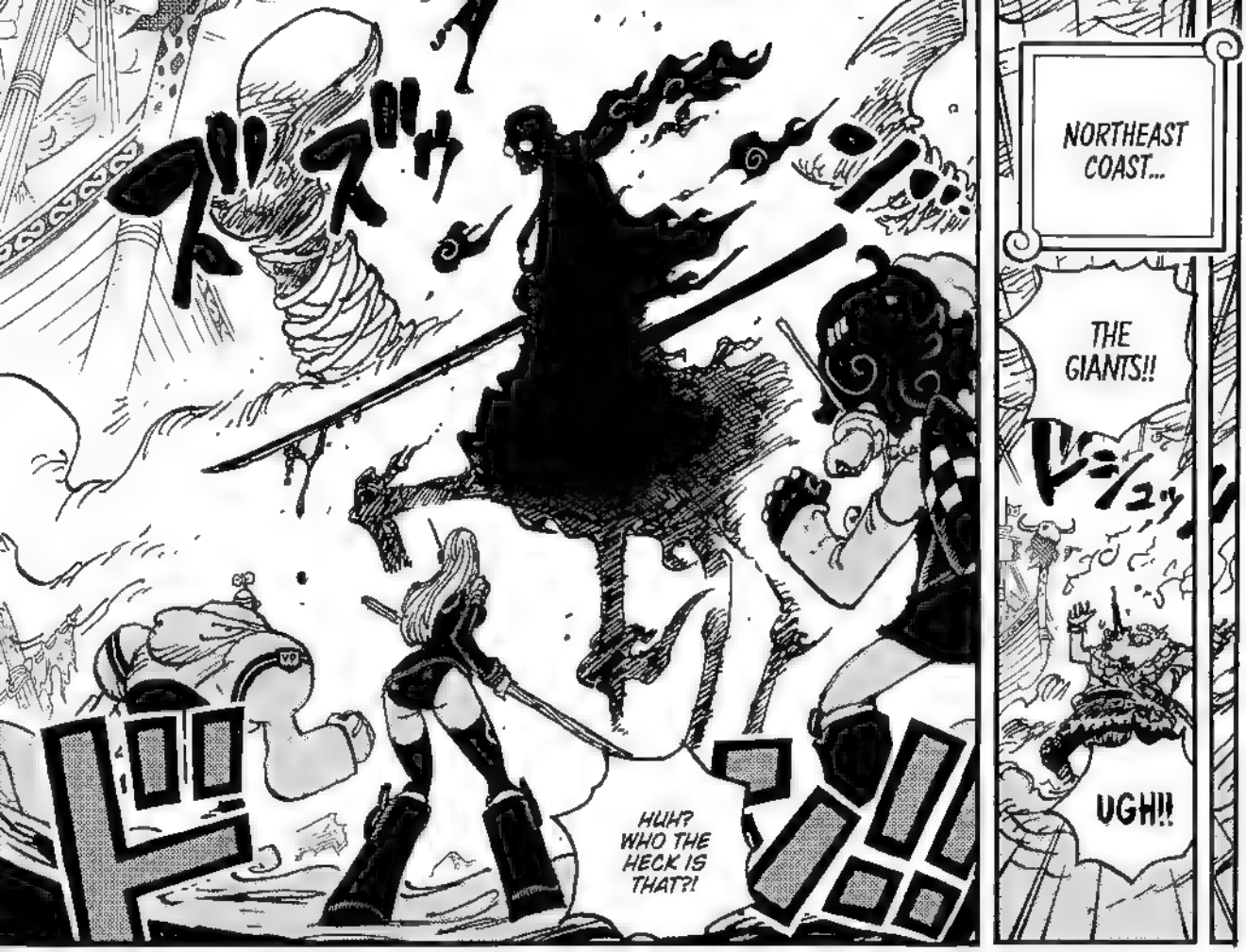
IT MAY STINK, BUT IT'S TASTY!!

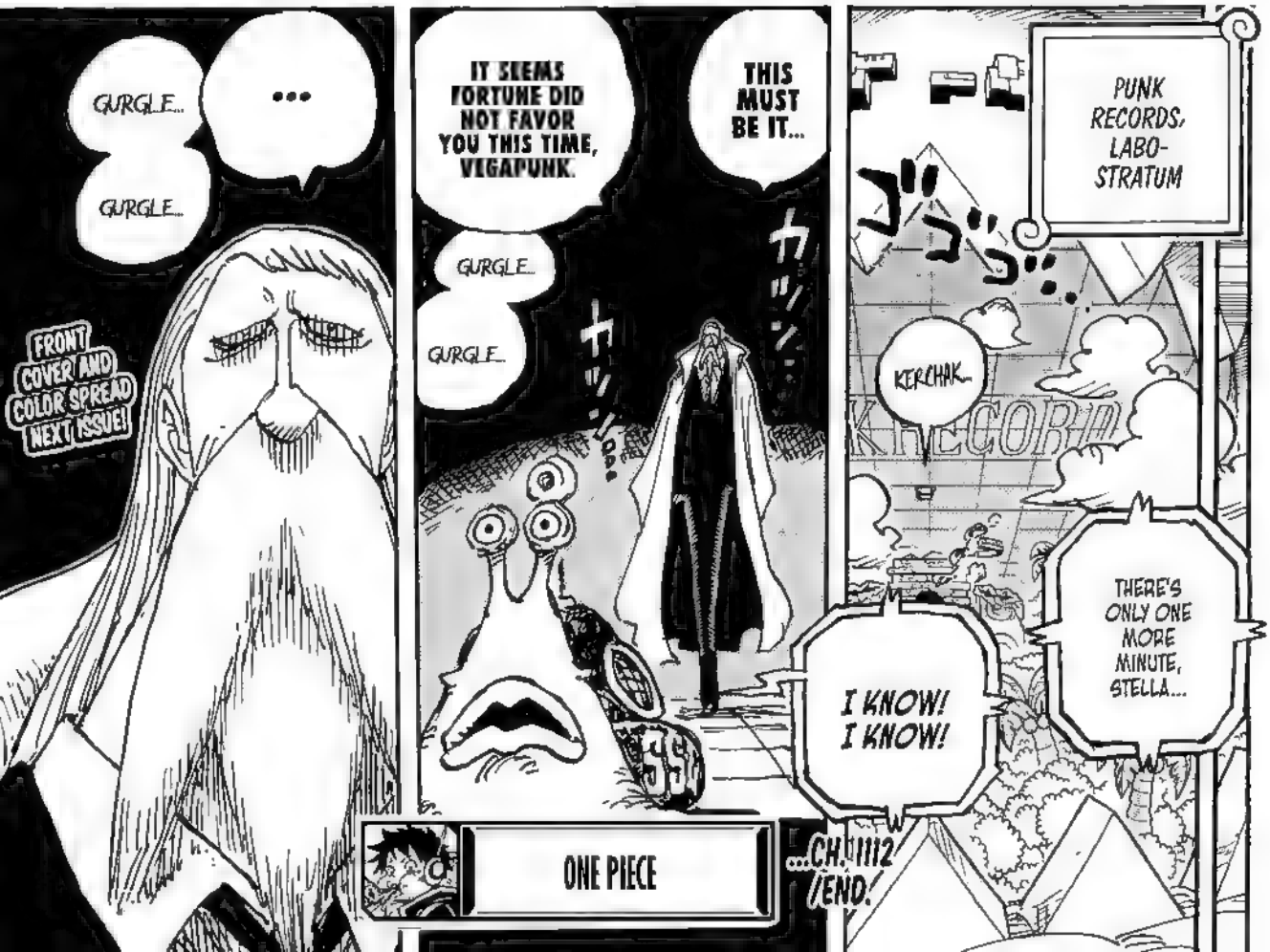
ばく

HOW HARD IS THIS GUY'S SKIN?!
OWWW!!
?!


GLARE!


STAB!!
HEY! HEY! HANG ON! WH-WHAT THE WORLD...?! WHO GOES THERE?!
IT LOOKS LIKE A CRAB?
LABO-STRATUM BACK ENTRANCE
GYAAAA!!


NORTHEAST COAST...
THE GIANTS!!
UGH!!
HUH? WHO THE HECK IS THAT?!


PUNK RECORDS, LABO-STRATUM
KERCHAK...
I KNOW! I KNOW!
THERE'S ONLY ONE MORE MINUTE, STELLA...
THIS MUST BE IT...
IT SEEMS FORTUNE DID NOT FAVOR YOU THIS TIME, VEGAPUNK.
GURGLE...
GURGLE...
GURGLE...
GURGLE...
...
FRONT COVER AND COLOR SPREAD NEXT ISSUE!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1112 /END.

ADAPTED COVER REQUEST BY A MAN WHO LIKES YAMATO
"ROBIN PLAYING CHESS WITH THE OTHER STRAW HATS AS THE PIECES"

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

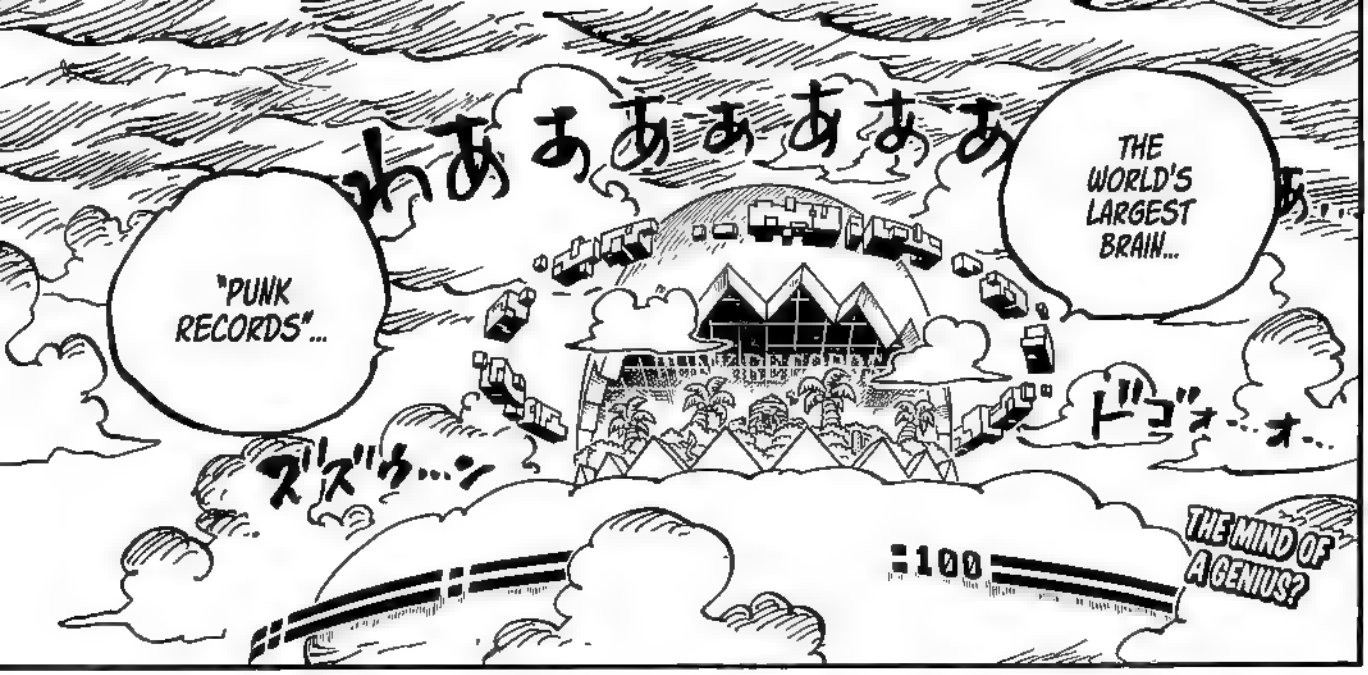
TCB SCANS

JIRO TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
DARKPHOENIX & M/A CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
JIRO TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

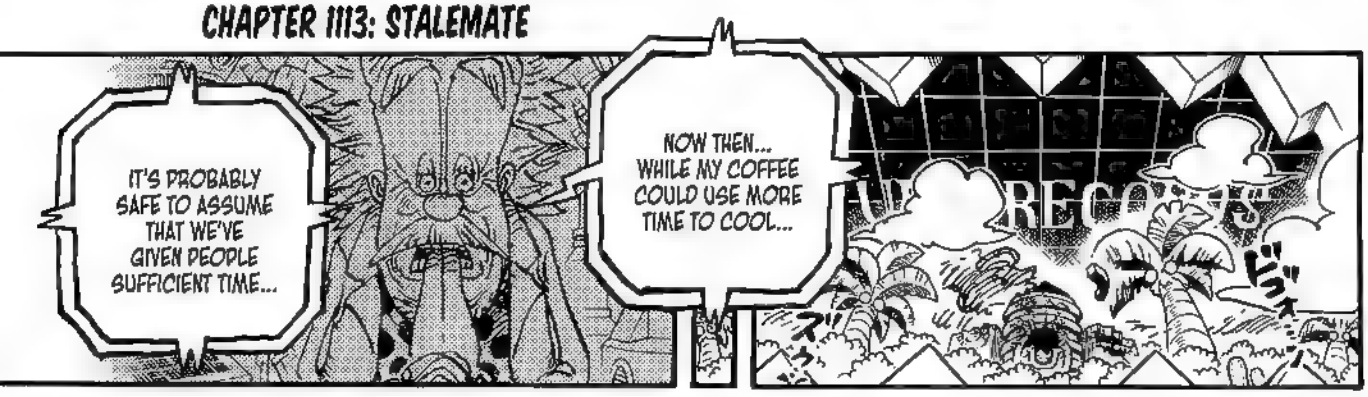
NOTES

ISN'T SEIJO ISHII SUPERMARKET GREAT?! THEY HAVE THE BEST KAZUCHI CHEESE SNACKS AROUND, AND ALL SORTS OF ROASTED SWEET POTATOES... OH, AND KIMCHI TOO!! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com



CHAPTER 1113: STALEMATE



BUT SHARING THIS IS ALSO A GREAT BURDEN.

DO YOU REALIZE HOW BIG VIDEO TRANSPONDER SNAILS ARE?

SYRUP VILLAGE
USOPP'S HOMETOWN.
EAST BLUE

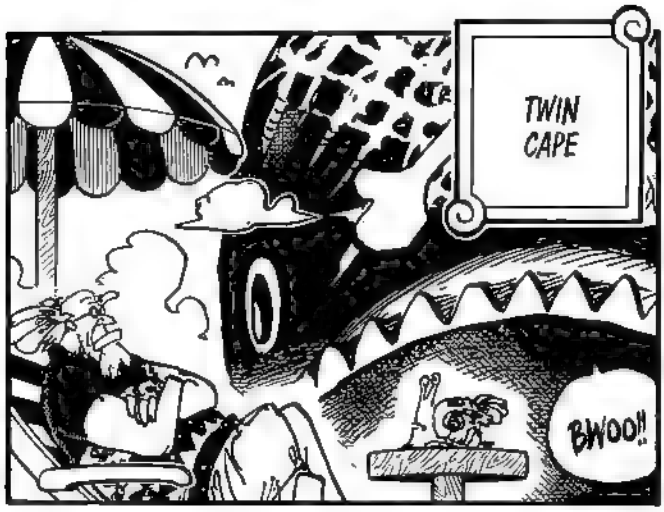
NO WAY!! YOU DON'T HAVE ONE, KAYA-SAN!!

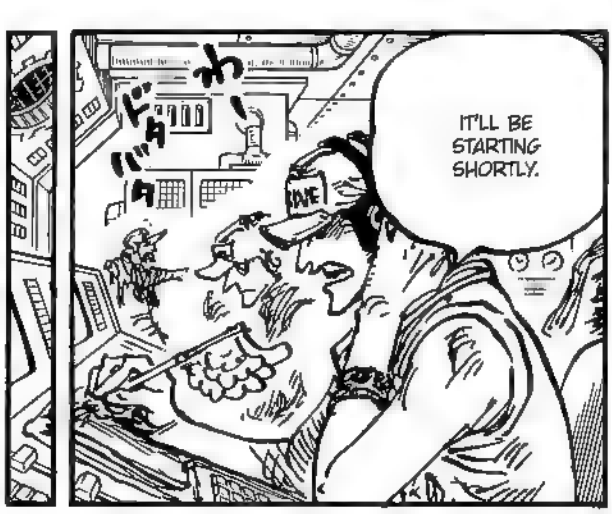
PUNK RECORDS

IS YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS EVEN HOUSED HERE?

THEN AGAIN WHAT IS DEATH TO SOMETHING LIKE THIS?

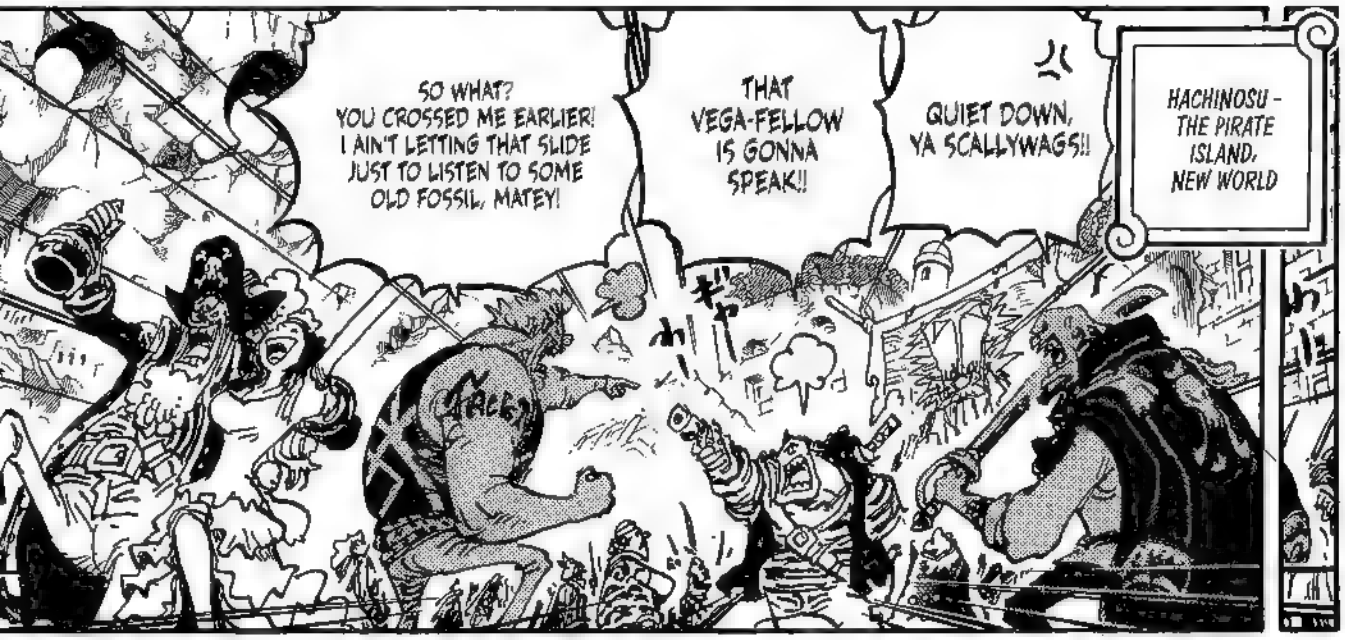
PIMAN, NINJIN!! YOU SHOULD TAKE DR. VEGAPUNK'S RESEARCH MORE SERIOUSLY!!
AS IF, YOU BIG LIAR!
I KNOW ALL ABOUT IT!
DR. VEGAPUNK IS A LEGEND IN THE MEDICAL FIELD TOO, Y'KNOW.
IT'S RATHER LARGER THAN YOUR AVERAGE HOUSE PET...
NOW, ALLOW ME TO FETCH THE TEA.
ぎゃはは


TWIN CAPE
BWOO!!


IT'LL BE STARTING SHORTLY.
LIVE

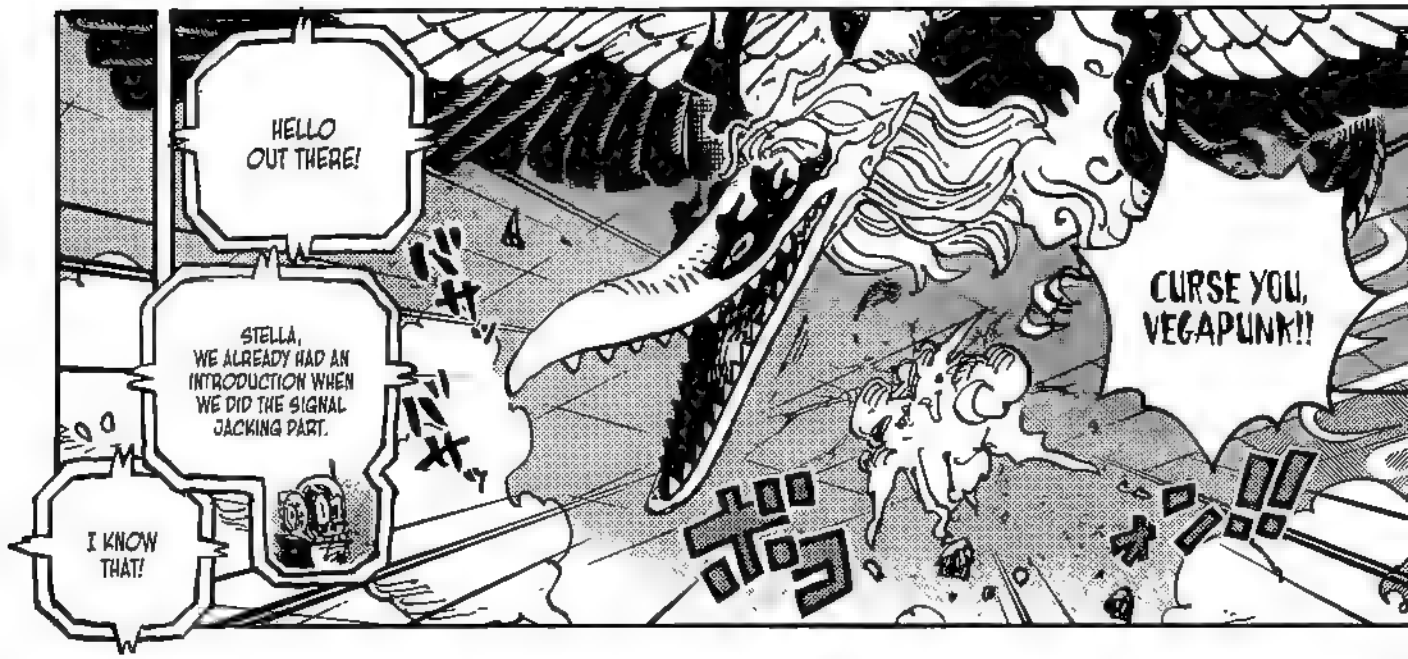
HOW MANY YEARS HAS IT BEEN NOW, VEGAPUNK?
WASN'T HE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE NIGHTMARE OF BALDIMORE?
NO... THAT WAS FRANKY. I HEARD HE'S TURNED HIMSELF INTO A SHIP NOW.
YOU BET'CHA! HE'S BALDIMORE'S PRIDE AND JOY!
YOU MEAN HE WAS REALLY BORN HERE?
THE FUTURISTIC ISLAND OF BALDIMORE
(VEGAPUNK'S HOMETOWN)

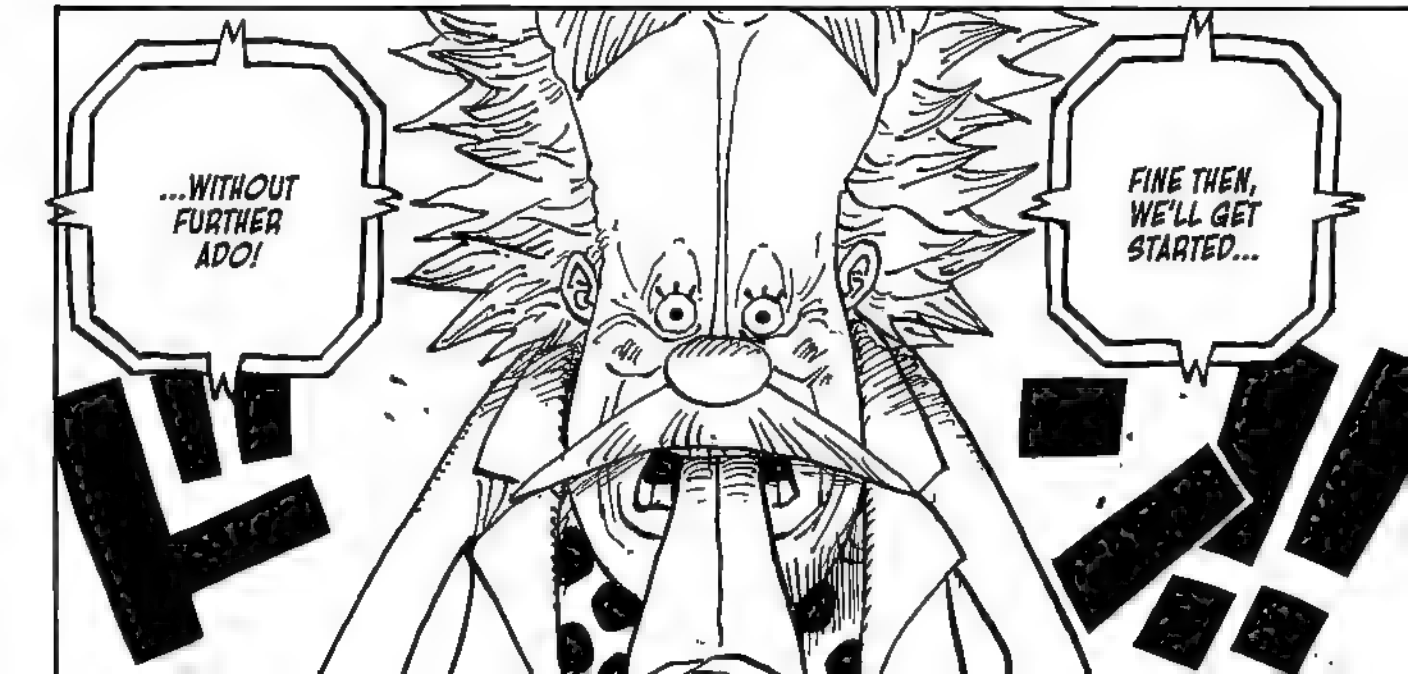
A KING OF MODERN SCIENCE, BUT HIS SMARTS HAVE ALSO BEEN USED TO MAKE MANY WEAPONS...
GOOAAA!!
SEEMS IT'S ABOUT THE ISLAND WHERE TANUKI-CHI IS!
BIRDIE KINGDOM (WHERE CHOPPER STUDIED), SOUTH BLUE


SO WHAT? YOU CROSSED ME EARLIER! I AIN'T LETTING THAT SLIDE JUST TO LISTEN TO SOME OLD FOSSIL, MATEY!
THAT VEGA-FELLOW IS GONNA SPEAK!!
QUIET DOWN, YA SCALLYWAGS!!
HACHINOSU - THE PIRATE ISLAND, NEW WORLD

TESTING, TESTING...
...!!
EGGHEAD, NEW WORLD
CAN YOU HEAR ME?

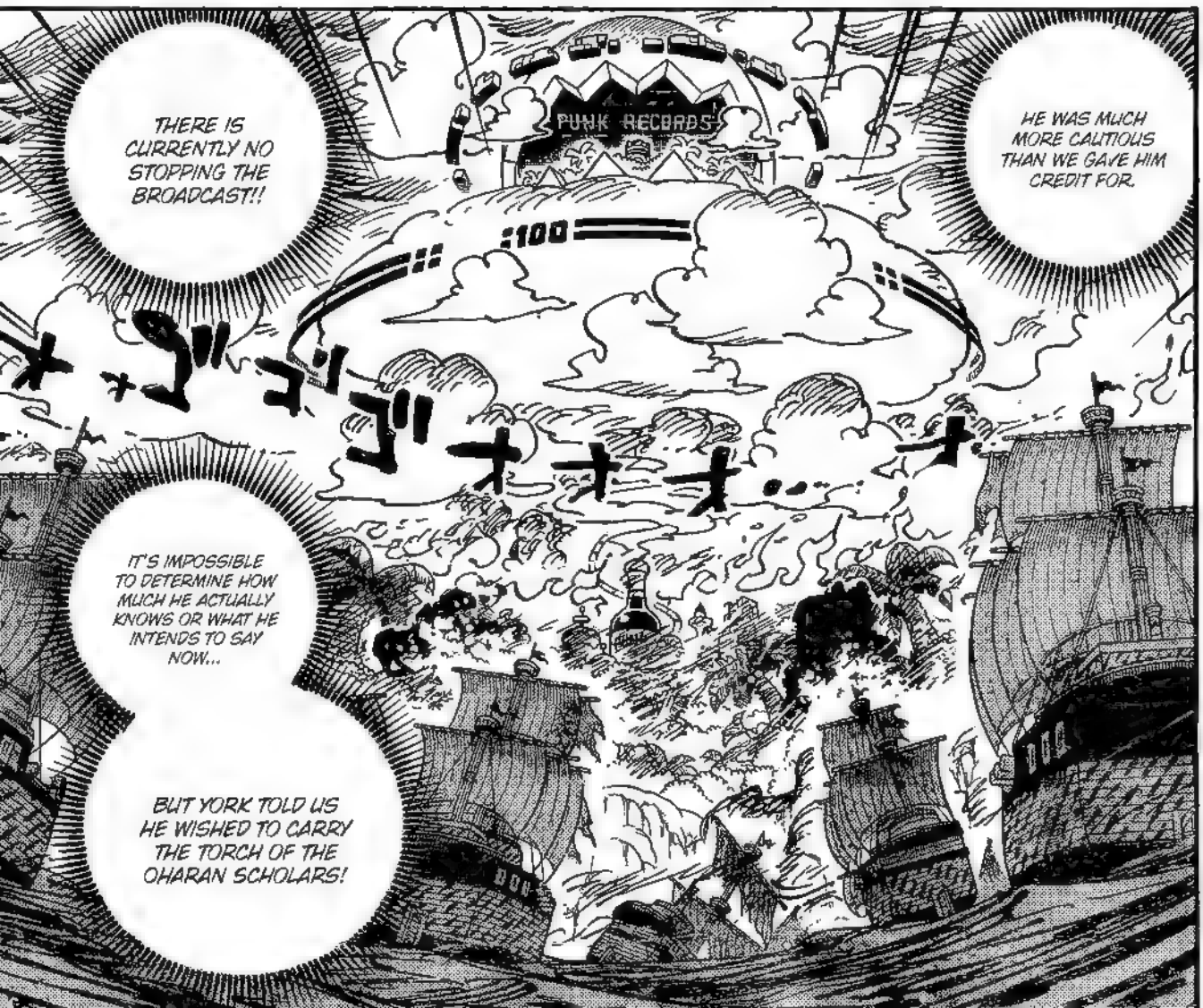
ATTENTION WORLD...
ゴゴゴ
THAT MEANS THIS IS NO MERE HIDING PLACE THEN? YOU WANTED TO FOOL ME WITH A DECOY!
AN ORDINARY TRANSPONDER SNAIL...?!
...!!
THIS IS VEGAPUNK...
ばっ!!


HELLO OUT THERE!
STELLA, WE ALREADY HAD AN INTRODUCTION WHEN WE DID THE SIGNAL JACKING PART.
I KNOW THAT!
CURSE YOU, VEGAPUNK!!
ゴゴゴ
オロ!!


...WITHOUT FURTHER ADO!
FINE THEN, WE'LL GET STARTED...

A VERY IMPORTANT MAN IS MAKING AN ANNOUNCEMENT. JUST GO BACK TO BED, DEAR.
WHAT'S UP?
WHO KNOWS WHAT'S COMING?!
ALL RIGHT! LET'S HEAR IT ALREADY!!

MY APOLOGIES. THAT WRETCHED VEGAPUNK...!!
IT HASN'T STOPPED YET!! MARS, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!


THERE IS CURRENTLY NO STOPPING THE BROADCAST!!
PUNK RECORDS
100
HE WAS MUCH MORE CAUTIOUS THAN WE GAVE HIM CREDIT FOR.
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH HE ACTUALLY KNOWS OR WHAT HE INTENDS TO SAY NOW...
BUT YORK TOLD US HE WISHED TO CARRY THE TORCH OF THE OHARAN SCHOLARS!

HE MEANS TO FINISH WHAT OHARA STARTED!!
ムォン!!
THIS WON'T BE A REPEAT OF CLOVER.

ドドドドドド
IT WAS A SWEET GIRL CRYING OUT!
DID YOU HEAR THAT?!

ムォォ
BONNEY-CHAN NEEDS ME!

VEGAPUNK!!

GET BACK, BONNEY!
ゴオオオ
IF ANYONE'S GONNA PULL OFF AN IMPRESSIVE RESCUE OF BONNEY...
HUH?
OUTTA THE WAY, FRANKY!!
WE WILL NOT SURRENDER OUR MILITARY MIGHT TO YOU-
JEWELRY BONNEY...
WHAT IS THAT THING?!
ドドドドド
!!!
...IT'LL BE ME!!
THIS IS A PIRATE'S FIGHT, YOU GEEZER!
WE'RE NOT GONNA CUT YOU SLACK JUST 'CAUSE YOU'RE SENILE...!!

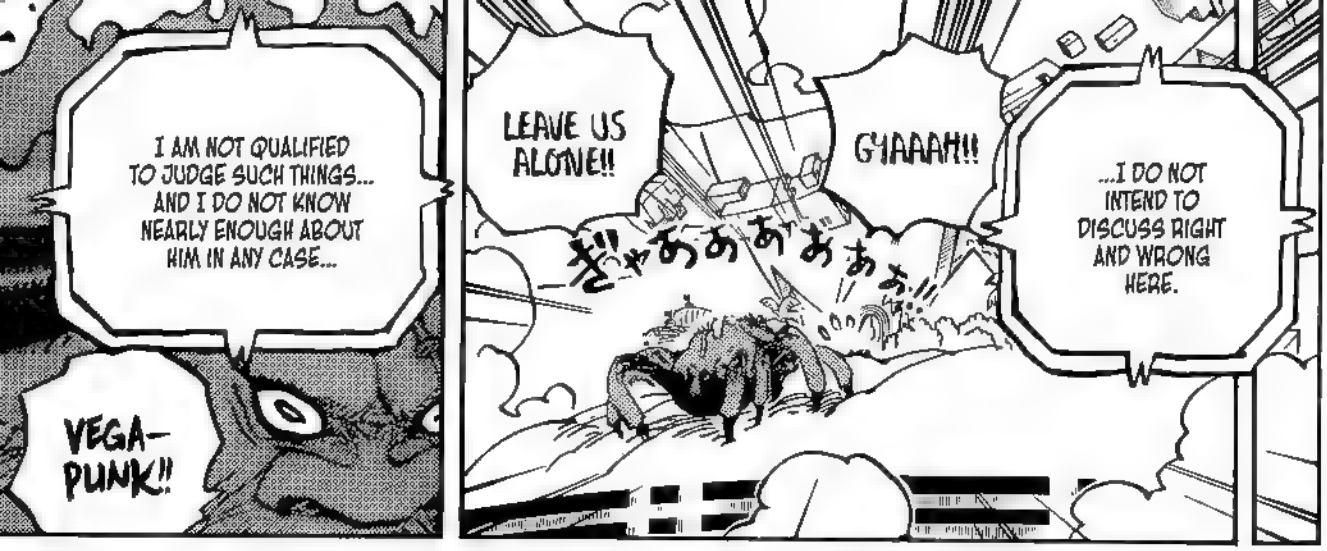
!!!
UWAAAH!!
CRUSH
SNAP
IT'S STARTING!!
I CONFESS THAT...
SANJI!!!
...I'VE COMMITTED TWO GRAVE SINS...
OIMO! HOLD HIM DOWN!!
WHAT'S THAT?!
WITH PLEASURE, KASHI!!!
!!
ばっ!!

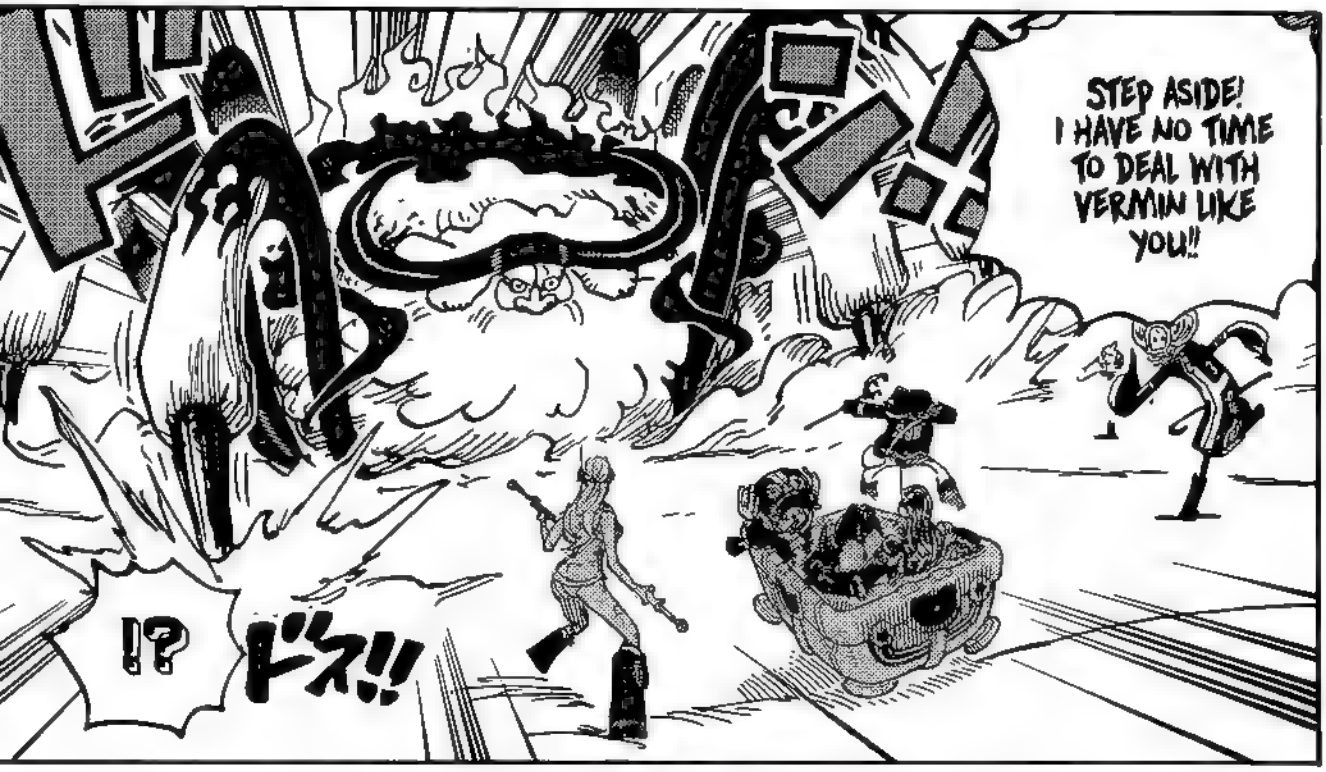
...IS THAT JEWELRY BONNEY?!
WHAT THE HECK?!
ゴゴゴゴ
DISTORTED FUTURE!!
ゴゴゴゴ
STELLA!!
ばっすっ!!
GIMME A GIANT-ISH FUTURE!!
ドオオ
...THE SECOND MY HEART STOPS BEATING.
SO THIS MESSAGE WILL BE PROGRAMMED TO BROADCAST...
I BELIEVE THAT I WILL SOON BE EXECUTED FOR MY TRANSGRESSIONS...

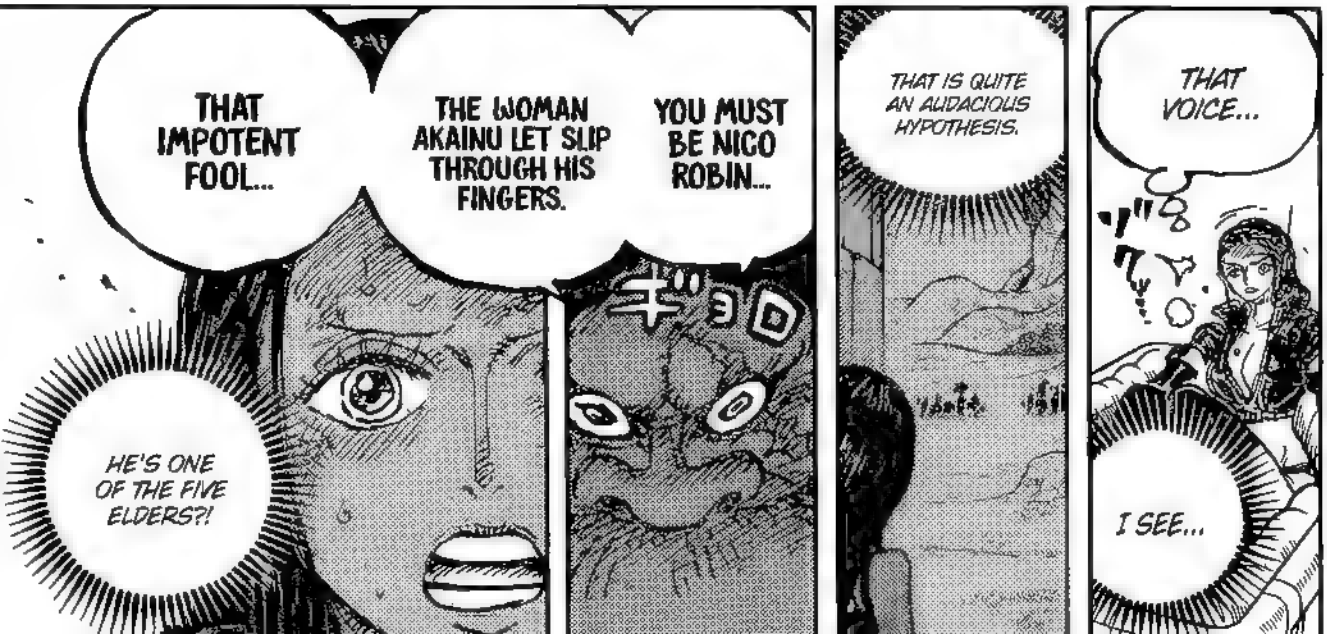
THEY SAID HE'S BEING HELD HOSTAGE BY THE STRAW HAT PIRATES...!!
IT CAN'T BE! HE WAS ALL OVER THE PAPERS JUST THIS MORNING!
...HE'S ALREADY DEAD?!
WAIT, DOES THAT MEAN...
SABAODY ARCHIPELAGO
HE CAN'T BE SERIOUS!!

IS HE TRYING TO KILL PRINT MEDIA...?!
HEY! HEY! HEY! WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA WITH THIS MASSIVE BROADCAST?!
EVEN SO...!!
YOU'RE LYING, YOU BASTARD!!
I REFUSE TO ACCEPT THIS!
YOU CAN'T JUST DIE, WE JUST TEAMED UP SO WE CAN SURPASS YOU...!!

REGARDLESS OF WHO THEY SEEM TO BE.
PLEASE DO NOT ASSUME THAT THE ONES WHO STRIKE ME DOWN ARE EVIL...
I WANT TO MAKE ONE THING CLEAR, AND I PRAY YOU UNDERSTAND THIS...


I AM NOT QUALIFIED TO JUDGE SUCH THINGS... AND I DO NOT KNOW NEARLY ENOUGH ABOUT HIM IN ANY CASE...
VEGA-PUNK!!
LEAVE US ALONE!!
G'AAAAH!!
ぎゃあああああ!!
...I DO NOT INTEND TO DISCUSS RIGHT AND WRONG HERE.


STEP ASIDE! I HAVE NO TIME TO DEAL WITH VERMIN LIKE YOU!!
!?
ドス!!


THAT IMPOTENT FOOL...
THE WOMAN AKAINU LET SLIP THROUGH HIS FINGERS.
YOU MUST BE NICO ROBIN...
ギ"ョD
HE'S ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS?!
THAT IS QUITE AN AUDACIOUS HYPOTHESIS.
THAT VOICE...
I SEE...

SOME OF YOU MAY THINK ME A MADMAN, OR EVEN AN IDIOT..

...!!

バサ

I'M SURE WHAT I'M ABOUT TO SAY WILL BE HARD TO ACCEPT

バサ

!!?

PROTECT ROBIN!!

ハレ!!

...!!

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

SSG

THERE ARE FAR TOO MANY LIFE FORMS IN THE VICINITY OF THE LABORATORY!

I CANNOT SENSE ANY UNIQUE TELEPATHIC WAVES..

THIS IS FUTILE...

I'M A VEGAPUNK. TOO! SO WHERE WOULD I HIDE IT?

106

THINK! THINK! THINK! IF THIS KEEPS UP THEY WON'T LET ME BE A CELESTIAL DRAGON!

IT IS STILL MY DUTY TO ENSURE THAT EVERYONE IS AWARE OF THIS ISSUE...

THAT SAID..

ドド

MOVE, YOU FILTHY INSECTS!!

SSG

WE'LL KEEP YOU SAFE NO MATTER WHAT!!

...IS GOING TO SINK INTO THE OCEAN!!

OUR WORLD...

!!?

PERHAPS WE SHOULD CONSIDER DESTROYING THE POWER STATION TO STOP THIS?

THAT IS OUT OF THE QUESTION. THE NEARBY MARINES, SHIPS, AND EQUIPMENT AREN'T THE ONLY THINGS WE STAND TO LOSE IN THE BLAST...

WE WOULD ALSO BE SACRIFICING OUR ONE AND ONLY MEANS OF REPLICATING OUR SUCCESS WITH THE MOTHER FLAME!

I'LL CUT TO THE CHASE...

A CONFESSION, AND A SHOCKING PREDICTION?!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1113 / END.

WHAT?!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1114: THE WINGS OF ICARUS

ONI CHILD YAMATO AND THE HOLY INARI SHRINE PILGRIMAGE - VOL. 4:
"I ASK THAT YOU COMPLETE A PILGRIMAGE TO HAKUMAI AND RETURN
THIS SWORD TO ENMA'S SHRINE IN THE LATE YASUIE'S STEAD!"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

JIRO TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

PP TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

TWO OF MY CURRENT EDITORS AND ONE I USED TO WORK WITH ALL JUST GOT MARRIED! WHAT WONDERFUL NEWS! CONGRATS EVERYONE!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

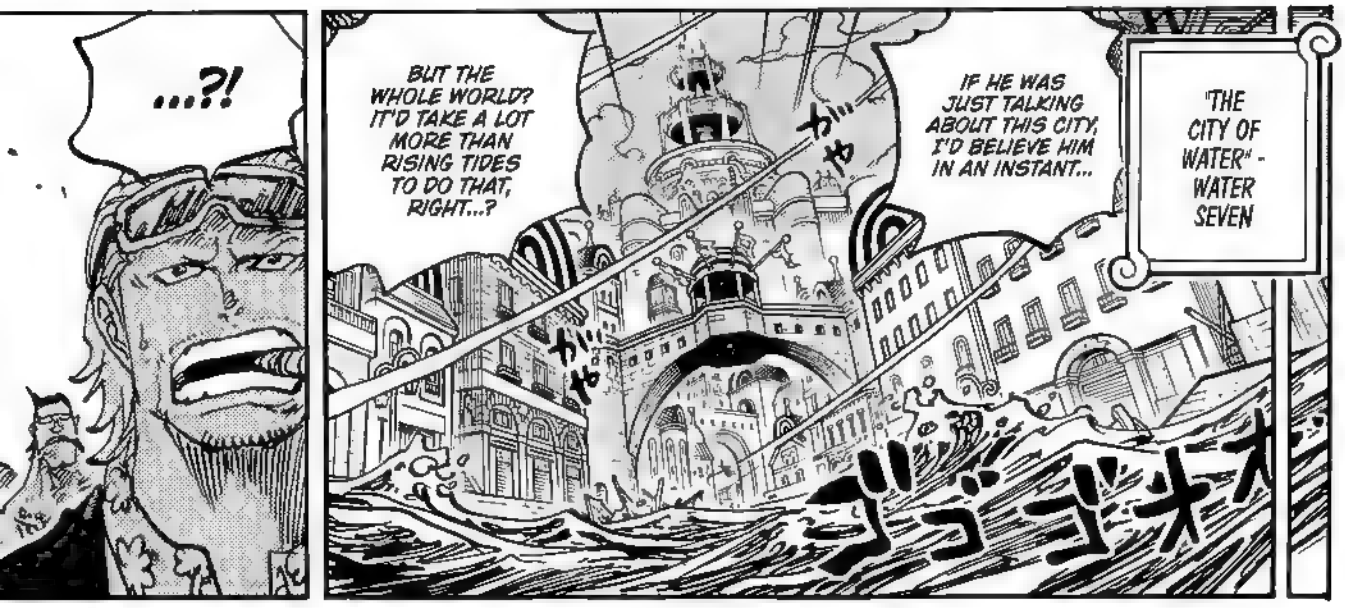
...INTO THE OCEAN?!
THE WORLD'S GONNA SINK...
NAVY HQ, NEW WORLD
海軍
MARINE
THE WORLD IS SHOCKED!

DR. VEGAPUNK!!
DOES HE REALIZE WHAT HE'S SAYING?!

GYAAAAAH HA HA HA HAAA!!
"THE TOWN OF MOCKERY" - MOCK TOWN

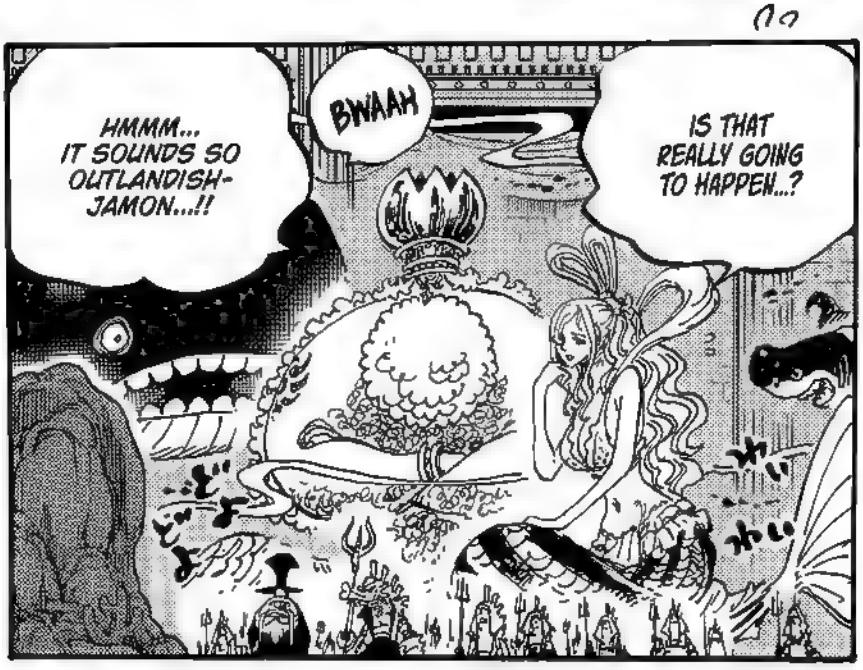
...
MARINE

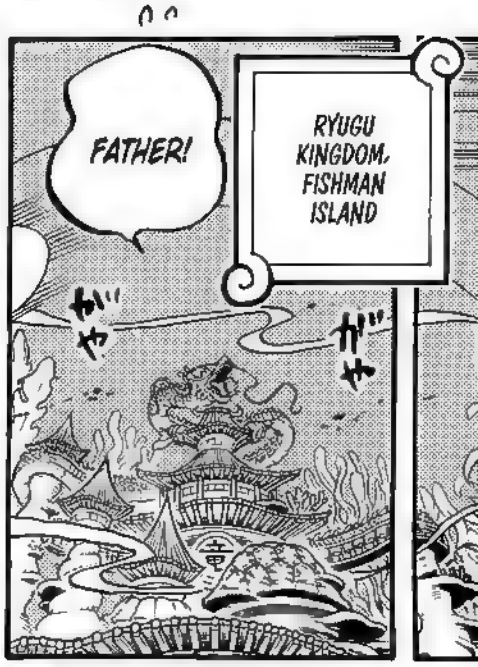
どわっはっはっはっ!!
HOW THE HECK IS THE WHOLE WORLD...
MEANT TO SINK, MR. GENIUS?! HA HA HA!!
THIS GUY'S A RIOT! IS HE TRYING TO PANIC EVERYONE...
AND TAKE THE WORLD DOWN WITH HIM?!


...?!
BUT THE WHOLE WORLD? IT'D TAKE A LOT MORE THAN RISING TIDES TO DO THAT, RIGHT...?
IF HE WAS JUST TALKING ABOUT THIS CITY, I'D BELIEVE HIM IN AN INSTANT...
"THE CITY OF WATER" - WATER SEVEN
ゴゴゴゴ

THIS JUST GETS BETTER AND BETTER! ISN'T IT YOUR JOB TO TAKE CARE OF THE INMATES, MAGELLAN?
WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO IF THE PRISON GETS COMPLETELY FLOODED?
FU FU FU FU FU!!!
"THE UNDERWATER PRISON" - IMPEL DOWN

WE COULD ALWAYS GO SOMEWHERE HIGH UP!!
FU FU FU FU FU FU!! MAYBE WE SHOULD ALL EVACUATE?
MOST URBAN AREAS WOULD BE SCREWED IF WATER LEVELS ROSE JUST ANOTHER 5 METERS!
YOU HAVE A POINT. THE SUDDEN SEA LEVEL RISE EARLIER CAUSED HAVOC WITH SOME CELLS...
AND THAT WAS ONLY ONE METER. HOW MANY METERS WOULD IT TAKE TO COVER THE WHOLE WORLD?


HMMM... IT SOUNDS SO OUTLANDISH-JAMON...!!
BWAAH
IS THAT REALLY GOING TO HAPPEN...?


FATHER!
RYUGU KINGDOM, FISHMAN ISLAND

ENOUGH WITH THE LIES AND MADNESS, VEGAPUNK!

BUT THE WORLD'S MOST ACCLAIMED SCIENTIST IS SAYING IT!
YEAH, IT DOESN'T MATTER IF IT'S TRUE; IT'LL CAUSE MASS PANIC AND CHAOS!
EGGHEAD - "THE ISLAND OF THE FUTURE"
THIS IS CRAZY TALK!

...!!
WE CAN DEAL WITH THE RAMIFICATIONS LATER!!
QUICKLY!! ERADICATE THE BROADCAST SNAIL... NO-- SNUFF OUT EVERY LIVING THING YOU CAN SENSE!!
DAMN STELLA! DID HE REALLY SPILL THE BEANS ON EVERYTHING?
HUFF..
ドドドド
HUFF..
PLEASE HUMOR ME FOR A MOMENT AS I MAKE A PREDICTION...
A FEW DAYS FROM NOW AS I RECORD THIS...
ASSUMING MY SENSOR DATA IS ACCURATE,
どよ
どよ
...AN EXCEPTIONALLY VICIOUS EARTHQUAKE WILL ROCK THE ENTIRE PLANET!
HUH?!

A NUMBER OF ISLANDS WILL BECOME UNINHABITABLE...
SEA LEVELS THE WORLD OVER WILL RISE BY ONE METER.
FOLLOWING THIS CALAMITY,
NO WAY...?! HE ACTUALLY SAW IT COMING?!
AND NATURALLY, MANY BEACHES WILL ALSO BE COMPLETELY SUBMERGED.
DIDN'T HE DIE AFTER THIS RECORDING ...?!
DON'T TELL ME HE'S TALKING ABOUT TODAY'S EARTHQUAKE?!
THEN PLEASE PAY HEED TO WHAT I HAVE TO SAY!!
ASSUMING, HOWEVER, THESE EVENTS HAVE TRANSPIRED...
THIS IS FREAKY! HOW WAS HE ABLE TO CALL IT?!
...
...FEEL FREE TO DISREGARD THE REST OF THIS MESSAGE.
IF THIS DOESN'T COME TO PASS,
...
...BE CONSIDERED A NATURAL PHENOMENON!
!!?
KYAAH!!
WAAAH!!
THE EARTHQUAKE I JUST PREDICTED CANNOT STRICTLY SPEAKING...

NOT ANOTHER WORD!!
VEGAPUNK!!
GNNG!!
I'VE ALWAYS NAIVELY YEARNED FOR PEACE AND PROSPERITY...
GET OUT OF HERE!!
GWAH!!
BEGONE!
YOHO!!
UWAH!!

MOTHER FLAME

MOTHER FLAME

S-108

A&Mu

...TOO CLOSE TO THE SUN.

BUT I FLEW...

I AM SEEING TO IT NOW!

MARS! WHAT IS THE STATUS OF THE POWER STATION?!

AND THAT BROUGHT ME TO WHAT PROVED TO BE MY FIRST GRAVE SIN.

WE MUST PRESERVE THE CONTENTS OF THAT ROOM!!

I AM ALMOST THERE!

HELL-BENT ON DRIVING...

I WAS FIXATED ON MY DREAM OF DEVELOPING AN EVERLASTING ENERGY SOURCE.

..THE WORLD TO A BIGGER AND BRIGHTER FUTURE...

GUB

GUB

06

..WE MUST BE RELENTLESS!

NOT YET!

WE HAVE TO ERADICATE ALL LIFEFORMS...

UGGH...

THE MOTHER FLAME!!

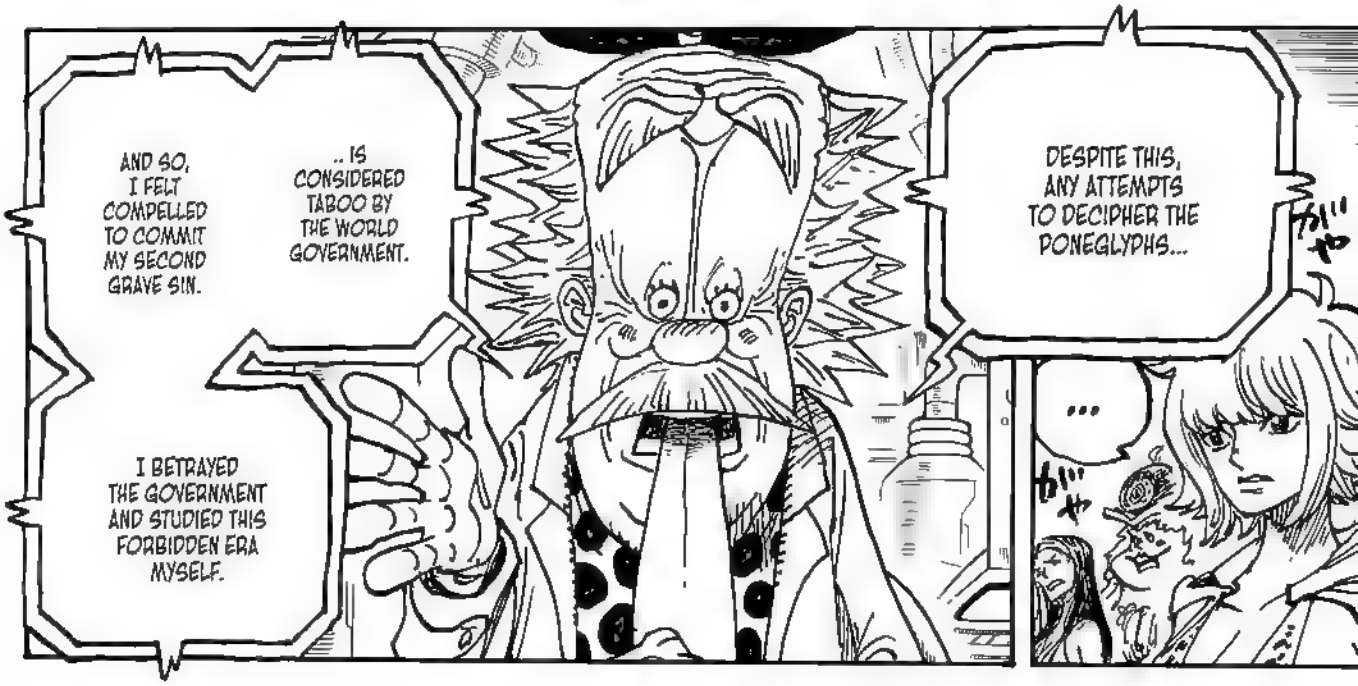
I SHOULDN'T GET AHEAD OF MYSELF THOUGH.
WHAT IS IT?! WE DIDN'T EVEN FAZE IT!!
IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND...
NOTHING'S WORKING!!
IT'S NO USE!
STOMP
STOMP
...WHERE THE WORLD IS HEADING...
DA HYA HYA!!
WE'LL BE BURNED TO A CRISP IF WE DON'T HURRY!
YOUCH! THAT'S HOT!!

A CENTURY LONG PERIOD THAT MOST THINK OF AS A BLANK PART OF HISTORY.
BETWEEN 900 AND 800 YEARS AGO.
WE MUST FIRST ADDRESS THE PAST, SPECIFICALLY WHAT HAPPENED...
...

BRING BACK HIS BODY! I'LL TEAR HIM LIMB FROM LIMB!!
DEATH IS TOO GOOD FOR HIM!
THE VOID CENTURY? WHAT IS HE TALKING ABOUT...?
AND THAT IS TRUE FOR THE MOST PART, BUT THERE IS ONE LAST KEY TO UNLOCKING SOME SCRAPS AND ECHOES FROM BACK THEN.
FITTINGLY, IT IS KNOWN AS THE VOID CENTURY SINCE ALL INFORMATION ABOUT IT HAS EITHER BEEN ERASED OR LOST...
THOSE MISERABLE MARINES! WHAT ARE THEY DOING?! HURRY AND SHUT THIS CRETIN'S MOUTH!!

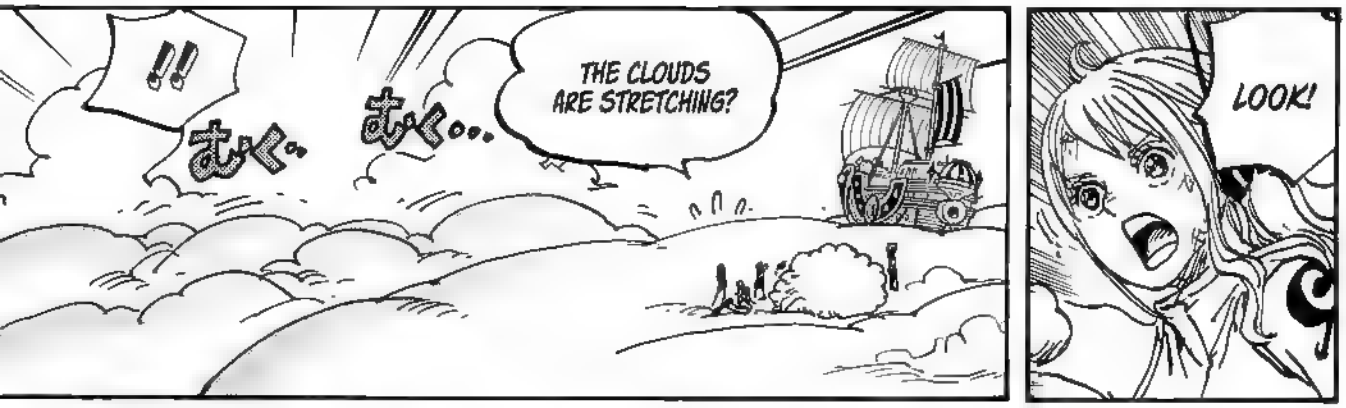
...OF GLIMPSING THIS UNKNOWN PAST.
DERESHI SHI SHI!!
THE TEXT INSCRIBED ON THEM, ONCE DECODED, IS OUR ONE AND ONLY METHOD...
THE PONEGLYPHS! THOSE LONELY STONES DWELLING IN VARIOUS QUIET AND CALM LANDS ALL OVER THE GLOBE...
...

HEY, DID YOU KNOW...
ORANGE TOWN, EAST BLUE
...THAT WAAAAY BACK WHEN, 20 KINGS...
...TEAMED UP TO CREATE THE WORLD?!
I WONDER IF THIS OLD TIMER KNOWS ABOUT ANY OF 'EM.
WHO CAN SAY...? WHAT DO YOU THINK, CHOUCHOU?
WOOF!!


DESPITE THIS, ANY ATTEMPTS TO DECIPHER THE PONEGLYPHS...
...
.. IS CONSIDERED TABOO BY THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.
AND SO, I FELT COMPELLED TO COMMIT MY SECOND GRAVE SIN.
I BETRAYED THE GOVERNMENT AND STUDIED THIS FORBIDDEN ERA MYSELF.

I WAS FORTUNATE ENOUGH TO INHERIT...
SEVERAL DOCUMENTS FROM A CERTAIN GROUP OF EXCEPTIONAL ARCHAEOLOGISTS, AND THAT ALLOWED ME TO DECIPHER A NUMBER OF PONEGLYPHS...
ZORO-SAAAN!! JINBE-SAAAN!!
I PURSUED THIS RESEARCH AS FAR AS POSSIBLE...
AND I HAVE NO REGRETS!
...

SLLLNK
むく
むく…
HM?
WHOA! THE GROUND'S MOVING!!
HISTORY IS A STORY, AFTER ALL.


!!
むく。
むく。。
THE CLOUDS ARE STRETCHING?
LOOK!

Y'ALL STRAW HATS HAD BETTER MAKE IT...!!
WEEZ WEEZ
DON'TCHA DARE GET CAUGHT...
...BY THE GOVERNMENT!!
うおお
THAT'S RIGHT! WITH THE EDGE OF THE CLOUDS FURTHER OUT, WE'LL BE ABLE LEAP RIGHT INTO THE OCEAN!
THIS MUST BE WHAT EDISON WAS TALKING ABOUT!
AH!

AND JUST LIKE THE LEGENDARY SUN GOD NIKA FROM THE FABLES OF ELBAF,

HE TOO FOUGHT WITH A STRETCHY AND ELASTIC BODY...

THIS NEXT MOVE IS GONNA WORK!

...WAS BORN 900 YEARS AGO IN A BOUNTIFUL AND ADVANCED KINGDOM...

AND IN TRUTH...

おあああああああ

I ONLY KNOW A SMALL FRAGMENT OF THIS 100-YEAR-LONG TALE...!!

THEY CALLED HIM JOY BOY!!

!!!

SO I'LL LIMIT MYSELF TO THE FACTS AS I KNOW THEM!

おあああ

IT WOULDN'T BE RIGHT TO LEAVE YOU WITH BASELESS SPECULATION...

THE FIRST ONE TO BE CALLED A PIRATE!!

HE WAS THE FIRST MAN TO TAKE TO THE SEAS...!!

THE ORIGINAL PIRATE!!!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1114 / END.

BREAK NEXT WEEK

きゃあ

AAGHH!

STOP IT! YOU'RE CRACKING US UP!!

THE STAR OF THIS STORY...

ENOUGH, STRAW HAT! IT'S POINT-LESS!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1115: CONTINENTAL FRAGMENTS

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

JIRO TRANSLATOR

TEAL & JIRO & ALPHA PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

ALPHA & PP TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

ADO'S RECENT CONCERT AT THE NATIONAL STADIUM WAS INCREDIBLE!!
THE WORLD TRAVELING POP PRINCESS KEEPS OUTDOING HERSELF!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

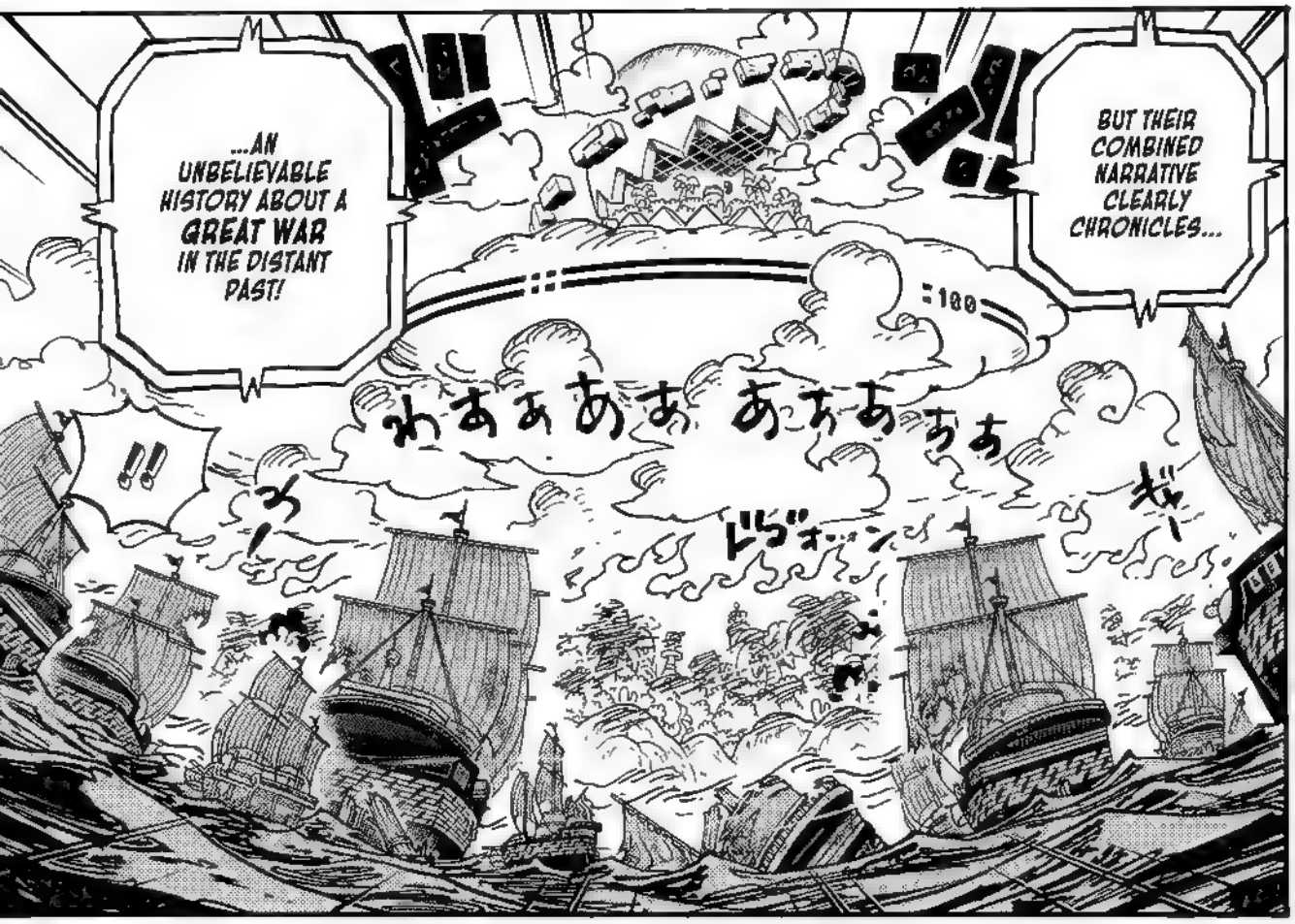
Read on: tcbscans.com

NOW... YOU MAY BE WONDERING HOW HE CAME TO BE KNOWN AS A PIRATE...
IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE THIS FOREIGN TRANSMISSION IS REACHING US...!!
THE FLOWER CAPITAL, WANO
WE FOUND THE SNAIL IN THE CASTLE AMONG OROCHI'S POSSESSIONS.
THE NEWS SHAKES WANO, TOO!

YOU KNOW OF HIM, MY LORD?
SO YOU WERE A PIRATE, JOY BOY?
...JUST LIKE LUFFY.

YEAH, I'M CLEARLY...
THAT'S OUR CAP'N! THE ONLY THING BIGGER THAN HIS CONFIDENCE IS HIS BELLY!
DUH! THE MAN'S ALREADY DEAD.
JOY BOY?! WHO CARES?! I BET YOU COULD EASILY BEAT HIM, RIGHT, CAPTAIN KID?
A JAIL CELL AT THE G-4 NAVAL BASE...
IT'S JOY BOY, BOSS!!
...A MILLION TIMES TOUGHER THAN THIS JOY TOY!
EX-FAKE LUFFY
DEMARO BLACK

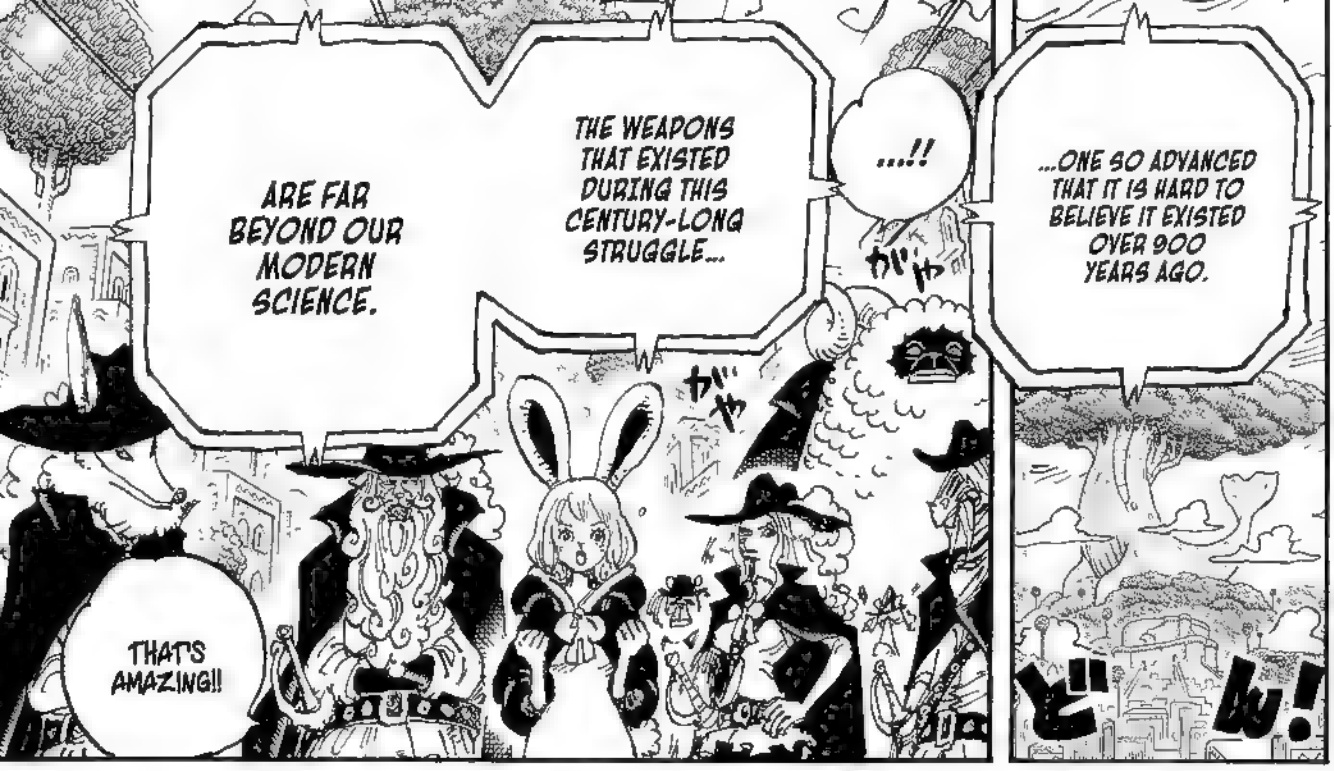
I ONLY HAVE ACCESS TO A HANDFUL OF PONEGLYPHS...
DO BEAR IN MIND...
...!!


...AN UNBELIEVABLE HISTORY ABOUT A GREAT WAR IN THE DISTANT PAST!
BUT THEIR COMBINED NARRATIVE CLEARLY CHRONICLES...
!!
ドゴォーン

WAIT... ISN'T THAT US?!
WELL, HE DID SAY HE WAS A PIRATE!
DURING THAT PERIOD, JOYBOY FACED AN ENEMY... THE ORGANIZATION NOW KNOWN AS THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!

BACK THEN, THEY WERE MERELY THE ALLIED POWERS!!
A TEMPORARY COALITION CONSISTING OF 20 SEPARATE KINGDOMS!!
VEGAPUNK!!
...!!

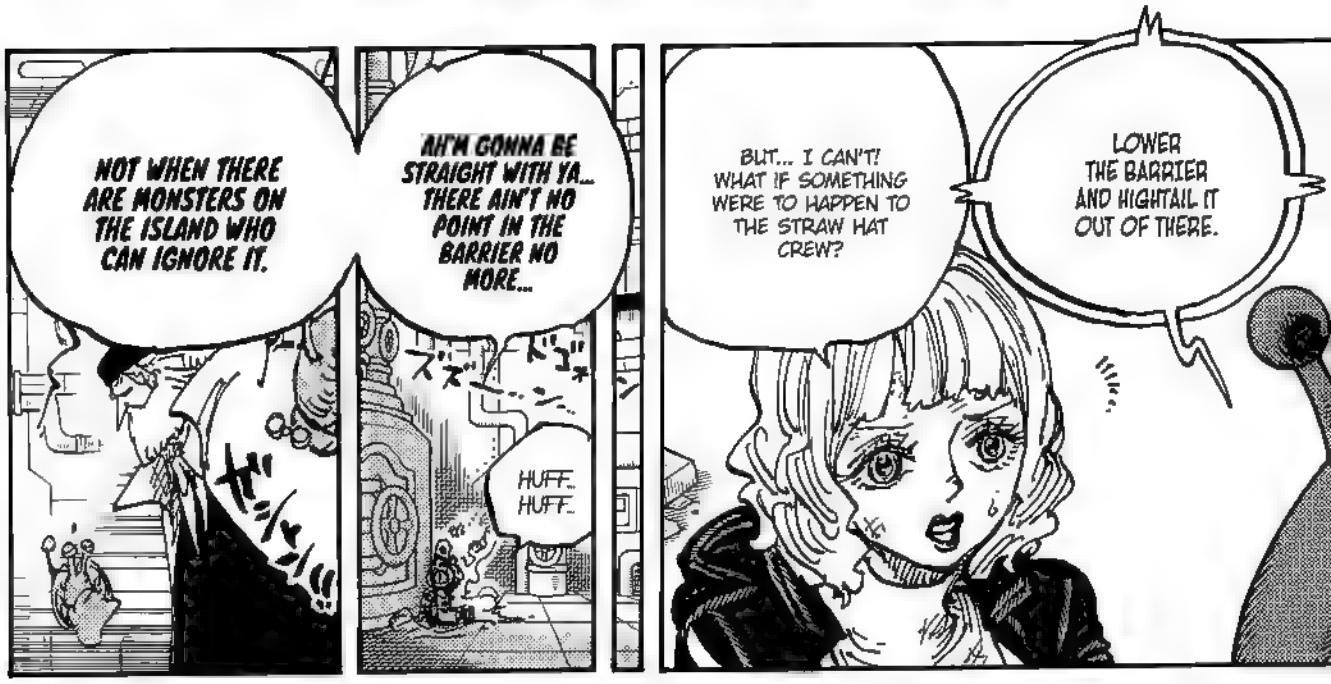
I MENTIONED EARLIER THAT JOY BOY WAS BORN INTO A FANTASTICAL CIVILIZATION...
I AM AFRAID THAT THE CAUSE OF THIS CONFLICT STILL ELUDES ME, SO I DO NOT PRESUME TO JUDGE THE MORALITY OF THE COMBATANTS. I CAN HOWEVER SAY THAT THIS WAR WAS A CLASH OF TWO OPPOSING IDEOLOGIES.
IT CAN BE ASSUMED THAT AN ALLIANCE WAS THE ONLY FEASIBLE WAY TO OPPOSE THE FORMIDABLE FACTION TO WHICH JOY BOY BELONGED!
...
ZOU, NEW WORLD


ARE FAR BEYOND OUR MODERN SCIENCE.
THE WEAPONS THAT EXISTED DURING THIS CENTURY-LONG STRUGGLE...
...!!
...ONE SO ADVANCED THAT IT IS HARD TO BELIEVE IT EXISTED OVER 900 YEARS AGO.
THAT'S AMAZING!!
ど ん!

SUCH TECHNOLOGY IS BAFFLING EVEN TO A GENIUS SUCH AS MYSELF.
AWW ♡ BOSS, YOU'RE MAKING ME HUNGRY!
WHAT'S THAT PEANUT HEADED FOOL SAYING?!
FE FE FE FE FE!!
HE'S SO BIG HEADED!
PU PU PU PU!

PU RU RU RU
GACHA
LABO-STRATUM
AND THEREIN LIES OUR PROBLEM.

EDISON?!
IT'S ME.
HUH?
STUSSY... WEEZ... WEEZ...
?

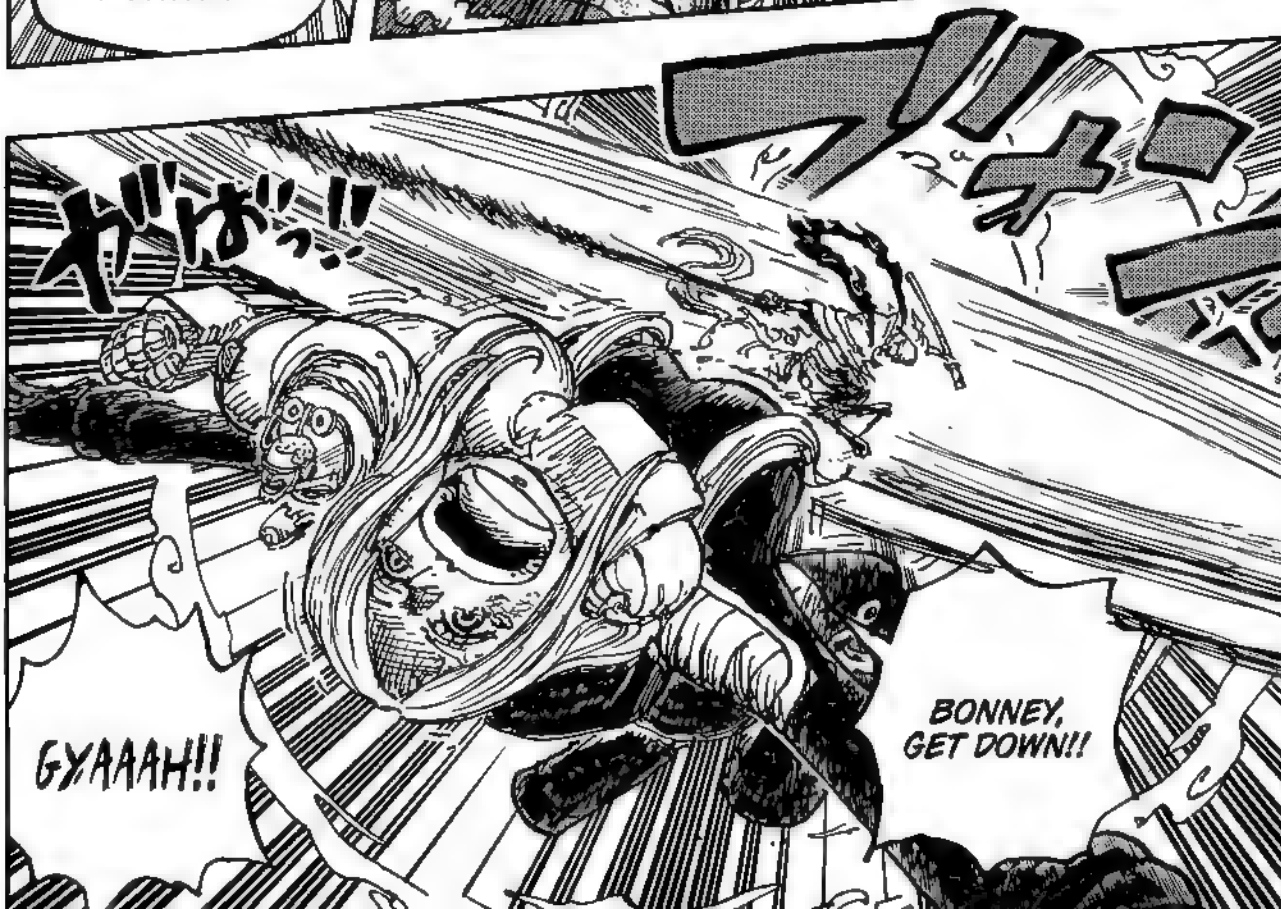

NOT WHEN THERE ARE MONSTERS ON THE ISLAND WHO CAN IGNORE IT.
AH'M GONNA BE STRAIGHT WITH YA... THERE AIN'T NO POINT IN THE BARRIER NO MORE...
HUFF.. HUFF..
BUT... I CAN'T! WHAT IF SOMETHING WERE TO HAPPEN TO THE STRAW HAT CREW?
LOWER THE BARRIER AND HIGHTAIL IT OUT OF THERE.

THERE'S NOTHING TO APOLOGIZE FOR: WE WERE BUSY...
MY APOLOGIES! WE'RE ALMOST THERE!
HOW MUCH LONGER, JINBE?!
IS THAT YOU, ZORO?! YOU'RE GONNA GET IT LATER!!
...!!
WE'VE DONE ALL WE CAN FOR 'EM...
...AH'M SURE THEY'LL MAKE IT SOMEHOW!!

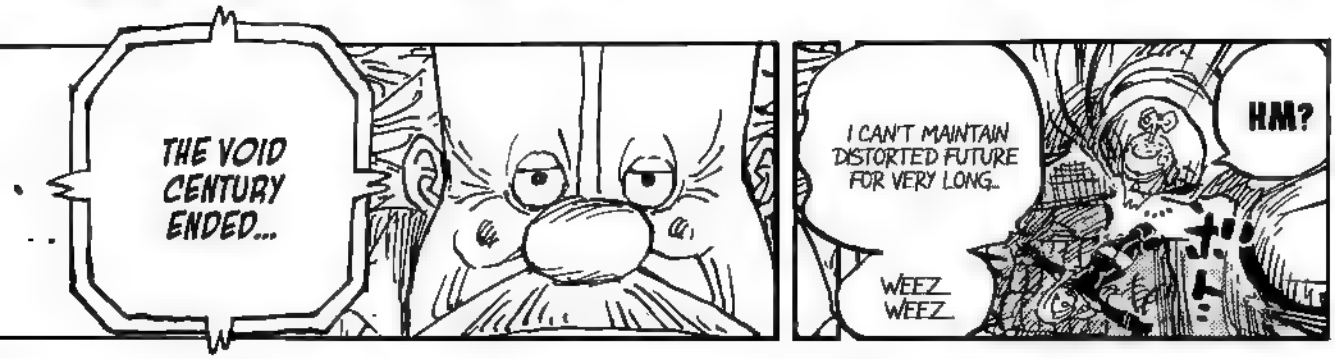
NOW HURRY UP! THEY'RE MOVING THEIR SHIPS TO BLOCKADE THE NORTHEAST COAST!
I'LL NEVER FORGIVE YOU IF WE GET BLASTED OUT OF THE WATER AFTER ALL THIS!
THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR. I WAS WORRIED STELLA WOULD...
...NEVER FORGIVE ME IF I LET THEM GET CAUGHT.
AS IF! NOW GET YOUR ASS OUTTA THERE!
BUT... I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH MYSELF.
HUH?
NOW THAT STELLA'S GONE... WHO AM I MEANT TO LIVE FOR?
I HAVE NO PURPOSE...
!!
...!!

THIS GEEZER CAN CUT ANYTHING!!
DON'T LET HIM USE HIS SWORD!!

BONNEY...
ド
カ!!
SENSE THE LIVING VOICES...


ガッ!!
GYAAAH!!
BONNEY, GET DOWN!!

AH!

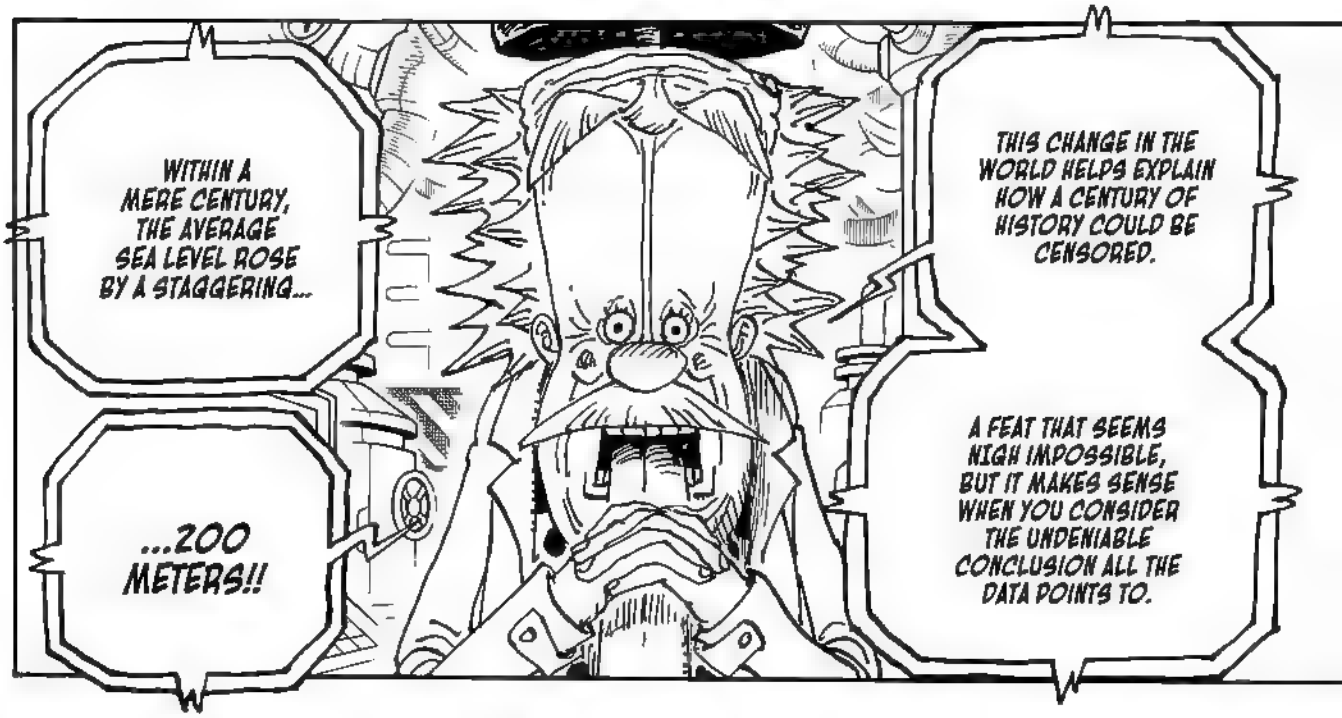

THE VOID CENTURY ENDED...
I CAN'T MAINTAIN DISTORTED FUTURE FOR VERY LONG..
WEEZ WEEZ
HM?

VEGA-PUNK?!
HOW MUCH DO YOU INTEND TO SAY.
HE'S LEAVING?
...WITH JOY BOY'S DEFEAT...

TCH! THERE ARE TOO MANY LIFEFORMS UP HERE!!
...!!
BUT THE AFTERMATH HAD GRANDER CONSEQUENCES.
THE WAKE OF THAT ANCIENT CONFLICT SCARRED THE WORLD,
AND THOSE SCARS NEVER HEALED...!!
WHAT THE?!
ガラ
!!?
ガララ
UWAAAH!!

WE ALL KNOW TRAVEL BETWEEN ISLANDS CAN BE EXCRUCIATINGLY DIFFICULT
THE SEAS ONE MUST TRAVERSE ARE SO VAST AND PERILOUS, MOST PEOPLE ARE CONTENT TO LIVE AND DIE AT THEIR PLACE OF BIRTH, NEVER EXPERIENCING ANY CULTURE OTHER THAN THEIR OWN.
THAT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE TO US NOW...
BUT IT WASN'T LIKE THAT 1000 YEARS AGO!
A CATACLYSMIC ECOLOGICAL DISASTER OCCURRED DURING THE VOID CENTURY...
HIYAH!
HIYAH!
...
AND THE ANCIENT WORLD WAS SWALLOWED BY THE OCEAN!!
WE ARE NOW LIVING ATOP OF THE REMNANTS,
CONTINENTAL FRAGMENTS OF THE LAND MASSES THAT ONCE WERE!!
!!?
SAY WHAAAT?!
...
THE WORLD OF A MILLENNIA AGO SLEEPS, UNSEEN, AT THE BOTTOM OF THE OCEAN.
...

FILL ME IN LATER. I'VE GOTTA CHECK ON THE TANGERINE ORCHARD.
NOJIKO!!
HEY, NOJIKO!! WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING?!
THIS IS INSANE!
!!?
THE WHOLE WORLD IS AT STAKE!!
I KNOW IT IS HARD TO BELIEVE ON MY WORD ALONE...
BUT THERE REALLY WERE MULTIPLE VAST CONTINENTS BACK THEN.

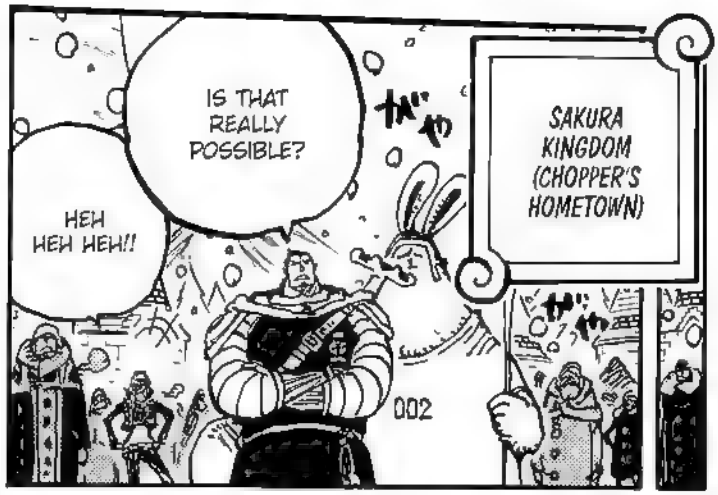

WITHIN A MERE CENTURY, THE AVERAGE SEA LEVEL ROSE BY A STAGGERING...
...200 METERS!!
THIS CHANGE IN THE WORLD HELPS EXPLAIN HOW A CENTURY OF HISTORY COULD BE CENSORED.
A FEAT THAT SEEMS NIGH IMPOSSIBLE, BUT IT MAKES SENSE WHEN YOU CONSIDER THE UNDENIABLE CONCLUSION ALL THE DATA POINTS TO.

T-T-TWO HUNDRED?!
ぎゃあああ~!
WHAAAT?! YOU'RE KIDDING!

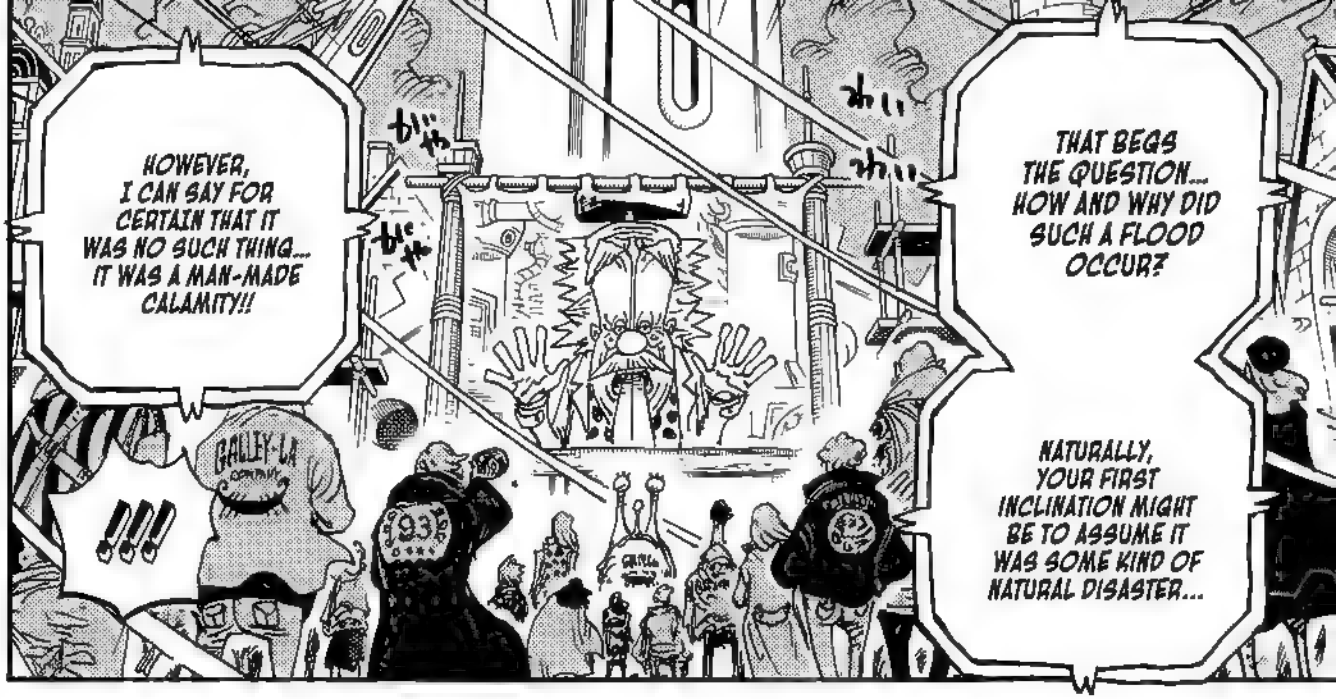
THE SERAPHIM AND ALL THOSE IMPRISONED CIPHER POL AGENTS WERE SPOTTED FALLING OUT OF THE LAB BUILDING!
WE'VE GOT TO RESCUE THEM!
NO WONDER THE OLD WORLD DISAPPEARED!
HEY, STOP LISTENING TO THIS CRAP! WE HAVE WORK TO DO!
A WARSHIP'S ONLY 60 METERS TALL!
ドゴォーン!!
ギャー!
ズズーン

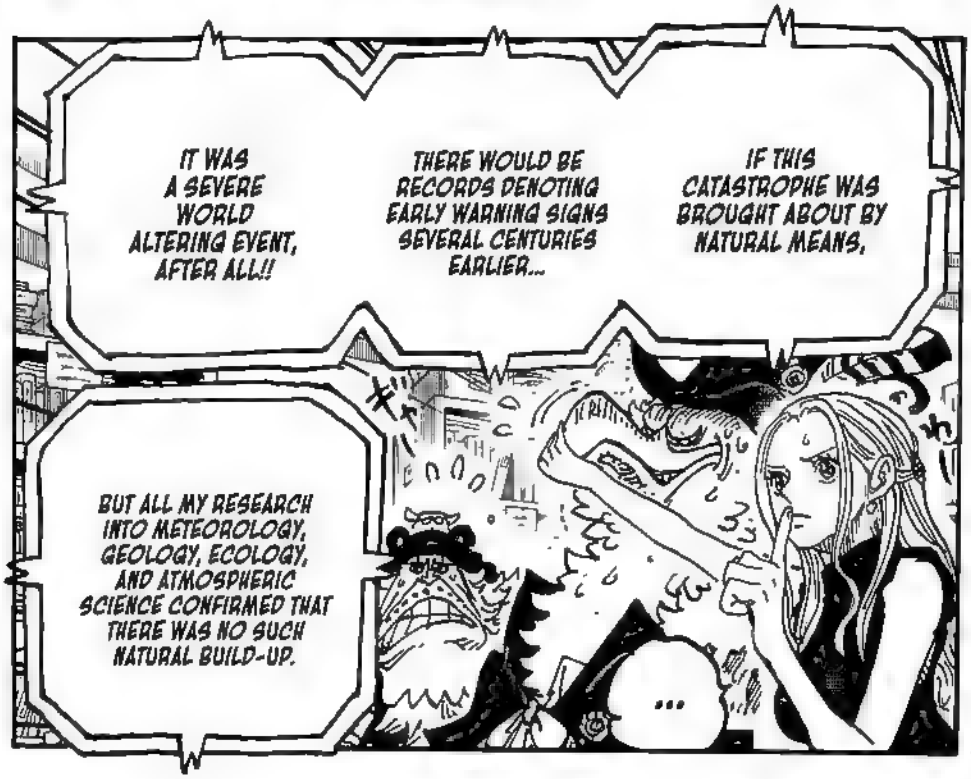
THE OLD FART'S LOST HIS MARBLES! WHAT A JOKE!
DID YOU HEAR THAT?! HIS TALL TALES KEEP GETTING TALLER!

YOU'RE SAYING SOMETHING THAT TALL WOULD BE SUBMERGED?! THAT'S AWFUL!! HOW MANY PEOPLE DIED?!
THAT MOUNTAIN IS AROUND 200 METERS.
...
ギャー!


IS THAT REALLY POSSIBLE?
HEH HEH HEH!!
SAKURA KINGDOM (CHOPPER'S HOMETOWN)
002

EVEN NOW THE WORLD STILL FINDS A WAY TO KEEP THINGS INTERESTING.

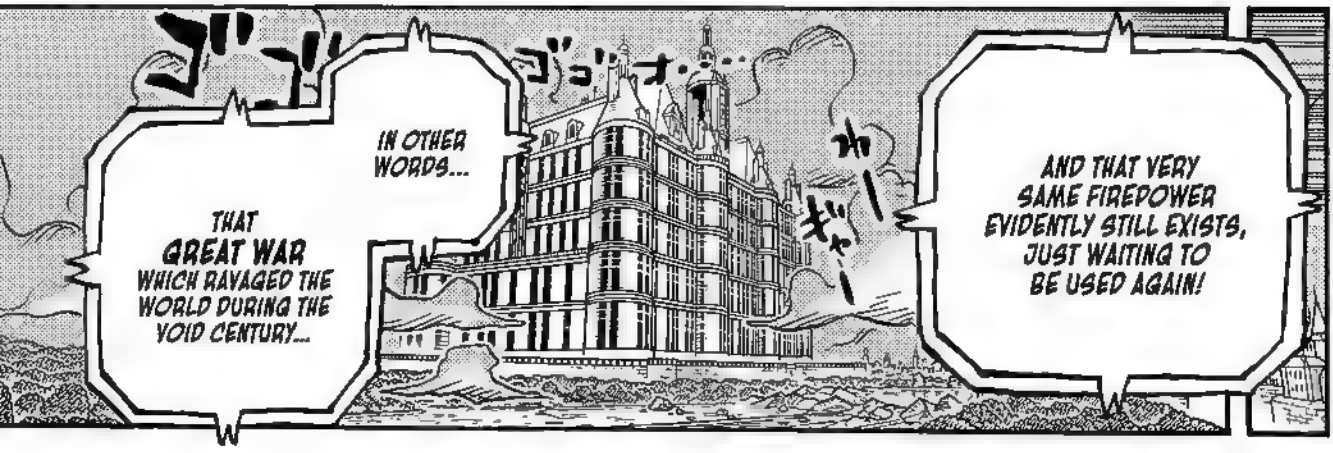

HOWEVER, I CAN SAY FOR CERTAIN THAT IT WAS NO SUCH THING... IT WAS A MAN-MADE CALAMITY!!
!!!
THAT BEGS THE QUESTION... HOW AND WHY DID SUCH A FLOOD OCCUR?
NATURALLY, YOUR FIRST INCLINATION MIGHT BE TO ASSUME IT WAS SOME KIND OF NATURAL DISASTER...


IT WAS A SEVERE WORLD ALTERING EVENT, AFTER ALL!!
THERE WOULD BE RECORDS DENOTING EARLY WARNING SIGNS SEVERAL CENTURIES EARLIER...
IF THIS CATASTROPHE WAS BROUGHT ABOUT BY NATURAL MEANS,
BUT ALL MY RESEARCH INTO METEOROLOGY, GEOLOGY, ECOLOGY, AND ATMOSPHERIC SCIENCE CONFIRMED THAT THERE WAS NO SUCH NATURAL BUILD-UP.
...

YOU CAN'T BE SERIOUS!!
...!!

MY SUSPICIONS WERE CONFIRMED A FEW DAYS AGO...
...WHEN I ANALYZED THE WORLD'S CURRENT SEA LEVELS.
MEANING THE CAUSE LIES ELSEWHERE.
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR SUCH A DRASTIC CHANGE TO HAPPEN SPONTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SPAN OF A MERE 100 YEARS...!!

...WAS CAUSED BY ANCIENT WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY, CAPABLE OF SINKING THE WORLD...!!
BUT THAT DISASTER 800 YEARS AGO...
THIS WILL BE HARD TO ACCEPT...


ゴゴゴ
IN OTHER WORDS...
THAT GREAT WAR WHICH RAVAGED THE WORLD DURING THE VOID CENTURY...
ゴゴゴオ・・・
ドカーン
AND THAT VERY SAME FIREPOWER EVIDENTLY STILL EXISTS, JUST WAITING TO BE USED AGAIN!

ゴゴゴ
...IS STILL ONGOING!!!
THE GENIUS SHEDS LIGHT ON A FORGOTTEN HISTORY!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1115 /END.
ゴゴゴ
...

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1116: CONFLICT

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

PP TRANSLATOR
TEAL & PP PROOFREADER
NOCER & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
JIRO & PP TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW TASTY SABLEFISH IS?
LAST WEEK, I HAD SABLEFISH SAIKYOYAKI FOR FIVE DAYS IN A ROW!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

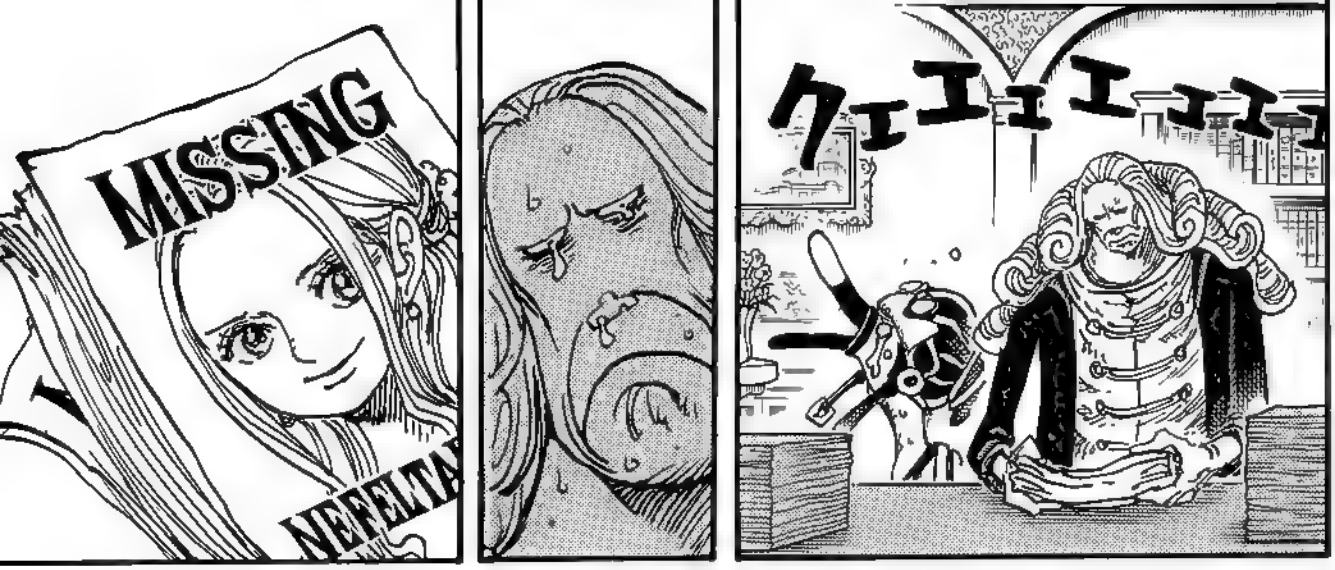
Read on: tcbscans.com

...STILL OUT THERE SOMEWHERE?!
!!
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ
DID HE JUST SAY THAT THERE ARE WORLD-SINKING WEAPONS...
わ
A TRUTH TOO HARD TO SWALLOW!!

WHY WOULD A WAR RAGE ON...
...IN TOTAL SECRECY?!
ゴゴゴ

...
HOW CAN AN 800-YEAR-OLD WAR BE ONGOING?!
NO ONE FROM BACK THEN IS EVEN ALIVE TODAY!!
カツン
カツン

IN ALL SINCERITY...
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ
VEGAPUNK!!
ゴゴゴ


MISSING
NEFELTA
クェエエエエエ

...AS THERE IS SOMETHING ELSE I MUST CONFESS!!
I WANT TO APOLOGIZE FROM THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART...

AND WHILE IT REMAINS UNFINISHED...
MY GOAL WAS ALWAYS TO CREATE AN ENERGY SOURCE TO FUEL SOCIETY'S DEVELOPMENT...

THAT SPOOKED ME TOO!!

THAT WAS QUITE THE TREMOR! ANY IDEA WHAT'S HAPPENING, EDISON?!

THE WHOLE GOSHDARN BASEMENT CAME CRASHIN' DOWN HERE WITH ALL THE CIPHER POL AGENTS IN TOW!!

AH CAN'T GENERATE ANY MORE CLOUDS FOR THE STRAW HAT CREW...!!

CAME CRASHING DOWN?! HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE?!

GA-PUNK

GACHA

I AM CERTAIN THAT ONE DAY, THIS UNDYING ENERGY CAN BE HARNESSED TO ENSURE THAT THE ENTIRE WORLD LIVES IN ABUNDANCE!!

MY RESEARCH HAS CULMINATED IN THE *MOTHER FLAME*...

ITS POWER HAS MANY PRACTICAL USES!!

...AS A SMALL FRAGMENT OF THE FLAME WAS STOLEN!!

THIS BREAKTHROUGH IS MARRED, HOWEVER...

STUSSY, GET YERSELF OUTTA THERE!

...

ANOTHER MONSTROUS ELDER MUST BE HEADIN' UP!!

THIS IS BAD! THEY'RE COMPLETELY SURROUNDED BY FLAMES!

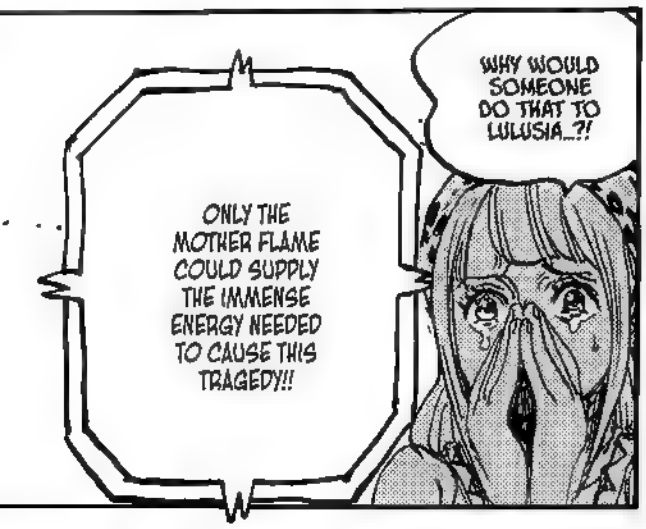
わあああああ

THE CIPHER POL AGENTS ARE STUCK IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ISLAND?!

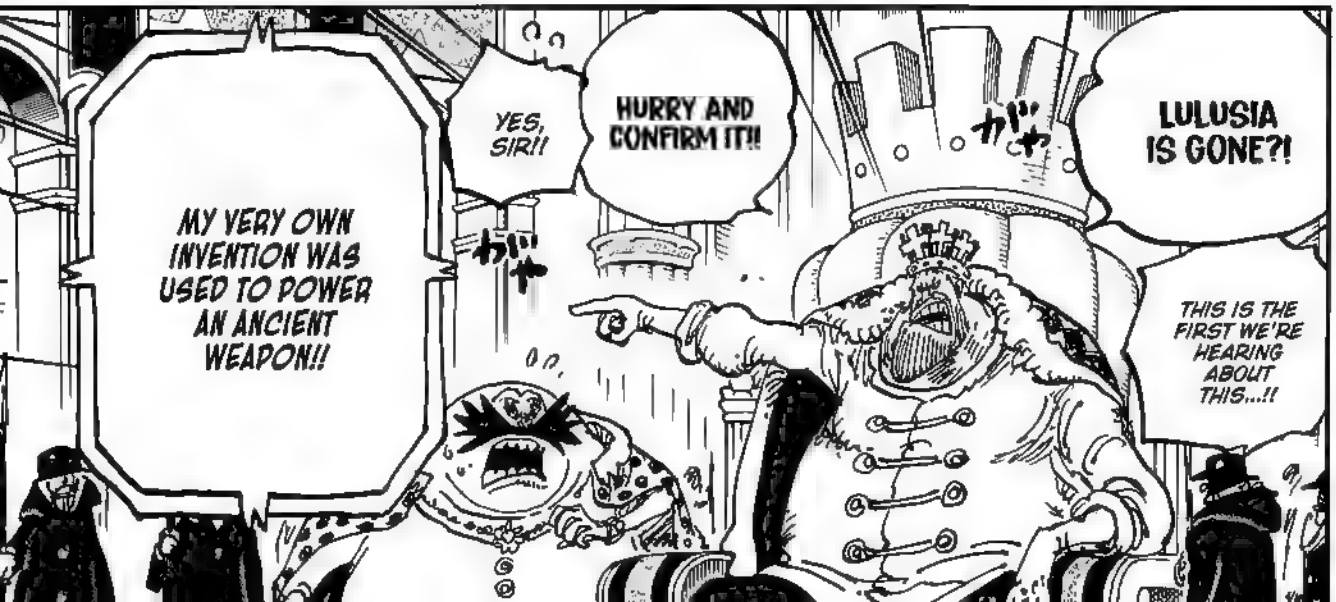
I TAKE FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS UNFORTUNATE EVENT...!!

EDISON... IS IT OKAY IF I LET KAKU GO FREE?
!!
HUH...?
I DON'T WANT HIM TO SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES OF THIS...!!
DON'T WORRY, I WON'T LET HIM GO AFTER THE STRAW HATS... AND I DON'T THINK PURSUING THEM WILL BE HIS PRIORITY ANYWAY...!!
...!!
UNDER-STOOD, STUSSY!!
AH'M SORRY FOR PUTTIN' YA THROUGH ALL THIS.
IT DIDN'T OCCUR TO ME THAT THEY WERE YER FRIENDS..!!
FORGIVE ME FOR MAKING YA TURN ON 'EM!!
...!!
DESPITE BEING TORN BETWEEN BOTH SIDES, YOU STILL RESCUED US...
THAT INNER CONFLICT IS PROOF OF YOUR HUMANITY, STUSSY!
DO AS YA PLEASE...
JUST FIND A WAY TO KEEP ON LIVIN'...!!
...
...
YES, SIR!!

TWO WEEKS AFTER THE FLAME FRAGMENT WAS STOLEN...
WE OBSERVED AN INTENSE GLOW EMANATING FROM ABOVE THE KINGDOM OF LULUSIA...
LULUSIA...?!
!!?
どよ
どよっ!!
I LATER GOT THE NEWS THAT THE ENTIRE NATION HAD MYSTERIOUSLY VANISHED WITHOUT A TRACE.
BEFORE LONG, MY EQUIPMENT REGISTERED THE WORLDWIDE EARTHQUAKES I MENTIONED EARLIER....


WHY WOULD SOMEONE DO THAT TO LULUSIA...?!
ONLY THE MOTHER FLAME COULD SUPPLY THE IMMENSE ENERGY NEEDED TO CAUSE THIS TRAGEDY!!

THIS MIGHT BE MY PRIDE AS A SCIENTIST TALKING, BUT I WAS CERTAIN OF ONE FACT...
AN ANCIENT WEAPON DID THAT?!


LULUSIA IS GONE?!
THIS IS THE FIRST WE'RE HEARING ABOUT THIS...!!
HURRY AND CONFIRM IT!!
YES, SIR!!
MY VERY OWN INVENTION WAS USED TO POWER AN ANCIENT WEAPON!!

I AM AN ACCESSORY TO THIS ACT OF MASS MURDER.
I CANNOT EXPRESS HOW REMORSEFUL I AM FOR MY PART IN THIS!! I AM TRULY SORRY!!
THE MOTIVES AND ORIGIN OF THE PERPETRATORS ARE A MYSTERY TO ME...
BUT IN THE END, IT ALL BOILS DOWN TO ONE HARD TRUTH.

VEGAPUNK ...!!
THE DISASTER THAT FLOODED THE WORLD WAS MAN-MADE!!
BUT THIS PROVES MY THEORY IS PLAUSIBLE...
IT'S NOT YOUR FAULT!!

THERE WERE ONCE THREE GREAT ANCIENT WEAPONS...!!
LORD MOMONOSUKE...!!
SHUUSHH!!
HUUUH?! THEN PLUTON IS...!!!
?

THAT BEGS THE QUESTION... WHY?! HASN'T THE WORLD SUNK ENOUGH?!
SUCH AMBIGUITY MAKES IT HARD TO BRAND ONE SIDE JUST AND THE OTHER EVIL!!
...
IT IS SAID THAT JOY BOY ATTEMPTED TO ENSURE THAT THEY WOULD BE PASSED ONTO FUTURE GENERATIONS!!

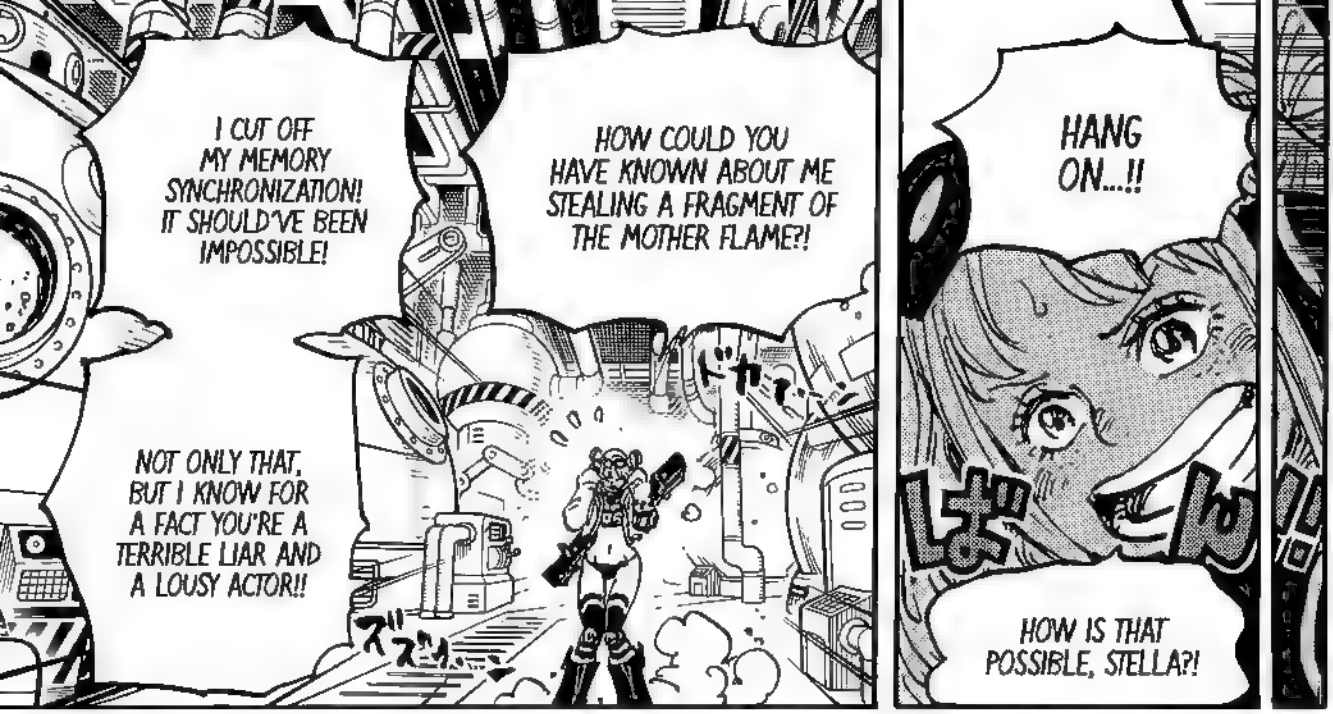
CONSIDER THIS A WARNING!! WHEN THAT TIME COMES, EVERYONE WILL FEAR THE NOTION OF A SUNKEN WORLD!!
YOU'RE GONNA CHOKE, IDIOT!!
BUT THE DAY OF ANSWERS IS COMING!!

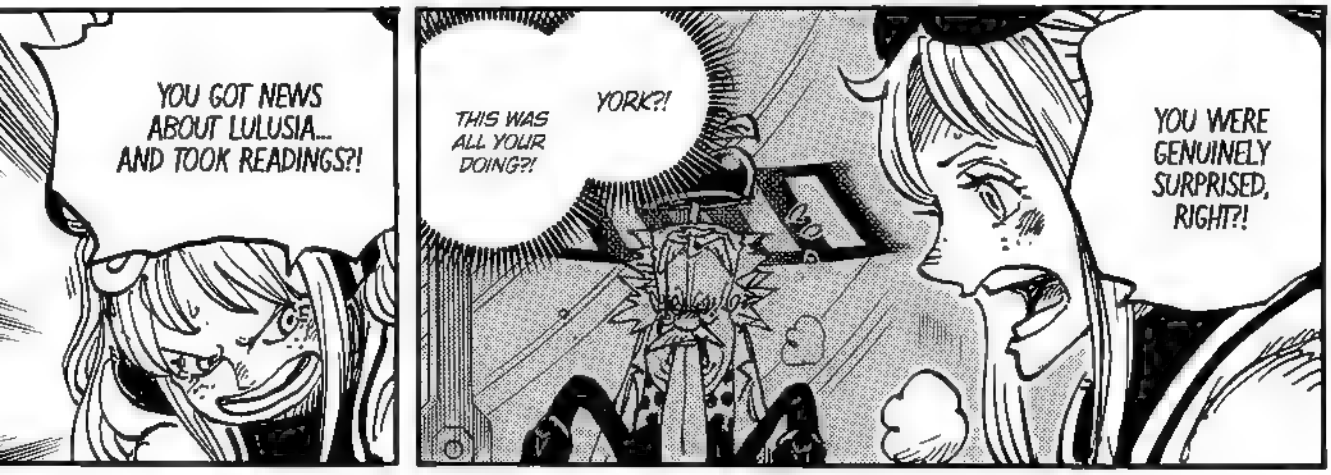
...THERE ARE THOSE WHO KNOW WHAT HAPPENED IN ITS ENTIRETY!!
IS STILL AN ENIGMA, BUT...
THE VOID CENTURY...
MARINE

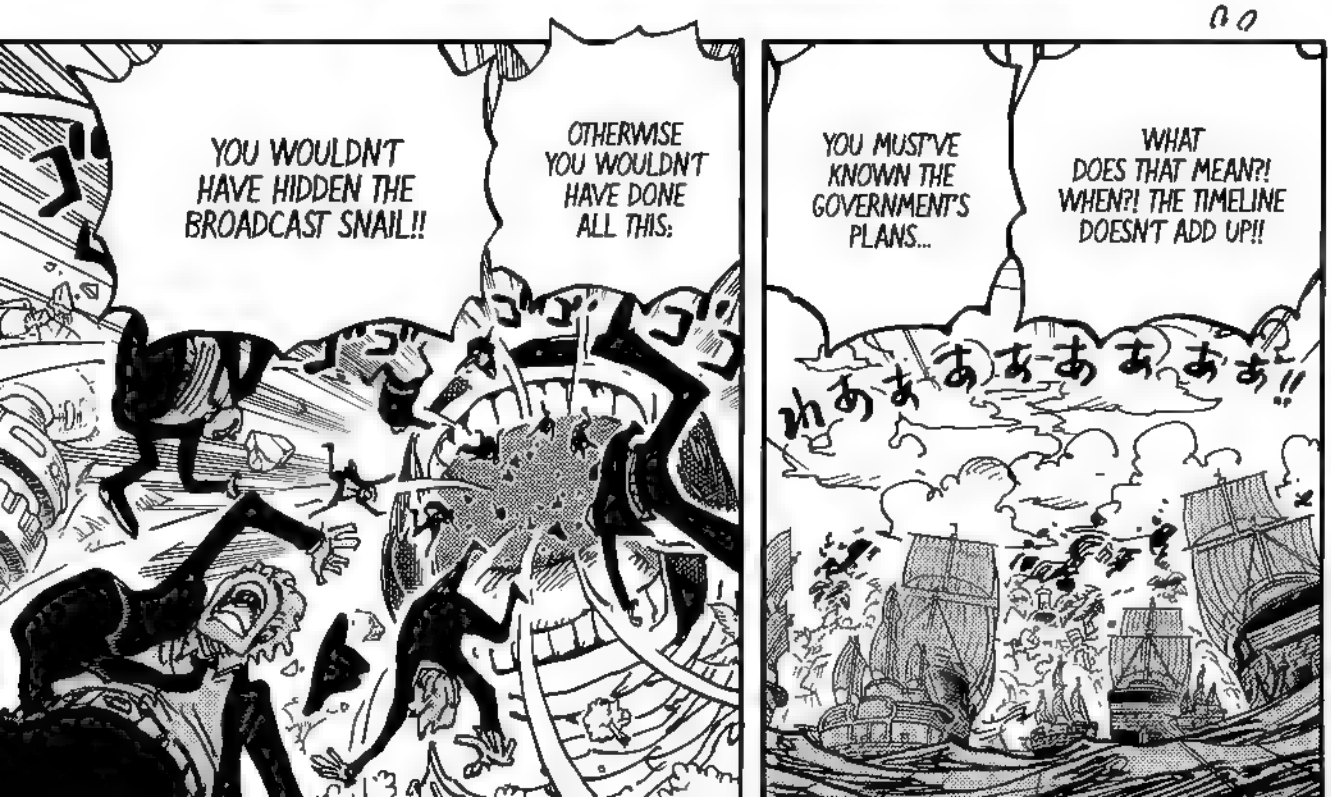
EVERY-
THING...
VEGAPUNK!!
YOU'RE GOING TO EXPLAIN EVERYTHING...
...
海軍
MARINE

PIRATES KNOW?! HOW?!
...
HUUUH?!!
I AM REFERRING TO THE FORMER MEMBERS OF THE PIRATE KING'S CREW!!

ISN'T THAT DANGEROUS?!
WHY WOULD PIRATES KNOW THE WORLD'S SECRETS?!

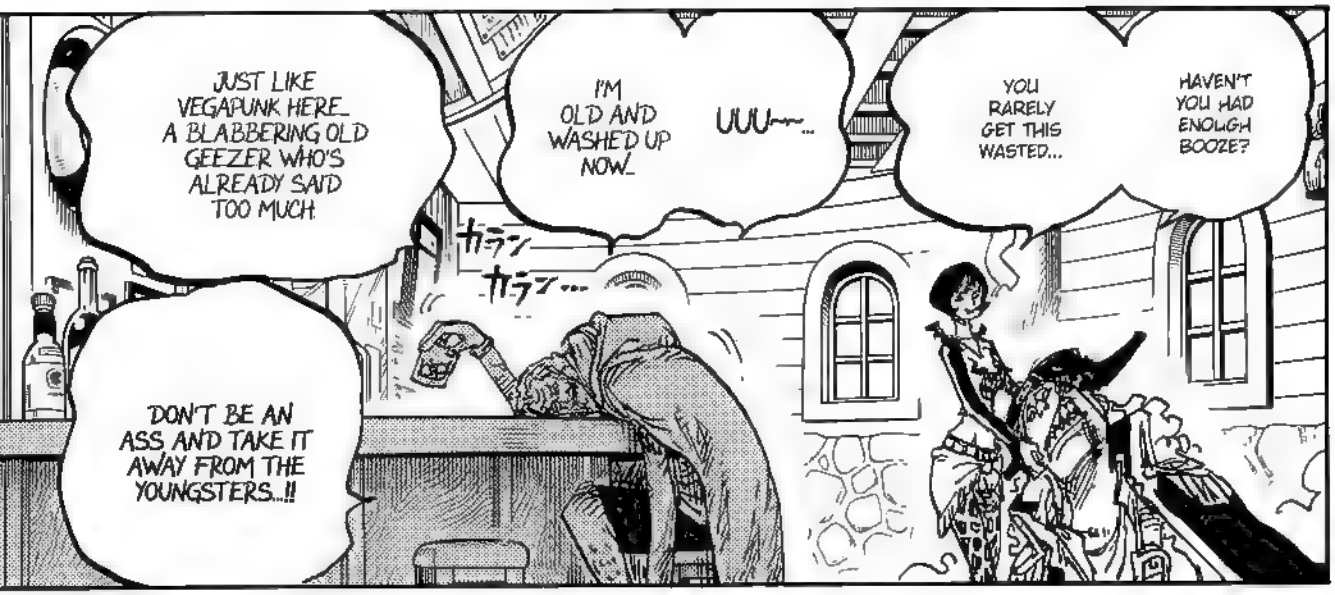

I CUT OFF MY MEMORY SYNCHRONIZATION! IT SHOULD'VE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE!
HOW COULD YOU HAVE KNOWN ABOUT ME STEALING A FRAGMENT OF THE MOTHER FLAME?!
NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I KNOW FOR A FACT YOU'RE A TERRIBLE LIAR AND A LOUSY ACTOR!!
HANG ON...!!
HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE, STELLA?!

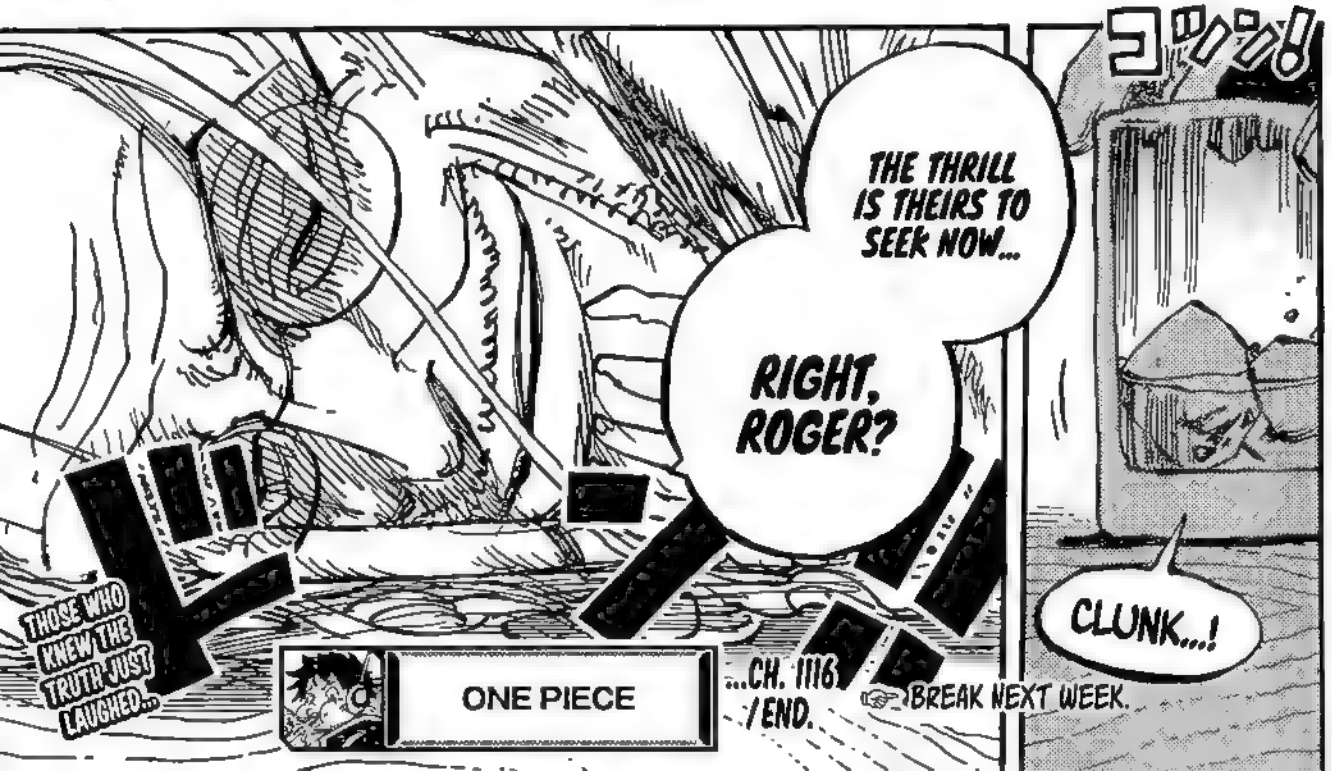

YOU GOT NEWS ABOUT LULUSIA... AND TOOK READINGS?!
YORK?!
THIS WAS ALL YOUR DOING?!
YOU WERE GENUINELY SURPRISED, RIGHT?!


YOU WOULDN'T HAVE HIDDEN THE BROADCAST SNAIL!!
OTHERWISE YOU WOULDN'T HAVE DONE ALL THIS:
YOU MUST'VE KNOWN THE GOVERNMENT'S PLANS...
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?! WHEN?! THE TIMELINE DOESN'T ADD UP!!
れあぁあぁあぁあぁ!!

WITHOUT A DOUBT! I'M A VEGAPUNK, TOO!!
ARE YOU CERTAIN?
I WORKED OUT WHERE THE BROADCAST SNAIL IS!!
ELDERS!!
...
THE SNAIL IS...
THE IRON GIANT IS GUARDING IT!!
...IN THE FABRIO-STRATUM!!
!!?
NOTHING'S WORKING!!
ドド

WHY DIDN'T THEY ACT?!
RAY-SAN!!
WHY WOULD THEY JUST FADE AWAY WITHOUT TELLING A SOUL?
I'M SURE THEY KNEW OUR ENTIRE LOST HISTORY... SO WHY?


JUST LIKE VEGAPUNK HERE... A BLABBERING OLD GEEZER WHO'S ALREADY SAID TOO MUCH
I'M OLD AND WASHED UP NOW...
UUU~...
YOU RARELY GET THIS WASTED...
HAVEN'T YOU HAD ENOUGH BOOZE?
DON'T BE AN ASS AND TAKE IT AWAY FROM THE YOUNGSTERS...!!


THE THRILL IS THEIRS TO SEEK NOW...
RIGHT, ROGER?
CLUNK...!
THOSE WHO KNEW THE TRUTH JUST LAUGHED...
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1116 /END.
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1117: MO-

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & NOCER & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

NOCER & M REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

PP & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

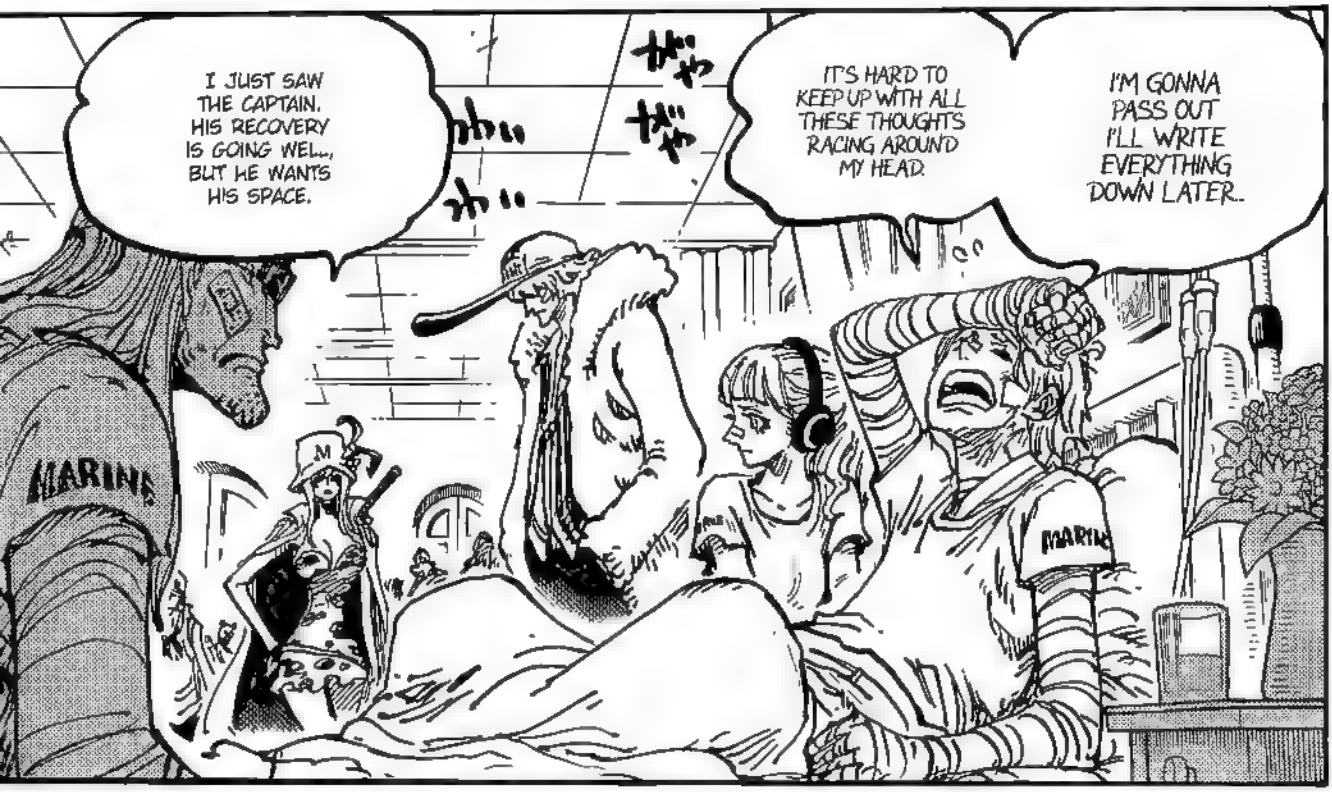
NOTES

SEKAI NO OWARI HAD AN AMAZING CONCERT AS ALWAYS!!
THE PRODUCTION AND THE ATMOSPHERE WAS VERY WARM AND FUN!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

THERE COULD BE A BUNCHA TREASURE DOWN THERE ON THE OCEAN FLOOR!!
YOU PEA-BRAIN!! IT'S NOT LIKE THE WORLD IS FULL OF CITIES OF GOLD!!
KILL
DOES THAT MEAN ...?!
PIRATE ISLAND
BUT AIN'T THERE SHIPS THAT CAN DIVE?!
HOW THE DEVIL WOULD WE AFFORD ONE OF THOSE?!
WE'D HAVE BETTER LUCK TRYIN' TO COURT SOME MERMAIDS...
I'D DO ANYTHING TO MEET ONE!! ♡
IT'S ALL 200 METERS DEEP!
YOU'D BE SEA BEAST CHOW IF YOU WENT LOOKIN'!!
ANYONE ELSE UP FOR ANOTHER DIVING EXPEDITION?
WOHOOO OOOOO OOOO!!
IT SOUNDS ROMANTIC, DOESN'T IT?!
THAT WAS EVEN BEFORE NOLAND'S TIME...
WHAT AN INCREDIBLE STORY!! OUR BEE BEE!!
THE GRAND LINE

IT REALLY MAKES YA THINK...
KOBY-SENPAI!!
THIS MUST BE ABOUT THE ONE PIECE!!
MARINE
GS – NAVY GENERAL HOSPITAL


I JUST SAW THE CAPTAIN. HIS RECOVERY IS GOING WELL, BUT HE WANTS HIS SPACE.
IT'S HARD TO KEEP UP WITH ALL THESE THOUGHTS RACING AROUND MY HEAD.
I'M GONNA PASS OUT I'LL WRITE EVERYTHING DOWN LATER...
MARINE

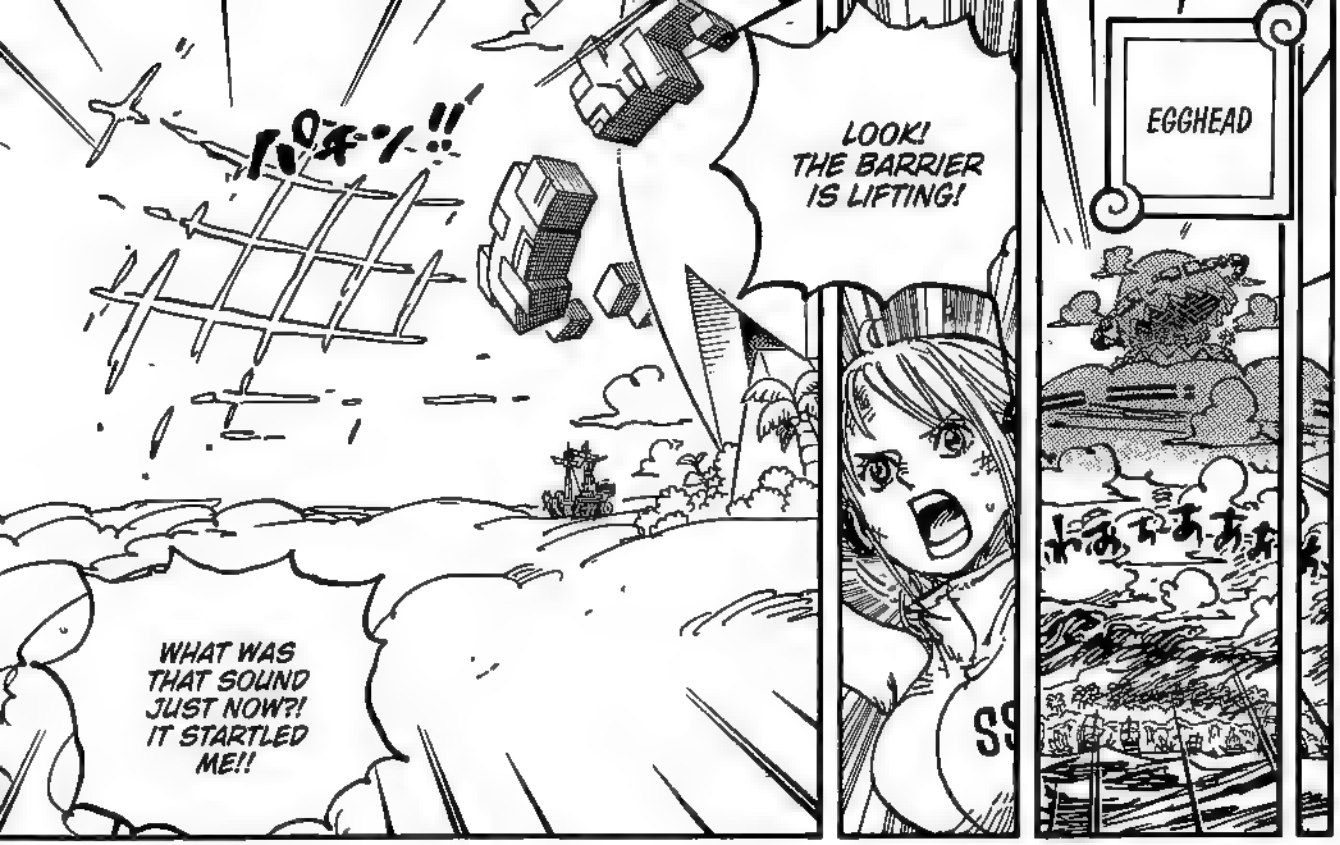
IT'S OUR TURN TO STEP UP!!
IT SOUNDS LIKE WE'RE GONNA GET SOME HARD TO HEAR ANSWERS SOON.
YEAH.
HEY, THINGS ARE REALLY COMING TO A HEAD, AREN'T THEY...
...PRINCE?

...
ギャー
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ

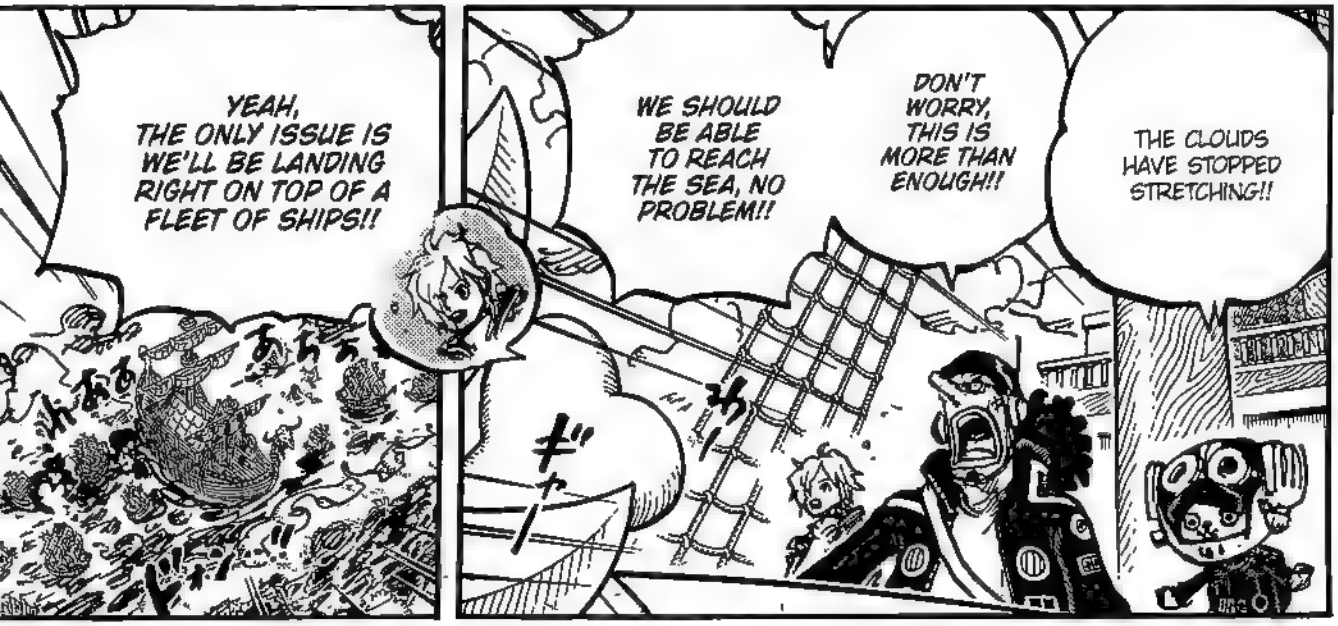
ゴロロロ…!!
I'M AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL!!

THE NEW WORLD
TASHIGI...
VRRRRR
SMOKER-SAN!!
WHERE ARE YOU NOW?

HOWEVER, I CAN'T ADD ANYTHING FURTHER OTHER THAN PURE SPECULATION.
KEEP GOING!! WHAT DID ROGER LEAVE BEHIND?!
ギャー
わあ
I REALIZE I HAVE BEEN QUITE VAGUE ON THIS POINT...

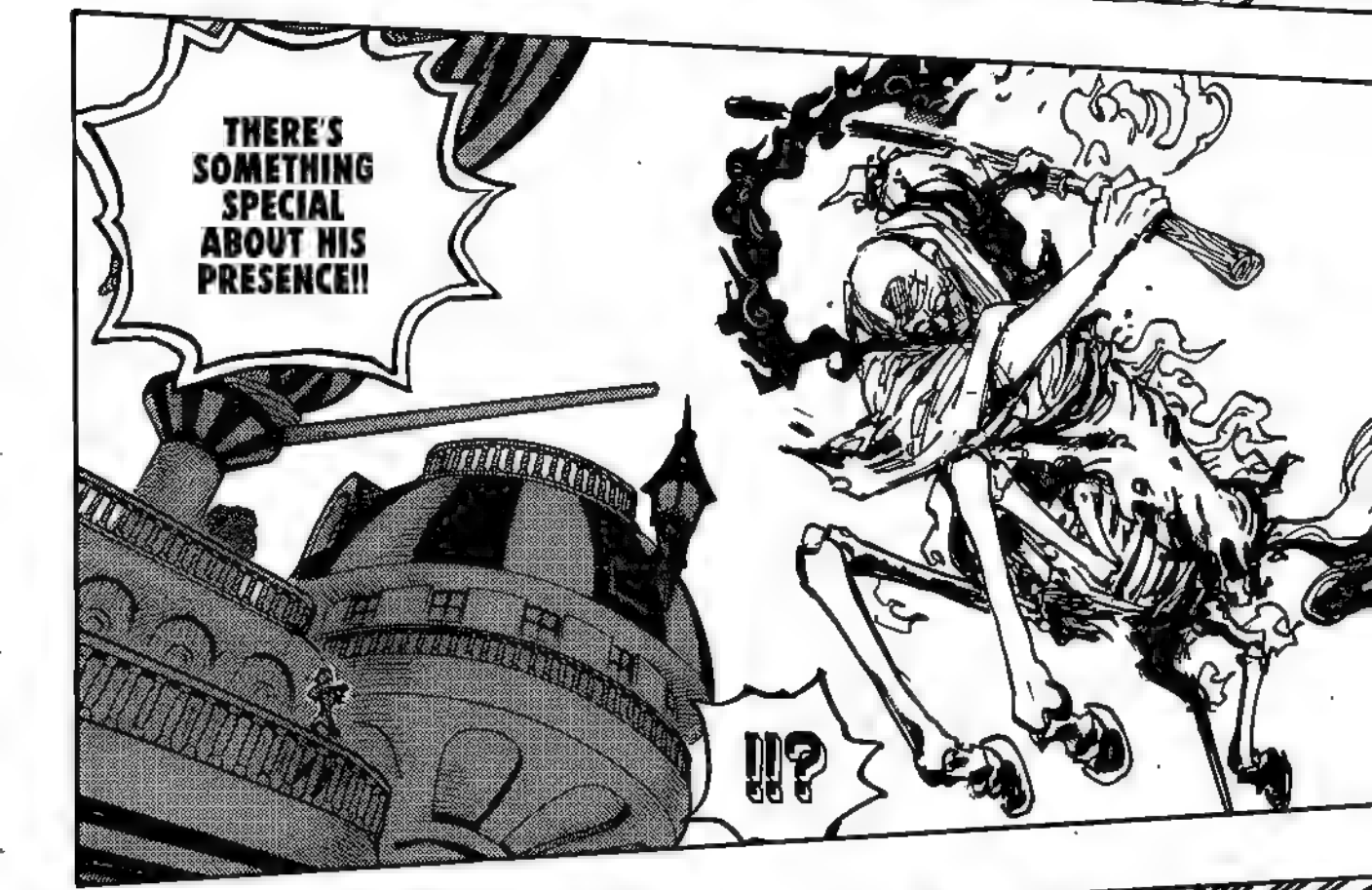

WHAT WAS THAT SOUND JUST NOW?! IT STARTLED ME!!
LOOK! THE BARRIER IS LIFTING!
EGGHEAD

00


YEAH, THE ONLY ISSUE IS WE'LL BE LANDING RIGHT ON TOP OF A FLEET OF SHIPS!!
WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO REACH THE SEA, NO PROBLEM!!
DON'T WORRY, THIS IS MORE THAN ENOUGH!!
THE CLOUDS HAVE STOPPED STRETCHING!!

WE'RE CLOSE!!
...!!
GREAT, BUT JINBE'S STILL NOT HERE?!
I'VE LOADED THE COLA BARRELS!!
WE CAN BLAST OFF AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE!!

I'M NOT TAKING A DETOUR!! THE MONSTER'S HEADING RIGHT FOR YOU!! LOOK SHARP!!
THIS IS NO TIME FOR DETOURS!! GET OVER HERE NOW!!
HUH?!
WE WOUND UP CHASING AFTER A STRANGE MONSTER!
HUUUH?!


THERE'S SOMETHING SPECIAL ABOUT HIS PRESENCE!!
!!?

WHAAA AAATT TTT?!!
AN ELDER?!!
AAHH!!
あぁあああ
!?

KATA GURUMA!!
TWO-SWORD-STYLE...
FISHMAN JUJUTSU...

SUKHAVATI'S BLISS...!!

!!?
RASHŌMON!!

HURRY!! WE CAN'T HOLD 'EM BACK MUCH LONGER!!

STRAW HAT'S STILL NOT HERE?!

NORTHEAST COAST OF EGGHEAD

ギギ

A KITETSU BLADE?!

HM?!

!!?

WE'RE HERE!! GET READY TO SET SAIL!!

REMEMBER, IT'S JUST ONE VESSEL, EVEN IF IT DOES LOOK LIKE IT CAME RIGHT OUT OF A LEGEND!!

SINK THAT ANCIENT SHIP OF THEIRS!!

ALL RIGHT!!

THERE'S NO MISTAKING THAT LOUD VOICE OF HIS...!!

OUR SIGNAL ISN'T GETTING THROUGH ALL THIS...!!

LUFFY!!

LAUNCH THE SHIP ALREADY!! WE'LL JUMP ON!!

THERE'S NO TIME TO WASTE!!

ZORO!!

GOTCHA!!

THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE ...!!

SHAKE THEM OFF, YOU BASTARDS!!

THE CAPTAINS!!

GET THE SHIP READY!!

O!MO!! KASH!!

SET SAIL!! TURN THE SHIP AND LET'S GET OUTTA HERE!!

FLAT

LEAVE IT TO US, CAP'N!

DON'T LET THEM GET AWAY!!

GIVE IT EVERYTHING YOU GOT!!

FALL BACK!! GET ALL THE REMAINING SHIPS IN FORMATION!!

GYA GYA GYA GYA~!!

GYAAH!!

THESE PIRATES ARE FROM OVER A HUNDRED YEARS AGO!! DON'T BE SCARED OF FOSSILS LIKE THEM!!

VICE ADMIRAL BLUE-GRASS!!
DON'T SETTLE FOR BEING ANOTHER FACE IN THE CROWD: STEP UP AND BE A STAR!!
TALK ABOUT SLOPPY!!
YOU'RE ALL MEANT TO BE PARAGONS OF JUSTICE, REMEMBER?

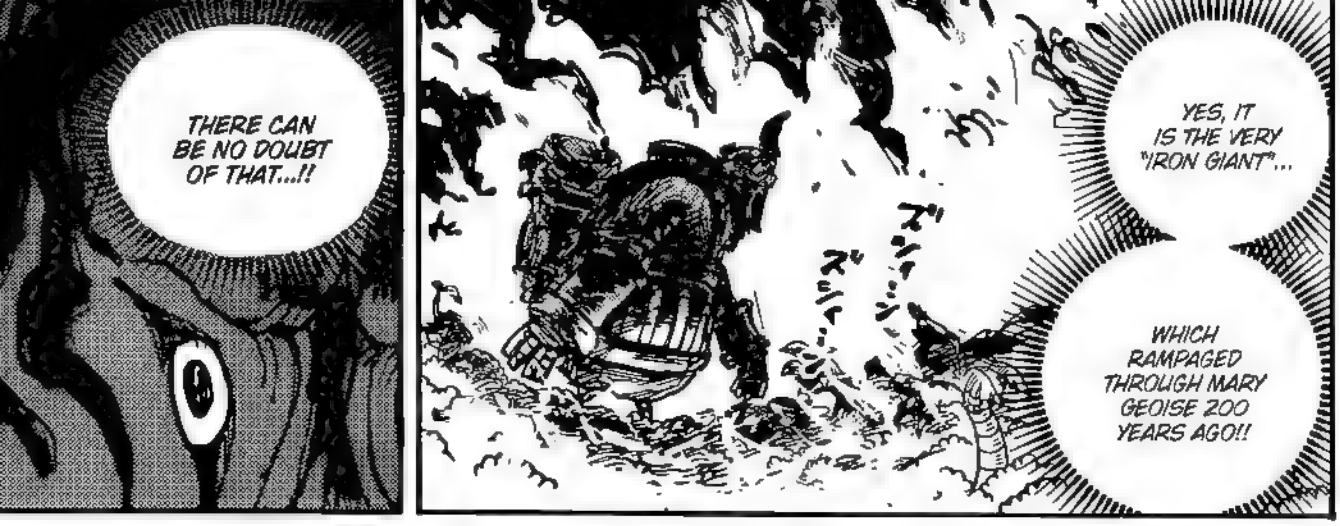
GAAAGHH!!
WOAH!! SHE PUNCHED A HOLE IN THE HULL!!
AND I'M GONNA PUNCH ONE IN YOU!!
ROCK N' ROLL...
BLASTER!!

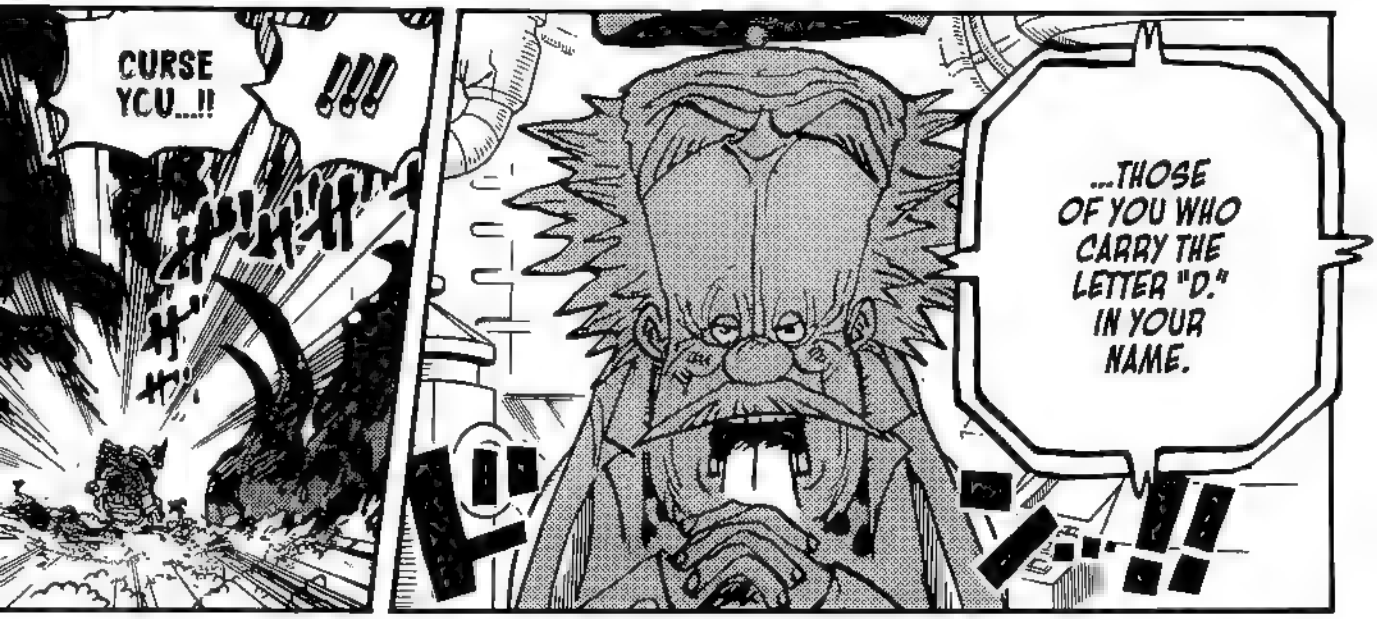
KEEP GOING!! SO WHAT IF THEY'RE FREAKING GIANTS?!
KASHI!!!
HER FEROCITY ALWAYS SENDS SHIVERS DOWN MY SPINE..!!
WOW!! VICE ADMIRAL DOLL!!

WASN'T THAT BOAR JUST BEHIND US A SECOND AGO?!
!!
WHAT THE-?!

YOU SAID IT. IT'S HIGH TIME WE SET SAIL!! GABA BA BA BA BA!!
HUFF.. HUFF..
THAT'S GREAT. NOW WE JUST GOTTA WORRY ABOUT BOARDING THE SHIP!!
WEEZ.. WEEZ..
WHERE DID HE GO THOUGH?!

I HAVE ONE LAST MESSAGE I WISH TO IMPART.
IT IS FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE SCATTERED ALL ACROSS THE WORLD...
WAIT...
IS THAT ...?!


THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT OF THAT...!!
YES, IT IS THE VERY "IRON GIANT"...
WHICH RAMPAGED THROUGH MARY GEOISE 200 YEARS AGO!!


CURSE YOU...!!
!!!
...THOSE OF YOU WHO CARRY THE LETTER "D." IN YOUR NAME.

HM?
AMONG YOU THERE IS...
CAPTAIN...
LUFFY-SAN...
VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!
ACE...
LUFFY!!
...!!

T/N: IN JAPANESE HE GETS CUT OFF AS HE SAYS も (MO). THIS COULD BE THE START OF AN UNKNOWN WORD OR IT COULD BE THE PARTICLE FOR "ALSO."

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1118: BEING FREE

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK & JIRO TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

JIRO & PP & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I WAS ASKED TO DESIGN THE KEY VISUALS FOR
GLAY'S 30TH ANNIVERSARY PERFORMANCE!!
I FOUND THAT HONOR VERY TOUCHING!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

JUMP OVER-BOARD!

TOTAL PANIC!!

IS THAT A METAL CREATURE?!

IT'S GONNA SINK THE SHIP!

UWAAAH!!

ZZSH...

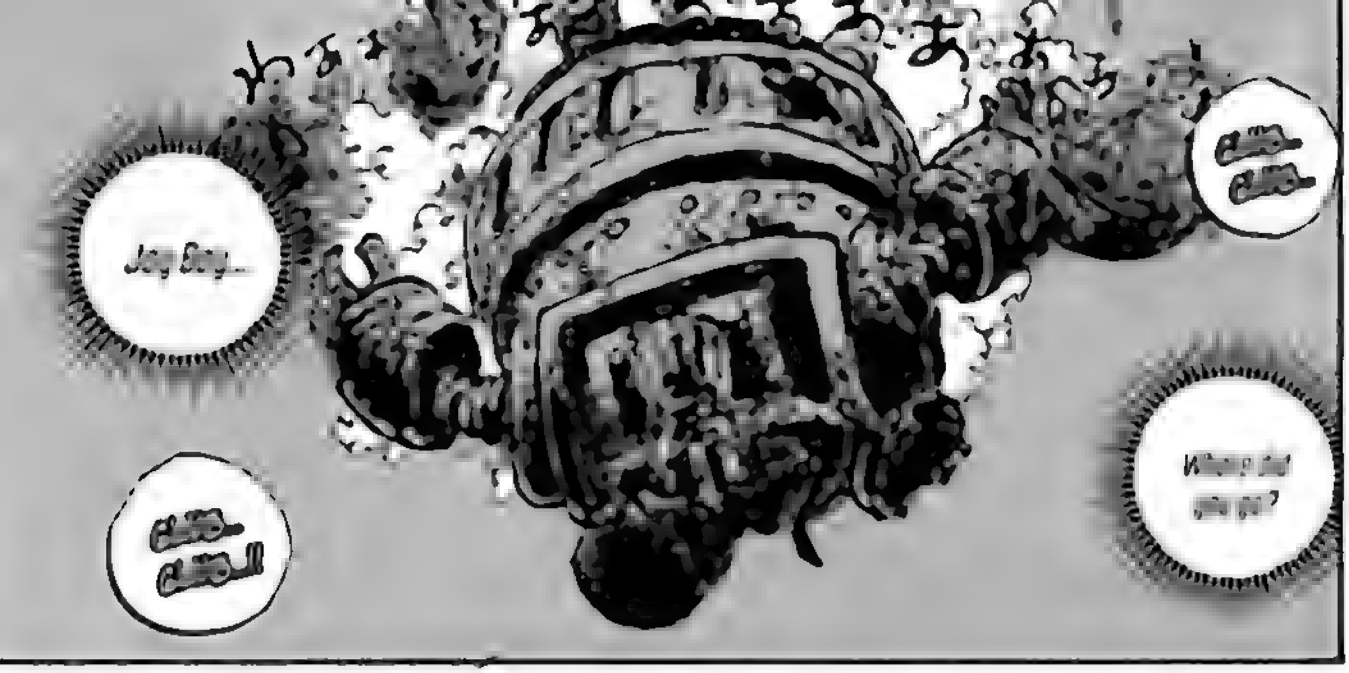
ZZSH...

KRRSH... AND THEIR...

NAME WAS... KRRKSH...

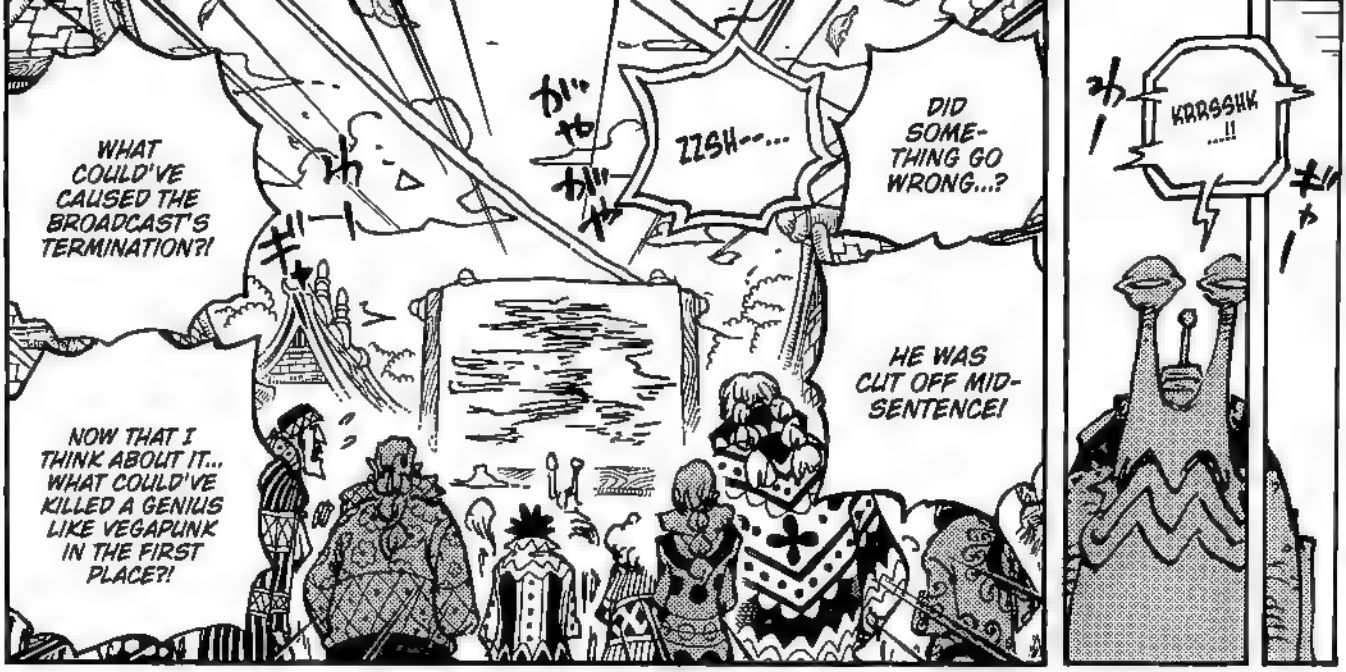
GLUB... GLUB...

Where are you...?

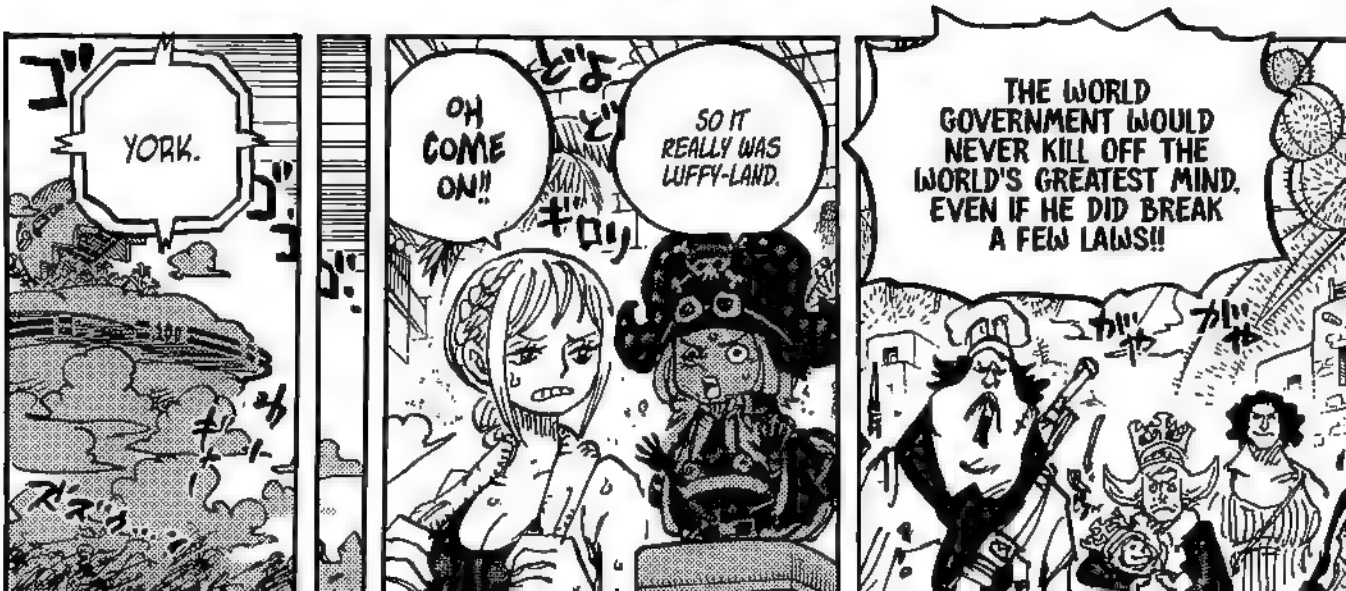

Jay Say...
Where did you go?

How very strange...
I wanted our paths to cross...
You were here, right, Jay Say?

...!!
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT?!
WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THIS CRAZY ISLAND?!
A GIANT BOAR? A MAMMOTH?!


WHAT COULD'VE CAUSED THE BROADCAST'S TERMINATION?!
NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT... WHAT COULD'VE KILLED A GENIUS LIKE VEGAPUNK IN THE FIRST PLACE?!
ZZSH---...
DID SOME-THING GO WRONG...?
HE WAS CUT OFF MID-SENTENCE!
KRRSSHK ...!!

STRAW HAT LUFFY WAS HOLDING HIM HOSTAGE!
NO, NO WAY! REMEMBER WHAT WAS HAPPENING BEFORE ALL THIS!
...BUT THE GOVERNMENT WOULDN'T JUST ERASE HIM... WOULD THEY?
HE DID SAY HE COMMITTED GRAVE SINS...
...DON'T TELL ME... SOMEONE'S HAD HIM KILLED?!
...
THIS IS OBVIOUSLY THE WORK OF THOSE DASTARDLY PIRATES!


YORK.
OH COME ON!!
SO IT REALLY WAS LUFFY-LAND.
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WOULD NEVER KILL OFF THE WORLD'S GREATEST MIND. EVEN IF HE DID BREAK A FEW LAWS!!

...OTHER THAN ME...
VEGAPUNKS...
HOW MANY OF YOU VEGAPUNKS SURVIVED?
WHAT'S UP?!
HUH?!
YORK!!

THERE'S ONLY TWO LEFT!
I JUST CHECKED WHO'S STILL INTERFACING WITH PUNK RECORDS..!!
05
02

PUNK RECORDS APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN PROGRAMMED TO FUNCTION AND GROW EVEN AFTER THE STELLA'S TERMINATION.
YES...
SHALL WE ELIMINATE THEM?
LILITH IS STILL UP ON THIS STRATUM!
AND ATLAS IS DOWN AT THE NORTHEAST COAST!
WE CAN BENEFIT FROM IT THROUGH YORK...
THE OTHER TWO 'GENIUSES' ARE NOTHING BUT LOOSE ENDS!!
ゴオオオ...!!

LET'S GET OUTTA HERE!
SET SAIL!!
YEAAAH!!

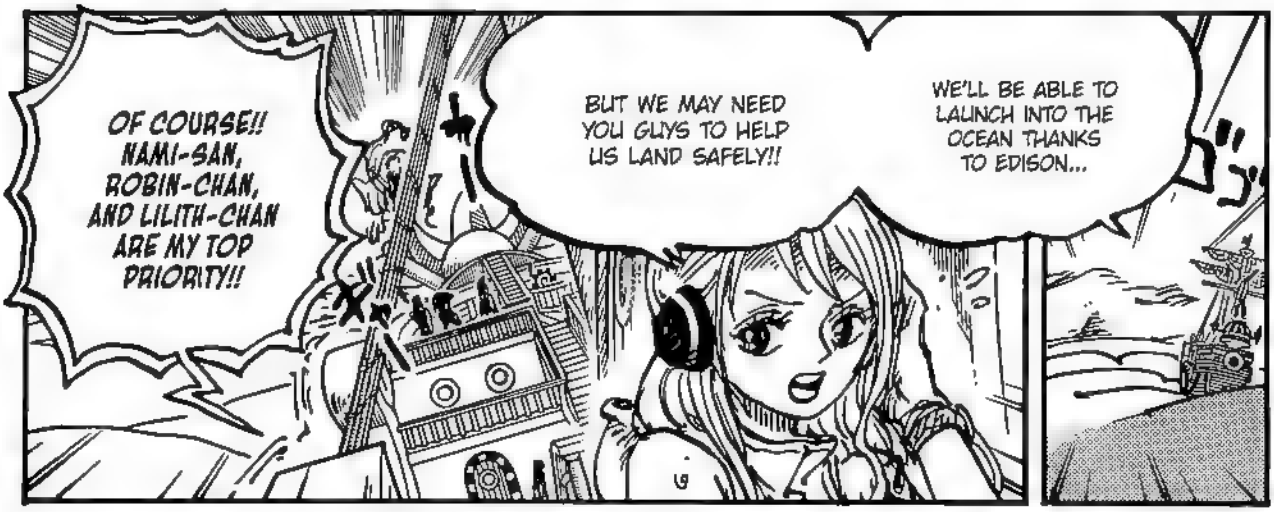
OOPS-A-DAISY!
CAP'N'S!!
WE'RE HOPPING ON!!

OF COURSE!! GABA BA BA BA BA BA!!
LUFF'1!!
WHEW!
YOU MADE IT!!

IT'S SOOOO HUGE!!
WOAH!! SO THIS IS A GIANT'S SHIP?!
WHERE'S USOPP?! ISN'T HE HERE?! WHAT ABOUT CHOPPER?!

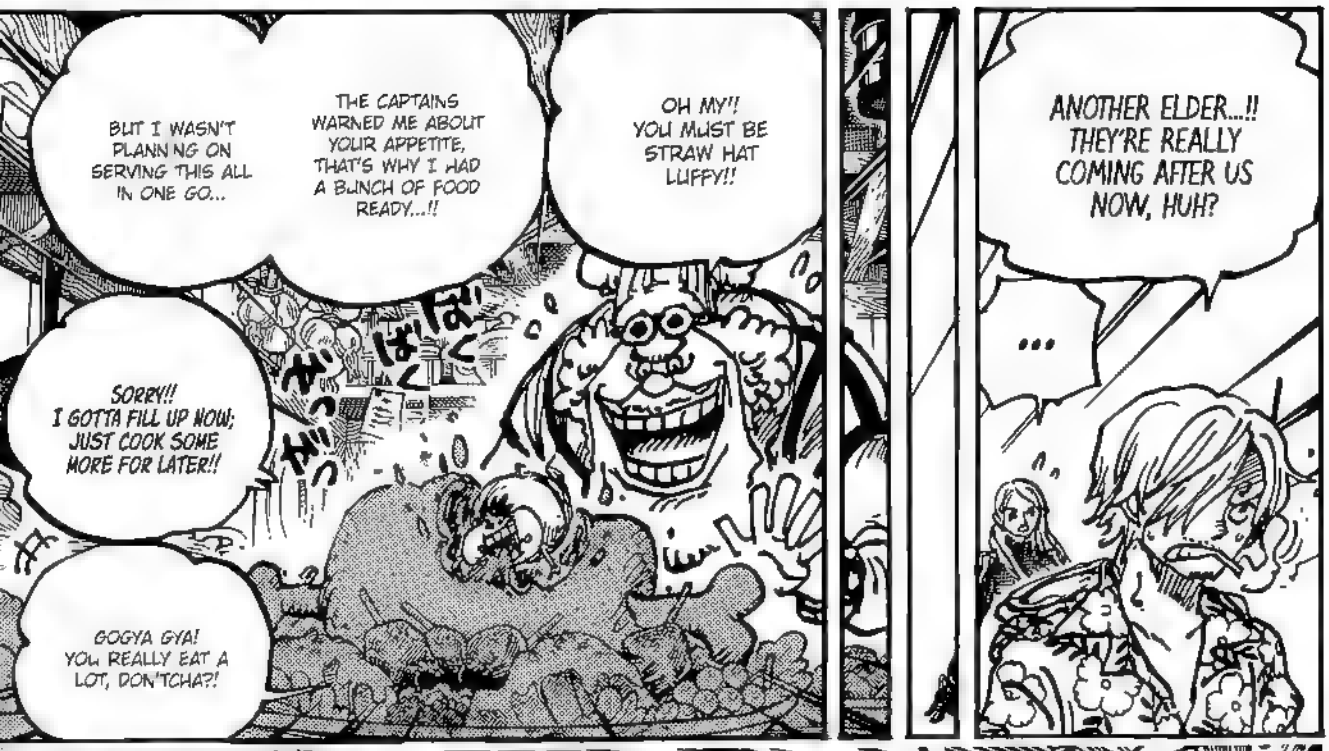
THE GIANTS ARE TOO TOUGH!! ARE YOU TWO GONNA BE OKAY?!
THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN LET THEM ESCAPE WHEN WE HAVE THIS MANY BATTLESHIPS!!
DAMN IT ALL!! CHASE THEM DOWN!!
VICE ADMIRAL DOLL!!
SQUEEEK!
BONNEY... THAT BITCH!!
IT'S SO FRUSTRATING TO BE RENDERED HELPLESS LIKE THIS. HER ABILITY IS INCREDIBLE!!
VICE ADMIRAL BLUE-GRASS!!

SANJI HERE!! WE'VE SUCCESSFULLY SET OFF, NAMI! HOW'S IT LOOKING UP THERE?
YOU LOOK PRETTY BEATEN UP, KASH!!!
GYA GYA GYA GYA!!
YOU MARINES ARE GONNA BE IN HOT WATER FOR LETTING ME GET AWAY, HUH?
...
WE'LL BE RIGHT BEHIND YOU!
OIMO!! KASH!!!
STRAW HAT!! I'VE BEEN ITCHING TO SEE YOU AGAIN!!


OF COURSE!! NAMI-SAN, ROBIN-CHAN, AND LILITH-CHAN ARE MY TOP PRIORITY!!
BUT WE MAY NEED YOU GUYS TO HELP US LAND SAFELY!!
WE'LL BE ABLE TO LAUNCH INTO THE OCEAN THANKS TO EDISON...

!!?
SOMETHING'S COMING FROM ABOVE THE ISLAND!

I'LL MAKE SURE THE SHIP ISN'T DAMAGED!
WH'I NOT SAVE EVER'1-ONE?!
EVEN IF YOU SINK, NOTHING COULD STOP ME FROM RESCUING YOU LADIES!!
STOP FORGETTING THE REST OF JS!!


BUT I WASN'T PLANNING ON SERVING THIS ALL IN ONE GO...
THE CAPTAINS WARNED ME ABOUT YOUR APPETITE, THAT'S WHY I HAD A BUNCH OF FOOD READY...!!
OH MY!! YOU MUST BE STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
SORRY!! I GOTTA FILL UP NOW; JUST COOK SOME MORE FOR LATER!!
GOGYA GYA! YOU REALLY EAT A LOT, DON'TCHA?!
ANOTHER ELDER...!! THEY'RE REALLY COMING AFTER US NOW, HUH?
...

SO HOT!!
RWAWR!!!
PROTECT THE LITTLE PEOPLE!!

PUT OUT THE FLAMES!!
WE CAN'T LET THE SAILS CATCH FIRE!!
UWAAH!!
BJØRN! SIG!! YOU GUYS HANGING IN THERE?!

THEY'LL BURN!!
LET'S MOVE VEGAPUNK AND DADDY!
IT'S BLISTERING!
I OWE YOU ONE!!
THANKS FOR HAVING OUR BACKS, GIANTS!!
I'LL CARRY THEM...!!

IS THAT A BIRD MONSTER?!
WHAT THE--?!

HM?!

...WILL BE PERMITTED TO ESCAPE!!
NOT A SINGLE ONE OF YOU...

IF THEY CAN FLY, THEY CAN CHASE US TO THE ENDS OF THE WORLD!!
GUESS THERE'S NO IGNORING THESE MONSTERS!!

ALL RIGHT!! MY BELLY'S FULL! LET'S GO!
ドッドッドッドッ♪
DON-DO-TO-TO
!?
UWAAAHH!! IT'S ANOTHER EARTHQUAKE!!
DON-DO-TO-TO
ドッドッドッドッ♪

BONNEY!!
WOW!! NIKA!!
AGAIN, I'VE GOT NO IDEA WHO YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT!!
...!!
DON-DO
ドッ!
THIS IS BAD!!
ARE THE SEA LEVELS REALLY STILL RISING...?!
DO-TO
トッ♪
NO WAY!! IS WHAT WE HEARD TRUE?!
ドッドッドッドッ♪
DON-DO-TO-TO

DISTORTED FUTURE...!!
GIMME A FUTURE...
OF COURSE YOU CAN!! I DON'T KNOW HOW YOUR POWERS WORK, BUT I'M SURE YOU'VE GOT THIS!!
OH, THAT'S JUST HOW I LOOK WHEN I'M TOTALLY FREE!!
C'MON!! DON'TCHA WANNA BLOW THESE GUYS OUTTA THE WATER?!
I COULDN'T KEEP UP WITH YOU IN THAT FORM...
WE CAN'T BOTH DANCE AROUND LIKE THIS, YOU BLOCKHEAD!! WHO'S GONNA PUT OUT THE FIRES?! GABA BA BA!!
IT'S LIKE A FESTIVE BEAT!!
ドッドッドッドッ♪
DON-DO-TO-TO
?

YEAH!

WAH HYA HYA HYA HYA! THAT'S THE SPIRIT, BONNEY!

...WHERE I'M TOTALLY FREE!!

YOU CAN REST NOW, GINNY.

I SWEAR... I'LL RAISE HER WELL.

DON-DO-TO-TO

DON-DO-TO-TO

DON-DO-TO-TO

DON-DO-TO-TO

I SENSE SOMETHING IS AMISS.

WE MUST HURRY!

CH-CHK...

There you are...

TWO WARRIORS RUNNING AMOK!

LET'S DO THIS.

...CH. 1118 / END.

ONE PIECE

...!!

WHAT THE HELL ARE THEY?!

I DID IT!

WOAH! TWO NIKAS!!

THEY'VE BECOME ALBINO GIANTS?

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1119: EMETH

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

PP TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

JIRO & PP & MEEK TL QUALITY

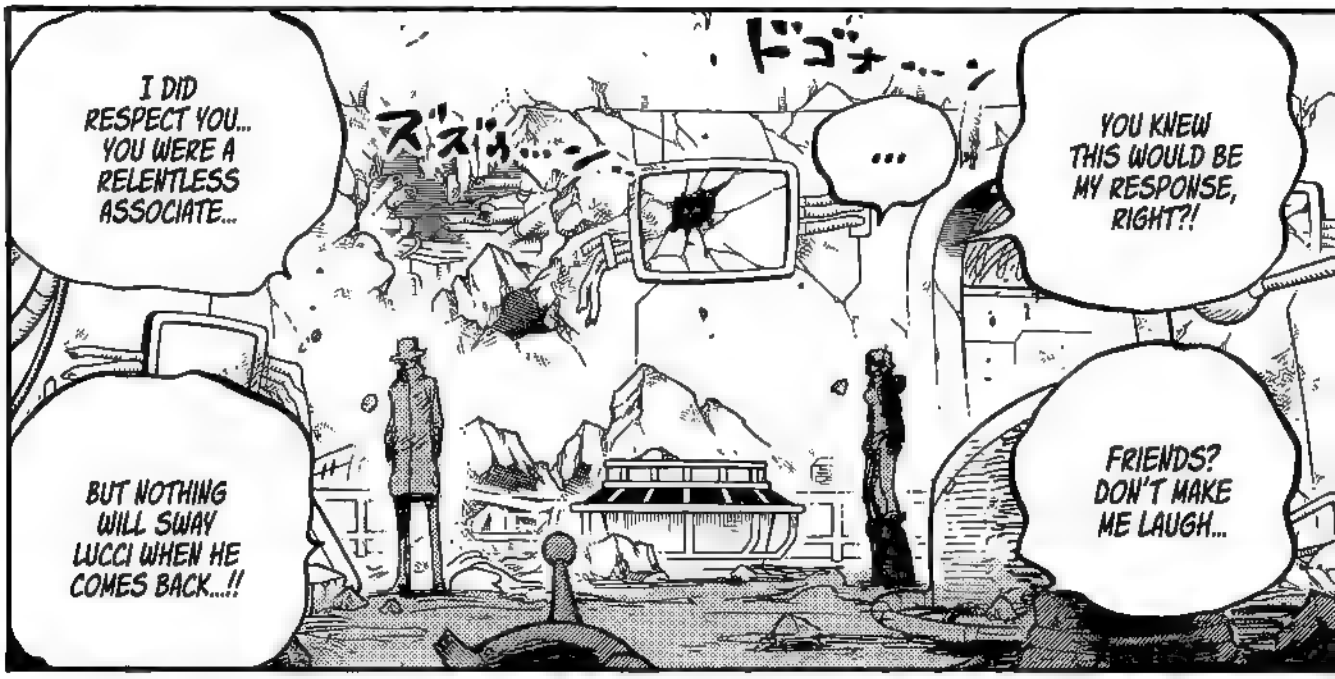
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I GOT SHOWN LUFFY ON THE LAS VEGAS SPHERE!!
HOPEFULLY SOME DAY I'LL SEE IT WITH MY OWN EYES.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

ゴゴゴゴ
...!!
GO, STUSSY!
ズズズーン
WORDS THAT SHROUD THE TRUTH...


I DID RESPECT YOU... YOU WERE A RELENTLESS ASSOCIATE...
ズズズ...ーン
ドゴォーン
...
YOU KNEW THIS WOULD BE MY RESPONSE, RIGHT?!
BUT NOTHING WILL SWAY LUCCI WHEN HE COMES BACK...!!
FRIENDS? DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH...

TAP TAP...
LEAVE!!
!!
KAKU... I...

AHYA HYA HYA!! THIS IS GONNA BE A BLAST!!

THAT'S STRAW HAT'S FACE!!

IT'S JUST LIKE HIS BOUNTY POSTER!!

NIKA!!♡

TWO NIKAS? I SEE...

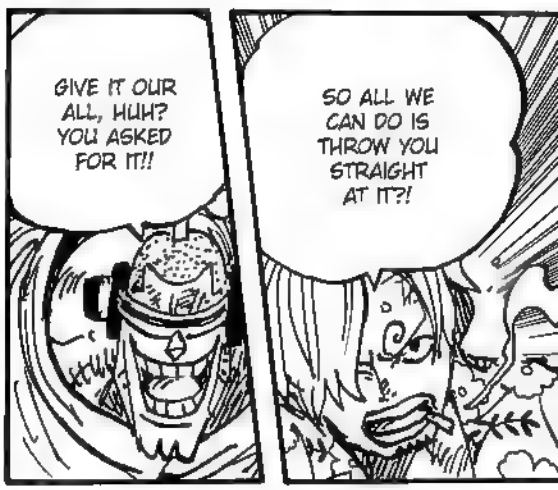
SHE MADE A FACSIMILE WITH HER AGE-AGE POWERS...!!

DON'T GET AHEAD OF YOURSELVES!!

GUYS!! NOTHING HURTS THESE THINGS...!! EVEN IF THEY'RE SLICED UP OR CRUSHED!!

GIVE IT YOUR ALL AND HURL ME AT HIM FULL FORCE!!!
GEH!
GYAHH!!
THAT'S WHY I WANT YOU TO--
!!?

PUT OUT THE FIRE AND SET SAIL!!
STOP DANCING, YOU FOOLS!!
WE'LL LEAVE THE BIRD TO YOU GUYS THEN!!
WHAT?!
BUT YOU TWO WERE DOING IT EARLIER, CAP'N!!


GIVE IT OUR ALL, HUH? YOU ASKED FOR IT!!
SO ALL WE CAN DO IS THROW YOU STRAIGHT AT IT?!

WHY?!!
WE'RE GONNA ATTACK LUFFY?!

!!!

HURRY!! WHILE I'VE GOT A HOLD OF IT!!

CAPTAIN'S ORDERS ARE ABSOLUTE, BONNEY-CHAN!!

IFRIT JAMBE: HELL...

IMPACTFUL STRONG...

ALRIGHT, THEN...

GIANT NIKA...

MEMORIES!! RIGHT!! PUNCH!!

YOUCH!! THAT HURTS!!

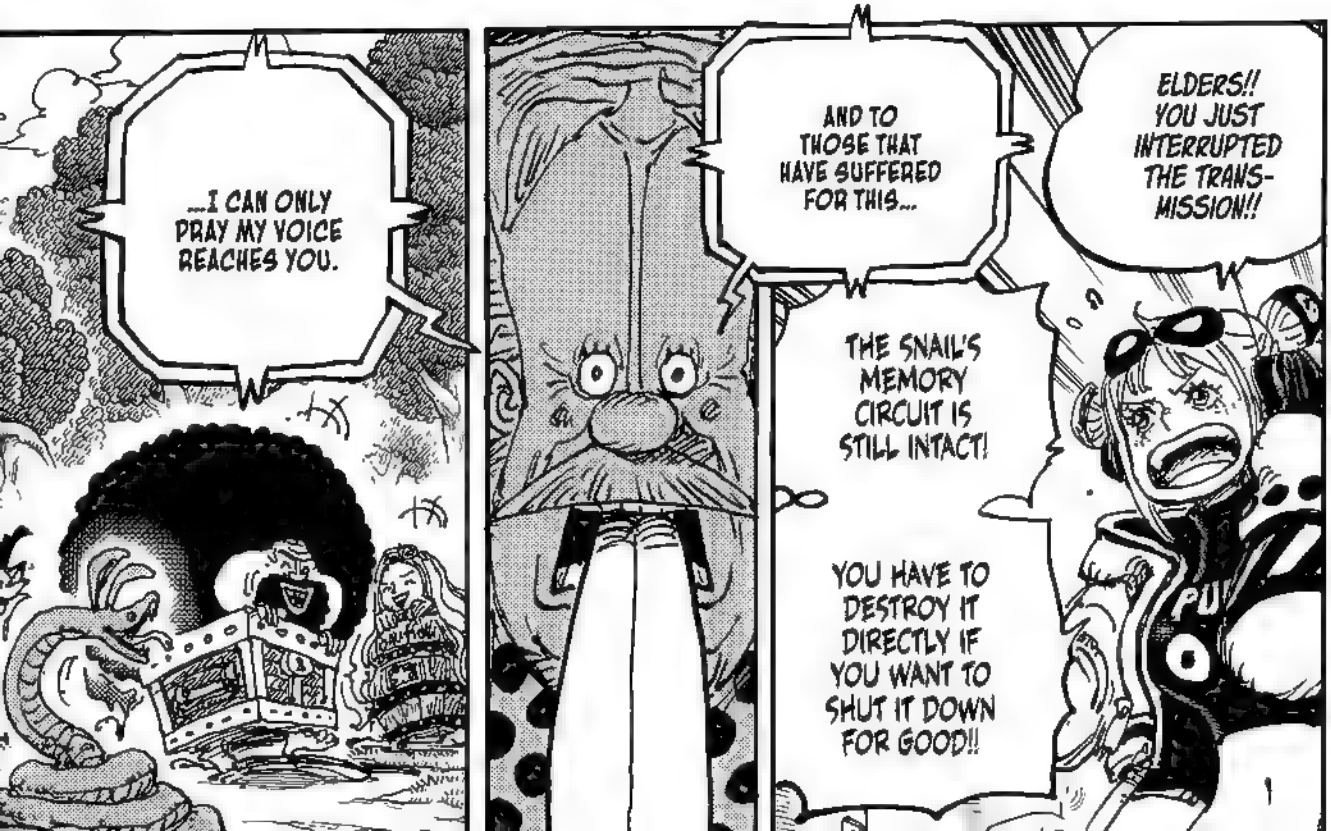
!!

HUH...?! IT HURTS?!
AAAAAHH!!
NNNG GGHHH HH...!!
RHAHR!!
ズッ!!!
...!!
ズズズ...
OF COURSE IT DOES...!!
...!!
YOU GUYS ARE USING HAKI!!
NOW GUM-GUM...
!!!
BOOMING DAWN BALLOON!!
DON'T LET UP, BONNEY-CHAN!!
KEEP GOING TILL YOU'VE CRUSHED THE LIFE OUTTA HIM!!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU GUYS?!

YEAH!!
ウォオオオ!!
LET'S GET GOING, GUYS!!
WHAT ABOUT USOPP AND THE OTHERS?
THEY WERE MEANT TO FLY DOWN AND MEET US HERE...
BUT THEY'RE LATE!!
ALL RIGHT!! IT'S GONE!!
ウォオオ!!
IT WON'T BE BACK ANYTIME SOON!!
LILITH, WE'RE...!!
YORK IS MONITORING US!!
ATLAS-CHAN?!
I'LL GO CHECK!!
CHK...!!
- OF THE SORTS, THAT'S WHY...
!!
- NOTHING...

WHOLE CAKE ISLAND
FZZZ!!
HUH?!
どよよっ
WHOA!!
— THAT CEASELESSLY INHERITED ASPECT...
IT'S ON AGAIN!!

IT'S BACK ON!!
FZZZ!!
WAS IT A BAD SIGNAL?!
IT'S ON!!
— WE CAN CALL IT A "WILL"...
WHAT IS HE TALKING ABOUT?!


...I CAN ONLY PRAY MY VOICE REACHES YOU.
AND TO THOSE THAT HAVE SUFFERED FOR THIS...
ELDERS!! YOU JUST INTERRUPTED THE TRANS-MISSION!!
THE SNAIL'S MEMORY CIRCUIT IS STILL INTACT!
YOU HAVE TO DESTROY IT DIRECTLY IF YOU WANT TO SHUT IT DOWN FOR GOOD!!

NO...!!
RAIN?!
ドドドド
IS THIS --?!!
WAS THAT AN EXPLO-SION?!
HUH?!
WHAT THE?!

CATCH THEM!! THEY'LL DIE!!
IT'S THE CIPHER POL AGENTS AND A BUNCH OF DEBRIS!!
THEY'RE FALLING OUT OF THE SKY?!
わあああああ!!!

IT'S COMING FOR US!! WE GOTTA HURRY AND GET SOME DISTANCE!!
LOOK, OLD TIMERS!! THAT MONSTER'S SPITTING THEM OUT!!
DAHA HA HA, IT'S LIKE A FOUNTAIN!!
THE SERAPHIM ARE HERE, TOO!!

ズゴゴゴゴゴ
DAMN IT!! AFTER ALL THE PROGRESS WE MADE, HE'S PULLING US BACK!!
IT'S GONNA SUCK US IN!! MOVE IT!!
FURL THE SAILS!! USE THE OARS INSTEAD!!
GLARE...

ドコ
!!
YOU BASTARD!!

HUFF!!
EVEN DREAMS AREN'T THIS WILD!!
A GIANT WHITE MONSTER AND RAINING CIPHER POL AGENTS!!
GET'EM, NIKA!!

"LISTEN UP, EMETH!"

"THE TIME IS AT HAND..."

!!?

THE BOAR'S HEADING RIGHT FOR YOU!! LOOK OUT!!

DAMMIT!!

IT'S GONNA SMASH THE SHIP!! WE GOTTA RUN!!

HIS SKIN IS REALLY TOUGH!

!!!

ROBOOOOOT!!

THE ROMANCE LIVES ON!!

WHAT THE HELL IS THAT?!!

The Time?

Joyboy...!!

!?

BONNEY-CHAN!!

I CAN'T HOLD IT... BEING FREE IS TOO TIRING...

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1119 / END.

☞ BREAK NEXT WEEK

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1120: ATLAS

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
JIRO & MEEK TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I GOT A "RAYQUAZA" SOMEN SLIDER KIT!
I'VE ALREADY SAMPLED THE COLD NOODLES IT SERVES.
SOMETHING THIS ELEGANT CAN'T SLIDE UNDER THE RADAR!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT WE STUDY THE VOID CENTURY!
PLEASE AID US IN OUR RESEARCH!
I IMPLORE YOU, VEGAPUNK!
THE WORLD'S HISTORY CAN'T REMAIN SHROUDED IN DARKNESS!
26 YEARS AGO - PUNK HAZARD
DANGER
KEEP OU
A GENIUS IN HIS PRIME!!

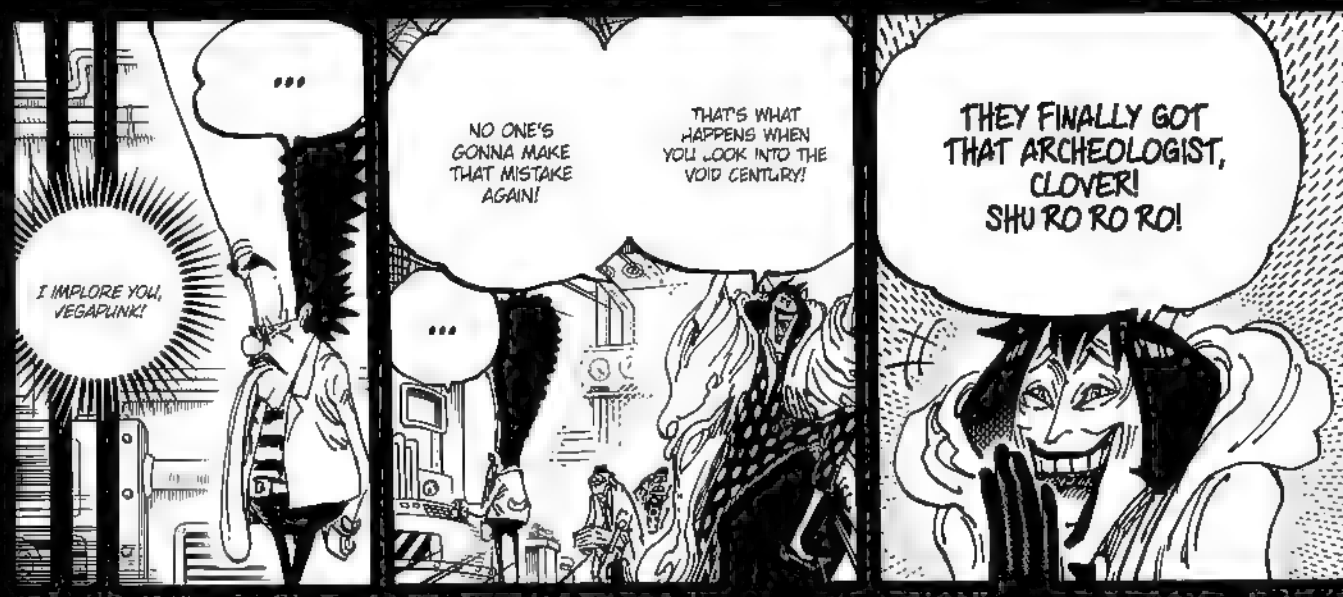
CAN'T YOU SEE WHY THEY KEEP LETTING YOU GO FREE?!
HOW MANY TIMES HAVE THEY CAUGHT YOU ANYWAY?! OPEN YOUR EYES!!

I WORK FOR THE GOVERNMENT NOW; I CAN'T AFFORD TO LEAK MY FINDINGS!
OUR RESEARCH REQUIRES EXPERTISE IN NUMEROUS FIELDS.
PUNK HAZARD
GROW WLLL!!
DANGER
KEEP OUT

LET THE PAST REMAIN SHROUDED. YOU WON'T FIND THE ANSWER TO GOOD AND EVIL IN A BUNCH OF OLD STORIES!
THEY'RE HOPING TO FLUSH OUT YOUR ALLIES! STAND DOWN!

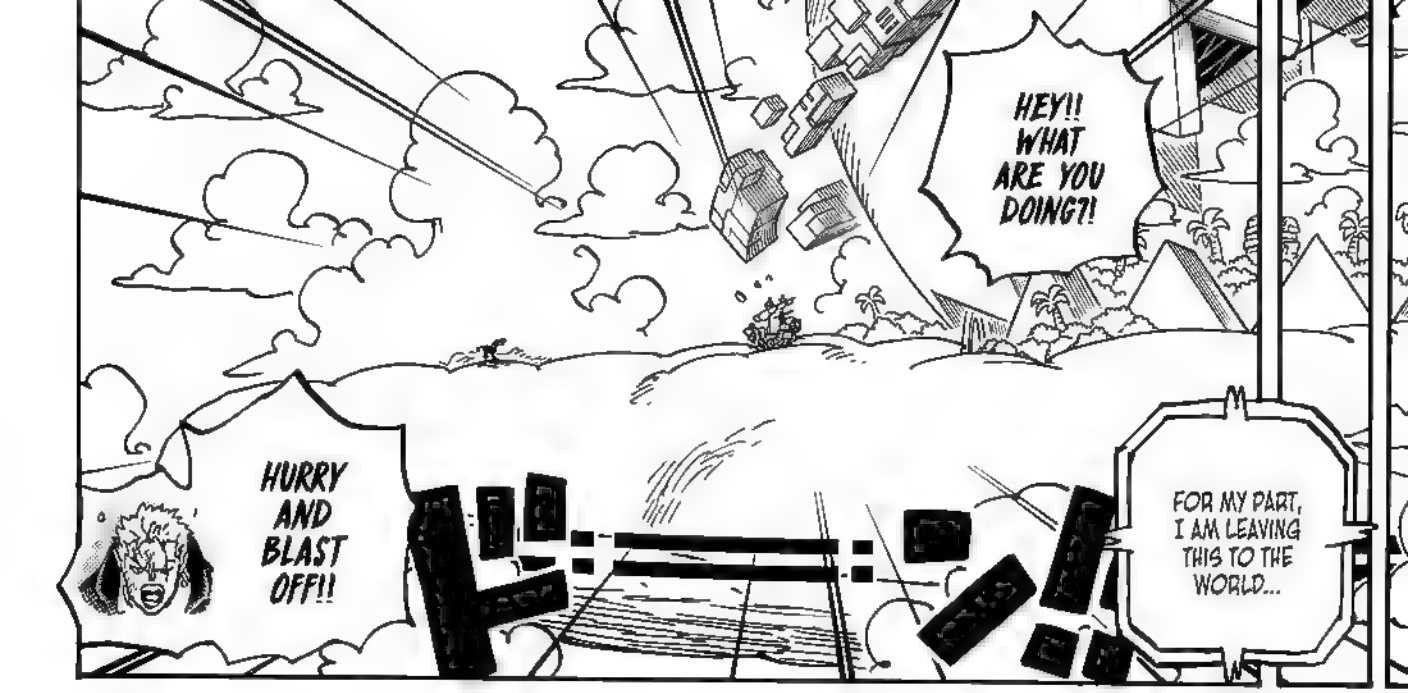
!!
HE WAS MY BIG BROTHER...
HE WAS KILLED RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME!
I ONCE KNEW SOMEONE WHO CARRIED A D. IN THEIR NAME...
WE GREW UP TOGETHER...
HOW AM I MEANT TO ACCEPT A WORLD WHERE YOU CAN DIE JUST FOR HAVING THE WRONG NAME?!
TELL ME...
W-WE WERE ONLY FRIENDS...!!
MY REAL NAME IS CLAÍOMH D. CLOVER!
ON THAT DAY, I LIED TO SAVE MYSELF.
I'LL SOLVE THIS PUZZLE... AND WHEN I DO, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO IGNORE THEM!!
THE VOICES OF THE PAST CALL OUT TO YOU!! JUST WAIT!!
DO YOUR BEST TO STAY SAFE.
I'... FORGET ABOUT WHAT YOU JUST TOLD ME, BUT I'M AFRAID I CAN'T HELP YOU.
VEGAPUNK!!
HISTORY WILL ONLY CONTINUE TO BE SUPPRESSED, AND THE PEOPLE WILL NEVER KNOW!
...

22 YEARS AGO
DID YOU HEAR THE NEWS FROM THE WEST BLUE?
OHARA CAME FACE TO FACE WITH A BUSTER CALL!!
!!?
TAKE A LOOK! IT'S THE BIGGEST MASSACRE EVER!!


...
I IMPLORE YOU, VEGAPUNK!
NO ONE'S GONNA MAKE THAT MISTAKE AGAIN!
THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU LOOK INTO THE VOID CENTURY!
...
THEY FINALLY GOT THAT ARCHEOLOGIST, CLOVER! SHU RO RO RO!

ドォ・・・ニ!!
YOU MUST'VE HAD A CHANCE TO ESCAPE...
OH, IT LOOKS LIKE SOME BRAT SURVIVED!!
...
WANTED
NICO ROBIN
฿ 19,000,000
CLOVER...

YOU FOOLS!! DID YOU REALLY EXPECT SOMEONE TO BE CURIOUS ENOUGH TO FOLLOW IN YOUR FOOTSTEPS AFTER THIS?!
YOU CHOSE DEATH... WAS PASSING ON YOUR RESEARCH THAT IMPORTANT?!
BZZ
HISTORY IS WRITTEN BY THE VICTORS...
"THE VOICES OF THE PAST CALL OUT TO YOU"...
SOMEONE ONCE TOLD ME THAT...
BZZ
...
...IF THE OPPRESSED CARRY IT ON THEIR BACKS AND ENDURE!!
THAT BEING SAID, THEIR TRUTH CAN STILL COME TO LIGHT...
...AND THE WORDS OF THE VANQUISHED ARE USUALLY CAST INTO A DEEP, DARK OCEAN...


HEY!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
HURRY AND BLAST OFF!!
FOR MY PART, I AM LEAVING THIS TO THE WORLD...

THIS SHIP CAN ONLY FLY FOR A KILOMETER...
WE'RE FINISHED IF HE DOES!!
THAT OLD CENTAUR IS GONNA KEEP ATTACKING!!
IT'S NO GOOD! WE CAN'T!
IF THE GEEZER DISRUPTS OUR TRAJECTORY, EVEN A LITTLE, WE WON'T MAKE IT!!

WHA...?!
ACCORDING TO MY CALCULATIONS, IF WE MISS THE OCEAN, OUR DAMAGES WILL BE CRITICAL!! WE HAVE TO GET RID OF HIM FIRST!!
THE WIND'S BLOWING NORTH, AND THAT'S REDUCING OUR LIFT. ANY FURTHER JOLTS WILL MAKE US FALL SHORT OF OUR PROJECTED LANDING ZONE!!
...

HUH?!
ATLAS?!
!!!
UWAAH HHHH!!
LILITH!!

HUFF..
HUFF..
SNAP!!
HUFF.. HUFF..
YOU,,, WHY DID YOU DO THAT TO LILLITH?!
ぎゃあああ

TAKE OFF!! I'LL MAKE SURE YOU MAKE IT IN ONE PIECE!!
I'LL LEAVE HER IN YOUR HANDS!!
HUH?!

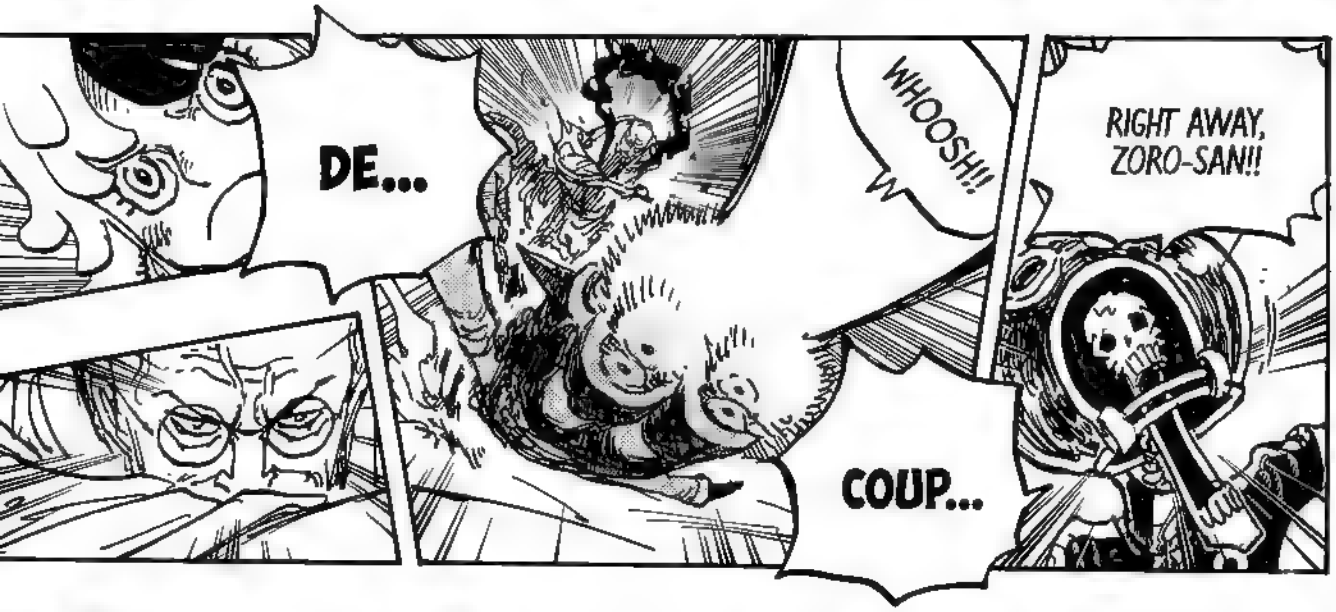
ATLAS IS THE ONLY ONE LEFT!
LILITH'S ACCESS HAS BEEN SEVERED...

??
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!

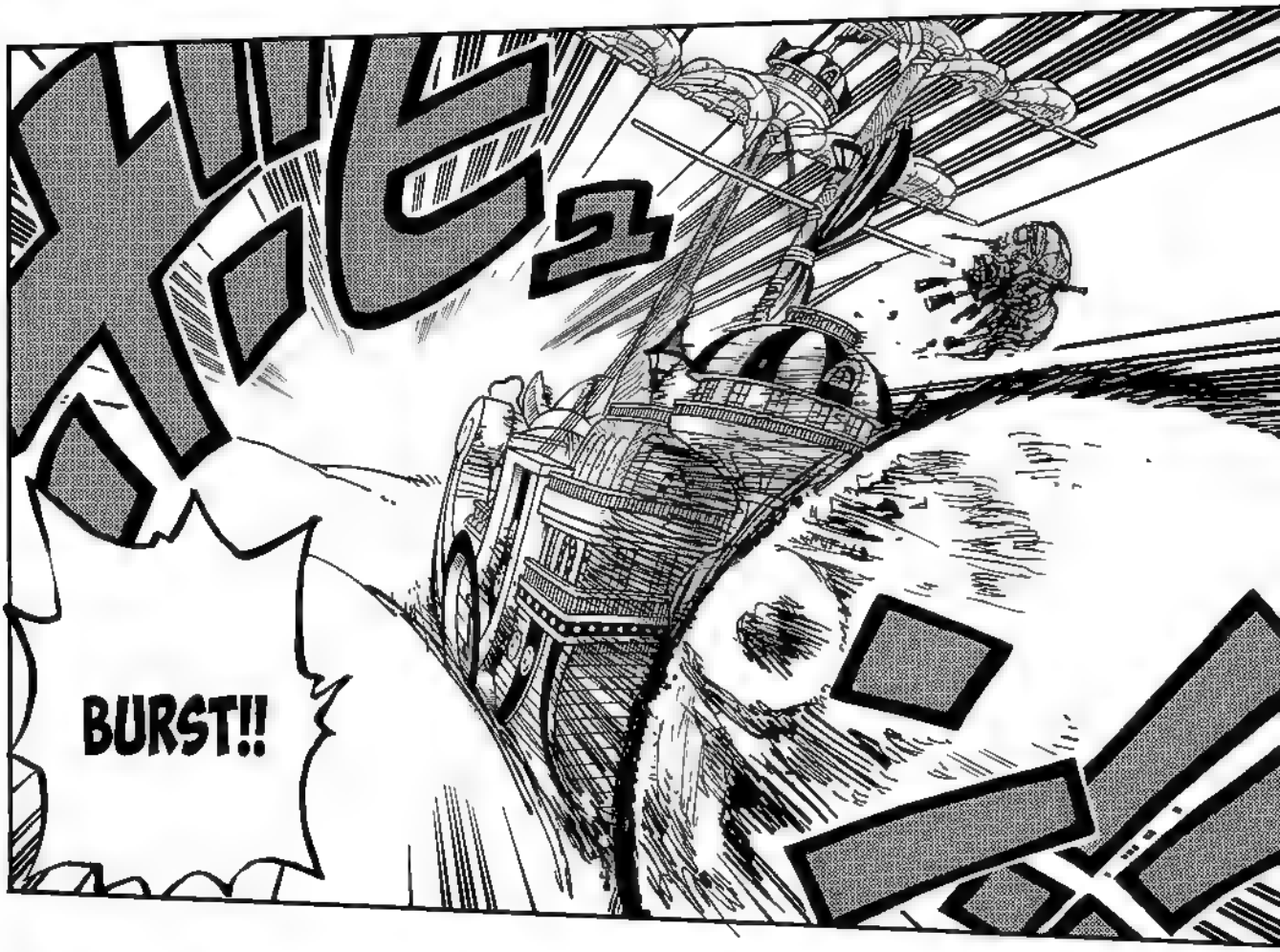
HFFFH!!

TAKE LILITH INSIDE, ZORO!
GOT IT!!
ATLAS!! YOU'VE GOTTA EXPLAIN!!

DO IT, BROOK!!
WE'D REGRET IT IF WE HESITATED NOW!!
JINBE?!
ドロン
LET'S GO!!

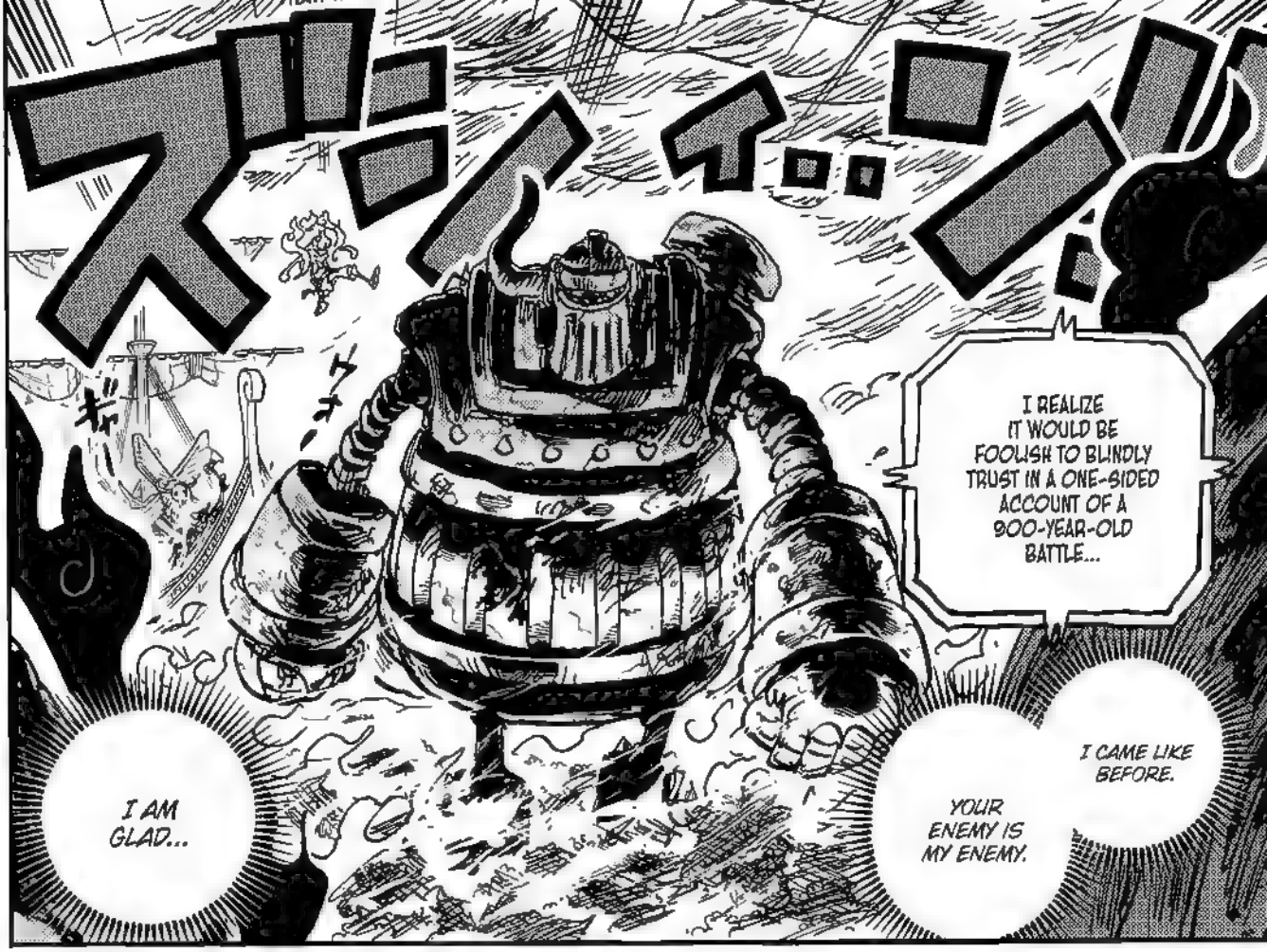

DE...
WHOOSH!!
RIGHT AWAY, ZORO-SAN!!
COUP...

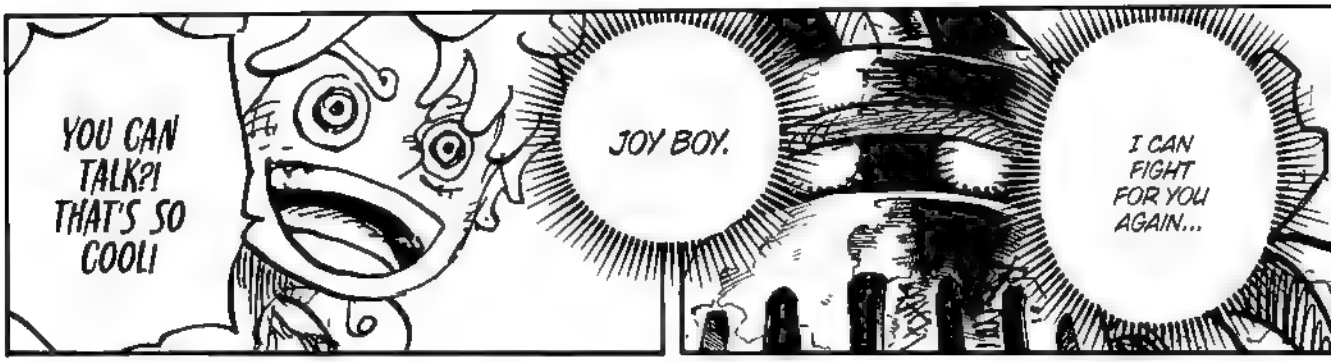
FWOOSH!

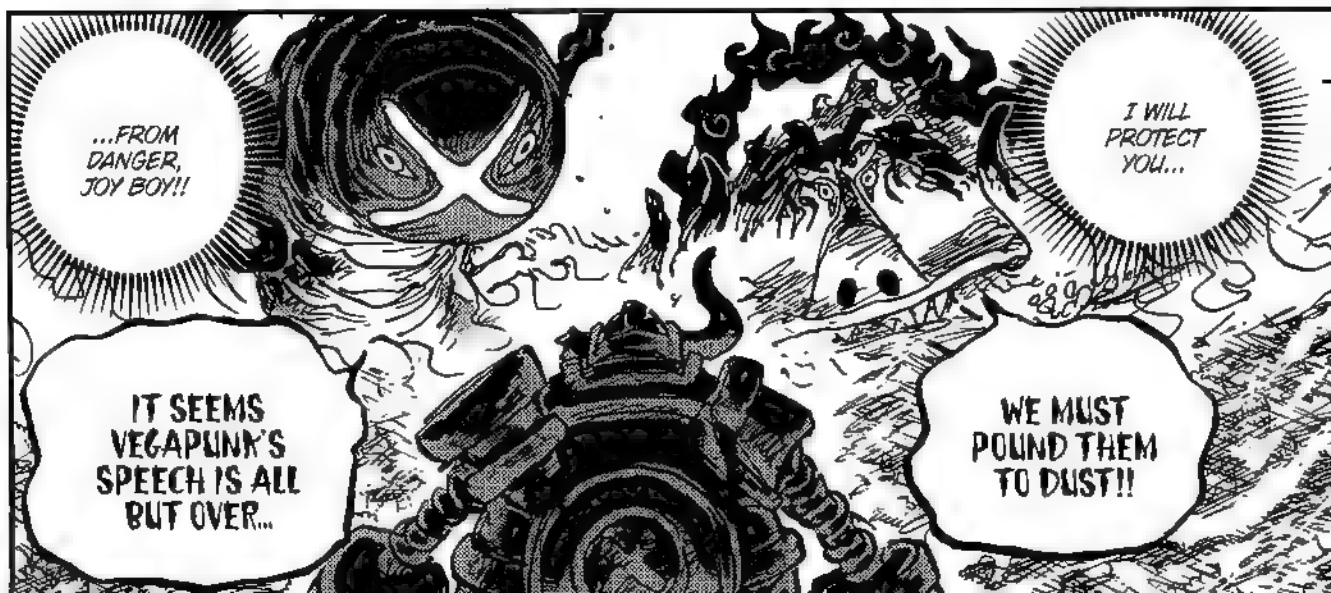

BURST!!

THIS BROADCAST OF MINE...

WHOAAA!!
I'M PRAYING THAT THIS MESSAGE GETS...
TRANS-MITTED SAFELY.
VICE ADMIRAL HOUND, SIR!! WHAT IS THIS?!
THERE'S A SNAKE, A BOAR, A BIRD, AND NOW A ROBOT!! WHERE DID THESE GIANT CREATURES COME FROM?!
I HONESTLY DON'T HAVE THE FAINTEST IDEA...!!
IT'S THE HUGE ROBO!!
AN IRON GIANT?!
JOY BOY...
I AM HAPPY WE GOT TO MEET AGAIN.
...?!
...
?
OVER HERE... YOU!!

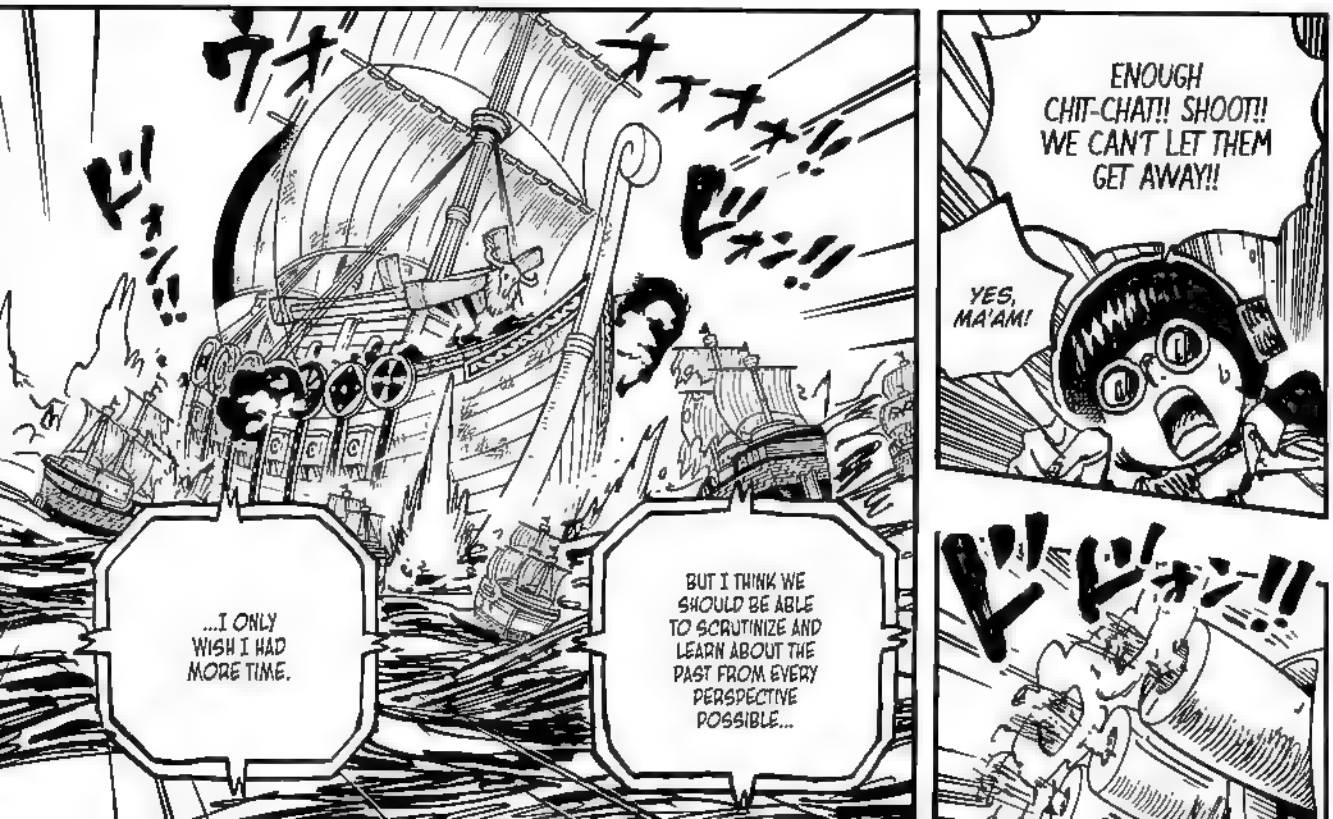

I REALIZE IT WOULD BE FOOLISH TO BLINDLY TRUST IN A ONE-SIDED ACCOUNT OF A 900-YEAR-OLD BATTLE...
I CAME LIKE BEFORE.
YOUR ENEMY IS MY ENEMY.
I AM GLAD...


I CAN FIGHT FOR YOU AGAIN...
JOY BOY.
YOU CAN TALK?! THAT'S SO COOL!

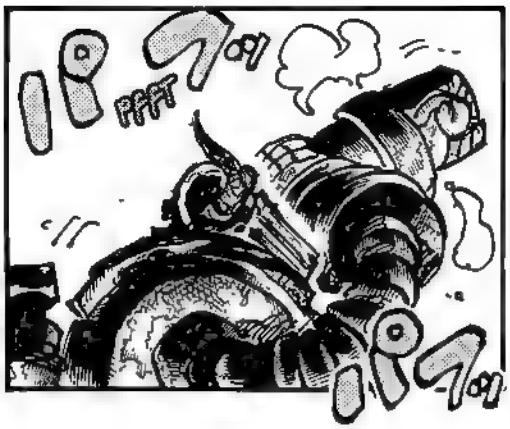

I WILL PROTECT YOU...
WE MUST POUND THEM TO DUST!!
IT SEEMS VEGAPUNK'S SPEECH IS ALL BUT OVER...
...FROM DANGER, JOY BOY!!

NOT REALLY. HE WAS SAYING SOMETHING ABOUT PROTECTING...
...SOME GUY CALLED JOY BOY!! WHO EVEN IS THAT?
HEY, STRAW HAT. IS HE A FRIEND?
...
オオオオ
LET'S GO!!

WOAH!! REALLY?!
IT TALKED...? WE DIDN'T HEAR A THING!


ウオ
オオオオ!!
ドォン!!
ドォン!!
...I ONLY WISH I HAD MORE TIME.
BUT I THINK WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO SCRUTINIZE AND LEARN ABOUT THE PAST FROM EVERY PERSPECTIVE POSSIBLE...
ENOUGH CHIT-CHAT!! SHOOT!! WE CAN'T LET THEM GET AWAY!!
YES, MA'AM!
ドドォン!!

RWAWR!
KA-CHING!!
BUT THERE ARE THOSE WHO CANNOT BE STOPPED!!

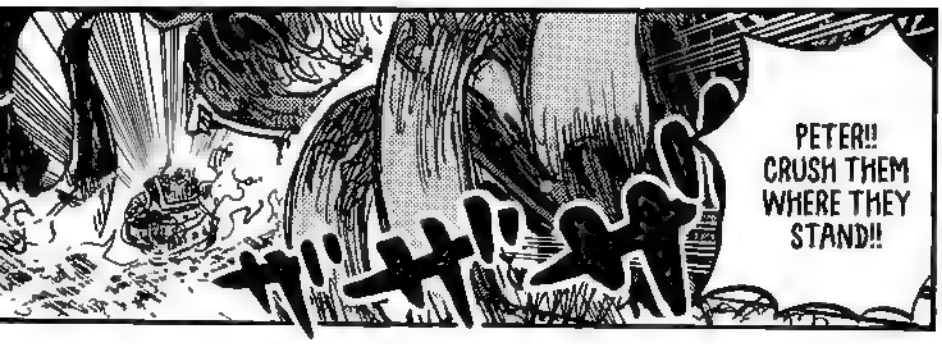

PFFT

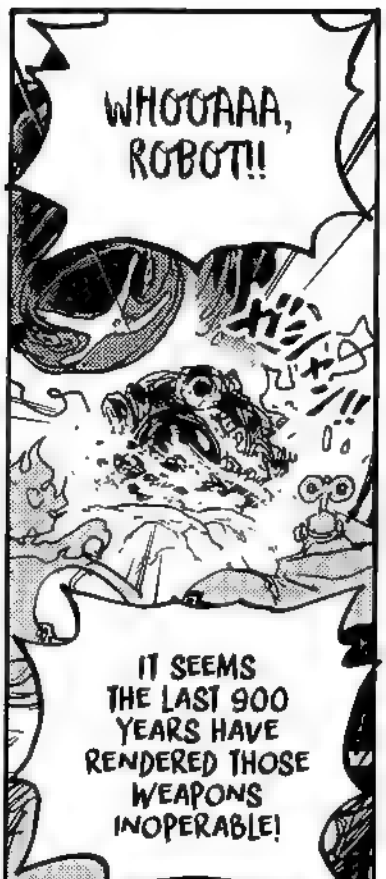
IT'S READY TO FIRE!! WHAT'S GONNA COME OUT?

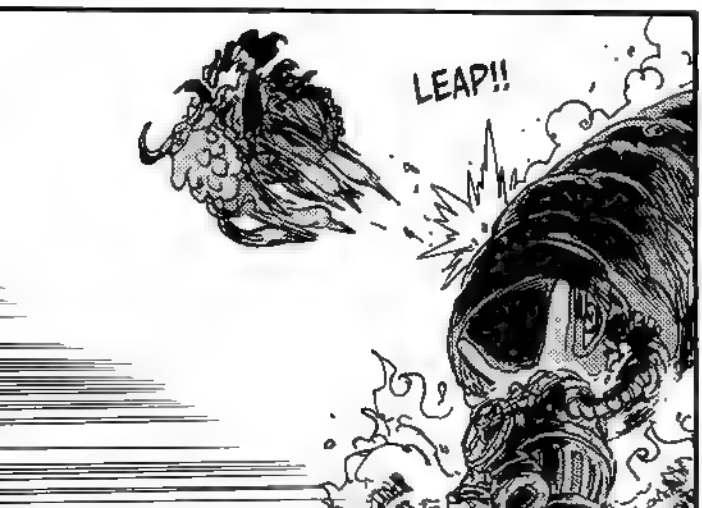
WATCH OUT, ROBOT!!
WHAAA AATT?!

UH OH...

!!!
GREAK!!
GREAK!!


PETER!! CRUSH THEM WHERE THEY STAND!!


WHOOAAA, ROBOT!!
IT SEEMS THE LAST 900 YEARS HAVE RENDERED THOSE WEAPONS INOPERABLE!

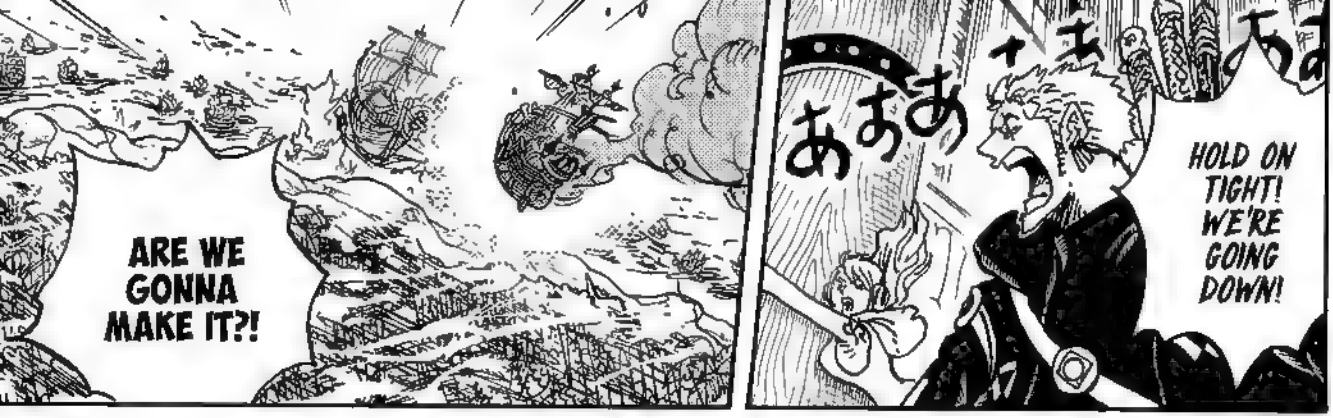

LEAP!!

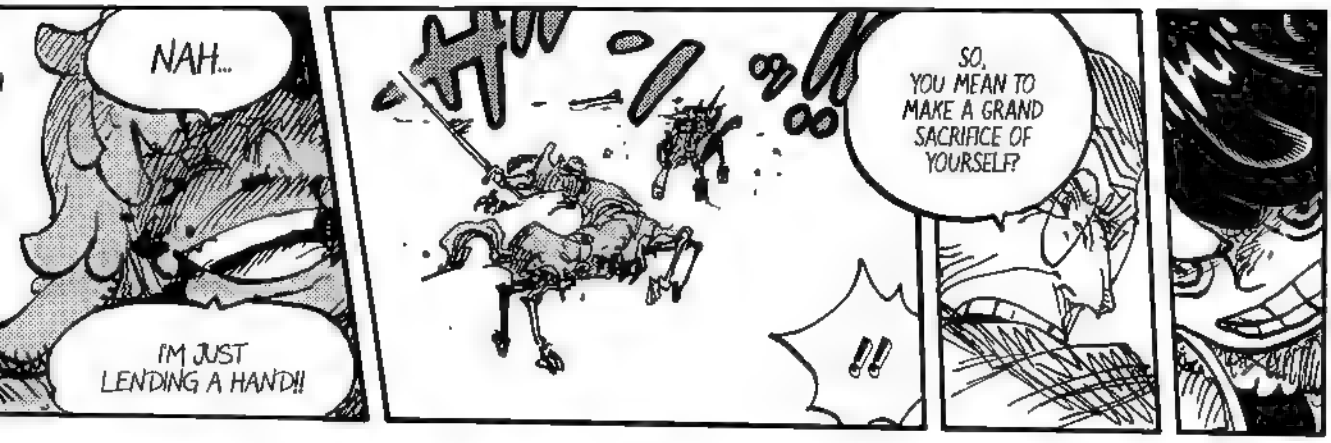
END THIS TRANSMISSION, ONCE AND FOR ALL!!

AHHH!!
I WILL NOT LET YOU ESCAPE...!!

!!!
BONNEY...
KUMA...

HUH?
THAT'S... THE SUNNY...
ば
...AND --?!
ン!!


ARE WE GONNA MAKE IT?!
あおあ
HOLD ON TIGHT! WE'RE GOING DOWN!


NAH...
I'M JUST LENDING A HAND!!
SO, YOU MEAN TO MAKE A GRAND SACRIFICE OF YOURSELF?
!!

KA-BOOM!!
AHHH!!

YOU HAVE ALL COME TO THE SAME CONCLUSION AT THIS POINT

I AM CONFIDENT...

AND I ANTICIPATE THAT IS WHAT WILL ULTIMATELY DETERMINE HOW THINGS TRANSPIRE IN THE FUTURE...!!

うおお

IT ONLY WORKED 'CAUSE OF YOU, RIGHT, ATLAS?!

I HAVE NO DOUBT THEY HEARD THE WHOLE THING...

...ACHIEVED THE UNPRECEDENTED BY CIRCUMNAVIGATING THE GLOBE!!

WE'RE GONNA MAKE IT!!

...!!

25 YEARS AGO, THE PIRATE, GOL D ROGER...

THIS IS "THE TIME" YOU SPOKE OF..

RIGHT, JOY BOY?

OH MY.. I HAVE REALLY RUSTED AWAY..

CAN I USE IT..?

THEY MUST'VE HEARD THE VOICES OF THE PAST FROM THE PUREST SOURCE POSSIBLE...

BZZ

ONE PIECE

CH. 1120 / END.

CHUCKLE CHUCKLE

I'M THE LAST YEGAPUNK!!

NO... NOT QUITE.

ATLAS SIGNAL IS GONE!!

IT'S FINALLY HAPPENED..

WE HAVE LET YOU SAY FAR TOO MUCH, STELLA!!

DID HE SAY GOL. D...?

WAIT... WHAT WAS THAT?

どよ どよ

COVER AND COLOR SPREAD NEXT ISSUE! A VISIONARY ENVISIONS THE FUTURE!

THIS IS THE END!

INDEED...

4号 運載の SP企画!! 第1弾 まるごと「ONE PIECE」ギガント・サマー応募者全員サービス!!

2024年8月5日発行 7月22日(月)発売 第57巻第31号 通巻2754号

週刊 ジャンプ少年 WEEKLY JUMP

https://www.shonenjump.com

センターカラー47ページ!! 哀悼の九龍キョンシーバトル読切!!
[メメント・イン九龍] 町田麗弥

歴史の重みは王の証!

とじこみ付録 「ONE PIECE」ギア5ルフィスペシャルクリアシート!!

No.34 8月5日号 特別定価300円

「アオのハコ」

「夜桜さんちの大作戦」

「ひまてん!」

波乱の未来島編超伝境!! 巻頭カラー!!

27周年記念

ONE PIECE ワンピース

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

LICE & NOCER TYPESETTER

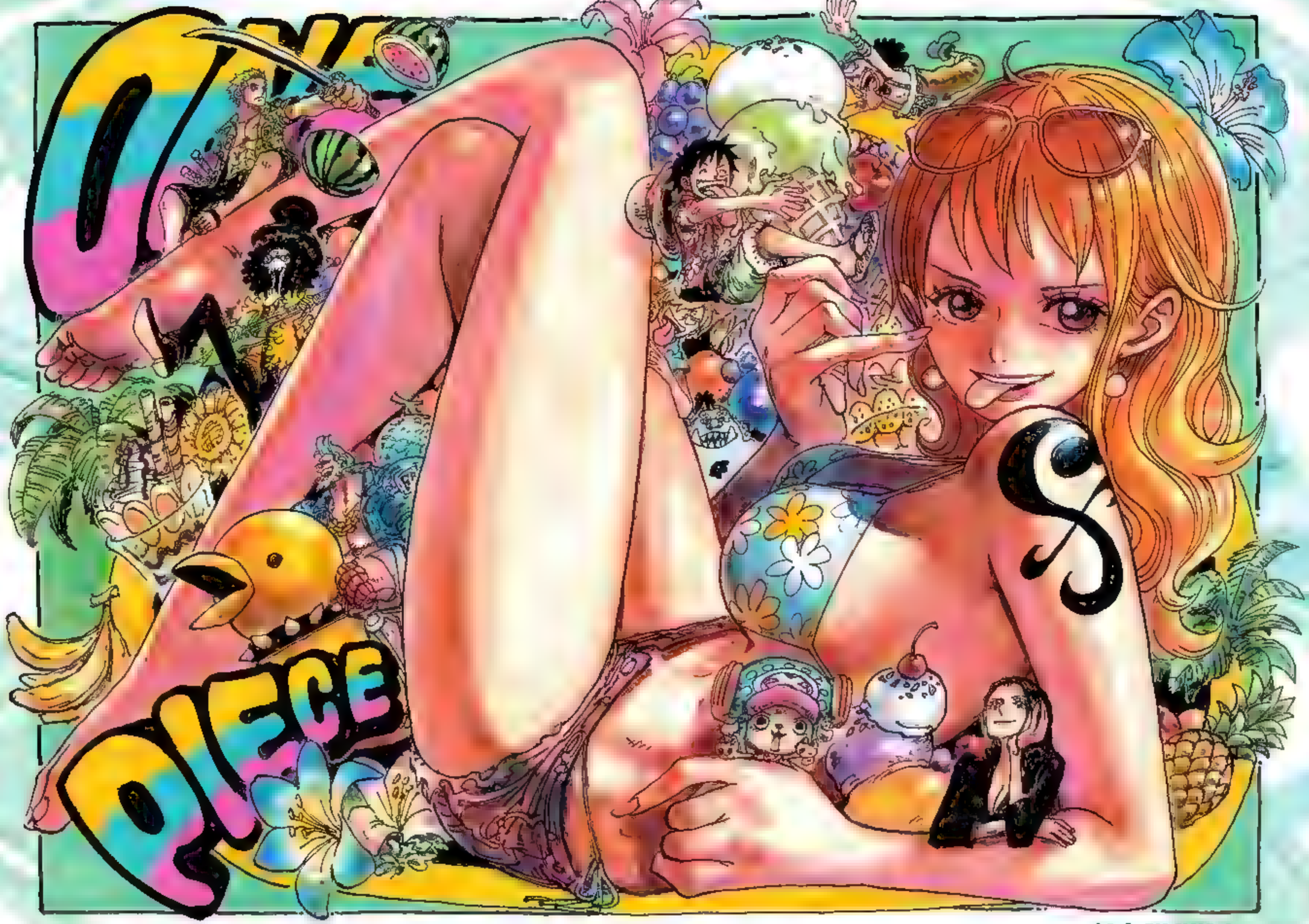
JIRO & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

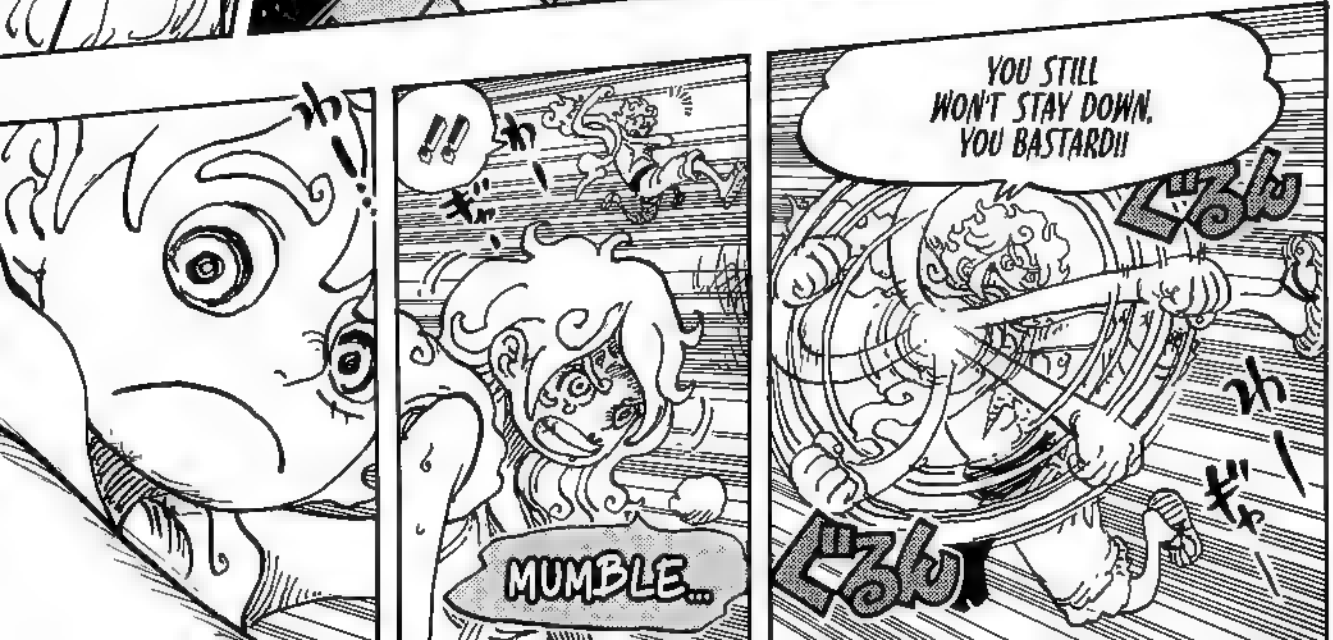
IT'S BEEN SO LONG SINCE I LAST SAW SUMMERS LIVE!!
THEY ALWAYS HELP ME LAUGH OFF MY STRESS WHEN I WATCH
THEIR COMEDY ROUTINES!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com



ODA EIICHIRO

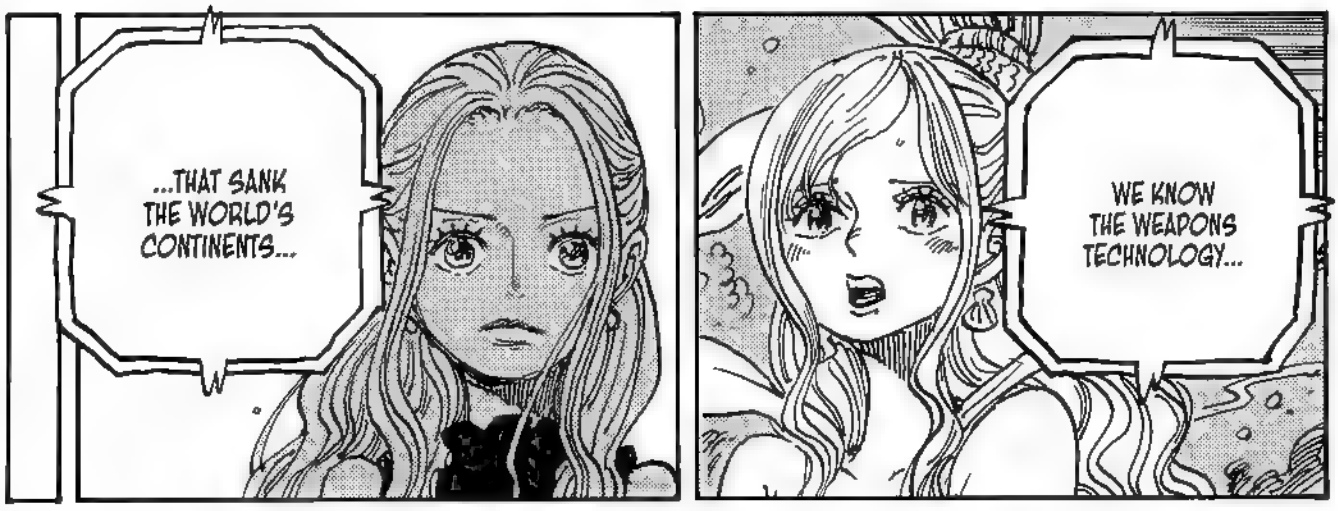
CHAPTER 1121: THE EBB AND FLOW OF THE AGES



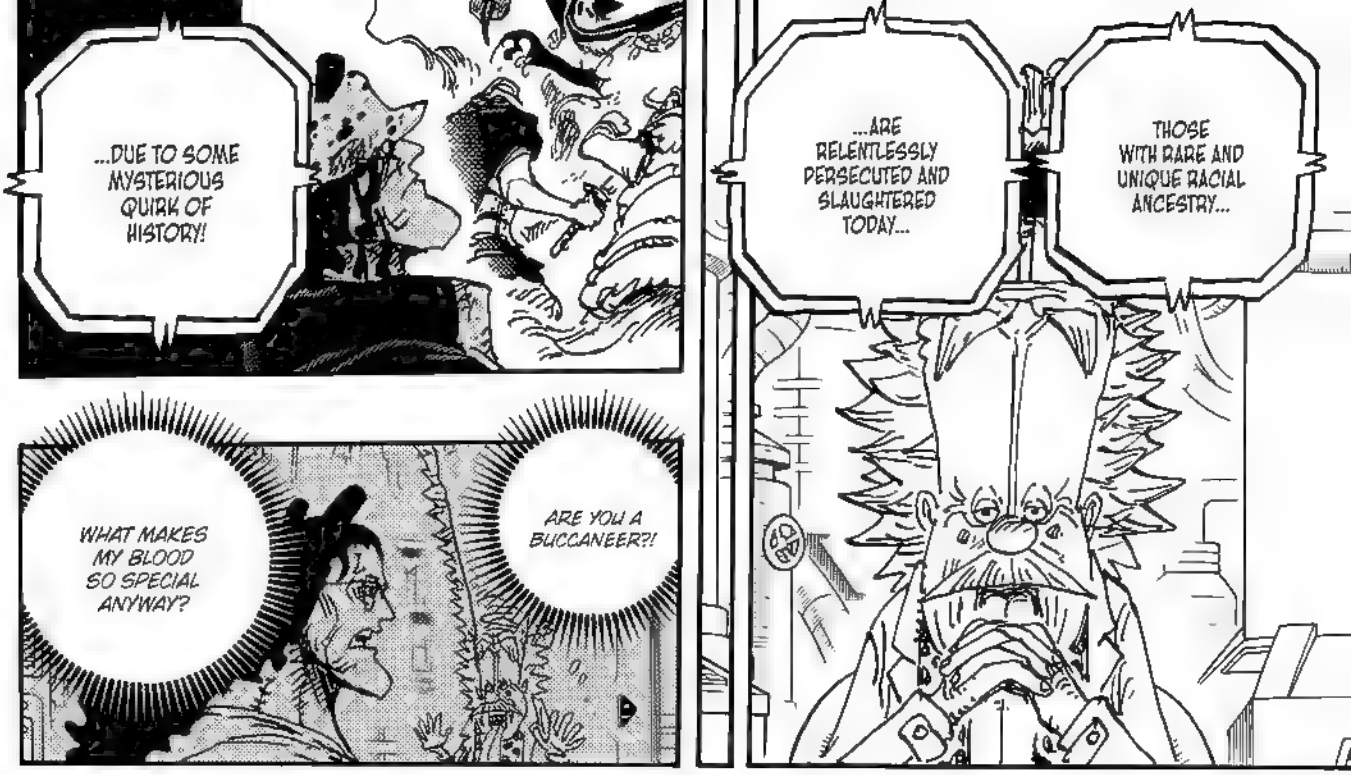
HUFF!
HUFF!

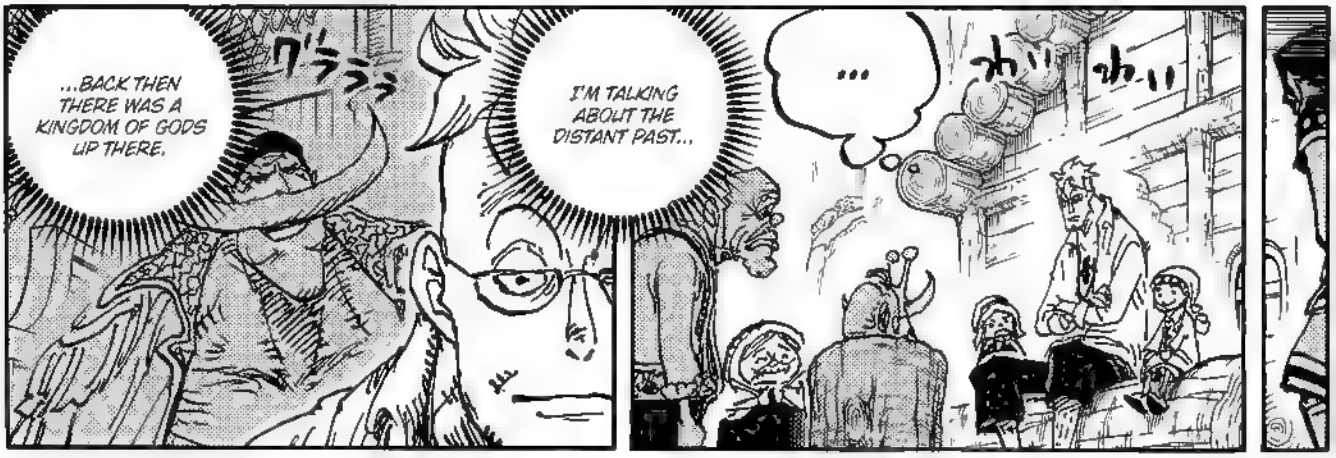
YOU'VE GOT THIS!!
THAT'S IT, BONNEY!!
WEEZ!
WEEZ!
BONNEY...?!!

わあああああ
...WILL BE UNCOVERED!!
A DAY OF AWAKENING IS COMING, WHERE ALL THE PRESSING SECRETS OF THE VOID CENTURY...
!!!


...THAT SANK THE WORLD'S CONTINENTS...
WE KNOW THE WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY...

THAT POWER IS OUT THERE!!
...IS STILL IN USE.


...DUE TO SOME MYSTERIOUS QUIRK OF HISTORY!!
...ARE RELENTLESSLY PERSECUTED AND SLAUGHTERED TODAY...
THOSE WITH RARE AND UNIQUE RACIAL ANCESTRY...
WHAT MAKES MY BLOOD SO SPECIAL ANYWAY?
ARE YOU A BUCCANEER?!


...BACK THEN THERE WAS A KINGDOM OF GODS UP THERE.
I'M TALKING ABOUT THE DISTANT PAST...
...

LOOK, SHE'S GOT THREE EYES!!
...
YOU'RE A LUNARIAN...
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT IS OFFERING 100 MILLION BERRIES FOR ANY INFORMATION ON THEM...

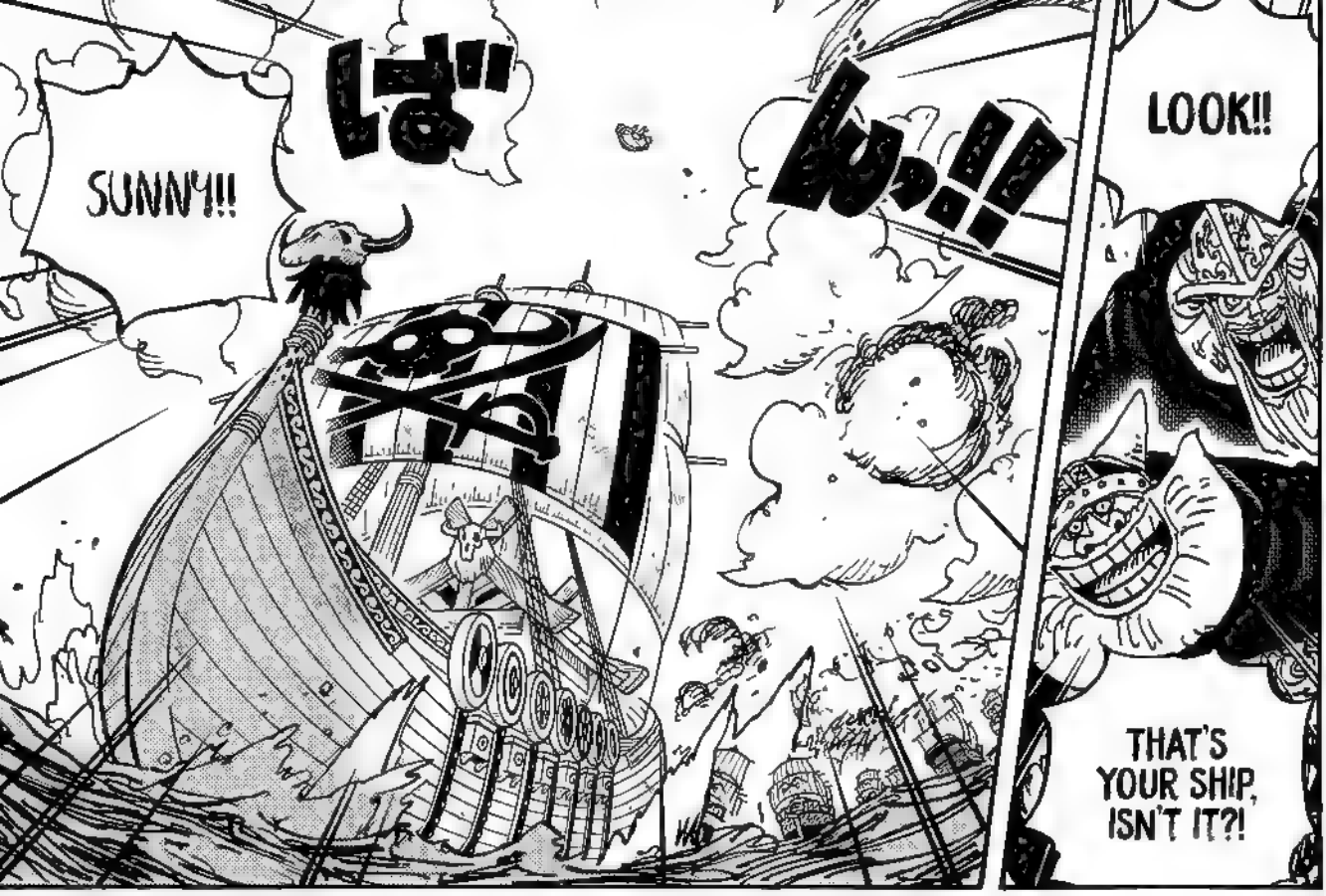
!!
YOU'RE MINE!!
NIKAAA!!
ウオオオオ
...!!
YOU ARE BUT A PARROT MIMICKING WHAT YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND!!
ENOUGH!!
SHI-SHI!!
...!!
!!?

SAY HI TO MOMMY!
BONNEY!! ♡
REAL GODS DO EXIST!
HOW DARE YOU CALL YOURSELF A GOD?!
YOUR MOTHER... ENDED UP BEING PART OF MY DRUG EXPERIMENTS.
...WHAT YOU DID TO MOMMY!!
...
ALL THOSE THINGS YOU DID TO DADDY..!!
HOW DARE YOU...
THAT IS WHAT THE TIDES OF TIME HAVE DECIDED.
NOTHING ELSE CAN BE TOLERATED FOR SOMEONE OF YOUR ILK.
YOU CAN EITHER LIVE AS A SLAVE OR DIE
LIBERATING...
!!!
YOU INSECTS...!!
BEING ALONE FOR SO LONG MADE ME WANNA DIE!!
ALL I EVER WANTED WAS FOR THE THREE OF US TO LIVE IN PEACE!!
BUT I KEPT GOING!!
I WANTED TO BE A HERO, SOMEONE WHO COULD SAVE PEOPLE.
REAL HEROES TOO!
THEY'VE BLESSED ME IN SO MANY WAYS!!
WE'RE SO GLAD YOU WERE BORN!
THANK YOU, BONNEY.
I OWE EVERYTHING TO THOSE TWO!!

THERE WILL BE A RECKONING ON THE DAY THOSE ANSWERS COME.
YOU MUST BE ON GUARD TO PROTECT YOURSELVES..!!
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS ...!!
I HAVE FAITH IN HUMANITY'S CAPACITY FOR WISDOM!!
I HAVE FAITH IN SCIENCE!!
BZZ
-GER DIED 25 YEARS AGO!!
BZZ
AND IT'S BEEN TWO YEARS SINCE WHITEBEARD'S DEATH!!
A NEW AGE IS HERALDED...
...BY THE PASSING OF OLD LEGENDS!!
BZZ
VEG

...NIKA PUNCH!!
!!!

TODAY...
...THERE ARE CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS WHO CAN'T BE OPPRESSED...!!
DA HA HA!! WE REALLY SENT HIM FLYING, BONNEY!!
GOOD JOB!!
WAHHH!!
YEEAAHHH!!
ウォオオオ

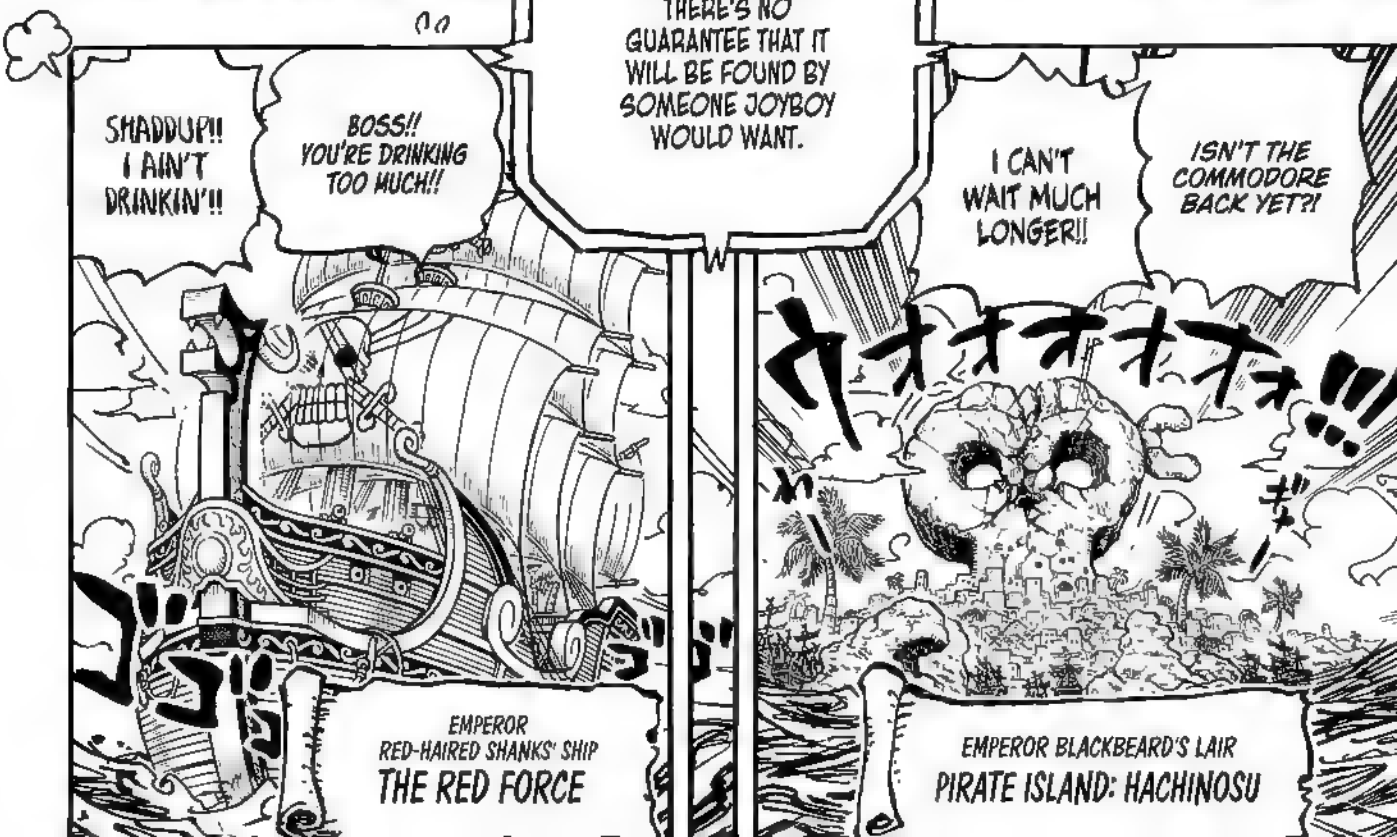

SUNNY!!!
LOOK!!
THAT'S YOUR SHIP, ISN'T IT?!

SUCH INDIVIDUALS ARE PROBABLY...
WE'RE GONNA DIE!! WE'RE GONNA FALL AND DIE!! SOMEONE SAVE US!!

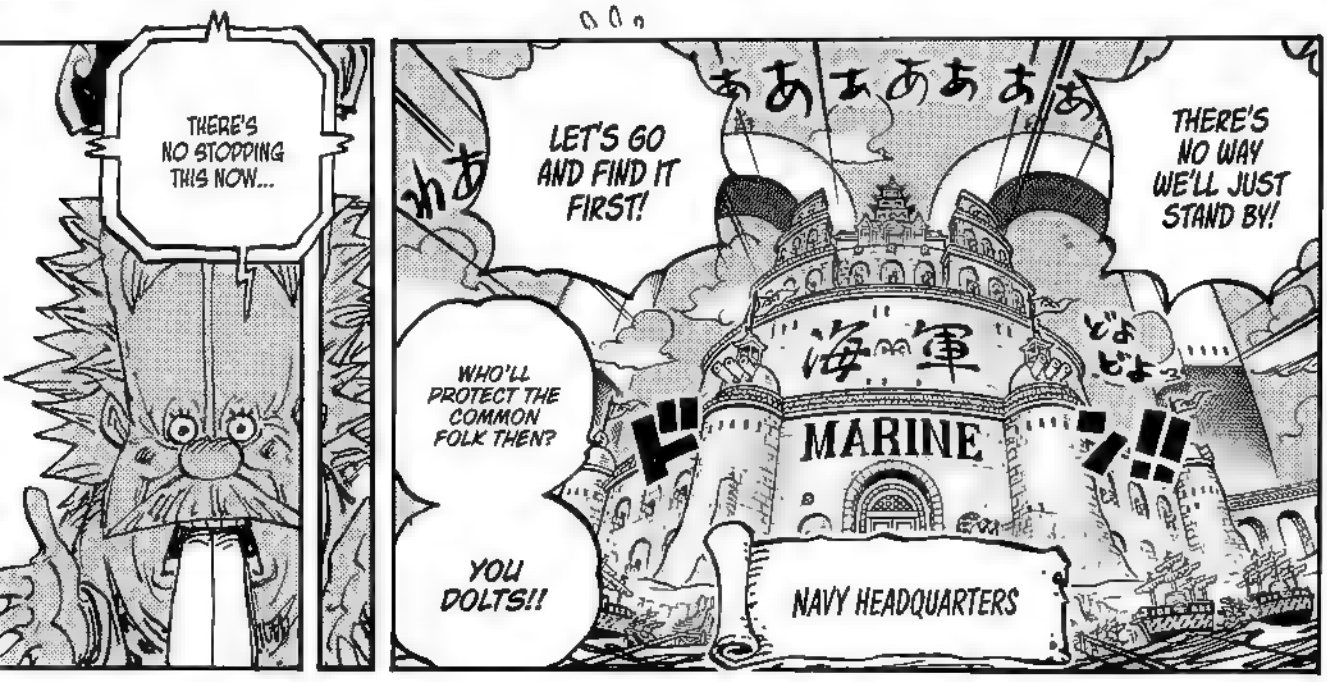
BZZ
A COINCIDENCE? OR DID ROGER SET THIS ALL IN MOTION?
...THE CLOSEST TO THE TRUTH!!

EVERYTHING IS RIGHT WHERE I LEFT IT!
MY TREASURE? IT'S YOURS TO FIND.

I LIKE WHERE THIS IS GOING!!
ウオオ
ALL RIGHT, VEGAPUNK!!
ZZZZ
RAY-SAN, YOU'LL CATCH A COLD!


UNFORTUNATELY, THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT IT WILL BE FOUND BY SOMEONE JOYBOY WOULD WANT.
SHADDUP!! I AIN'T DRINKIN'!!
BOSS!! YOU'RE DRINKING TOO MUCH!!
I CAN'T WAIT MUCH LONGER!!
ISN'T THE COMMODORE BACK YET?!
ウオオオオオ!!
ゴゴゴ
EMPEROR RED-HAIRED SHANKS' SHIP
THE RED FORCE
EMPEROR BLACKBEARD'S LAIR
PIRATE ISLAND: HACHINOSU

...
YOU ALWAYS EXCEED OUR EXPECTATIONS!
HUH?
THERE'S NO DOUBTING YOUR GREATNESS NOW!
CHAIRMAN BUGGY!!
ウオオオオ
HUH?
THERE'S SO MUCH MORE TO YOUR DREAM THAN I THOUGHT!!
EMPEROR BUGGY'S BASE
EMPTEE BLUFFS ISLAND


THERE'S NO STOPPING THIS NOW...
LET'S GO AND FIND IT FIRST!
あああああ
THERE'S NO WAY WE'LL JUST STAND BY!
WHO'LL PROTECT THE COMMON FOLK THEN?
YOU DOLTS!!
海軍
MARINE
どよどよ
NAVY HEADQUARTERS

...BY WHOEVER FINDS IT!!
BZZ
THE FATE OF THIS WORLD WILL BE DECIDED...

...THE ONE PIECE!!

IT ALL DEPENDS ON WHO FINDS...

A BATTLE FOR SUPREMACY!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1121 / END

BREAK NEXT WEEK

TAKINE

4号連続の第3弾 まるごと ONE PIECE
応募者全員サービス!!!
週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
連載完結記念!
『僕のヒーローアカデミア』
スペシャルメッセージカード
マスコットキャラ(!?)
切手風シール!!
退屈ブレイク!
こちら葛飾区亀有公園前派出所
カグラバチ
SAKAMOTO DAYS
僕のヒーローアカデミア
No.36·37
8月19日-26日合併特大号
特別定価320円
みんなで踊りナセェ!

TCB SCANS

MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

EVER & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

JIRO TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

LOOKS LIKE YOU CAN PLAY POKEMON GO
AS MUCH AS YOU WANT NOW, HORIKOSHI-KUN!
CONGRATS ON WRAPPING UP A 10 WHOLE YEARS OF SERIALIZATION!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1122: THE TIME IS AT HAND

ODA EIICHIRO

THE FATE OF THE WORLD DEPENDS ON PIRATES?!
BZZZ
THE TIMES THEY ARE A-CHANGIN'...

THE NAVY HAS TO DO SOMETHING!!
NO WAY!! WILL OUR COUNTRY SINK, TOO?!
WHAT IS THIS MADNESS, VEGAPUNK?!
HOLD ON A SEC...!!

THE ONE PIECE IS OUT THERE!
LET'S GO AND GET IT!!
THE WORLD'S GREATEST GENIUS JUST SAID IT'S REAL!

THE GOVERNMENT WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT THEM!!
YEAHH!!
THE WORLD'S GONNA SINK ANYWAYS!! LEAVE SOME FOR US!!
RAAAH!!
IT'S ABOUT TIME WE PIRATES RAN THE SHOW...!!
オオオ
ガラガラ!!

VEGAPUNK...!!
どよ どよ
HOW COULD YOU...?!

EVERY SNAIL IN THE PRISON IS PLAYING IT...!!
WHY ARE YOU LETTING THEM HEAR THE MESSAGE?!
AND WE CAN'T STOP THEM!!

DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE AFTER... THE ONE PIECE!!
BUT... YOU'D HAVE TO MAKE THE WHOLE WORLD KNEEL TO YOU!!
K-KING OF THE PIRATES?!

I...
LUFFY-SAN...
がや がや

RIGHT...

JUST SIT.

...

ああああああ

HUH...? CHAIRMAN BUGGY...?

WHY'RE YOU DUMMIES CALLING IT "MY WORLD" NOW?! YOU DON'T REALLY WANT THAT, RIGHT?

...FROM ACHIEVING YOUR DREAM!!

I HAVE TO STOP YOU...

I'M SURE MY INFORMATION WILL PLEASE YOU!!

COMMO-DORE TEACH!!

CARIBOU...?

WHAT SHOULD WE DO, TEACH?

WE COULD JUST KILL HIM...

ドン!!

I'LL PUT HIM DOWN IF HIS INFO IS A DUD!!

BRING HIM TO ME!!

BZZZ

JOY BOY...

ああああああああ

—THAT IS THE TRUTH

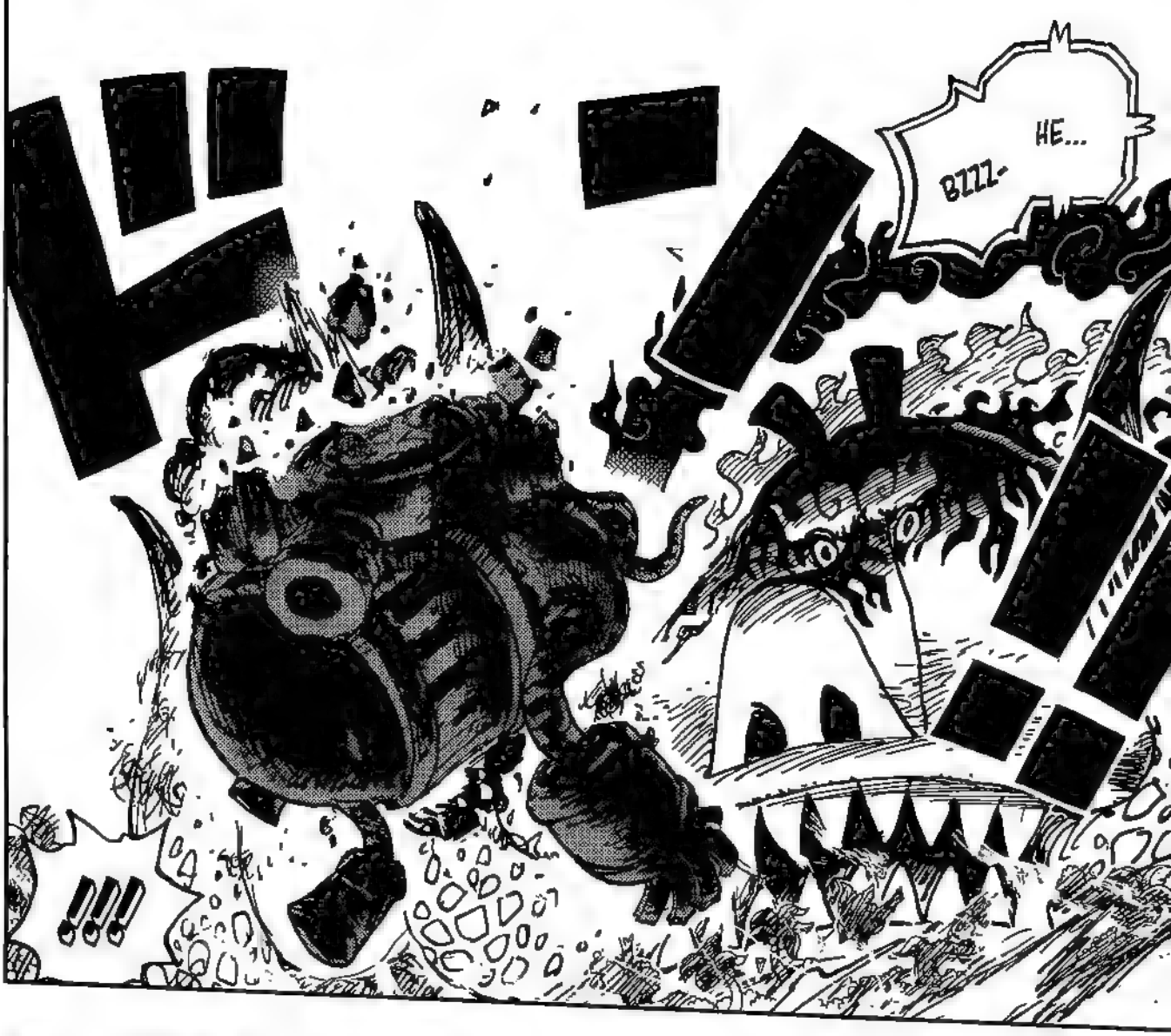
WE'LL FOLLOW YOU TO THE DEPTHS OF HELL!!!

キャあああ

CHAIRMAN BWUGGY!!!

IT'S "OUR WORLD"!!

AIN'T IT?


BZZZ-
HE...
!!!

IRON GIANT!!
!!!

BOOM!!

GZZ
GZZ
TZZZ
TZZZ

THAT HORSE GEEZER IS BACK...!!
DO SOMETHING, ZORO!!
I'M SORRY...
JOYBOY...!!

I HOPE JOYBOY FORGIVES ME

??

MY FEELINGS FROM THAT DAY CAME RUSHING BACK

YOU LOOK JUST LIKE HIM IT WAS NOSTALGIC.

ふぁあああああ

DID YOU MISTAKE ME FOR SOMEONE ELSE?

NO CHANCE HE WOULD STILL BE ALIVE!!

I KNEW THAT THERE WAS.

HM?

HUH?

I WANT TO APOLOGIZE TO YOU, TOO.

THE GIANT ROBOT!!

KRRK

KING?

...WHAT IS YOUR NAME?

....TO MAKE HIM KING...

!!

THIS IS BAD! WE'RE GOING TO SINK!!

WOAH!! THE GIANT WORM!!

I FAILED...

MARINE

I'M MONKEY D. LUFFY!
THE MAN WHO'S GONNA BE KING OF THE PIRATES!!
"D."...
SWIPP
HEHEHE...
HEY
LUFFY...!!
CONQUEROR'S HAKI?!!
THANK YOU!!
YOU LET ME HEAR
THAT NOSTALGIC RHYTHM ONE LAST TIME!!
DON'T DIE!!
!!?
I WON'T LET YOU DIE!

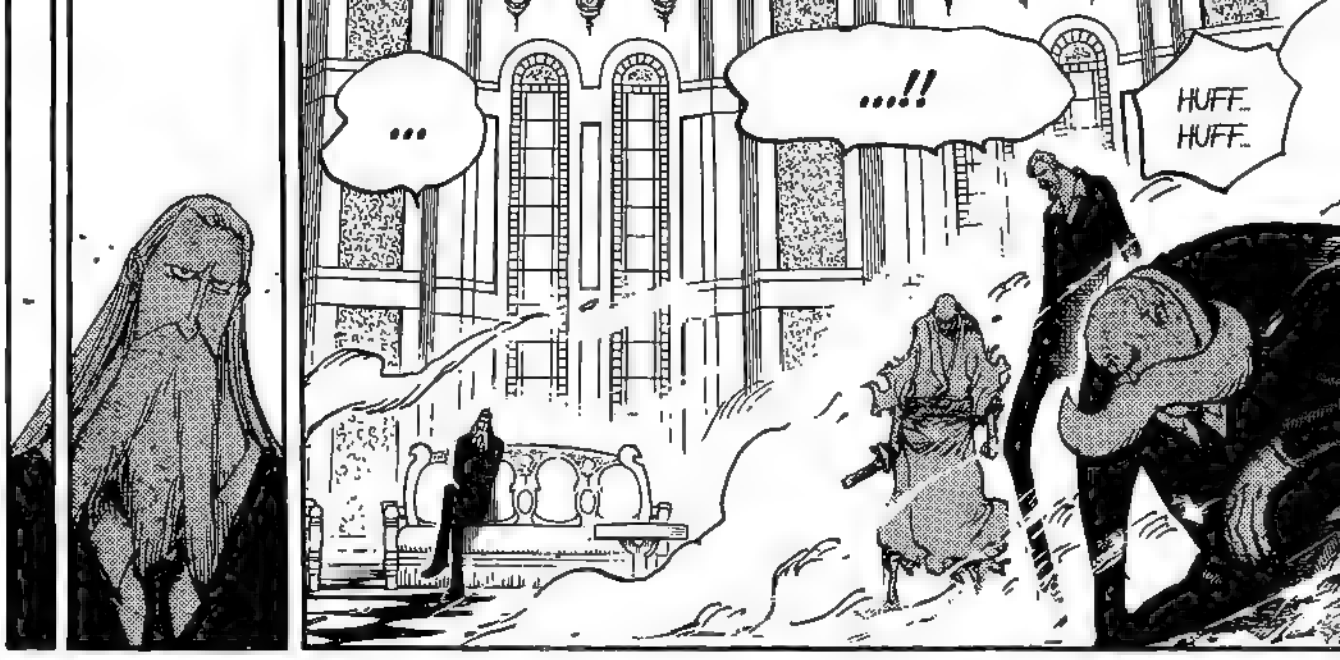
UWAAAAA HHHHH!!

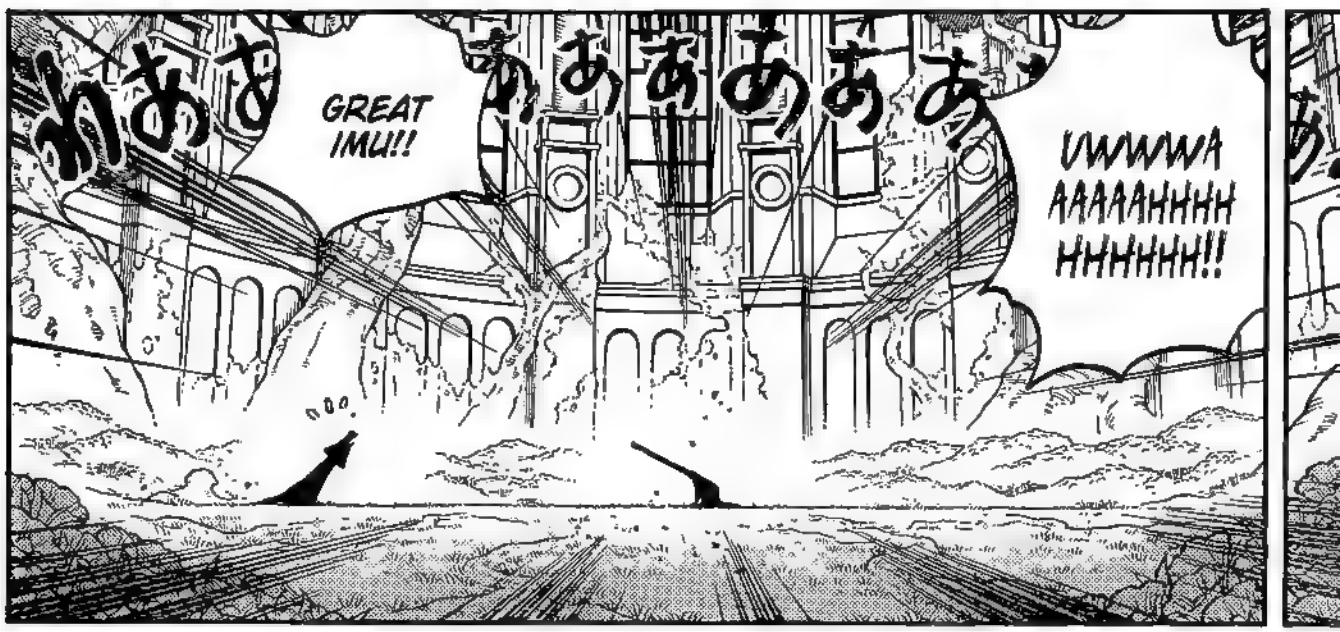
IS THIS HAKI?!

IT'S SO STRONG...

WHO'S CAUSING IT?!

...


...
...!!
HUFF...
HUFF...


GREAT IMU!!
あああああ
UWWWA AAAAAHHHH HHHHHH!!

ドクン
HUFF...
JOYBOY!!
HUFF...
ドクン

AAAHH HHHH!!
GLAD YOU GUYS MADE IT!!
LUFFY!!
WHAT HAPPENED TO THOSE MONSTERS?
NO IDEA! THEY DISAP-PEARED...
WHAT IN THE WORLD...?
A ROBOT WITH HAKI...?! AND HOW DID THAT MAKE THEM VANISH?!
WE DID IT...!! WE LANDED SAFELY...!!
ARE YOU OKAY, NAMI-SAN?
I'M FINE... BUT ATLAS AND EDISON...!!

...
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
HUFF.. HUFF..
H"
THE TIME?
?
THE TIME IS AT HAND...!!
LISTEN UP, EMETH!
YOU'RE BOUND TO LIVE MUCH LONGER THAN ME: I'M NOT GONNA ALWAYS BE AROUND TO HELP.
AW... THAT SOUNDS TERRIBLE...
...AND SEAL IT INSIDE YOU!!
WOAH!!
I'M GONNA GATHER MY MOST POWERFUL HAKI...

AT SOME POINT...
YOU'RE GOING TO BE IN MORTAL DANGER...
OR SOMEONE YOU WANT TO SAVE WILL BE!! WHEN THAT HAPPENS...
UNTIE THE KNOT!!
SO WHEN THE TIME IS AT HAND...
YOU'LL STILL BE THERE TO HELP...?
THAT'S RIGHT!! WHENEVER IT HAPPENS, I'LL BE SAVING YOU FROM HERE IN THE PAST!
JUST LIKE ALWAYS!!
HEHE... THAT MAKES ME HAPPY! THANKS!
NOW IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU'RE DEAD, IT WILL BE LIKE YOU ARE STILL WITH ME!!
I HOPE... I DON'T GET LONELY... HEHE...
HEY! THAT'S NOT GONNA HAPPEN FOR AGES!!
HEHE... AGES AND AGES...
HEHE...
DREAMING OF MEMORIES...
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1122 /END.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1123: THE VOID FORTNIGHT

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

NOCER REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

JIRO & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

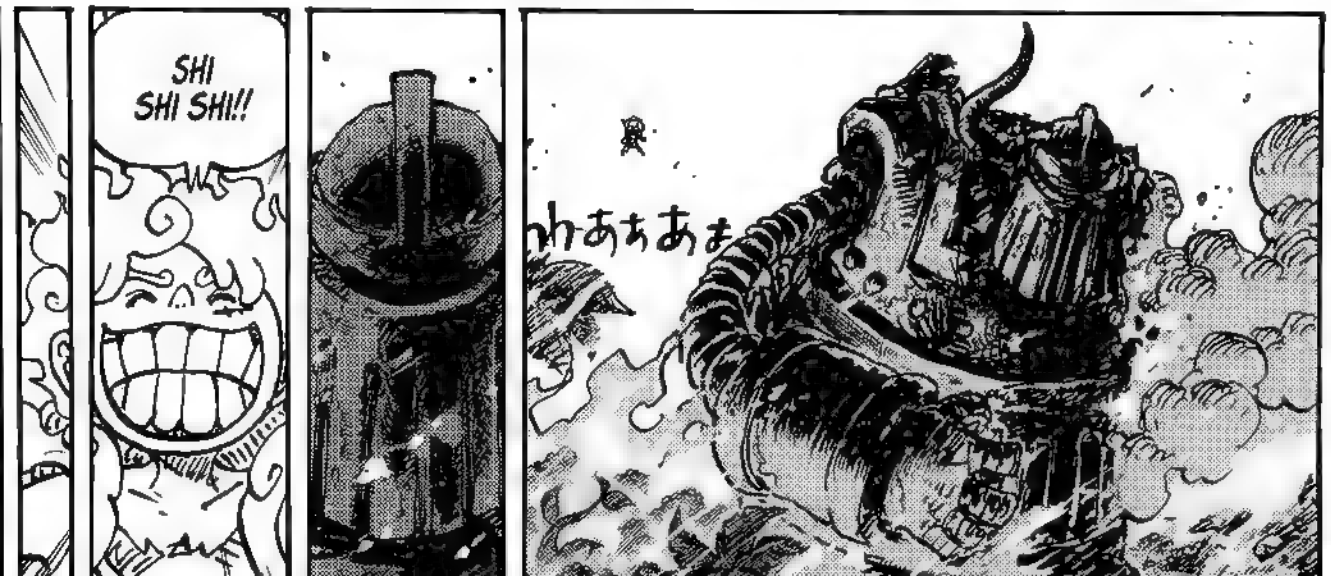
THE MRS GREEN APPLE CONCERT WAS FUN!
THE AURA OF THOSE THREE REALLY AMPED ME UP!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

EGGHEAD ISLAND, RESPOND!!
THE AFTERMATH OF HAKI...
WHAT'S YOUR STATUS?
WAKE UP, YOU GUYS!!
THE STRAW HATS ARE ESCAPING!!

HA HA!!
THAT WAS GREATER THAN RED HAIR'S, BUT IT DIDN'T SEEM HOSTILE, DID IT?!
SERIOUSLY...? THAT'S AMAZING!
ALL OF 'EM ARE DOWN!!
WOW!!

...IRON GIANT!!
THANKS FOR EVERY-THING...


SHI SHI SHI!!

YEAAHH!!

WE'RE OFF TO ELBAF!!

WE'RE GETTIN' OUTTA HERE!! GABA BA BA BA!!

ALRIGHTY!! LET'S GO WHILE THEY'RE SLEEPIN'!!

にげっ!!

YOU HEARD THE CAPTAINS!!

KEHE!!

LET'S GO, YA BASTARDS!!

I COULDN'T FOLLOW EVERYTHING YOU WERE SAYING, BUT IT WAS PRETTY OUTRAGEOUS, WASN'T IT?

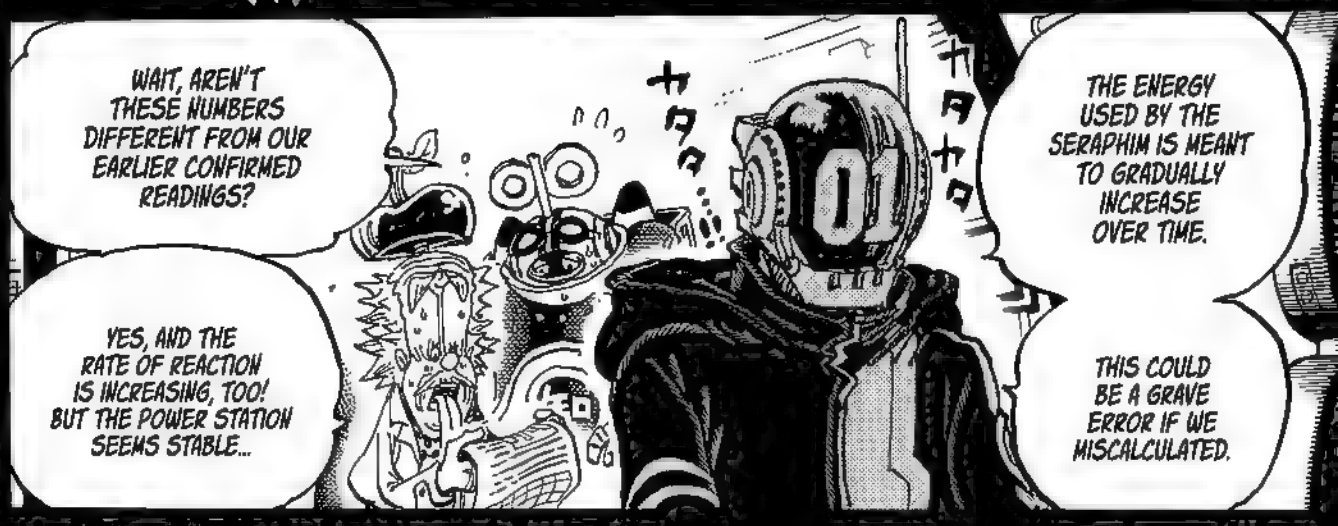
HEY NOW...

WAS THIS ALL SOME SORT OF GOTCHA' MOMENT FOR YOU?

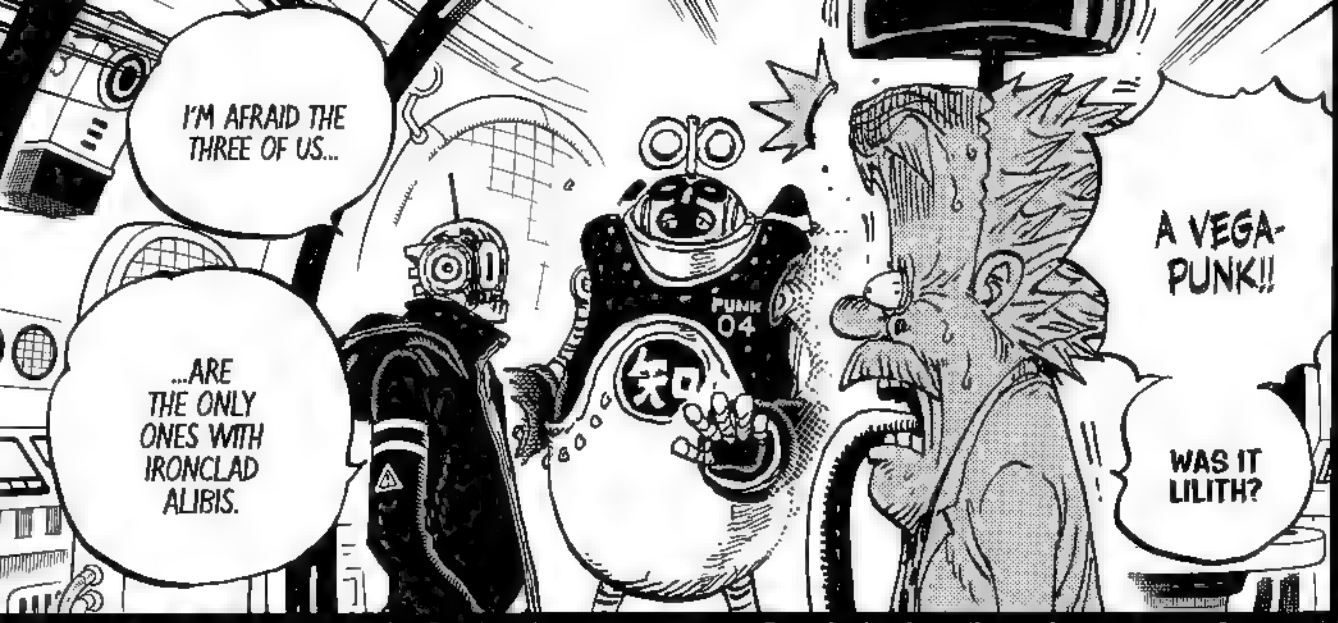
VEGAPUNK, WHAT YOU SAID EARLIER..

ISN'T SITTING RIGHT WITH ME.

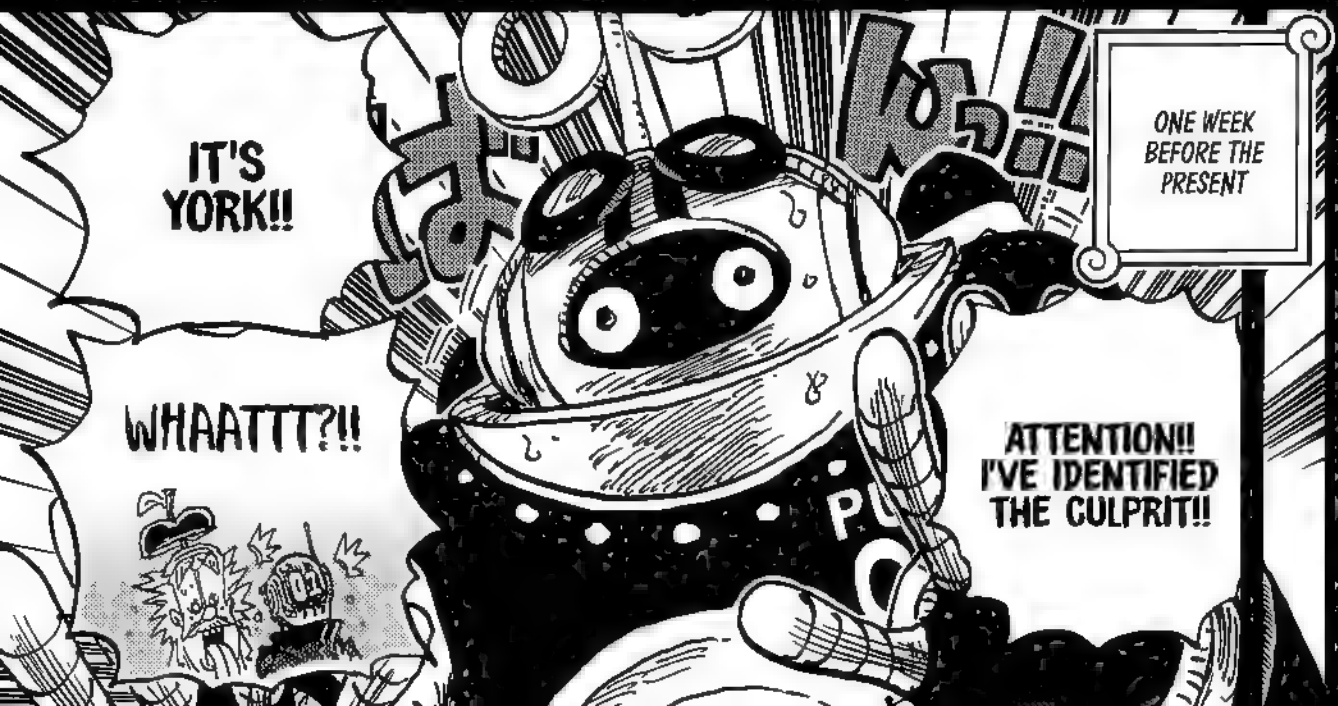
EGGHEAD, 2 WEEKS PRIOR
THERE ARE SOME ANOMALOUS READINGS COMING FROM THE POWER STATION!!
YOU CAN SAY THAT AGAIN...
MONITOR FOR ANY FLUCTUATIONS IN PARTICLE DENSITY AND NEUTRON FLUX.

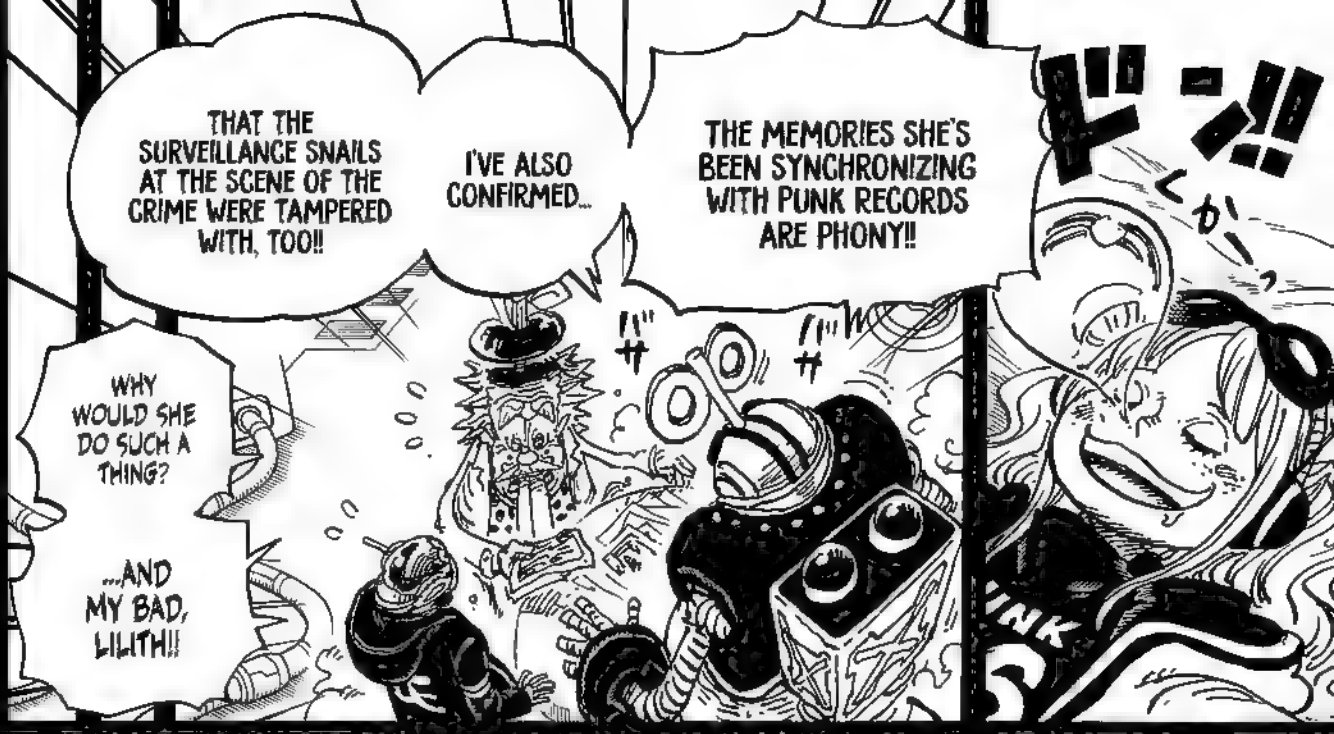

WAIT, AREN'T THESE NUMBERS DIFFERENT FROM OUR EARLIER CONFIRMED READINGS?
YES, AND THE RATE OF REACTION IS INCREASING, TOO! BUT THE POWER STATION SEEMS STABLE...
THE ENERGY USED BY THE SERAPHIM IS MEANT TO GRADUALLY INCREASE OVER TIME.
THIS COULD BE A GRAVE ERROR IF WE MISCALCULATED.

EVERY SINGLE DATA POINT RELATED TO THE POWER STATION...
HAS BEEN CAREFULLY MODIFIED!! TO PULL THIS OFF, THE CULPRIT HAS TO BE...
!?
HMM... THIS DATA SEEMS TO INDICATE...
THAT SOMEONE HAS TAMPERED WITH THE MOTHER FLAME TO STEAL ITS ENERGY!!


I'M AFRAID THE THREE OF US...
...ARE THE ONLY ONES WITH IRONCLAD ALIBIS.
PUNK 04
A VEGA-PUNK!!
WAS IT LILITH?

WE HAVE TO PUT OUR BRAINS INTO OFFLINE STEALTH MODE, TOO.
THAT'S RIGHT, IF OUR MEMORIES OF THIS GET UPLOADED TO PUNK RECORDS THEN LILI--, I MEAN THE CULPRIT WILL KNOW WE'RE ONTO THEM!
AN INSANE AMOUNT OF ENERGY WAS STOLEN!!
SO WE HAVE TO OBSERVE THE OTHER FOUR TO DETERMINE WHO IS RESPONSIBLE...?!
ESPECIALLY LILITH...
VEGAPUNK


ONE WEEK BEFORE THE PRESENT
ATTENTION!! I'VE IDENTIFIED THE CULPRIT!!
IT'S YORK!!
WHAATTT?!!

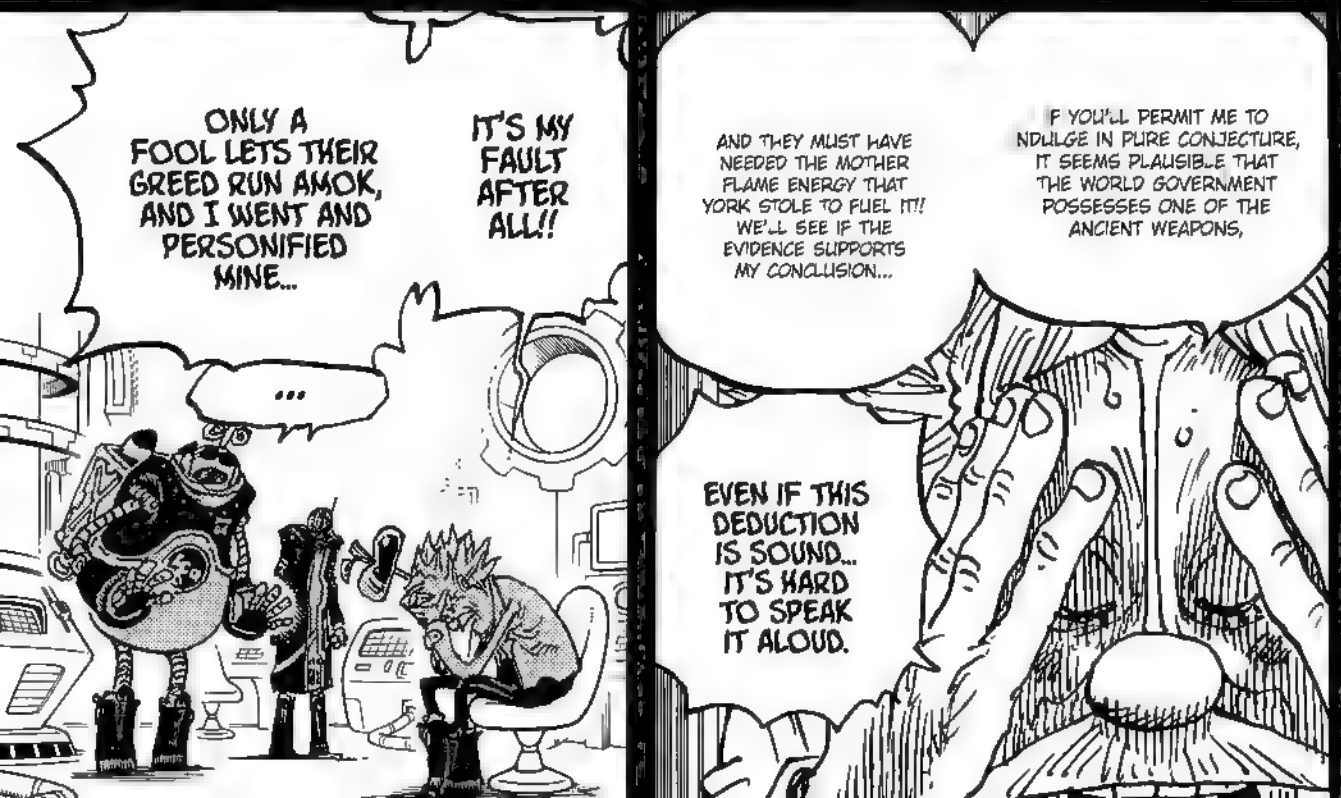

THAT THE SURVEILLANCE SNAILS AT THE SCENE OF THE CRIME WERE TAMPERED WITH, TOO!!
I'VE ALSO CONFIRMED...
THE MEMORIES SHE'S BEEN SYNCHRONIZING WITH PUNK RECORDS ARE PHONY!!
WHY WOULD SHE DO SUCH A THING?
...AND MY BAD, LILITH!!
INK

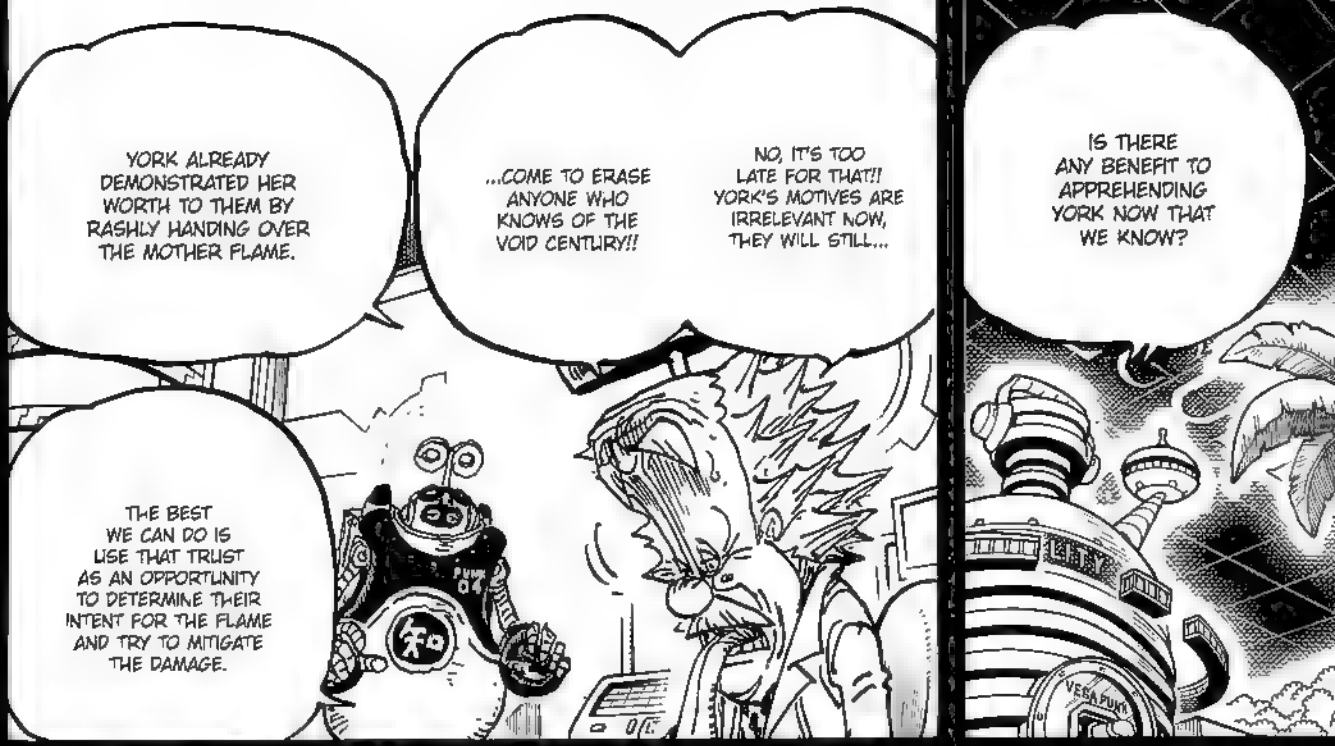
I KNOW!! WE CAN RECONSTRUCT THE CALL DATA DIRECTLY FROM OUR LONG-DISTANCE TRANSPONDER SNAIL!!
A JAMMING WHITE TRANSPONDER SNAIL WAS ALSO FOUND IN OUR INVESTIGATION!!
I'VE ALSO FOUND EVIDENCE THAT SUGGESTS SOMEONE DEPLOYED THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION...!!

NO WONDER CIPHER POL KEEPS COMING HERE TO SNOOP AROUND!!
SHE RANG MARY GEOISE...?!
!!?
BZZ
BZZ
DR. VEGAPUNK IS RESEARCHING THE VOID CENTURY.

THE KINGDOM OF LULUCIA HAS BEEN ERASED...
SIX DAYS BEFORE THE PRESENT
BUT I HAVE A BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS.
THE DETAILS ARE STILL A BIT FOGGY.

I'M SURE OF IT!! THAT PORTION OF THE FLAME MUST'VE BEEN DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNMENT BY ONE OF THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS.
DO YOU THINK THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE THEFT OF THE MOTHER FLAME?!
YES, SIR!!
PYTHAGORAS, OBSERVE ANY CHANGES TO THE SEA LEVELS AND MONITOR ALL WIRELESS TRANSMISSIONS!!
PUNK 04


ONLY A FOOL LETS THEIR GREED RUN AMOK, AND I WENT AND PERSONIFIED MINE...
IT'S MY FAULT AFTER ALL!!
...
AND THEY MUST HAVE NEEDED THE MOTHER FLAME ENERGY THAT YORK STOLE TO FUEL IT! WE'LL SEE IF THE EVIDENCE SUPPORTS MY CONCLUSION...
IF YOU'LL PERMIT ME TO INDULGE IN PURE CONJECTURE, IT SEEMS PLAUSIBLE THAT THE WORLD GOVERNMENT POSSESSES ONE OF THE ANCIENT WEAPONS,
EVEN IF THIS DEDUCTION IS SOUND... IT'S HARD TO SPEAK IT ALOUD.


YORK ALREADY DEMONSTRATED HER WORTH TO THEM BY RASHLY HANDING OVER THE MOTHER FLAME.
...COME TO ERASE ANYONE WHO KNOWS OF THE VOID CENTURY!!
NO, IT'S TOO LATE FOR THAT!! YORK'S MOTIVES ARE IRRELEVANT NOW, THEY WILL STILL...
THE BEST WE CAN DO IS USE THAT TRUST AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO DETERMINE THEIR INTENT FOR THE FLAME AND TRY TO MITIGATE THE DAMAGE.
IS THERE ANY BENEFIT TO APPREHENDING YORK NOW THAT WE KNOW?

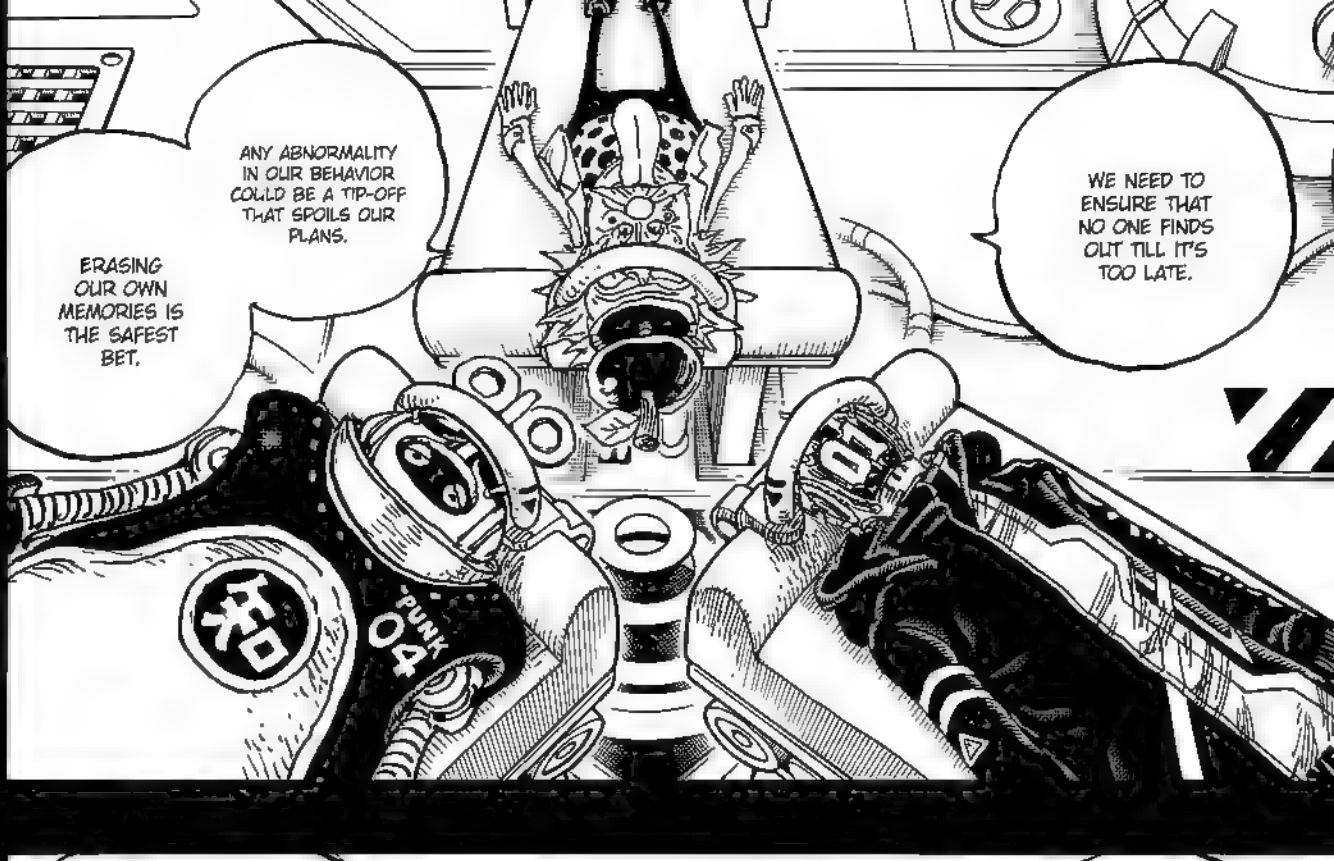
BUT IT'LL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR US.
THEY STILL HAVE A SHOT OF ESCAPING EGGHEAD,
PREPARE A BOAT FOR THE OTHER RESIDENTS-QUASAR.
THE NAVY WILL HAVE ISSUED SECRET ORDERS TO EVERY BRANCH AND BASE BY NOW...
STELLA, WE STILL HAVE A CHANCE TO ESCAPE IF WE FLEE NOW!!

AT LEAST HERE ON EGGHEAD, WE HAVE SOMETHING OHARA DIDN'T 22 YEARS AGO!!
WE HAVE THE MEANS AND EQUIPMENT TO AMPLIFY OUR VOICES AS FAR AND WIDE AS POSSIBLE!!
THEY'LL CHASE US TO THE ENDS OF THE WORLD,
AND OUR INEVITABLE DEATHS WILL BE MEANINGLESS!

I WILL SELL MY LIFE DEARLY!!
!!!
IF I MUST DIE...
WHAT EXACTLY IS THE WORLD GOVERNMENT?!
THE CLOSER I GET, THE MORE SHROUDED IT BECOMES!!
WE'RE ALL THINKING THE SAME THING!!
!!
ドドドン!!
WE'RE VEGAPUNKS, JUST LIKE YOU!!
DON'T BE SILLY.
I APOLOGIZE FOR WRAPPING YOU TWO INTO ALL THIS...
GOOD POINT...
WHAT EXACTLY CONSTITUTES DEATH FOR SOMEONE LIKE US?
JUST ONE ISSUE, STELLA...
ゴゴゴ...

OUR CLOUD-LOFT TECHNOLOGY TO MANUFACTURE...
ARTIFICIAL ISLAND CLOUDS!! IT MAY BE PIVOTAL IN SAVING HUMANITY IN THE NEAR FUTURE!
PUNK
THERE IS ONE OTHER THING WE MUST SAFEGUARD...
OH, IS THAT YOU, YORK?
YOU KNOW, SAME OLD, SAME OLD.
HUH?
STELLA, WHAT ARE YOU DOIN' HERE?
RIGHT...
I CAN ONLY PRAY IT NEVER GETS PERFECTED.
IT'D BE AMAZING IF WE ACHIEVE THAT SOON!!
THAT'S RIGHT!
ALLOW THIS THING TO MOVE AGAIN...
IT'D BE A BIG BREAKTHROUGH IN CREATING OUR IDEAL ENERGY SOURCE.
IF OUR EXPERIMENTS TO OPTIMIZE THE MOTHER FLAME...

TWO DAYS BEFORE THE PRESENT
ATTENTION, WORLD... HELLO, THERE.
TESTING, TESTING... ONE, TWO, THREE!!
AHH... MIC CHECK, MIC CHECK!!
AHEM.
THE RECORDING HAS BEGUN.
GO AHEAD AND SPEAK NOW!
BEE—
THE WORLD'S GREATEST AND MOST HUMBLE SCIENTIFIC GENIUS.
ERR... THIS IS DR. VEGAPUNK...
じっ!!
MY DEATH WILL TRIGGER THE MESSAGE TO BE SENT OUT WORLDWIDE.
NO ONE WILL EVER EXPECT THE TRANSPONDER SNAIL TO BE HIDDEN HERE!!
MAYBE, BUT EVERYONE HAS A RIGHT TO KNOW THE TRUTH!!
WHAT WE SAID WILL COME AS A BIG SHOCK, RIGHT?
ガラ


ANY ABNORMALITY IN OUR BEHAVIOR COULD BE A TIP-OFF THAT SPOILS OUR PLANS.
ERASING OUR OWN MEMORIES IS THE SAFEST BET.
WE NEED TO ENSURE THAT NO ONE FINDS OUT TILL IT'S TOO LATE.
PUNK 04

THE FACT THAT YORK STOLE THE MOTHER FLAME...
THE FACT THAT OUR LIVES ARE CURRENTLY AT STAKE.
06
THAT SAID, THERE WILL BE CONSEQUENCES...
WE'LL LOSE ALL MEMORIES RELATED TO THIS MATTER.

EVEN IF THINGS GO SIDEWAYS...
BUT WE HAVE PUT OUR COUNTERMEASURES IN PLACE!!
THE FEAR WE FEEL FOR OUR LIVES WILL BE BRAND NEW TO US...!!
WE'LL HAVE TO SUFFER THROUGH ALL THOSE BOMBSHELLS ALL OVER AGAIN!
HEHE...
INDEED.
01

...IT'LL STILL BE OUR VICTORY!!!
WHAT ARE WE DOING HERE?
THE MEMORY MASS RESEARCH LAB...
HM?
VEGA PUNK
"A NUMBER OF THINGS WILL PROBABLY COME AS A SURPRISE BECAUSE OF THIS, WHICH IS IRONICALLY PRETTY AMUSING."
HUH?
"I WILL TELL YOU ONE THING THOUGH."
"GOOD MORNING, EVERYBODY. YOU'LL FIND THAT YOU THREE..."
"HAVE A MISSING FORTNIGHT'S WORTH OF MEMORIES THAT WERE WIPED OF YOUR OWN VOLITION."
THIS IS... MY HAND-WRITING!!
FLAP

"THE WORLD GOVERNMENT HAS FOUND OUT ABOUT OUR RESEARCH INTO THE VOID CENTURY..."
HUH?! THEY FOUND OUT?!
"I HAVE ALREADY TAKEN THE BEST PRECAUTIONS POSSIBLE. YOU WILL JUST HAVE TO PUT YOUR FAITH IN ME AND DIE."
AM I REALLY TELLING MYSELF TO GO DIE?!
"OH, AND ONE LAST THING..."
STELLA, EMPEROR STRAW HAT'S CREW AND BONNEY HAVE JUST MADE LANDFALL!!
WHAAT?!!
CIPHER POL IS APPROACHING, TOO!!
WHAAT?!!
THERE'S ALSO A NAVAL ARMADA COMING TO BLOCKADE THE ISLAND!!
WHAAT?!!
ADMIRAL KIZARU AND ELDER SAINT SATURN SEEM TO BE WITH THEM!!
WHAAT?!!
AFTER WE RESCUE BONNEY FROM DOWN THERE,
I THINK IT'D BE BEST IF I STAYED PUT!!
HUH? YOU'LL DIE.
YOU DON'T NEED TO HELP ME ESCAPE ANYMORE!!
I'VE THOUGHT ABOUT IT; JUST LET ME DIE HERE!
WHAT?!! DO YOU HAVE A DEATH WISH?!

IT'S ABOUT THE ONE PIECE...
WOAH!!
ONE MORE THING!!
THIS IS GONNA BE A BIG MESS!! WE CAN'T JUST SIT THERE AND WATCH YOU DIE!!
BUT I'VE COME TO BELIEVE THAT MY DEATH WILL SET SOMETHING IMPORTANT INTO MOTION!
FAR FROM IT!!
WHAT ABOUT IT...?
WE'VE GOTTA DO SOME-THING!!
?

...TO BE THE ONES WHO FIND IT!!
CHEERS!!
HERE'S TO REUNITING WITH OLD FRIENDS!!
I WANT YOU GUYS...
WHOO!! WE'RE OFF TO THE LAND OF MY DREAMS, ELBAF!!
HOLD ON. DO DIS LATER..
WAIT FOR ME..
THINKING TWO MOVES AHEAD!!!
GEGYA GYA GYA GYA!!
GABA BA BA BA!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1123 / END.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1124: BEST FRIEND

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

JIRO & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

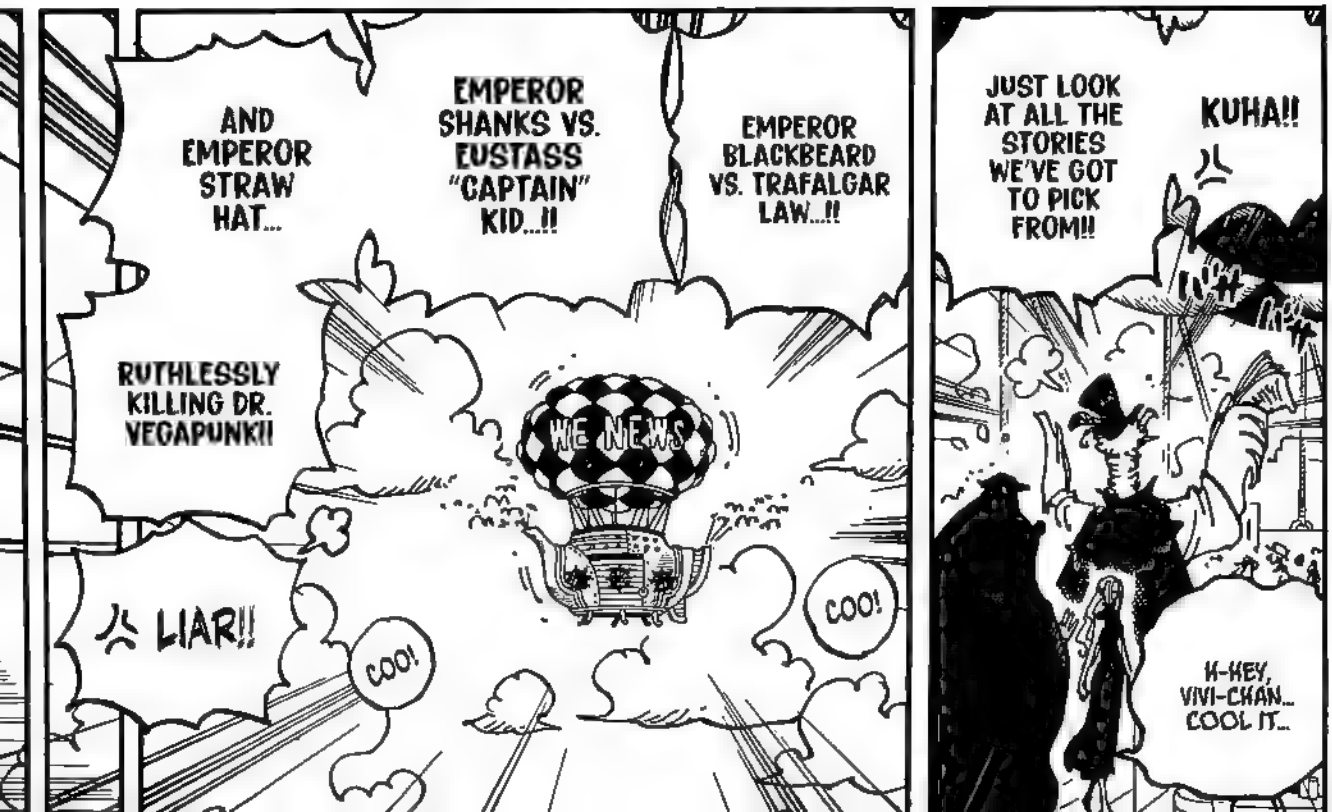
@NOBROCKTV DID A LIMITED-TIME COLLAB WITH ONE PIECE!
THEIR YOUTUBE CHANNEL IS A FAVORITE OF MINE,
SO HURRY AND CHECK IT OUT! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.com

WE'RE SITTING ON SOME JUICY SCOOPS!!
COME ON, LET'S ROCK!
COO!
WE NEWS
COO!
STOKE THEIR FEARS! PAINT A PICTURE OF THE BLEAKEST FUTURE POSSIBLE!!
OF COURSE HE WANTS TO ACT!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU, YOU OVERGROWN SQUAWKING LIAR?!
I'LL EXPOSE YOU IF YOU DON'T ZIP IT!!
MIND YOUR BUSINESS, GIRLY!
USE THEIR DESPERATION TO PUSH MORE WEJ PAPERS!
NO ONE WITH A BRAIN WILL DANCE TO YOUR TUNE...
THAT'S GROSS... EVEN VEGAPUNK SHOWED SOME OPTIMISM...
UHH...

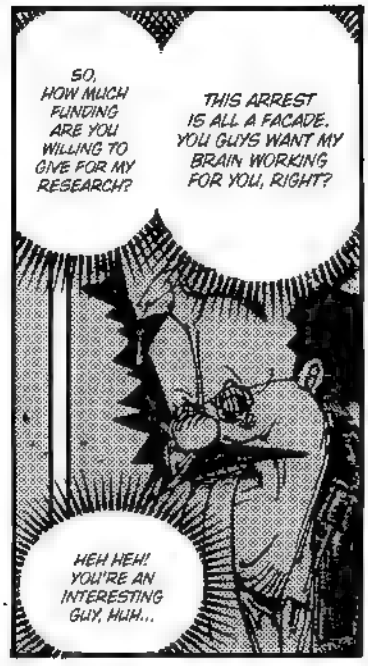
I'M TOP DOG UP IN THE SKY ANYWAY, SO THIS UPCOMING ERA IS PERFECT FOR ME!!
KUWA HA HA HA!!
WE CAN'T PASS THIS UP! EVEN THE TRUTH IS CAPTIVATING NOW! THE WHOLE WORLD'S SINKIN'!!
HEY, VIVI-CHAN... WE DON'T WANT TO UPSET THE FINE GENTLEMEN AND LOSE OUR ONLY SAFE HAVEN NOW, DO WE? ♡

IF THE WORLD IS ENDING ANYWAY, I'M NOT GOING TO GROVEL JUST TO SAVE MY OWN NECK.
AS IF.
I HOPE YOU WON'T COME TO REGRET TALKING BACK TO ME, PRINCESS.


AND EMPEROR STRAW HAT...
EMPEROR SHANKS VS. EUSTASS "CAPTAIN" KID...!!
EMPEROR BLACKBEARD VS. TRAFALGAR LAW...!!
RUTHLESSLY KILLING DR. VEGAPUNK!!
WE NEWS
LIAR!!
COO!
COO!
JUST LOOK AT ALL THE STORIES WE'VE GOT TO PICK FROM!!
KUHA!!
H-HEY, VIVI-CHAN... COOL IT...

COME IN!!
BZZ
DON'T TELL ME EVERYONE'S DEAD?
SWPP
SWPP
WHAT HAPPENED?!
...
...
EGGHEAD!!
YOU'RE AWFUL LOUD, HUH...
WHY ARE YOU THE ONE PICKIN' UP...
BORSALINO?!
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE OTHERS?
THEY'RE ALL LAID OUT...
...AND FOAMING AT THE MOUTH.
WHAT'S GOIN' ON WITH SAINT SATURN?
IS HE SAFE? WHAT ABOUT THE POWER STATION? DID ANY OF THE TARGETS ESCAPE?!

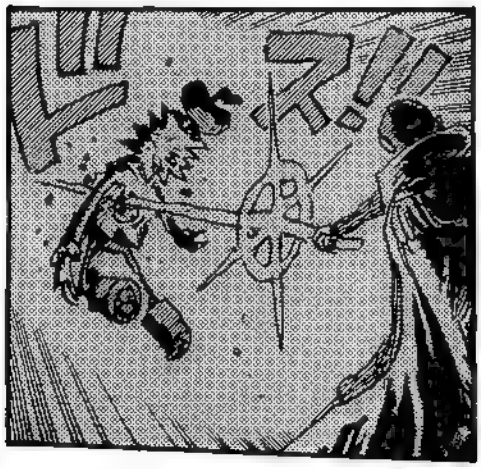
HEY, SAKAZUKI... I'M CURIOUS...
...
?
YOU BETTER NOT BE SLACKIN' OFF AGAIN, BORSALINO!!
...
I'LL LET THE YOUNGSTERS GIVE YOU THE DETAILS WHEN THEY'RE UP.

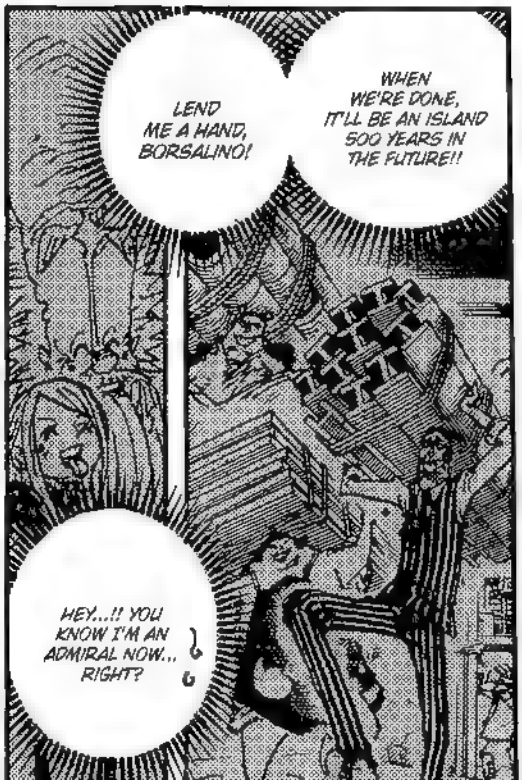

SO, HOW MUCH FUNDING ARE YOU WILLING TO GIVE FOR MY RESEARCH?
THIS ARREST IS ALL A FACADE. YOU GUYS WANT MY BRAIN WORKING FOR YOU, RIGHT?
HEH HEH! YOU'RE AN INTERESTING GUY, HUH...

THAT'S A DAMN BIG HEAD...!! I'M WITH THE NAVY; THE NAME'S BORSALINO!!
...
HUH?
HOW MUCH ARE YOU GONNA PAY ME?

MARINE
...

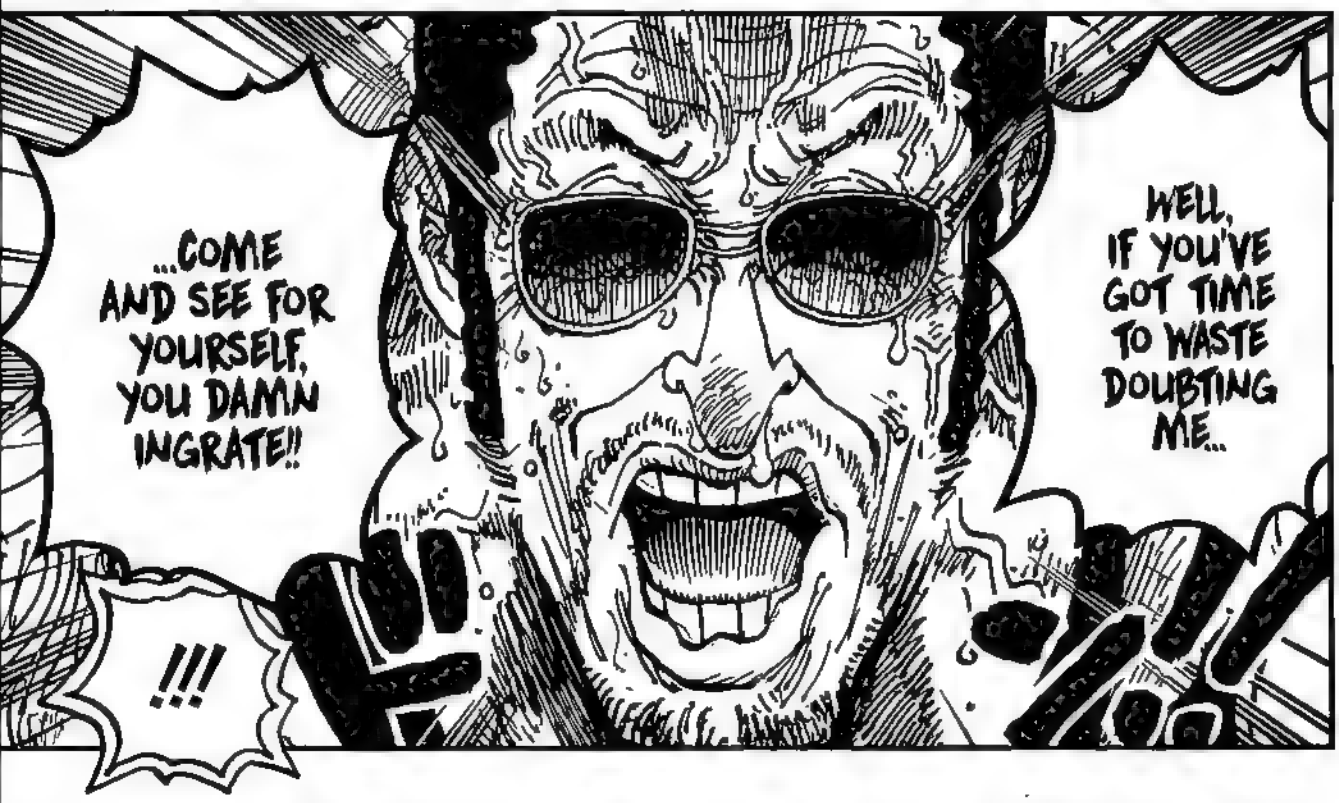
HAVE YOU EVER HAD TO KILL YOUR BEST FRIEND?

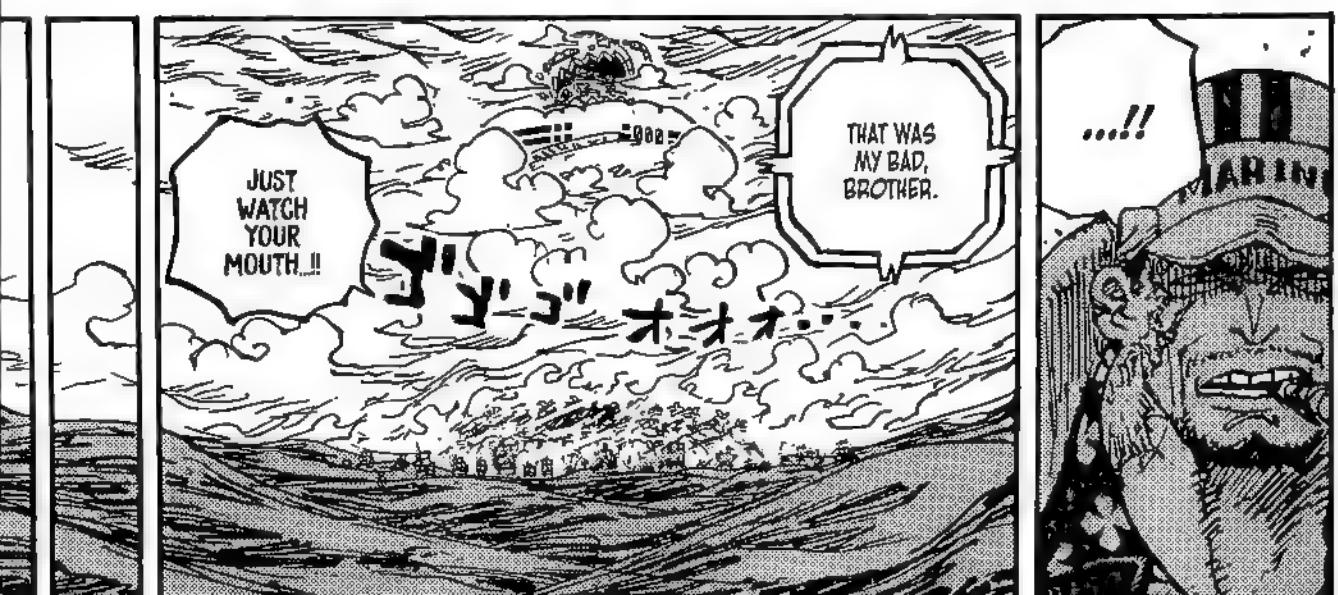


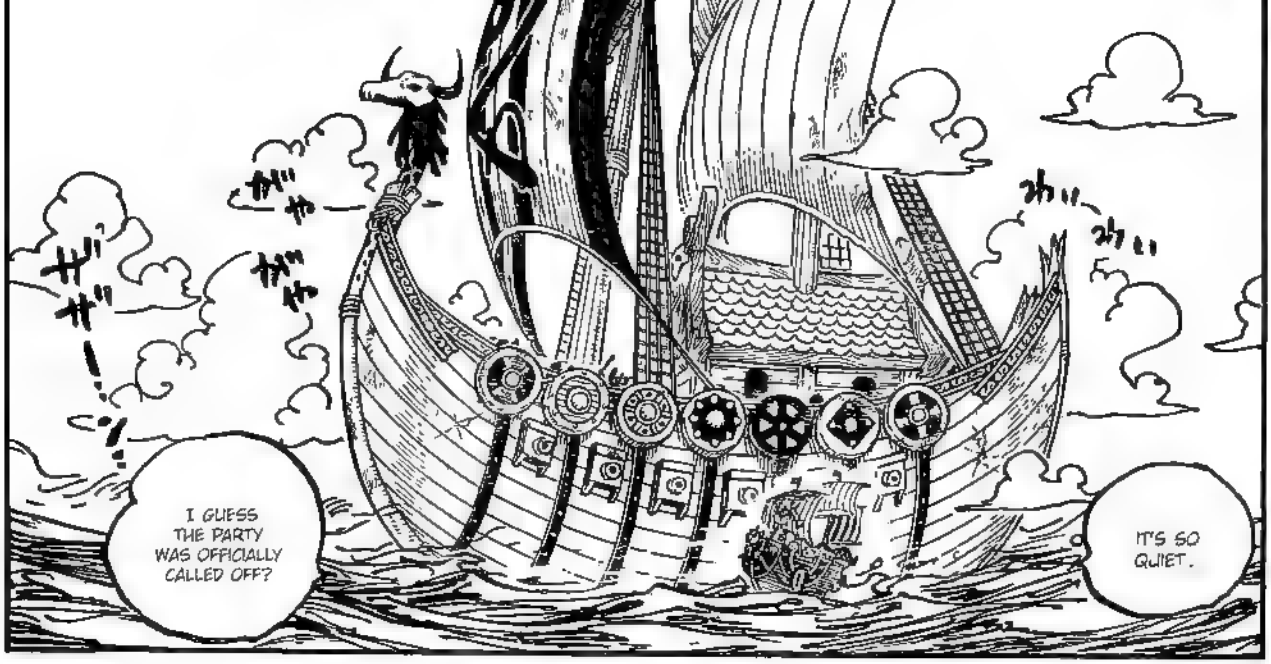

LEND ME A HAND, BORSALINO!
WHEN WE'RE DONE, IT'LL BE AN ISLAND 500 YEARS IN THE FUTURE!!
HEY...!! YOU KNOW I'M AN ADMIRAL NOW... RIGHT?

WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO WITH THIS PLACE?!
I'M GONNA CALL IT "EGGHEAD."

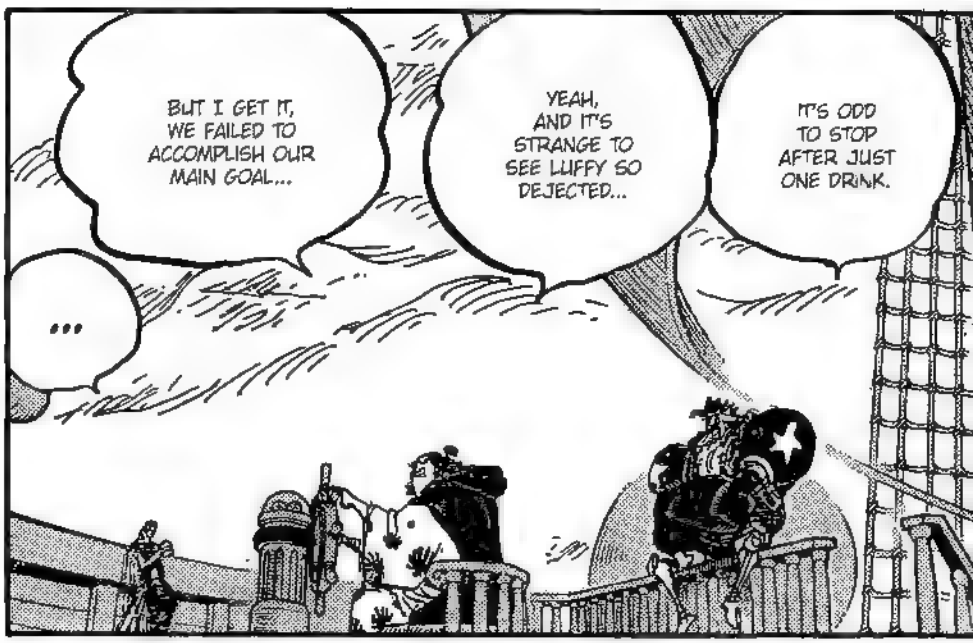
YOU THINK I'M SLACKIN' OFF...
ゴォォォ・・・
..SAKAZUKI?
.....!!


WELL, IF YOU'VE GOT TIME TO WASTE DOUBTING ME...
...COME AND SEE FOR YOURSELF, YOU DAMN INGRATE!!
!!!


...!!
MARIN
THAT WAS MY BAD, BROTHER.
JUST WATCH YOUR MOUTH..!!
ゴゴゴゴォォォ・・・


I GUESS THE PARTY WAS OFFICIALLY CALLED OFF?
IT'S SO QUIET.

PLEASE CAN YOU TAKE ME AWAY FROM EGGHEAD?!

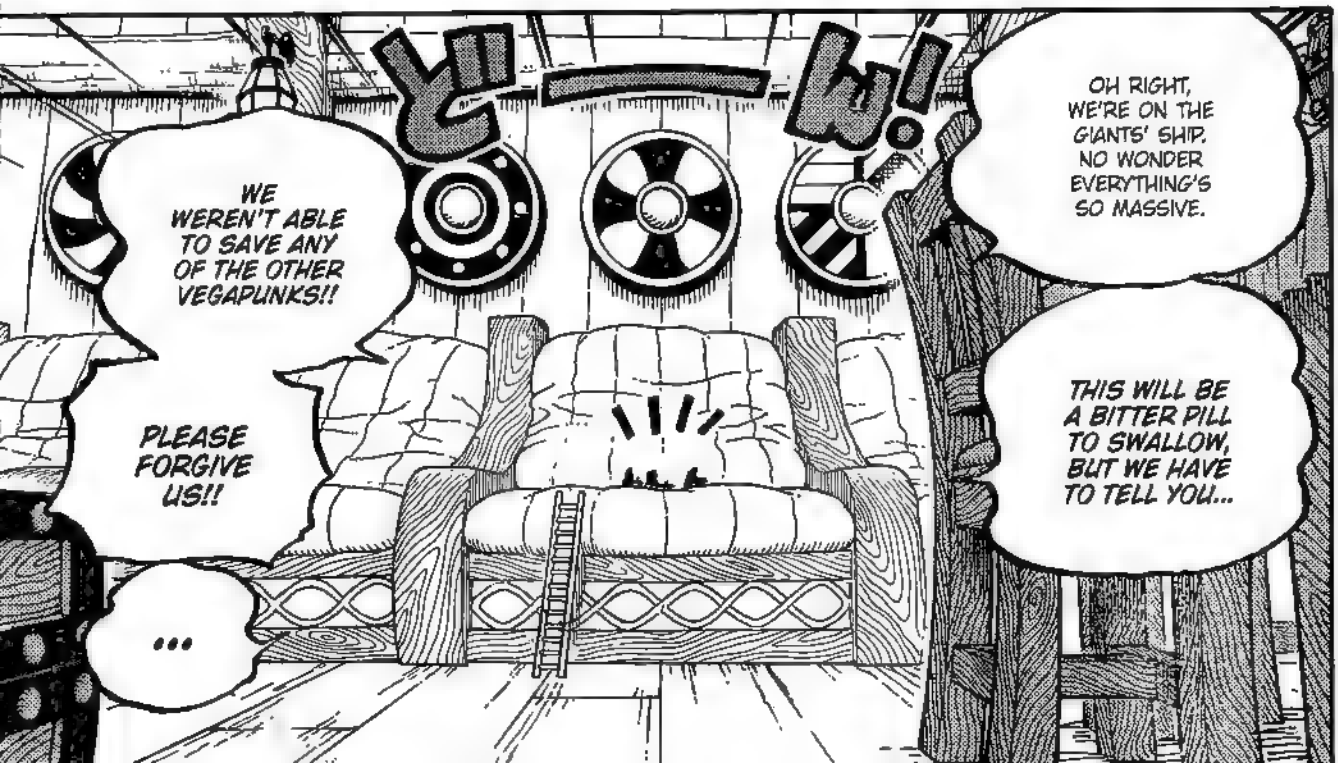

BUT I GET IT, WE FAILED TO ACCOMPLISH OUR MAIN GOAL...
YEAH, AND IT'S STRANGE TO SEE LUFFY SO DEJECTED...
IT'S ODD TO STOP AFTER JUST ONE DRINK.
...

IT'S PATHETIC. HE'S AN EMPEROR NOW...
AN OLD MAN DYING SHOULDN'T AFFECT HIM THIS BADLY.
THAT'S A BIT HARSH...
I'M WITH YOU THERE.
I'M STILL TRYNA WRAP MY HEAD AROUND THAT!! IT'S A MIRACLE WE GOT OUT OF THAT HELLSCAPE AT ALL!
WE HAD THE FIVE ELDERS, AN ADMIRAL, CPO, THE SERAPHIM, AND AN ARMADA OF WARSHIPS TO GET THROUGH!!

YOU'RE AWAKE!!
BLINK
HAA!!

HM?
BEEP BEEP

LILITH-CHAAAAAN!!♡
ARE YOU ALL RIGHT, LILITH?
THANK GOODNESS!
PHEW_
むぐっ


WE WEREN'T ABLE TO SAVE ANY OF THE OTHER VEGAPUNKS!!
PLEASE FORGIVE US!!
...
OH RIGHT, WE'RE ON THE GIANTS' SHIP. NO WONDER EVERYTHING'S SO MASSIVE.
THIS WILL BE A BITTER PILL TO SWALLOW, BUT WE HAVE TO TELL YOU...

WAAAAAAA AAHHHHH!!
I JUST NEED TO CRY FOR A BIT!!
HOW ARE YOU THE EVIL ONE AGAIN?
PUH 02
HEARD? FROM WHOM?
IT'S OKAY. I'VE ALREADY HEARD ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED!!
I SEE.
ATLAS HIT YOU PRETTY HARD... SO IT'S UNDERSTANDABLE IF YOU'RE DISORIENTED.
DAMN IT ALL...
SAY... THE ATMOSPHERE FROM THAT TABLE SEEMS A BIT GLOOMY, DOESN'T IT?
WE PROMISED TO SAVE APPLE-GRAMPS...
WELL, IF YOU'RE HUNGRY, THE GIANTS LEFT US A LOT OF FRUIT!!
YOU GOT OVER IT FAST!!
HEY, I'M HUNGRY!
IT MUST BE BECAUSE I'M NO LONGER CONNECTED TO YORK...
THAT'S PLENTY!!
LUFFY'S BEEN BEATING HIMSELF UP OVER WHAT HAPPENED. HE'S SO DOWN HE'S ONLY HAD FIVE BUNCHES OF GRAPES...

A SECOND AGO, I WAS CRYING BECAUSE I WAS SAD ABOUT EVERYONE'S DEATHS.
HOWEVER, IT'S ALL A MATTER OF PERSPECTIVE.
HERE'S THE TRUTH...
WHAT DO YOU MEAN YOU "HEARD ABOUT IT"?
I SEE, SO LUFFY'S BEEN TAKING IT BADLY.
IT'S ALRIGHT THOUGH, I JUST HEARD ABOUT IT AND I'M SURE.

EVERYONE'S ALIVE!!
!!?
TO PUT IT SIMPLY...

WHAAAAATTT?!!
...IS THAT YOU KEPT YOUR PROMISE TO ME!!
!!?
SO DON'T BE SO GLUM, LUFFY!!
EVEN IF THEY'RE FUNCTIONALLY DEAD.
I DON'T GET IT?!
BASICALLY WHAT I'M TRYING TO SAY...
SO THEY'RE... G-GHOSTS...?!

YEAHH!!! CHEERS!!
...'CAUSE I'M DEFINITELY GONNA BE KING OF THE PIRATES!!
AND I DON'T CARE IF YOU'RE WITH ME OR AGAINST ME...
AND SO, THE SHIPS SET COURSE TO THE NORTHEAST...
COME ON THEN...
ONE PIECE
NEW WORLD. WARLAND - ELBAF
GYA HA HA HA!!
TO THE LONG AWAITED LAND OF THE GIANTS -
THE FABLED COUNTRY OF ELBAF!
SEEMS LIKE YOU'RE DOING BETTER, HUH, STRAW HAT?!
YO!!
THANKS FOR HELPING US OUT!!
HEY, GIANTS!!
ZORO!! LUFFY IS...!!
BRING THE FOOD!!
AYE!! SO YOU'RE FEELN' FIRED UP NOW?!
GET THE BOOZE!!
THEN LET'S HAVE THAT FEAST!!
VEGAPUNK BASICALLY SAID WHOEVER FINDS THE ONE PIECE WILL SHAKE THE WORLD, RIGHT?!
GIVE US A TOAST FOR THE AGES, STRAW HAT!!
HEY THAT'S WHY I SET SAIL IN THE FIRST PLACE...!!
YEAH. AND WHO DO YOU THINK'S GONNA GET IT AND BE PIRATE KING?!
THAT'S GREAT ROBIN!!
I'VE BEEN WAITIN' FOR THIS!! FEEL FREE TO PIG OUT!
GABA BA BA!!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1125: WHAT CONSTITUTES DEATH

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK & JIRO TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

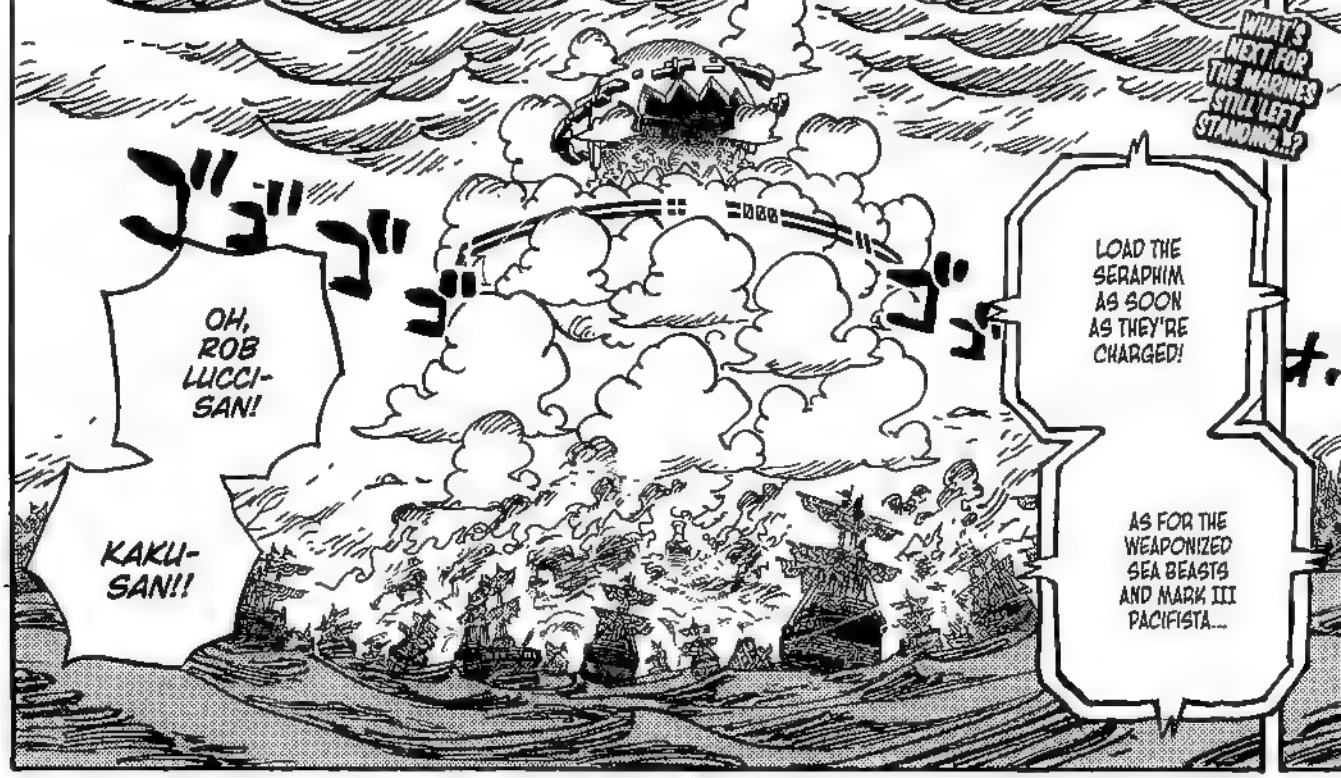
JIRO & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

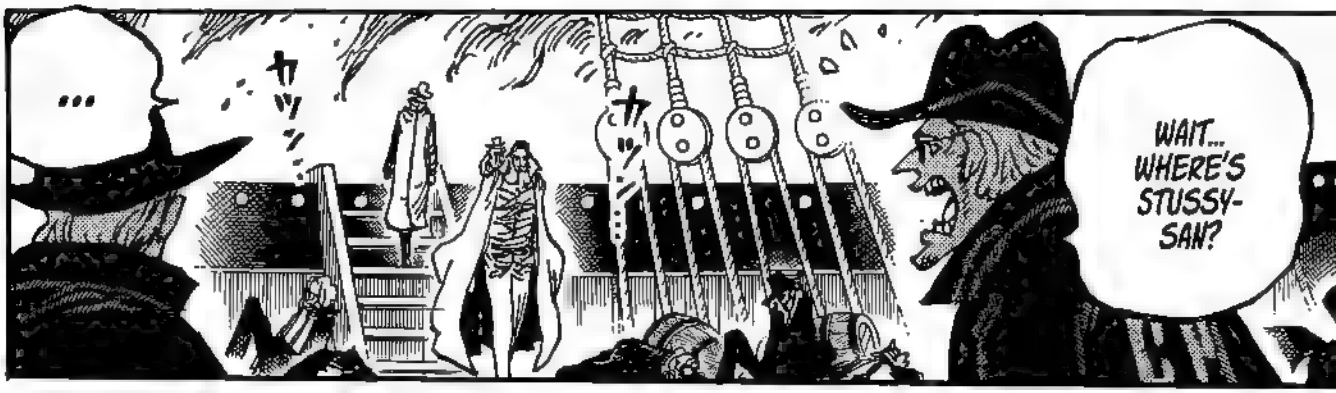
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

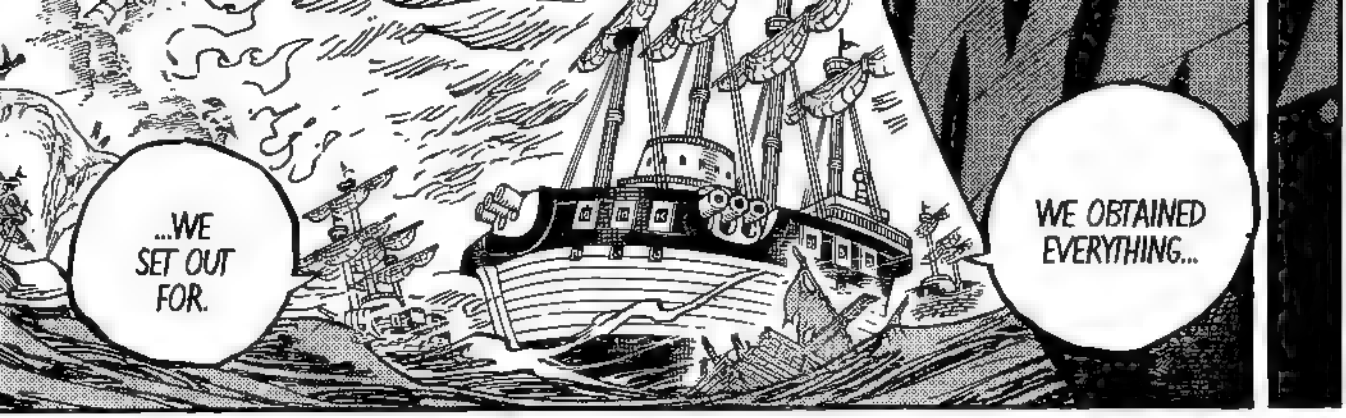
I'M SO THANKFUL FOR THE VARIOUS EVENTS IN CELEBRATION OF ONE PIECE DAY, ESPECIALLY THE ONE PIECE EMOTION EXHIBIT!! IT MADE ME MORE MOTIVATED THAN EVER! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me


WHAT'S NEXT FOR THE MARINES STILL LEFT STANDING...!?
LOAD THE SERAPHIM AS SOON AS THEY'RE CHARGED!
AS FOR THE WEAPONIZED SEA BEASTS AND MARK III PACIFISTA...
OH, ROB LUCCI-SAN!
KAKU-SAN!!


...
WAIT... WHERE'S STUSSY-SAN?

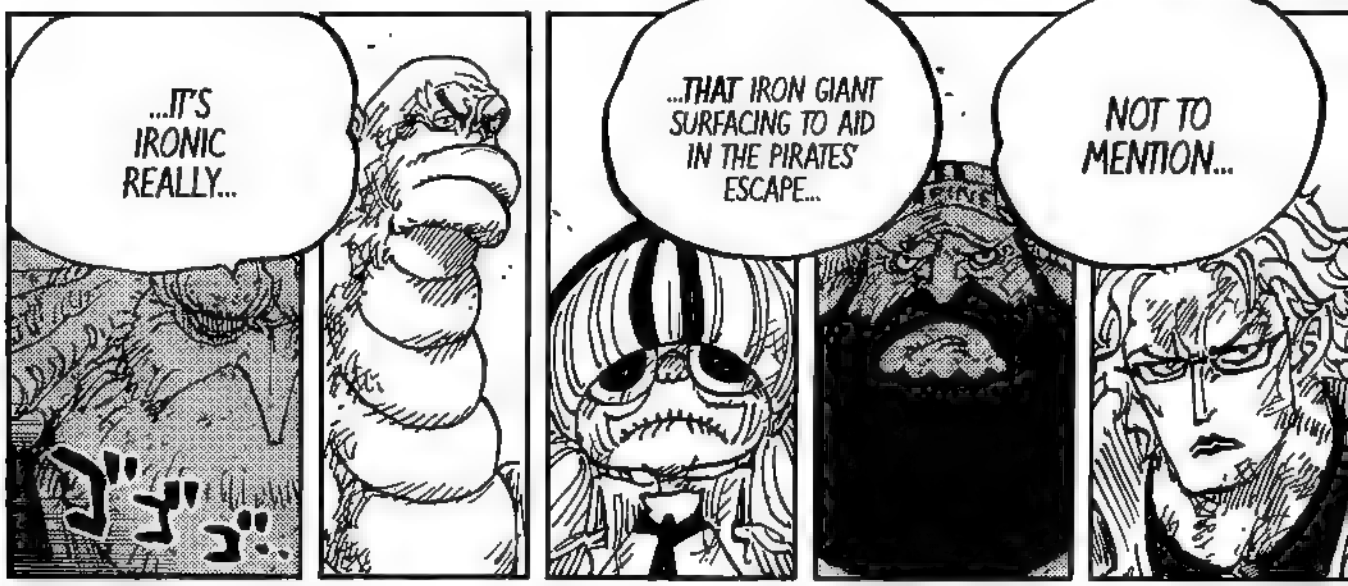
WHAAAT?!
KILLED IN ACTION.

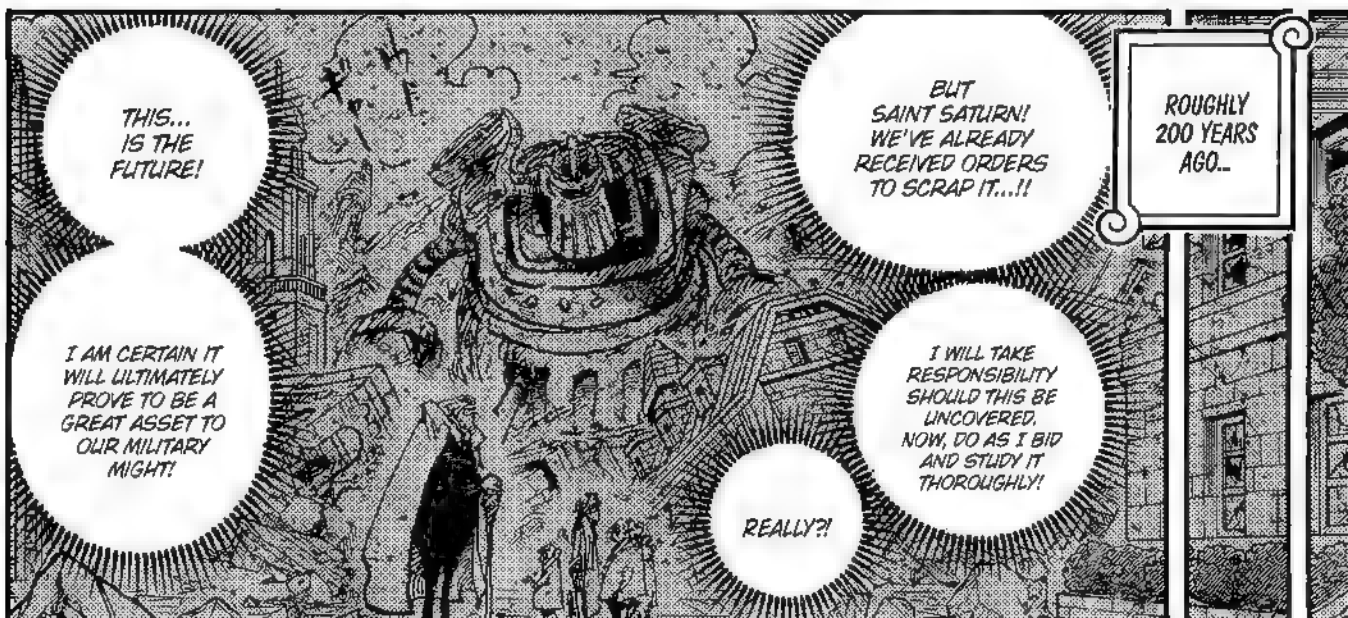

...WE SET OUT FOR.
WE OBTAINED EVERYTHING...

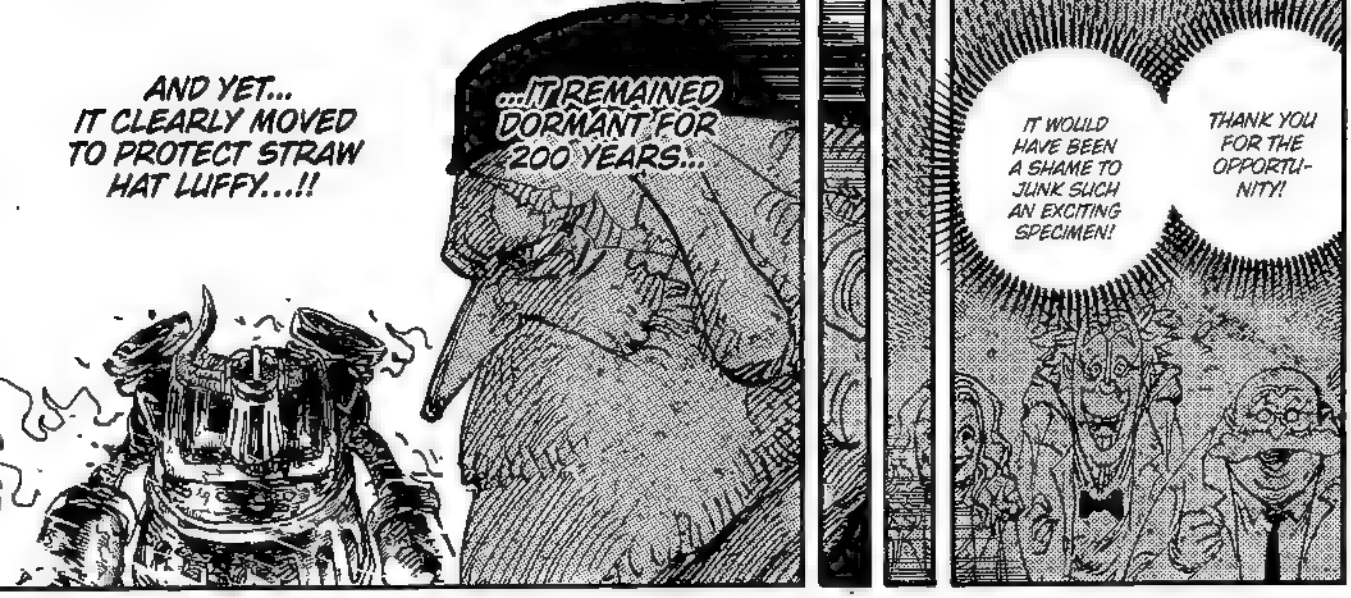
THAT RESULT WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE THAN ADEQUATE...
BUT WE HAD ONE CRITICAL HICCUP.
WITH YORK, PUNK RECORDS AND THE POWER STATION IN HAND...
WE HAVE SECURED ACCESS TO THE ETERNAL MOTHER FLAME.

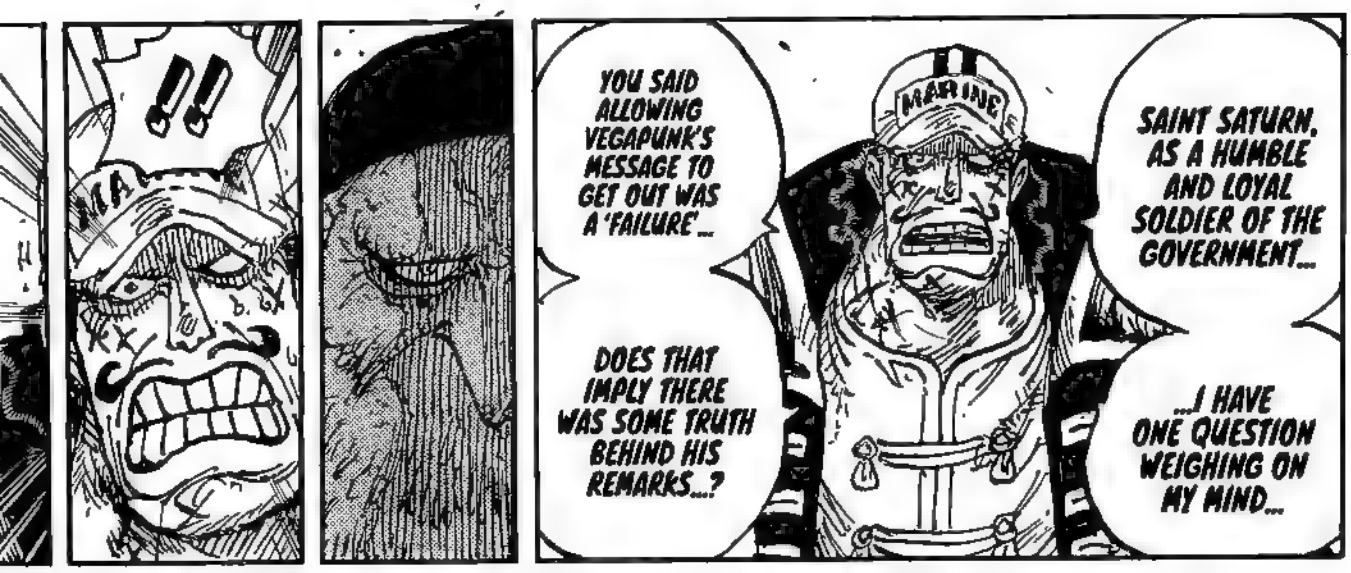
...THE NINE OF US VICE ADMIRALS COULDN'T GET THE JOB DONE!!
EVEN WITH OUR GRAND BUSTER CALL FLEET...
IT IS A DISGRACE THAT WE FAILED TO CAPTURE JEWELRY BONNEY AND THE STRAW HAT CREW...!!
WE'RE TERRIBLY SORRY, SIR!
PLEASE GIVE US LEAVE TO PURSUE THEM TO ELBAF!

THE FAILURE TO WHICH I REFER IS FAR MORE DIRE.
ALLOWING VEGAPUNK'S MESSAGE TO PLAY WAS AN UNEXPECTED DISASTER...
...
NO, FORGET ELBAF.

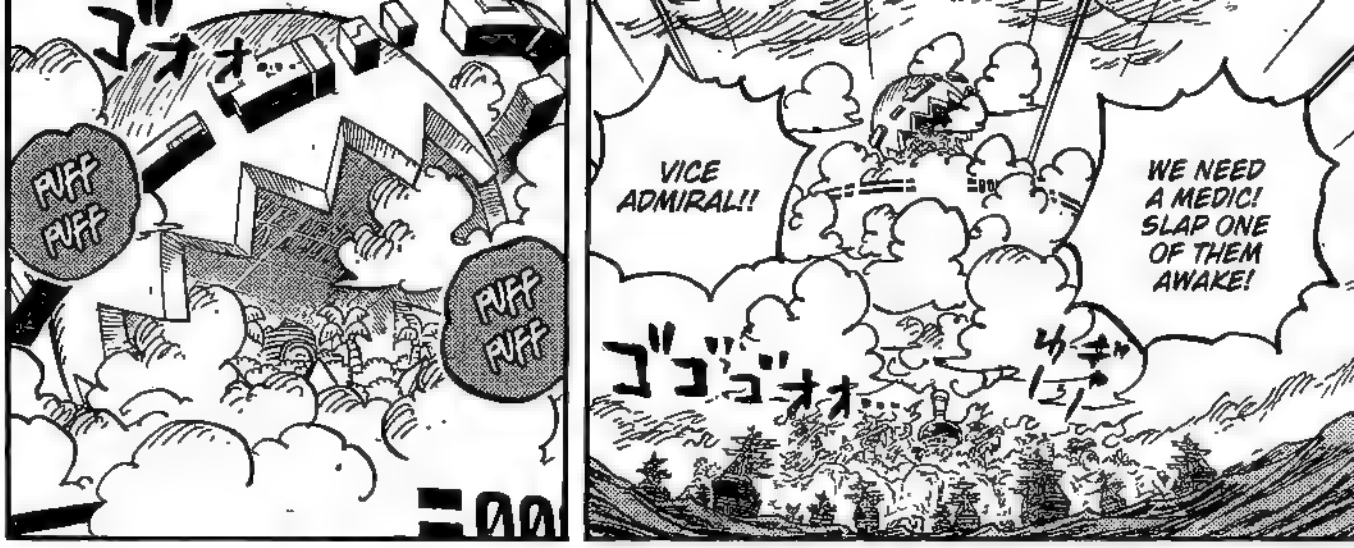

...IT'S IRONIC REALLY...
ゴゴゴ...
...THAT IRON GIANT SURFACING TO AID IN THE PIRATES' ESCAPE...
NOT TO MENTION...


THIS... IS THE FUTURE!
I AM CERTAIN IT WILL ULTIMATELY PROVE TO BE A GREAT ASSET TO OUR MILITARY MIGHT!
BUT SAINT SATURN! WE'VE ALREADY RECEIVED ORDERS TO SCRAP IT...!!
I WILL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY SHOULD THIS BE UNCOVERED. NOW, DO AS I BID AND STUDY IT THOROUGHLY!
REALLY?!
ROUGHLY 200 YEARS AGO...

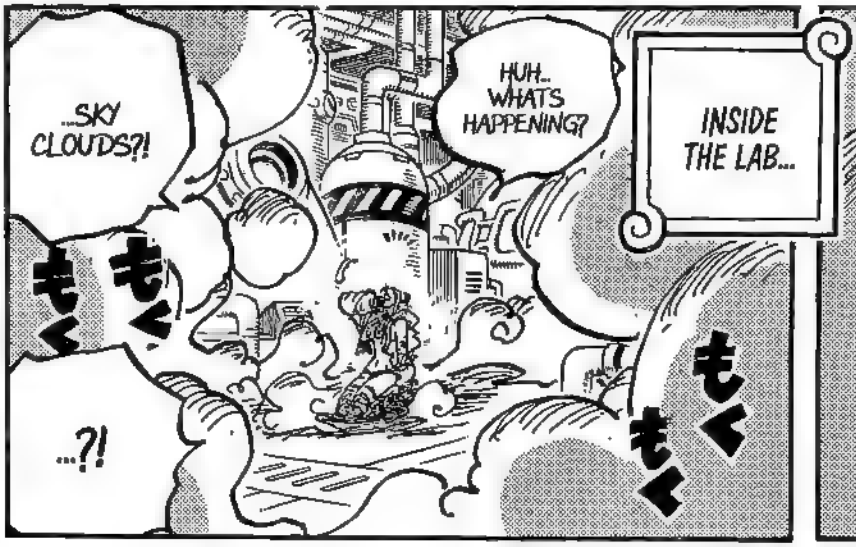

AND YET... IT CLEARLY MOVED TO PROTECT STRAW HAT LUFFY...!!
...IT REMAINED DORMANT FOR 200 YEARS...
IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A SHAME TO JUNK SUCH AN EXCITING SPECIMEN!
THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTU-NITY!

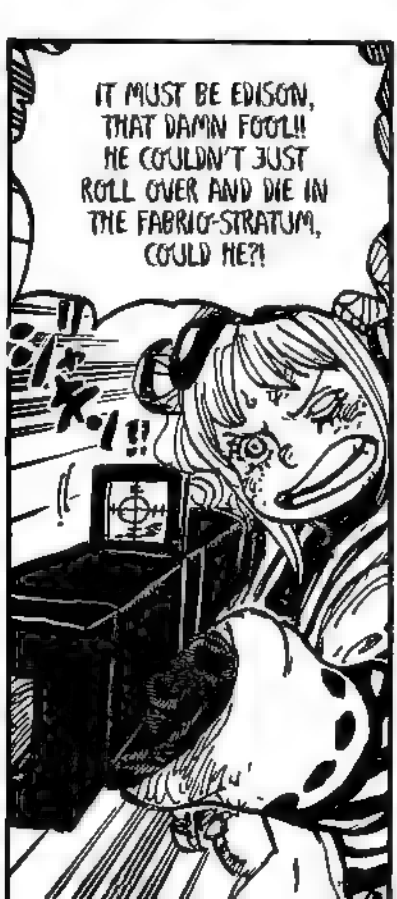

!!
YOU SAID ALLOWING VEGAPUNK'S MESSAGE TO GET OUT WAS A 'FAILURE'...
DOES THAT IMPLY THERE WAS SOME TRUTH BEHIND HIS REMARKS...?
MARINE
SAINT SATURN, AS A HUMBLE AND LOYAL SOLDIER OF THE GOVERNMENT...
...I HAVE ONE QUESTION WEIGHING ON MY MIND...

VICE ADMIRAL DOBER-MAN!!
!!?


ゴオオ…
PUFF PUFF
PUFF PUFF
VICE ADMIRAL!!
WE NEED A MEDIC! SLAP ONE OF THEM AWAKE!
ゴゴゴゴオオ…
ガヤガヤ

NOT GOOD!!
PUNK

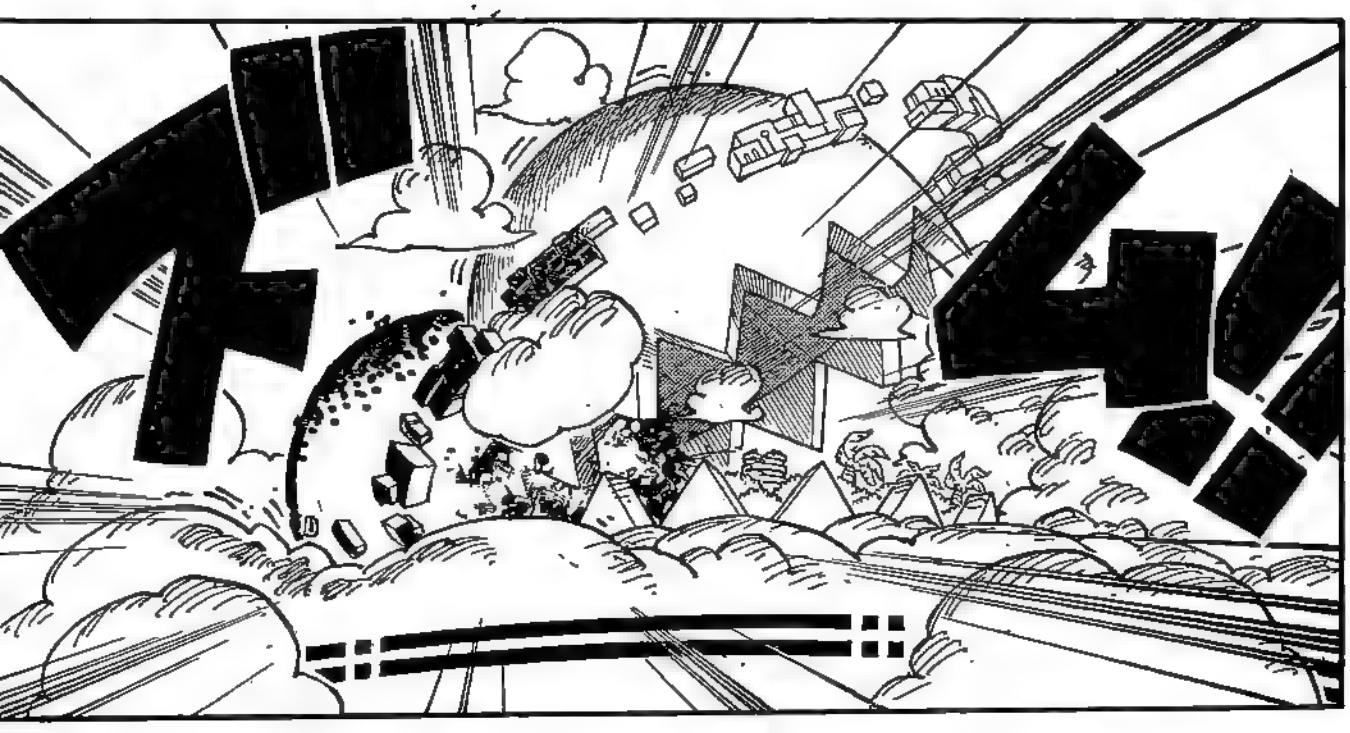

…SKY CLOUDS?!
もく
もく
…?!
HUH… WHAT'S HAPPENING?
INSIDE THE LAB…
もく
もく

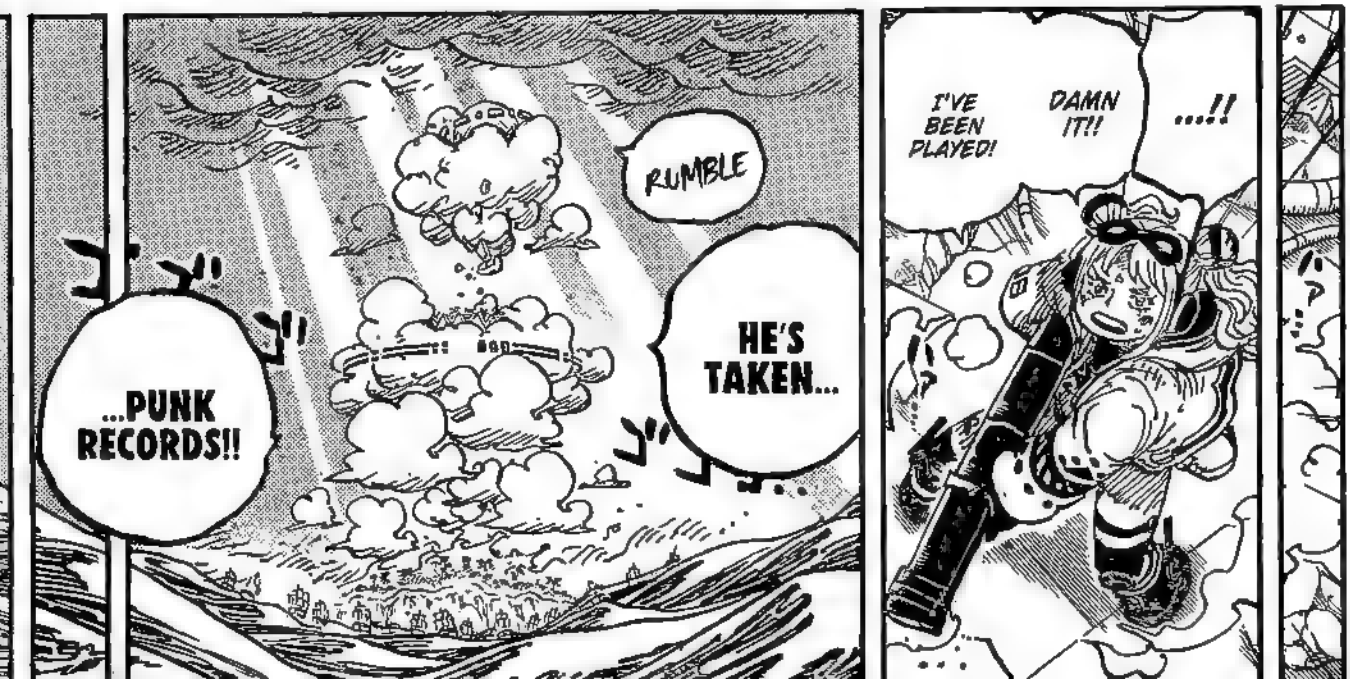

IT MUST BE EDISON, THAT DAMN FOOL!! HE COULDN'T JUST ROLL OVER AND DIE IN THE FABRIC-STRATUM, COULD HE?!

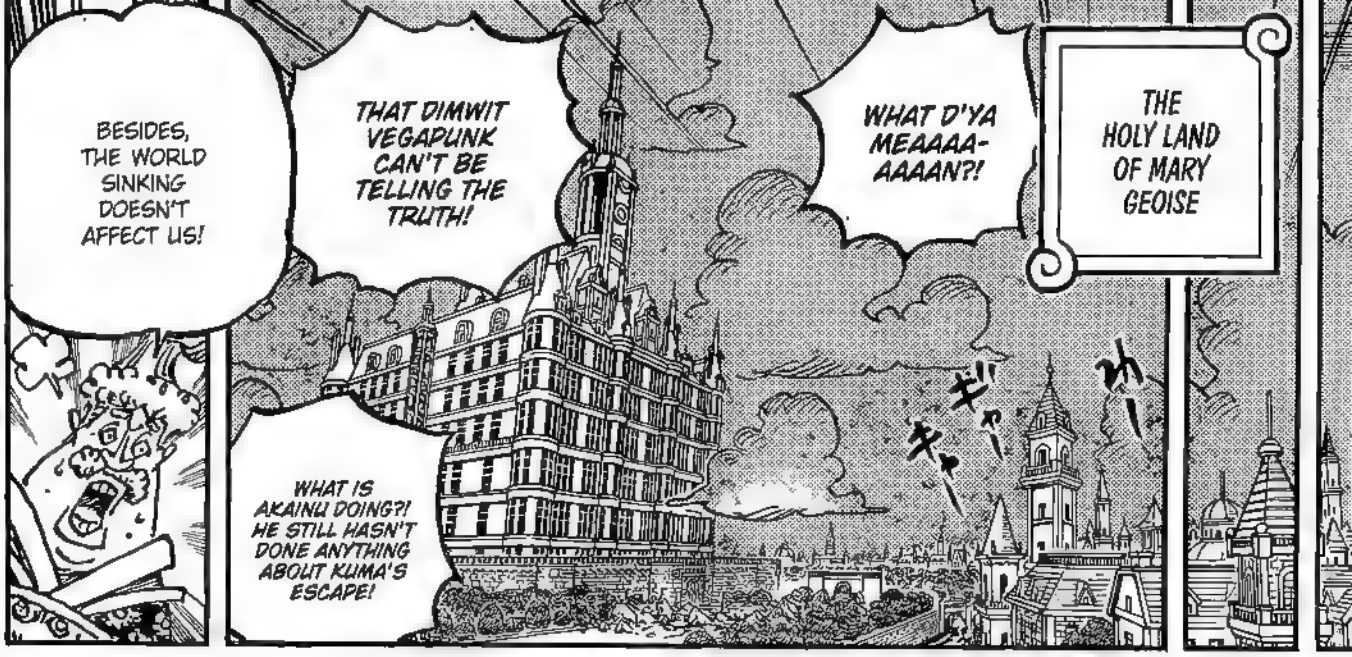
ゴゥン!
ゴゥン!
WHY'S THE CLOUD FACTORY GOING HAYWIRE?!

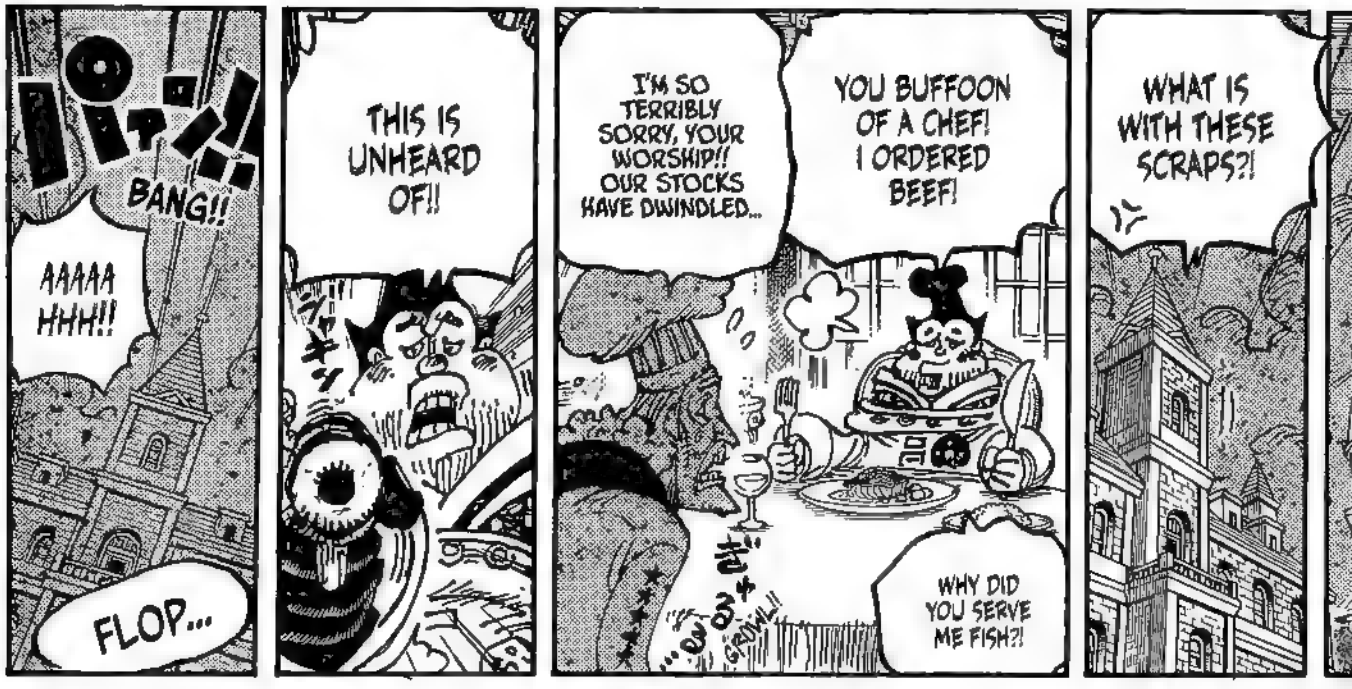
THEY AREN'T STOPPING!
もく
もく
もく

HEH.
BINGO.




...PUNK RECORDS!!
RUMBLE
HE'S TAKEN...
I'VE BEEN PLAYED!
DAMN IT!!
...!!

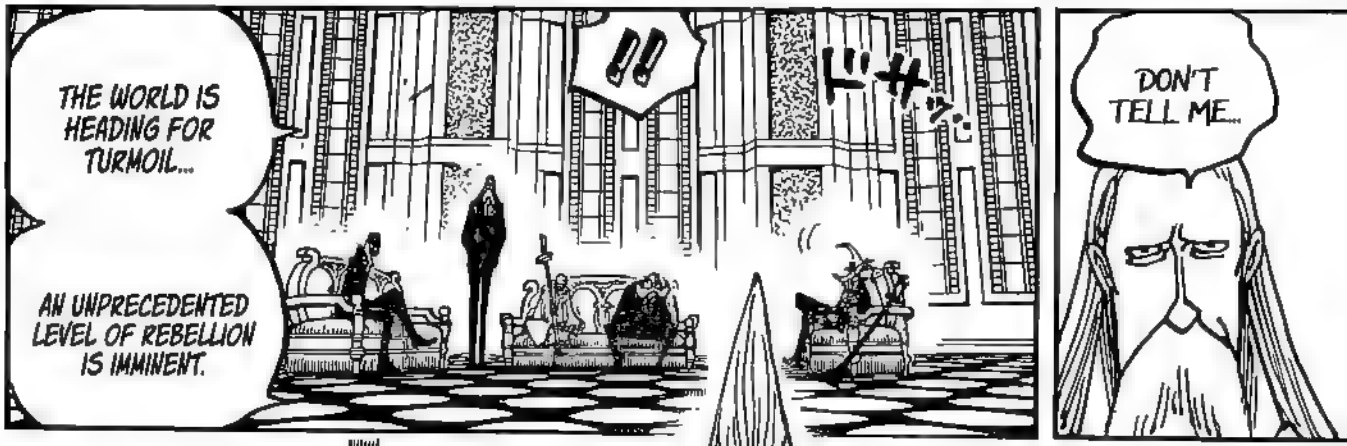

BESIDES, THE WORLD SINKING DOESN'T AFFECT US!
THAT DIMWIT VEGAPUNK CAN'T BE TELLING THE TRUTH!
WHAT D'YA MEAAAA-AAAAN?!
THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE
WHAT IS AKAINU DOING?! HE STILL HASN'T DONE ANYTHING ABOUT KUMA'S ESCAPE!
ギャー
キャー
みー


BANG!!
AAAAA HHH!!
FLOP...
THIS IS UNHEARD OF!!
I'M SO TERRIBLY SORRY, YOUR WORSHIP!! OUR STOCKS HAVE DWINDLED...
YOU BUFFOON OF A CHEF! I ORDERED BEEF!
WHY DID YOU SERVE ME FISH?!
GROWL!!
WHAT IS WITH THESE SCRAPS?!

WE MUST SENTENCE WHOEVER'S RESPONSIBLE TO DEATH!
IS THERE A FAMINE!? WILL WE STARVE?!
UNACCEPTABLE! TREATED LIKE A COMMON STREET RAT!!
I NOT ONLY MISSED A MEAL YESTERDAY, I WASN'T ALLOWED ANY SNACKS!!
NO, THAT'S NOT ENOUGH! THE NEGLIGENT SCUM RESPONSIBLE SHOULD BE TORTURED FOR THEIR MISMANAGEMENT!!
THIS FOOD ISSUE HAS GONE TOO FAR!!
キャー

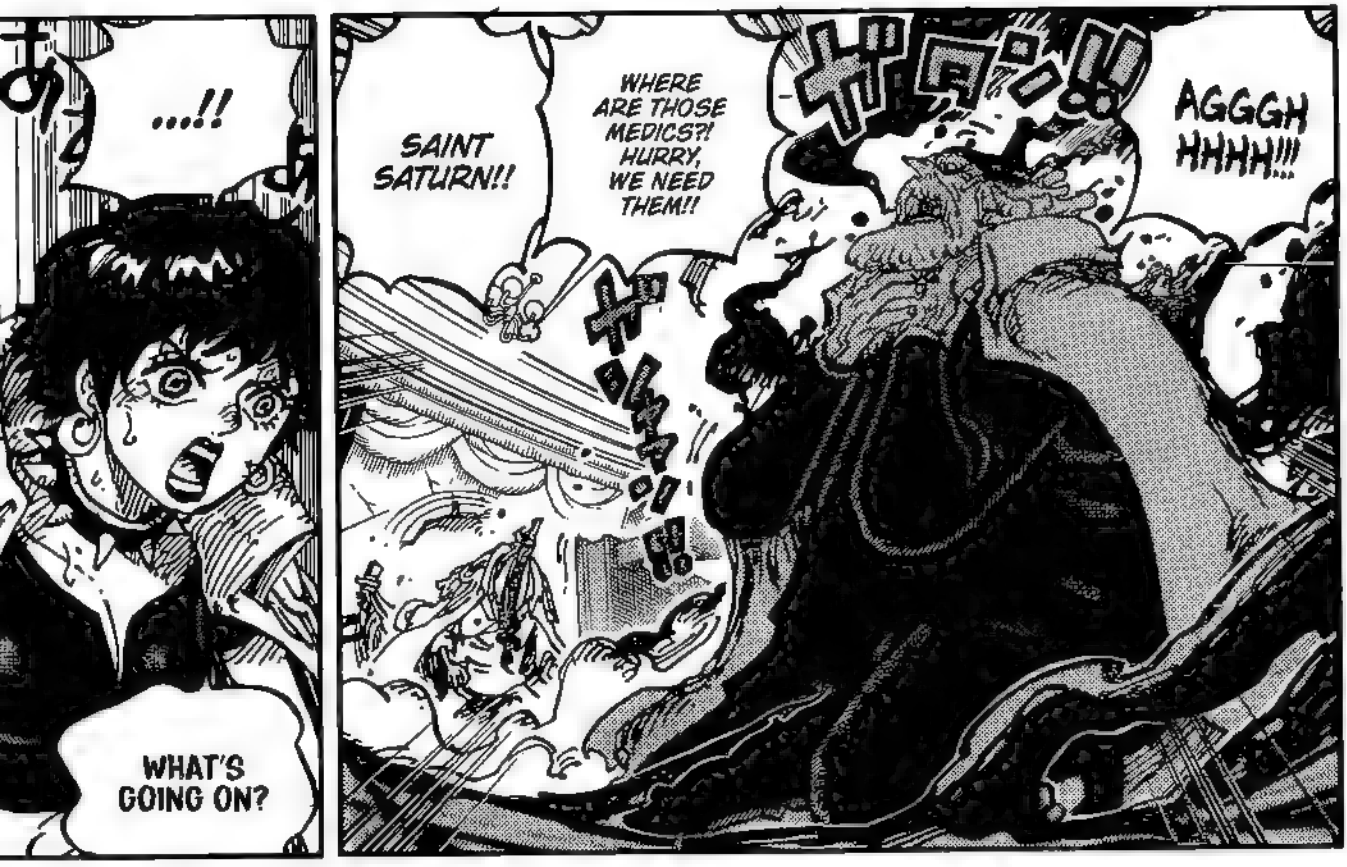
GARLING...!!
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING HERE...?
!
THE ROOM OF AUTHORITY
カツン
カツン
NEW ORDERS...?
FROM WHOM?
...HAVE BEEN BESTOWED UPON ME.
NEW ORDERS...
カツン
カツン
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING, GARLING?
TREAD LIGHTLY. YOU FORGET YOURSELF.
HM?

...AS I WAS JUST NAMED THE NEW DEFENSE SCIENCE WARRIOR GOD.
!!?
THE VEGAPUNK KNOWN AS YORK...
SHALL HENCEFORTH BE UNDER MY PURVIEW...


THE WORLD IS HEADING FOR TURMOIL...
AN UNPRECEDENTED LEVEL OF REBELLION IS IMMINENT.
!!
ドサッ
DON'T TELL ME...

!!
...MY FELLOW ELDERS!
LET US WORK TOGETHER TO BETTER THE WORLD...
FIVE ELDER PLANETS
SAINT FIGARLAND GARLING
DEFENSE SCIENCE
WARRIOR GOD

EGGHEAD, THE ISLAND OF THE FUTURE
SAINT SATURN, SIR?!
AAAAA AHHHH!!
あああああああ..!!
WHAT'S HAPPENING TO HIM?!
KA... KA...!!


...!!
WHAT'S GOING ON?
SAINT SATURN!!
WHERE ARE THOSE MEDICS?! HURRY, WE NEED THEM!!
ドロロ!!
AGGGH HHHH!!!

SAINT SATURN! TELL US, WHAT SHOULD WE DO?!
IS IT SOME SORT OF DISEASE?!
AGGGH HHHH!!!
HE'S ONE OF THE WORLD'S OVERSEERS!! WE CAN'T LET ANYTHING HAPPEN TO HIM!!

AGHHHH HHHH!!!
NO... IT CAN'T BE... I'M...
KHAK...
KA...

あああああああ
WHAT THE?!

Mu...!!
HOW COULD I ANTICIPATE THAT POWER FOILING US ...?!
HAVE MERCY ...!!
SATURN... JOY BOY WAS BEHIND THAT ESCAPE, AND YOU ALLOWED IT TO HAPPEN.
I...!!
IMU-SAMA!!

AHHHHH HHHHH!!!
IMU-SA--
AAGH!
...!!
RATTLE ...!!
...!!
A...
A SKELETON...?!
CLATTER

NICE.

CLASP

ABSOLUTELY BONKERS! HA HA HA!!

HOW DO WE LOOK?

は"ーーん!

I SEE YOU ALWAYS ADMIRED MY LOVELY PROPORTIONS, HUH.

SHUDDAP, YA KNUCKLE-HEAD!

HA HA, GOOD THINKIN'. THEY'RE CREEPY!!

LET'S TOSS YORK'S SPARE PARTS OUT!

VEGAPUNK?! BUT I THOUGHT YOU WERE DEEEEADZ!

WEATHERIA, COME IN. ANYONE THERE? THIS HERE'S VEGAPUNK!

BUT THAT'S BETTER THAN HANDIN' HER THE WHOLE THING ON A SILVER PLATTER, AIN'T IT?

SO SHE'LL STILL BE ABLE TO CONNECT.

THE SIGNAL REACHES ACROSS THE GLOBE,

THAT TRAITOR YORK GOT IN THE WAY!!

LOOKS LIKE WE WEREN'T ABLE TO MOVE THE LABO-STRATUM, TOO...

WE'LL JUST HAFTA LEAVE THAT TO OUR PARTNERS!!

TRUE, AND WITH NO FUNDS OR RESOURCES, WE CAN'T KEEP INVENTING EITHER...

SO IT AIN'T LIKE WE CAN LEISURELY TOUR THE WORLD NOW, RIGHT?

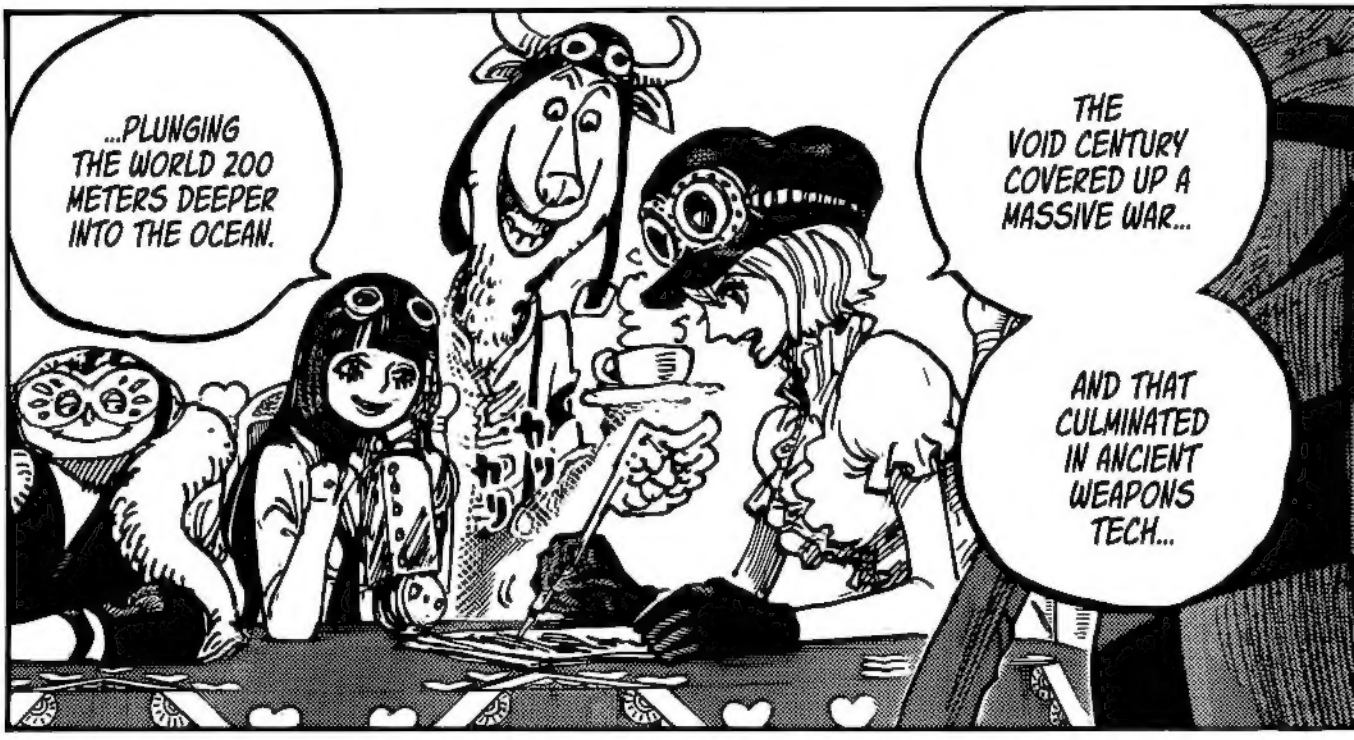
YOU GOT IT! BUT THE WHOLE WORLD WILL RECKON US VEGAPUNKS ARE SIX FEET UNDER...

IT'LL PROBABLY BE AT LEAST 500 YEARS. I ASSUME YOU USED A ROAMING CLOUD?

WE HAFTA KEEP IT SAFE!!

UNTIL THE DAY ALL OF HUMANITY CAN ACCESS OUR BRAIN,

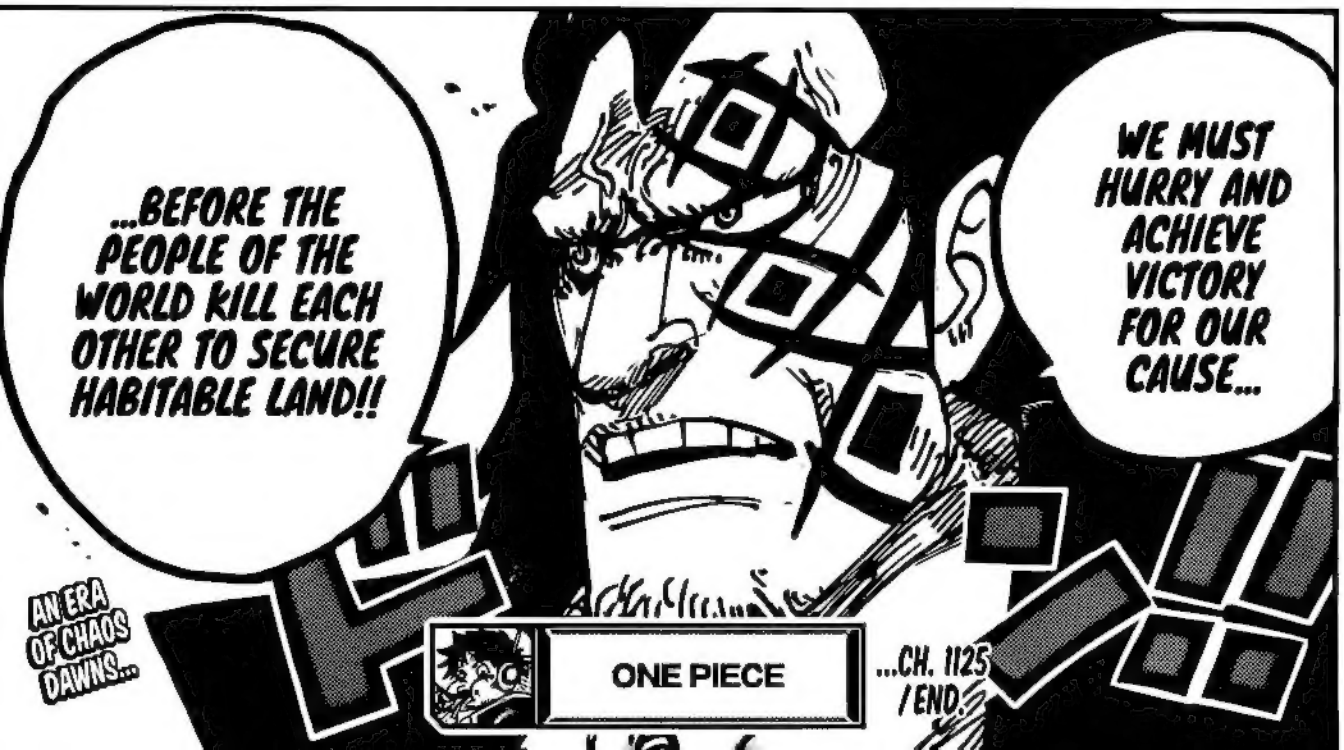
NO WATER'S GONNA KILL ME! I CAN SWIM!
ARE WE GOING TO DIE? I DON'T WANNA DIE!
OH MY, HOW GRISLY! WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN?
KAMABAKKA QUEENDOM
TO PUT IT BLUNTLY...
NONE OF US KNEW THESE DETAILS.


...PLUNGING THE WORLD 200 METERS DEEPER INTO THE OCEAN.
THE VOID CENTURY COVERED UP A MASSIVE WAR...
AND THAT CULMINATED IN ANCIENT WEAPONS TECH...

THEY'LL LIKELY GET TO WIELD THAT DEVASTATING POWER FOR THEMSELVES!!
NOT ONLY THAT, BUT THE ONE WHO CLAIMS THE ONE PIECE...
...WILL NOT ONLY BE CROWNED PIRATE KING...
WE CAN'T LET THAT HAPPEN!!

IS THIS VHY THEY'VE SPENT THE LAST 700 YEARS FORCINGK SLAVES...
THERE'S ALSO TEQUILA VULF, VODKA VULF, RUM VULF, AND BOURBON VULF!!
...TO BUILD ALL THOSE GIGANTIC STRUCTURES?!
THIS EXPLAINS WHY THE FIRST CELESTIAL DRAGONS CHOSE TO LIVE ON THE RED LINE; IT'S THE HIGHEST POINT ON THE PLANET!
THE WORLD WILL SINK...

VEGAPUNK... AMONG THOSE WHO HEED YOUR WARNING...
MANY WILL ACT OUT OF SELF-INTEREST, NOT PEACE.
MINE TOOOOO!!
YOU TOOK THE WORDS RIGHT OUTTA MY MOUTH!
ALL THE PIECES ARE FALLING INTO PLACE.


...BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD KILL EACH OTHER TO SECURE HABITABLE LAND!!
WE MUST HURRY AND ACHIEVE VICTORY FOR OUR CAUSE...
AN ERA OF CHAOS DAWNS...
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1125 / END.